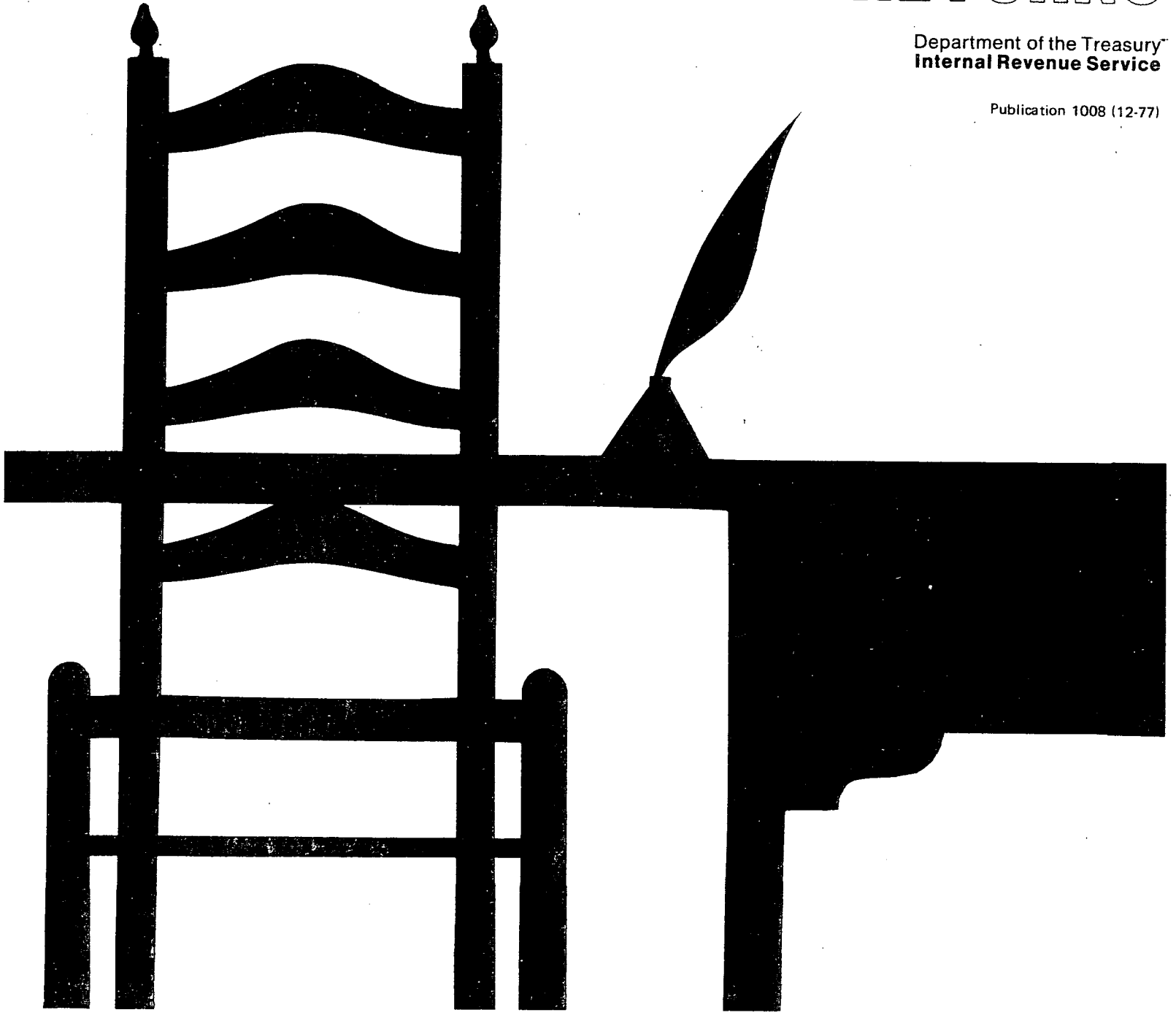
Supplemental
STATISTICS OF INCOME 1974

small area data

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Publication 1008 (12-77)



ion 1008 (12-77)

of Income publications
le by the
ndent of Documents,
ernment Printing Office,
on, D.C. 20402

048-004-01492-1

In this supplemental report to the *Statistics of Income* series, income and tax data from individual income tax returns are shown for local areas. Number of returns, number of exemptions, and amounts of income and tax, classified by size of adjusted gross income, are presented for States, counties, and selected standard metropolitan statistical areas.

cent publications for sale

l Income Tax Returns, 1975, Preliminary (36 pp., 75¢)
l Income Tax Returns, 1974, Preliminary (26 pp., 65¢)
l Income Tax Returns, 1973 (247 pp., $3.60)
Area Data, Individual Income Tax Returns, 1969
p., $1.25)
ea Data from Individual Income Tax Returns, 1972 (455 pp.)
Income Tax Returns, 1974, Preliminary (26 pp., 60¢)
Income Tax Returns, 1973 (254 pp., $3.25)
ion Income Tax Returns, 1974 Preliminary (18 pp., 45¢)
ion Income Tax Returns, 1972 (256 pp., $4.00)
ncome and Taxes Reported on Corporation Income Tax
s, 1964, 1965, and 1966 (380 pp., $4.45)
Wealth Estimated from Estate Tax Returns, 1972
., $1.75)
Income Tax Returns for 1970 (64 pp., $1.30)
ax Returns for 1972 (56 pp., $1.60)

tions in preparation

al Income Tax Returns, 1974
al Income Tax Returns, 1975
Capital Assets Reported on Individual Income Tax Returns,

s Income Tax Returns, 1975, Preliminary
s Income Tax Returns, 1974
tion Income Tax Returns, 1973
y Income Tax Returns, 1974
of Private Foundations Exempt from Income Tax, 1974
onal Income and Taxes, Domestic International Sales
ration Returns, 1972-1974
onal Income and Taxes, Foreign Tax Credit on
ration Returns, 1968-1972
ional Income and Taxes, U.S. Corporations and Their
olled Foreign Corporations, 1968 and 1972

Supplemental
STATISTICS OF INCOME 1974

small area data

state, county and standard metropolitan statistical area data

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS

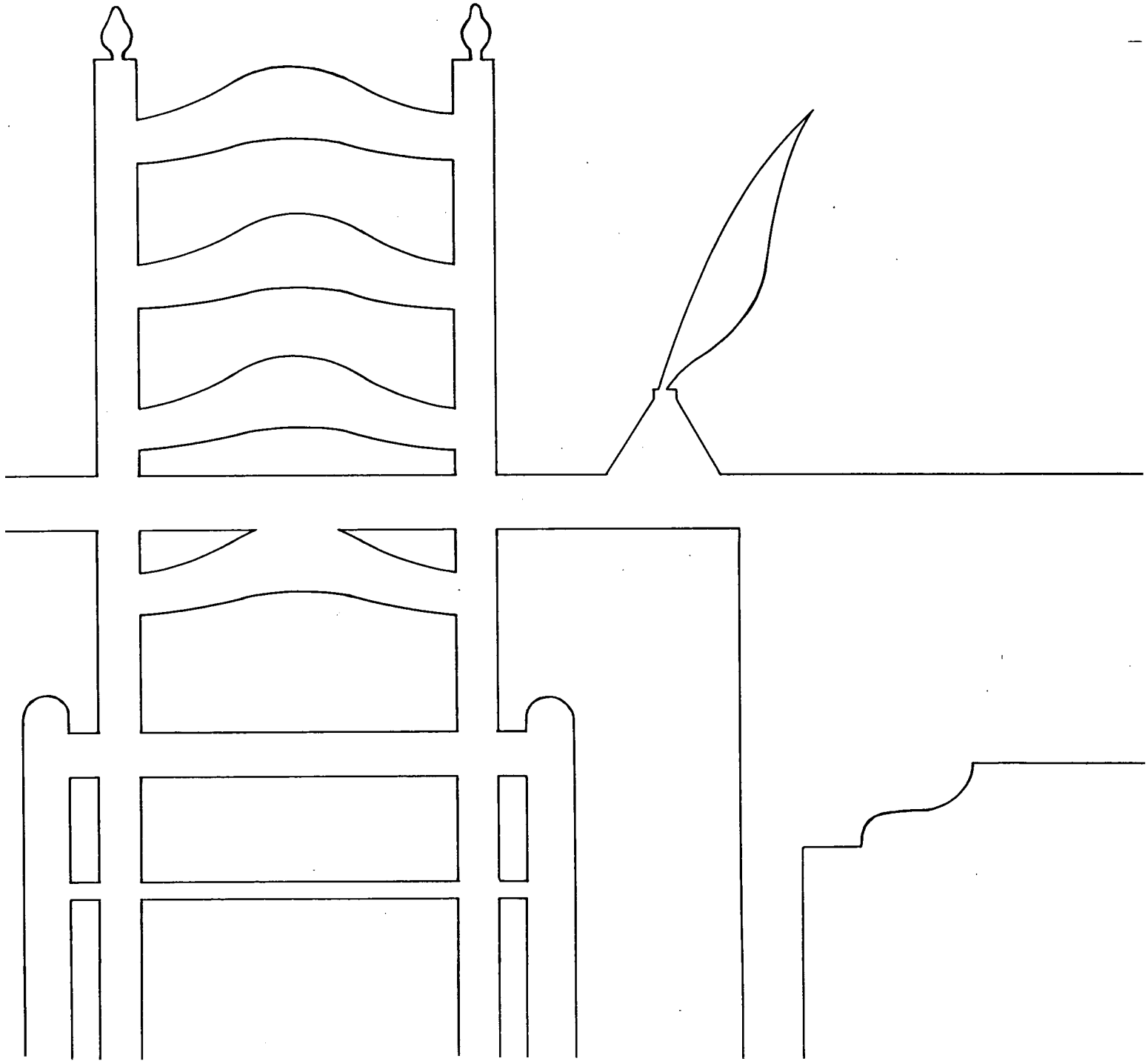
Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Jerome Kurtz
Commissioner
William E. Williams
Deputy Commissioner
Anita F. Alpern
Assistant Commissioner (Planning and Research)

Statistics Division
Vito Natrella
Director
Howie Wilson
Assistant Director
Bennett R. Moss
Chief, Planning and Review Staff
Robert A. Wilson
Chief, Statistics of Income Branch
John P. Hiniker
Chief, Projections and Special Studies Branch
Fred Frishman
Chief, Mathematical Statistics Branch
Thomas M. Durkin
Chief, Operations Branch

This report was prepared in the Statistics of Income Branch under the direction of Jack Blacksin, Chief, Individual Income Statistics Section.

The statistics in this report are based on the IRS Master File of individual income tax returns for tax year 1974. Return records were extracted from the Master File at the IRS National Computer Center in Martinsburg, West Virginia. Further computer processing and table production were performed at the IRS Data Center in Detroit, Michigan.



COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE

Washington, DC 20224

November 10, 1977

The Honorable W. Michael Blumenthal
Secretary of the Treasury
Washington, D.C. 20220

Dear Mr. Secretary:

I am transmitting the *Supplemental Report, Statistics of Income—1974, Small Area Data, Individual Income Tax Returns,* prepared in partial fulfillment of the requirements of section 6108 of the Internal Revenue Code. This report contains statistics related to the operation of our tax system in local areas throughout the country.

Place of residence information provided by the taxpayer, which was included in the Internal Revenue Service's Master File of all individual income tax returns, was used as the means of classifying the data by States, counties and standard metropolitan statistical areas. Precautions were taken to prevent the possibility of identifying any individual taxpayers. In presenting the data, wherever information for fewer than 10 taxpayers appeared in any classification, it was combined with an adjacent size class.

Sincerely,



Commissioner

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Contents

Introduction, **1**

Map of 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **2**

Alphabetical List of 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **3**

Summary Total for United States, **6**

Basic Tables

1 All Returns: Selected Income And Tax Items By Size Of Adjusted Gross Income And 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **8**

2. Joint Returns: Selected Income And Tax Items By Size Of Adjusted Gross Income And 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, **34**

3. Selected Income And Tax Items By Size Of Adjusted Gross Income And By State And County, **60**

Appendix

A. Explanation of classifications and terms, **438**

B. Sources and limitations of the data, **440**

C. Differences in data between this report and Statistics of Income—1974, Individual Income Tax Returns, **442**

D. 1974 Tax Forms, **445**

Introduction

This is the second *Statistics of Income* supplemental report in which individual income tax data by county are presented. The report presents information for the 3,142 counties and county equivalents in the United States and also for the 125 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs), as defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1974. County of residence information entered on the 1974 return forms for purposes of the Revenue Sharing Program provided the basis for classification of returns by county. Explanations of the classifications and terms used in this report are provided in Appendix A.

As in the case of small area data published for 1972, the data shown in this report are based on the Internal Revenue Service's complete Individual Master File (IMF) rather than on the sample of returns used for the basic *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns.*[1] While the IMF contained individual income tax records of all individuals who filed a tax return for 1974, complete residence information was not provided by all taxpayers. In those cases where address information was unavailable or incomplete, special procedures (as described in Appendix B, Geographic Classifications) were followed to perfect the data.

The gross income tax return filing requirements applicable for 1974 were as follows:

(a) a single person under 65 with gross income (defined as all income received in the form of money, property, and services, that was not, by law, expressly exempt from tax) of at least $2,050,

(b) a single person age 65 or older with gross income of at least $2,800,

(c) a married couple, neither of whom filed a separate return, with both spouses under 65 and with a combined gross income of at least $2,800,

(d) a married couple with one spouse age 65 or older and with a combined gross income of at least $3,550,

(e) a married couple with both spouses age 65 or older and with a combined gross income of at least $4,300,

(f) a married person (regardless of age) whose spouse was filing a separate return (e.g., to obtain a refund of income tax withheld), if that married persoon has a gross income of $750 or more.

In addition, returns were filed by:

(a) persons with gross income below the filing requirements who were entitled to a refund of income tax withheld from wages,

(b) self-employed persons with "self-employment income" of $400 or more who were subject to the self-employment tax,

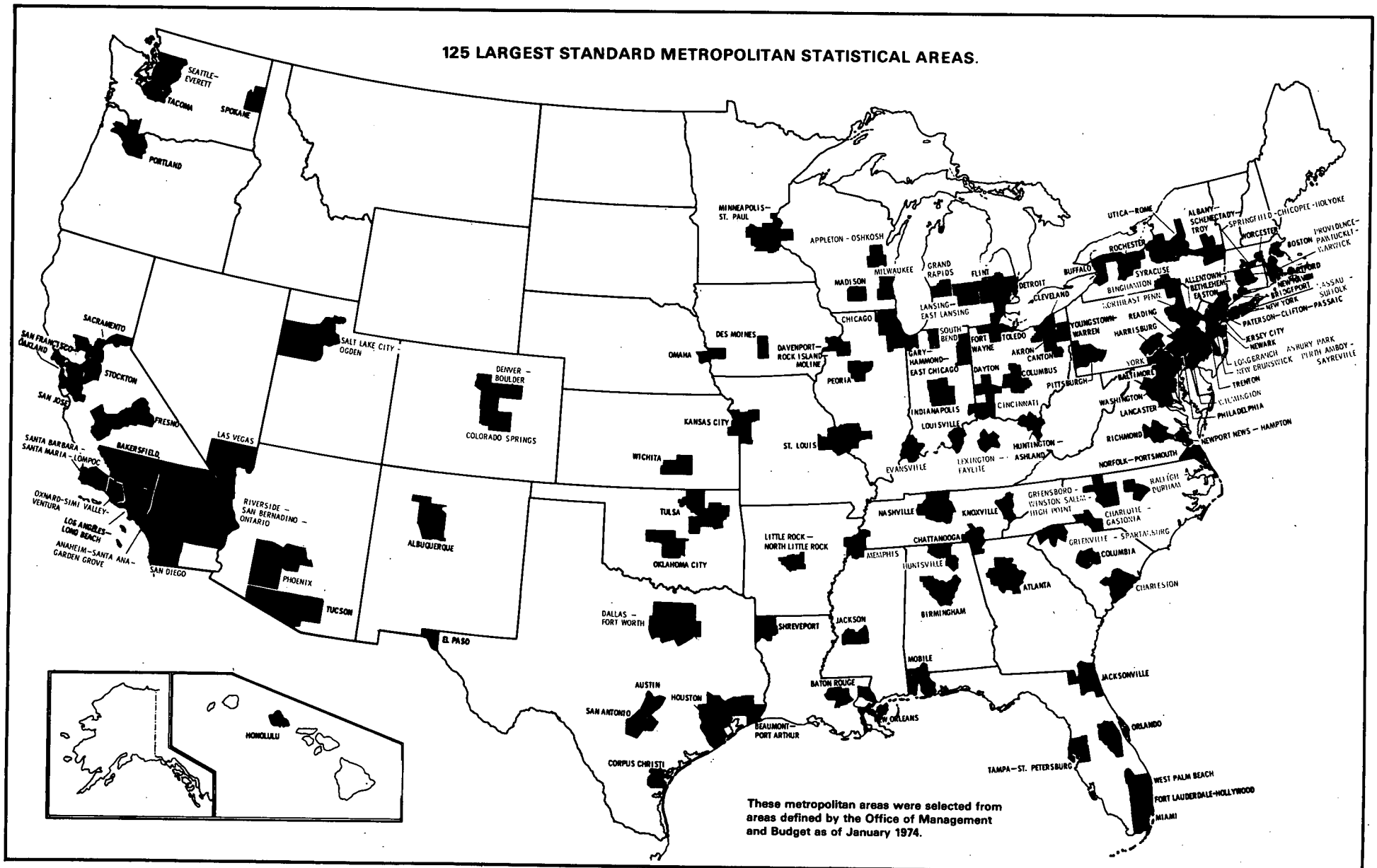
(c) children claimed as dependents on their parent's tax returns who had gross income of $750 or more and "unearned income," such as dividends, interest, or capital gains.

Differences will be noted between National and State data presented in this report and similar data published in *Statistics of Income—1974, Individual Income Tax Returns.* There are a number of reasons for these variations. They result primarily from the fact that the two reports were based on different files of returns. A complete explanation of these differences is provided in Appendix C of this report.

Organization of this Report

The tabular portion of this report includes a map and alphabetical listing of the 125 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas as of 1974. Data for the United States as a whole are shown on the page preceding the basic tables. Tables 1 and 2 show data for the 125 largest SMSAs and data for counties and States are shown in Table 3.

[1] *Statistics of Income—1974, Individual Income Tax Returns* is referred to throughout this text as the regular report.


125 LARGEST STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.
SEATTLE–EVERETT
TACOMA
SPOKANE
PORTLAND
SACRAMENTO
SAN FRANCISCO–OAKLAND
STOCKTON
SAN JOSE
FRESNO
SANTA BARBARA–SANTA MARIA–LOMPOC
BAKERSFIELD
LAS VEGAS
OXNARD–SIMI VALLEY–VENTURA
LOS ANGELES–LONG BEACH
ANAHEIM–SANTA ANA–GARDEN GROVE
SAN DIEGO
RIVERSIDE–SAN BERNADINO–ONTARIO
PHOENIX
TUCSON
SALT LAKE CITY–OGDEN
DENVER–BOULDER
COLORADO SPRINGS
ALBUQUERQUE
EL PASO
MINNEAPOLIS–ST. PAUL
APPLETON–OSHKOSH
MILWAUKEE
MADISON
CHICAGO
DES MOINES
OMAHA
DAVENPORT–ROCK ISLAND–MOLINE
PEORIA
KANSAS CITY
WICHITA
ST. LOUIS
TULSA
OKLAHOMA CITY
LITTLE ROCK–NORTH LITTLE ROCK
DALLAS–FORT WORTH
SHREVEPORT
AUSTIN
SAN ANTONIO
HOUSTON
BEAUMONT–PORT ARTHUR
CORPUS CHRISTI
HONOLULU
GRAND RAPIDS
FLINT
DETROIT
LANSING–EAST LANSING
SOUTH BEND
FORT WAYNE
TOLEDO
GARY–HAMMOND–EAST CHICAGO
AKRON
CANTON
DAYTON
COLUMBUS
CLEVELAND
INDIANAPOLIS
CINCINNATI
LOUISVILLE
EVANSVILLE
LEXINGTON–FAYETTE
HUNTINGTON–ASHLAND
NASHVILLE
KNOXVILLE
CHATTANOOGA
MEMPHIS
HUNTSVILLE
BIRMINGHAM
MOBILE
BATON ROUGE
NEW ORLEANS
JACKSON
ATLANTA
UTICA–ROME
ROCHESTER
BUFFALO
SYRACUSE
BINGHAMTON
NORTHEAST PENN
ALLENTOWN–BETHLEHEM–EASTON
ALBANY–SCHENECTADY–TROY
SPRINGFIELD–CHICOPEE–HOLYOKE
WORCESTER
BOSTON
PROVIDENCE–PAWTUCKET–WARWICK
HARTFORD
NEW HAVEN–BRIDGEPORT
NEW YORK
NASSAU–SUFFOLK
PATERSON–CLIFTON–PASSAIC
JERSEY CITY
NEWARK
LONG BRANCH–NEW BRUNSWICK
ASBURY PARK–PERTH AMBOY–SAYREVILLE
YOUNGSTOWN–WARREN
READING
HARRISBURG
YORK
BALTIMORE
PITTSBURGH
WASHINGTON
LANCASTER
TRENTON
WILMINGTON
PHILADELPHIA
RICHMOND
NEWPORT NEWS–HAMPTON
NORFOLK–PORTSMOUTH
GREENSBORO–WINSTON SALEM–HIGH POINT
RALEIGH–DURHAM
CHARLOTTE–GASTONIA
GREENVILLE–SPARTANBURG
COLUMBIA
CHARLESTON
JACKSONVILLE
ORLANDO
TAMPA–ST. PETERSBURG
WEST PALM BEACH
FORT LAUDERDALE–HOLLYWOOD
MIAMI
These metropolitan areas were selected from areas defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1974.

1973 Population of 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

City and County	1973 population
Akron, Ohio	**677,133**
Portage County	131,022
Summit County	546,111
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, New York	**800,231**
Albany County	288,467
Montgomery County	56,652
Rensselaer County	154,789
Saratoga County	140,015
Schenectady County	160,308
Alburquerque, New Mexico	**376,309**
Bernalillo County	353,955
Sandoval County	22,354
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pennsylvania-New Jersey	**610,762**
Carbon County, Pennsylvania	51,652
Lehigh County, Pennsylvania	260,678
Northampton County, Pennsylvania	221,029
Warren County, New Jersey	77,403
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, California	**1,596,920**
Orange County	1,596,920
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wisconsin	**281,245**
Calumet County	28,105
Outagamie County	121,298
Winnebago County	131,842
Atlanta, Georgia	**1,747,987**
Butts County	11,455
Cherokee County	35,313
Clayton County	122,327
Cobb County	221,279
DeKalb County	463,944
Douglas County	39,245
Fayette County	14,867
Forsyth County	20,263
Fulton County	594,562
Gwinnett County	95,696
Henry County	26,766
Newton County	30,666
Paulding County	20,074
Rockdale County	24,164
Walton County	27,366
Austin, Texas	**375,051**
Hays County	33,279
Travis County	341,772
Bakersfield, California	**335,572**
Kern County	335,572
Baltimore, Maryland	**2,128,161**
Anne Arundel County	327,894
Baltimore city	877,838
Baltimore County	630,622
Carroll County	76,646
Harford County	129,994
Howard County	85,167
Baton Rogue, Louisiana	**401,551**
Ascension Parish	39,486
East Baton Rogue Parish	305,060
Livingston Parish	39,747
West Baton Rogue Parish	17,258
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Texas	**345,910**
Hardin County	33,042
Jefferson County	239,410
Orange County	73,458
Binghamton, New York-Pennsylvania	**302,299**
Broome County, New York	218,393
Tioga County, New York	47,797
Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania	36,109
Birmingham, Alabama	**787,292**
Jefferson County	649,619
St. Clair County	31,470
Shelby County	44,274
Walker County	61,929
Boston, Massachusetts	**2,897,860**
Essex County (part)	344,949
Beverly city	38,524
Boxford town	4,550
Danvers town	25,601
Hamilton town	6,670
Lynn city	86,679
Lynnfield town	11,320
Manchester town	5,480
Marblehead town	21,575
Middleton town	4,250
Nahant town	4,008
Peabody city	47,857
Salem city	39,854
Saugus town	25,312
Swampscott town	13,896
Topsfield town	5,553
Wenham town	3,820
Middlesex County (part)	1,081,927
Acton town	17,124
Arlington town	52,881
Ashland town	9,106
Bedford town	14,151
Belmont town	28,306
Boxborough town	1,687
Burlington town	24,159
Cambridge city	96,170
Carlisle town	3,066
Concord town	16,658
Everett city	41,061
Framingham town	67,695
Holliston town	13,139
Lexington town	32,127
Lincoln town	7,376
Malden city	54,677
Medford city	63,263
Melrose city	32,849
Natick town	30,610
Newton city	90,589
North Reading town	11,629
Reading town	23,659
Sherborn town	3,862
Somerville city	83,679
Stoneham town	21,021
Sudbury town	15,308
Wakefield town	25,762
Waltham city	60,596
Watertown town	37,436
Wayland town	13,291
Weston town	11,267
Wilmington town	17,826
Winchester town	22,378
Woburn city	37,519
Norfolk County (part)	605,343
Bellingham town	15,061
Braintree town	35,819
Brookline town	55,420
Canton town	17,954
Cohasset town	7,254
Dedham town	26,801
Dover town	4,737
Foxborough town	14,753
Franklin town	18,677
Holbrook town	11,658
Medfield town	10,097
Medway town	8,256
Millis town	5,950
Milton town	27,340
Needham town	29,979
Norfolk town	5,353
Norwood town	30,859
Quincy city	88,024
Randolph town	28,985
Sharon town	12,753
Stoughton town	25,048
Walpole town	18,952
Wellesley town	28,384
Westwood town	13,387
Weymouth town	56,439
Wrentham town	7,403
Plymouth County (part)	152,225
Abington town	12,992
Duxbury town	9,677
Hanover town	10,921
Hanson town	8,323
Hingham town	19,471
Hull town	10,255
Kingston town	6,783
Marshfield town	18,569
Norwell town	9,052
Pembroke town	12,600
Rockland town	15,661
Scituate town	17,921
Suffolk County	713,416
Boston city	618,275
Chelsea city	29,765
Revere city	44,239
Winthrop town	21,137
Bridgeport, Connecticut	**397,044**
Fairfield County (part)	333,182
Bridgeport city	148,337
Easton town	5,343
Fairfield town	56,904
Monroe town	12,673
Shelton city	28,294
Stratford town	48,902
Trumbull town	32,729
New Haven County (part)	63,862
Derby city	12,110
Milford city	51,752
Buffalo, New York	**1,344,757**
Erie County	1,107,311
Niagara County	237,446
Canton, Ohio	**405,791**
Carroll County	22,957
Stark County	382,834
Charleston, South Carolina	**352,291**
Berkeley County	60,179
Charleston County	252,268
Dorchester County	39,844
Charlotte-Gastonia, North Carolina	**588,202**
Gaston County	155,421
Mecklenberg County	374,546
Union County	58,235
Chattanooga, Tennessee-Georgia	**394,636**
Hamilton County, Tennessee	264,539
Marion County, Tennessee	21,581
Sequatchie County, Tennessee	6,776
Catoosa County, Georgia	37,499
Dade County, Georgia	11,186
Walker County, Georgia	53,055
Chicago, Illinois	**7,002,458**
Cook County	5,417,562
DuPage County	535,356
Kane County	261,916
Lake County	388,351
McHenry County	121,213
Will County	278,060
Cincinnati, Ohio-Kentucky-Indiana	**1,382,984**
Clermont County, Ohio	102,335
Hamilton County, Ohio	909,193
Warren County, Ohio	86,374
Boone County, Kentucky	35,365
Campbell County, Kentucky	87,163
Kenton County, Kentucky	132,222
Dearborn County, Indiana	30,332
Cleveland, Ohio	**2,006,371**
Cuyahoga County	1,647,066
Geauga County	65,801
Lake County	202,174
Medina County	91,330
Colorado Springs, Colorado	**288,713**
El Paso County	283,687
Teller County	5,026
Columbia, South Carolina	**348,630**
Lexington County	106,832
Richland County	241,798
Columbus, Ohio	**1,057,267**
Delaware County	47,035
Fairfield County	79,077
Franklin County	857,675
Madison County	30,609
Pickaway County	42,871
Corpus Christi, Texas	**297,968**
Nueces County	247,509
San Patricio County	50,459
Dallas-Fort Worth, Texas	**2,464,090**
Collin County	81,309
Dallas County	1,362,575
Denton County	93,164
Ellis County	49,844
Hood County	8,512
Johnson County	52,410
Kaufman County	35,665
Parker County	32,095
Rockwall County	8,341
Tarrant County	719,476
Wise County	20,699
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Illinois	**364,584**
Scott County, Iowa	146,352
Henry County, Illinois	53,580
Rock Island County, Illinois	164,652
Dayton, Ohio	**848,371**
Greene County	127,126
Miami County	87,624
Montgomery County	597,434
Preble County	36,187
Denver-Boulder, Colorado	**1,377,392**
Adams County	210,231
Arapahoe County	197,421
Boulder County	156,789
Denver County	515,593
Douglas County	12,149
Gilpin County	1,759
Jefferson County	283,450
Des Moines, Iowa	**325,220**
Polk County	294,449
Warren County	30,771
Detroit, Michigan	**4,445,758**
Lapeer County	58,609
Livingston County	71,067
Macomb County	653,565
Oakland County	949,817
St. Clair County	127,140
Wayne County	2,585,560
El Paso, Texas	**390,061**
El Paso County	390,061
Evansville, Indiana-Kentucky	**289,819**
Gibson County, Indiana	31,581
Posey County, Indiana	22,766
Vanderburgh County, Indiana	166,499
Warrick County, Indiana	32,011
Henderson County, Kentucky	36,962
Flint, Michigan	**516,915**
Genesee County	449,348
Shiawassee County	67,567

City and County	1973 population
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Florida	**756,139**
Broward County	756,139
Fort Wayne, Indiana	**371,577**
Adams County	27,398
Allen County	287,998
DeKalb County	31,382
Wells County	24,799
Fresno, California	**435,226**
Fresno County	435,226
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Indiana	**640,774**
Lake County	547,656
Porter County	93,118
Grand Rapids, Michigan	**552,918**
Kent County	416,551
Ottawa County	136,367
***Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, North Carolina**	**756,607**
Davidson County	99,336
Forsyth County	224,118
Guilford County	300,097
Randolph County	80,458
Stokes County	26,568
Yadkin County	26,030
Greenville-Spartanburg, South Carolina	**509,302**
Greenville County	258,772
Pickens County	65,467
Spartanburg County	185,063
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	**425,322**
Cumberland County	167,445
Dauphin County	226,404
Perry County	31,473
Hartford, Connecticut	**732,703**
Hartford County (part)	613,628
Avon town	9,035
Bloomfield town	19,258
Canton town	7,264
East Granby town	4,037
East Hartford town	55,255
East Windsor town	8,510
Enfield town	46,858
Farmington town	15,178
Glastonbury town	22,401
Granby town	6,593
Hartford city	148,526
Manchester town	49,187
Marlborough town	3,357
Newington town	27,811
Rocky Hill town	11,762
Simsbury town	19,472
South Windsor town	15,823
Suffield town	9,521
West Hartford town	67,975
Wethersfield town	27,231
Windsor town	23,946
Windsor Locks town	14,628
Litchfield County (part)	4,233
New Hartford town	4,233
Middlesex County (part)	24,793
Cromwell town	8,112
East Hampton town	7,812
Portland town	8,869
New London County (part)	7,219
Colchester town	7,219
Tolland County (part)	82,830
Andover town	2,134
Bolton town	3,893
Columbia town	3,289
Coventry town	8,657
Ellington town	8,979
Hebron town	4,726
Stafford town	9,456
Tolland town	8,584
Vernon town	29,036
Willington town	4,076
Honolulu, Hawaii	**685,717**
Honolulu County	685,717
Houston, Texas	**2,168,474**
Brazoria County	115,802
Fort Bend County	66,659
Harris County	1,860,475
Liberty County	36,998
Montgomery County	73,434
Waller County	15,106
Huntington–Ashland, West Virginia-Kentucky-Ohio	**290,710**
Cabell County, West Virginia	107,006
Wayne County, West Virginia	38,063
Boyd County, Kentucky	52,189
Greenup County, Kentucky	33,478
Lawrence County, Ohio	59,974
Huntsville, Alabama	**286,540**
Limestone County	42,953
Madison County	186,799
Marshall County	56,788
Indianapolis, Indiana	**1,136,598**
Boone County	32,101
Hamilton County	62,624
Hancock County	38,650
Hendricks County	58,416
Indianapolis, Indiana—Continued	
Johnson County	66,663
Marion County	792,143
Morgan County	46,853
Shelby County	39,148
Jackson, Mississippi	**274,969**
Hinds County	223,105
Rankin County	51,864
Jacksonville, Florida	**660,630**
Baker County	11,030
Clay County	42,229
Duval County	548,007
Nassau County	24,526
St. Johns County	34,838
Jersey City, New Jersey	**598,164**
Hudson County	598,164
Kansas City, Missouri-Kansas	**1,298,849**
Cass County, Missouri	46,365
Clay County, Missouri	131,984
Jackson County, Missouri	649,132
Platte County, Missouri	35,773
Ray County, Missouri	19,666
Johnson County, Kansas	232,824
Wyandotte County, Kansas	183,105
Knoxville, Tennessee	**426,670**
Anderson County	60,934
Blount County	66,464
Knox County	289,334
Union County	9,938
Lancaster, Pennsylvania	**335,062**
Lancaster County	335,062
Lansing-East Lansing, Michigan	**438,183**
Clinton County	49,891
Eaton County	73,814
Ingham County	266,809
Ionia County	47,669
Las Vegas, Nevada	**307,537**
Clark County	307,537
Lexington-Fayette, Kentucky	**282,427**
Bourbon County	18,836
Clark County	25,606
Fayette County	184,603
Jessamine County	19,609
Scott County	18,515
Woodford County	15,258
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Arkansas	**349,687**
Pulaski County	308,313
Saline County	41,374
Long Branch-Asbury Park, New Jersey	**480 060**
Monmouth County	480,060
Los Angeles-Long Beach, California	**6,923,813**
Los Angeles County	6,923,813
Louisville, Kentucky-Indiana	**885,826**
Bullitt County, Kentucky	30,248
Jefferson County, Kentucky	702,346
Oldham County, Kentucky	15,741
Clark County, Indiana	80,563
Floyd County, Indiana	56,928
Madison, Wisconsin	**301,311**
Dane County	301,311
Memphis, Tennessee-Arkansas-Mississippi	**863,431**
Shelby County, Tennessee	737,489
Tipton County, Tennessee	29,142
Crittenden County, Arkansas	50,559
DeSoto County, Mississippi	46,241
Miami, Florida	**1,369,917**
Dade County	1,369,917
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	**1,416,773**
Milwaukee County	1,039,962
Ozaukee County	60,611
Washington County	71,044
Waukesha County	245,156
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota-Wisconsin	**1,999,753**
Anoka County, Minnesota	173,538
Carver County, Minnesota	31,847
Chisago County, Minnecota	20,237
Dakota County, Minnesota	160,625
Hennepin County, Minnesota	932,680
Ramsey County, Minnesota	466,810
Scott County, Minnesota	35,789
Washington County, Minnesota	96,051
Wright County, Minnesota	44,812
St. Croix County, Wisconsin	37,364
Mobile, Alabama	**389,485**
Baldwin County	64,182
Mobile County	325,303
Nashville-Davidson, Tennessee	**732,015**
Cheatham County	15,137
Davidson County	449,109
Dickson County	24,403
Robertson County	31,487
Rutherford County	64,925
Sumner County	65,350
Nashville-Davidson, Tennessee—Continued	
Williamson County	40,519
Wilson County	41,085
Nassau-Suffolk, New York	**2,630,044**
Nassau County	1,416,042
Suffolk County	1,214,002
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, New Jersey	**594,372**
Middlesex County	594,372
New Haven-West Haven, Connecticut	**415,372**
Middlesex County (part)	14,018
Clinton town	11,000
Killingworth town	3,018
New Haven County (part)	401,354
Bethany town	4,088
Branford town	21,133
East Haven town	24,921
Guilford town	13,599
Hamden town	49,802
Madison town	11,495
New Haven city	131,262
North Branford town	11,314
North Haven town	22,582
Orange town	14,090
Wallingford town	35,893
West Haven city	53,154
Woodbridge town	8,021
New Orleans, Louisiana	**1,082,600**
Jefferson Parish	381,530
Orleans Parish	573,479
St. Bernard Parish	57,004
St. Tammany Parish	70,587
New York, New York-New Jersey	**9,739,066**
New York city, New York	7,646,818
Bronx County	1,424,327
Kings County	2,485,477
New York County	1,456,362
Queens County	1,965,912
Richmond County	314,740
Putnam County, New York	64,859
Rockland County, New York	244,244
Westchester County, New York	889,081
Bergen County, New Jersey	894,064
Newark, New Jersey	**2,052,756**
Essex County	915,431
Morris County	397,665
Somerset County	201,515
Union County	538,145
Newport News-Hampton, Virginia	**347,459**
Gloucester County	15,937
Hampton city	128,119
James City County	17,925
Newport News city	137,827
Williamsburg city	10,854
York County	36,797
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Virginia-North Carolina	**744,969**
Chesapeake city, Virginia	97,089
Norfolk city, Virginia	283,064
Portsmouth city, Virginia	109,295
Suffolk city, Virginia	47,296
Virginia Beach city, Virginia	199,613
Currituck County, North Carolina	8,612
Northeast Pennsylvania	**629,405**
Lackawanna County	235,037
Luzerne County	344,559
Monroe County	49,809
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	**750,076**
Canadian County	40,247
Cleveland County	97,034
McClain County	17,267
Oklahoma County	547,913
Pottawatomie County	47,615
Omaha, Nebraska-Iowa	**575,436**
Douglas County, Nebraska	414,483
Sarpy County, Nebraska	71,712
Pottawattamie County, Iowa	89,241
Orlando, Florida	**549,498**
Orange County	394,548
Osceola County	34,335
Seminole County	120,615
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, California	**419,900**
Ventura County	419,900
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, New Jersey	**461,380**
Passaic County	461,380
Peoria, Illinois	**351,266**
Peoria County	198,666
Tazewell County	124,152
Woodford County	28,448
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania-New Jersey	**4,805,746**
Bucks County, Pennsylvania	443,319
Chester County, Pennsylvania	287,854
Delaware County, Pennsylvania	595,605
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania	634,952
Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania	1,861,719
Burlington County, New Jersey	329,453
Camden County, New Jersey	469,943
Gloucester County, New Jersey	182,901

City and County	1973 population
Phoenix, Arizona	**1,126,620**
Maricopa County	1,126,620
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	**2,364,637**
Allegheny County	1,558,190
Beaver County	210,593
Washington County	214,410
Westmoreland County	381,444
Portland, Oregon-Washington	**1,062,451**
Clackamas County, Oregon	189,521
Multnomah County, Oregon	547,191
Washington County, Oregon	181,342
Clark County, Washington	144,397
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, Rhode Island-Massachusetts	**925,528**
Bristol County, Rhode Island	46,026
Barrington town	17,462
Bristol town	18,243
Warren town	10,321
Kent County, Rhode Island (part)	145,458
Coventry town	24,676
East Greenwich town	10,135
Warwick city	85,972
West Warwick town	24,675
Newport County, Rhode Island (part)	3,458
Jamestown town	3,458
Providence County, Rhode Island (part)	573,417
Burrillville town	11,232
Central Falls city	18,147
Cranston city	75,905
Cumberland town	27,479
East Providence city	49,732
Johnston town	23,064
Lincoln town	17,174
North Providence town	25,904
Pawtucket city	74,795
Providence city	169,931
Scituate town	8,095
Smithfield town	14,117
Woonsocket city	47,842
Washington County, Rhode Island (part)	58,647
Narragansett town	8,978
North Kingstown town	29,846
South Kingstown town	19,823
Bristol County, Massachusetts (part)	84,432
Attleboro city	34,288
North Attleborough town	19,755
Norton town	11,329
Rehoboth town	7,242
Seekonk town	11,818
Norfolk County, Massachusetts (part)	5,734
Plainville town	5,734
Worcester County, Massachusetts (part)	8,356
Blackstone town	6,568
Millville town	1,788
Raleigh-Durham, North Carolina	**458,439**
Durham County	139,982
Orange County	64,998
Wake County	253,459
Reading, Pennsylvania	**304,164**
Berks County	304,164
Richmond, Virginia	**563,357**
Charles City County	6,607
Chesterfield County	90,653
Goochland County	10,255
Hanover County	43,940
Henrico County	164,279
Powhatan County	9,536
Richmond city	238,087
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, California	**1,196,691**
Riverside County	502,143
San Bernardino County	694,548
Rochester, New York	**971,522**
Livingston County	57,072
Monroe County	710,328
Ontario County	83,487
Orleans County	38,510
Wayne County	82,125
Sacramento, California	**864,374**
Placer County	86,474
Sacramento County	675,049
Yolo County	102,851
St. Louis, Missouri-Illinois	**2,391,384**
Franklin County, Missouri	61,588
Jefferson County, Missouri	118,257
St. Charles County, Missouri	106,626
St. Louis city, Missouri	558,006
St. Louis County, Missouri	965,157
Clinton County, Illinois	29,103
Madison County, Illinois	251,732
Monroe County, Illinois	18,839
St. Clair County, Illinois	282,076
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	**753,289**
Davis County	108,166
Salt Lake County	492,379
Tooele County	21,977
Weber County	130,767
San Antonio, Texas	**960,109**
Bexar County	894,456
Comal County	28,032
Guadalupe County	37,621
San Diego, California	**1,469,822**
San Diego County	1,469,822
San Francisco-Oakland, California	**3,143,300**
Alameda County	1,091,819
Contra Costa County	582,754
Marin County	212,154
San Francisco County	687,450
San Mateo County	569,123
San Jose, California	**1,156,734**
Santa Clara County	1,156,734
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, California	**276,759**
Santa Barbara County	276,759
Seattle-Everett, Washington	**1,383,069**
King County	1,124,454
Snohomish County	258,615
Shreveport, Louisiana	**343,495**
Bossier Parish	66,723
Caddo Parish	236,826
Webster Parish	39,946
South Bend, Indiana	**280,883**
Marshall County	36,766
St. Joseph County	244,117
Spokane, Washington	**301,016**
Spokane County	301,016
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Massachusetts-Connecticut	**546,299**
Hampden County, Massachusetts (part)	451,675
Agawam town	23,823
Chicopee city	64,143
East Longmeadow town	13,447
Hampden town	4,980
Holyoke city	47,944
Longmeadow town	16,348
Ludlow town	18,136
Monson town	7,247
Palmer town	12,141
Southwick town	6,831
Springfield city	160,358
Westfield city	34,107
West Springfield town	28,827
Wilbraham town	13,343
Hampshire County, Massachusetts (part)	83,298
Belchertown town	6,082
Easthampton town	14,860
Granby town	5,774
Hadley town	3,737
Hatfield town	3,006
Northampton city	29,042
Southampton town	3,682
South Hadley town	17,115
Worcester County, Massachusetts (part)	3,860
Warren town	3,860
Tolland County, Connecticut (part)	7,466
Somers town	7,466
Stockton, California	**298,541**
San Joaquin County	298,541
Syracuse, New York	**642,715**
Madison County	65,010
Onondaga County	470,345
Oswego County	107,360
Tacoma, Washington	**392,441**
Pierce County	392,441
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Florida	**1,275,673**
Hillsborough County	546,963
Pasco County	111,381
Pinellas County	617,329
Toledo, Ohio-Michigan	**782,479**
Fulton County, Ohio	35,470
Lucas County, Ohio	486,269
Ottawa County, Ohio	39,180
Wood County, Ohio	97,118
Monroe County, Michigan	124,442
Trenton, New Jersey	**315,487**
Mercer County	315,487
Tucson, Arizona	**415,556**
Pima County	415,556
Tulsa, Oklahoma	**572,324**
Creek County	47,648
Mayes County	25,446
Osage County	28,839
Rogers County	31,488
Tulsa County	412,898
Wagoner County	26,005
Utica-Rome, New York	**340,689**
Herkimer County	68,352
Oneida County	272,337
Washington, D.C.-Maryland-Virginia	**3,019,511**
Washington, District of Columbia	733,801
Charles County, Maryland	56,159
Montgomery County, Maryland	554,364
Prince Georges County, Maryland	688,807
Alexandria city, Virginia	108,758
Arlington County, Virginia	161,151
Fairfax city, Virginia	20,796
Fairfax County, Virginia	504,698
Falls Church city, Virginia	10,406
Loudoun County, Virginia	43,540
Prince William County, Virginia	137,031
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Florida	**412,074**
Palm Beach County	412,074
Wichita, Kansas	**374,648**
Butler County	38,565
Sedgwick County	336,083
Wilmington, Delaware-New Jersey-Maryland	**515,894**
New Castle County, Delaware	398,833
Salem County, New Jersey	61,654
Cecil County, Maryland	55,407
Worcester, Massachusetts	**376,518**
Worcester County (part)	376,518
Auburn town	15,613
Berlin town	2,282
Boylston town	3,018
Brookfield town	2,329
Charlton town	5,162
East Brookfield town	1,961
Grafton town	11,243
Holden town	13,037
Leicester town	9,189
Millbury town	12,181
Northborough town	10,510
Northbridge town	11,892
North Brookfield town	3,994
Oxford town	10,706
Paxton town	3,946
Shrewsbury town	21,299
Spencer town	9,490
Sterling town	4,520
Sutton town	5,164
Upton town	3,737
Uxbridge town	8,322
Webster town	15,256
Westborough town	14,386
West Boylston town	6,551
Worcester city	170,730
York, Pennsylvania	**343,228**
Adams County	60,740
York County	282,488
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	**543,366**
Mahoning County	303,266
Trumbull County	240,100

Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UNITED STATES TOTAL	**82,469,288**	**44,568,824**	**211,682,254**	**75,363,114**	**896,182,659**	**73,789,537**	**745,017,421**	**39,523,740**	**38,799,023**	**8,608,643**	**20,453,461**	**67,535,455**	**125,875,568**
Under $5,000	26,552,162	5,346,423	43,401,811	8,081,946	57,251,599	22,715,065	53,296,771	8,010,862	5,268,200	1,416,949	1,143,335	12,292,250	2,447,986
$5,000 under $10,000	20,161,866	9,519,397	48,986,254	16,540,255	148,836,208	17,913,383	127,834,919	8,151,555	7,164,007	1,540,360	1,726,785	19,577,302	14,030,986
$10,000 under $15,000	15,602,838	11,592,822	48,269,468	19,808,858	193,337,168	14,641,132	174,772,037	8,273,194	5,870,283	1,380,751	1,667,132	15,546,763	22,057,160
$15,000 or more	20,152,422	18,110,182	71,024,721	30,932,055	496,757,684	18,519,957	389,113,694	15,088,129	20,496,533	4,270,583	15,916,209	20,119,140	87,339,436

Basic Tables

In the tables which follow, the full number of returns is shown, but amounts are shown in thousands of dollars. Asterisks have been used to avoid showing information for fewer than ten returns. An asterisk (*) indicates the frequency and corresponding amount for a specific data class have been combined with another adjusted gross income class as shown in Table 3. A frequency but no corresponding amount implies that the amount is less than $500. A dash(—) indicates a zero. See appendix A and B for "Explanation of Classifications and Terms" and "Sources and Limitations of the Data."

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
AKRON, OH												
TOTAL	**267,421**	**675,111**	**241,326**	**2,978,406**	**246,150**	**2,633,278**	**136,437**	**98,504**	**26,545**	**56,823**	**223,978**	**418,069**
Under $5,000	77,634	112,812	14,930	173,164	68,092	149,004	24,815	13,174	3,553	2,264	35,347	6,946
$5,000 under $10,000	60,106	127,797	35,837	447,213	53,880	391,034	26,447	20,212	4,275	4,140	59,090	46,083
$10,000 under $15,000	59,456	180,775	75,539	740,313	57,323	697,471	32,859	16,920	4,427	4,300	59,357	87,538
$15,000 under $20,000	39,455	140,169	63,713	679,103	38,380	642,238	26,683	13,556	4,328	4,123	39,440	89,785
$20,000 under $50,000	28,377	104,119	47,040	741,400	26,562	636,129	23,342	23,776	8,089	16,460	28,353	125,390
$50,000 under $100,000	1,994	7,954	3,694	132,448	1,583	83,765	1,905	6,757	1,514	9,486	1,992	37,350
$100,000 or more	399	1,485	573	64,765	330	33,637	386	4,109	359	16,050	399	24,977
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, NY												
TOTAL	**313,620**	**798,547**	**277,665**	**3,433,352**	**280,725**	**2,939,654**	**179,610**	**154,755**	**40,173**	**66,674**	**261,120**	**453,612**
Under $5,000	93,534	145,597	20,378	213,268	78,077	171,968	36,928	23,219	6,603	4,363	42,750	8,341
$5,000 under $10,000	76,738	171,367	49,920	571,809	67,043	478,224	39,116	34,066	7,708	8,061	75,219	57,400
$10,000 under $15,000	61,982	189,243	76,908	768,036	58,439	693,259	38,310	27,460	6,566	7,822	61,862	89,176
$15,000 under $20,000	41,648	145,866	64,493	719,285	40,117	662,718	30,354	21,011	5,767	6,538	41,609	93,564
$20,000 under $50,000	37,488	137,567	61,898	993,193	35,300	846,670	32,750	39,091	11,877	22,522	37,452	160,249
$50,000 under $100,000	1,944	7,771	3,587	126,401	1,554	71,632	1,878	7,288	1,400	10,289	1,942	31,194
$100,000 or more	286	1,136	481	41,360	195	15,183	274	2,620	252	7,079	286	13,688
ALBUQUERQUE, NM												
TOTAL	**151,920**	**388,719**	**144,978**	**1,469,603**	**138,875**	**1,261,541**	**62,625**	**57,543**	**14,605**	**25,524**	**117,756**	**189,046**
Under $5,000	56,592	89,572	18,504	117,208	50,830	115,567	12,633	7,178	2,364	1,624	24,083	4,675
$5,000 under $10,000	38,197	99,774	37,943	280,512	34,894	251,867	13,230	10,018	2,584	2,412	36,683	24,163
$10,000 under $15,000	25,985	86,348	37,556	320,596	24,388	291,597	13,206	9,122	2,417	2,365	25,892	34,151
$15,000 under $20,000	14,853	52,752	23,480	256,129	14,002	230,900	9,890	7,176	2,188	2,283	14,829	32,325
$20,000 under $50,000	15,261	56,307	25,694	410,050	13,997	336,835	12,702	16,622	4,398	7,471	15,237	67,516
$50,000 under $100,000	862	3,361	1,572	56,151	646	27,911	800	4,539	515	3,320	862	14,896
$100,000 or more	170	605	229	29,157	118	6,864	164	2,888	139	6,049	170	11,320
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA-NJ												
TOTAL	**254,359**	**631,219**	**204,642**	**2,862,985**	**231,133**	**2,458,844**	**148,959**	**108,025**	**31,029**	**54,658**	**215,546**	**409,549**
Under $5,000	71,750	107,356	11,858	163,900	61,420	135,487	29,634	16,252	5,175	3,876	33,885	6,938
$5,000 under $10,000	58,355	124,360	32,511	433,172	51,870	366,133	31,027	22,487	6,064	6,928	57,559	44,915
$10,000 under $15,000	55,129	165,312	64,145	687,809	52,715	633,520	33,963	17,820	5,297	5,989	55,032	81,862
$15,000 under $20,000	38,503	127,968	52,036	663,361	37,216	616,873	27,841	15,432	4,779	5,307	38,485	90,443
$20,000 under $50,000	28,554	98,382	40,657	742,098	26,315	616,231	24,501	26,572	8,181	16,929	28,521	128,526
$50,000 under $100,000	1,702	6,491	2,890	113,387	1,311	64,856	1,637	6,396	1,235	8,275	1,700	32,808
$100,000 or more	366	1,350	545	59,258	286	25,744	356	3,066	298	7,354	364	24,057
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CA												
TOTAL	**698,741**	**1,820,348**	**674,761**	**8,491,583**	**627,372**	**7,327,850**	**341,485**	**379,706**	**75,261**	**155,164**	**571,016**	**1,100,921**
Under $5,000	209,236	317,039	57,426	448,099	183,162	428,929	56,277	40,107	11,675	9,945	91,912	17,967
$5,000 under $10,000	146,602	348,394	118,636	1,082,180	126,819	923,881	57,245	62,943	13,097	16,656	137,894	94,747
$10,000 under $15,000	120,180	359,173	143,820	1,497,416	110,566	1,357,659	63,256	54,362	11,629	16,622	118,989	155,073
$15,000 under $20,000	97,624	337,351	148,449	1,693,390	92,407	1,570,862	63,434	47,560	10,933	14,756	97,387	194,685
$20,000 under $50,000	117,355	428,389	192,899	3,133,434	108,725	2,716,060	94,003	118,383	23,941	47,553	117,122	463,708
$50,000 under $100,000	6,406	24,831	11,282	420,939	4,725	242,621	5,994	33,386	3,127	22,888	6,380	100,246
$100,000 or more	1,338	5,171	2,249	216,125	968	87,838	1,276	22,965	859	26,744	1,332	74,495

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WI												
TOTAL	**107,854**	**289,447**	**106,299**	**1,147,314**	**95,487**	**955,832**	**69,130**	**51,129**	**12,541**	**25,906**	**89,143**	**148,551**
Under $5,000	33,679	52,425	5,637	76,356	27,263	59,690	16,636	10,239	2,497	1,603	15,531	3,076
$5,000 under $10,000	23,206	51,841	14,605	173,003	20,303	142,135	13,744	11,043	2,349	2,533	22,725	17,486
$10,000 under $15,000	25,069	85,469	38,402	312,295	23,741	281,586	17,231	9,267	2,272	2,414	25,004	34,563
$15,000 under $20,000	15,422	58,906	28,300	264,261	14,745	238,602	12,150	6,705	1,879	2,013	15,412	33,364
$20,000 under $50,000	9,605	37,134	17,573	249,890	8,736	195,786	8,520	10,036	2,899	5,978	9,600	39,826
$50,000 under $100,000	718	3,049	1,512	47,836	580	28,350	696	2,244	504	4,574	717	12,393
$100,000 or more	155	623	270	23,673	119	9,683	153	1,595	141	6,791	154	7,843
ATLANTA, GA												
TOTAL	**727,765**	**1,815,952**	**666,324**	**8,277,483**	**677,593**	**7,297,388**	**269,745**	**282,053**	**61,674**	**158,360**	**601,442**	**1,151,716**
Under $5,000	221,873	348,873	76,741	433,176	200,876	477,659	42,688	29,579	7,938	10,523	101,185	20,776
$5,000 under $10,000	178,899	405,547	145,308	1,317,739	166,320	1,199,579	46,760	38,954	8,395	9,677	174,224	128,004
$10,000 under $15,000	130,883	385,474	155,505	1,622,599	125,048	1,513,910	52,359	35,861	8,705	10,133	130,351	184,297
$15,000 under $20,000	91,075	305,164	128,450	1,575,882	87,943	1,481,125	48,617	31,530	8,633	9,869	90,924	198,144
$20,000 under $50,000	96,423	337,936	145,366	2,594,840	90,829	2,265,719	71,408	84,887	22,590	41,339	96,203	411,268
$50,000 under $100,000	7,011	26,934	12,392	462,480	5,435	264,599	6,408	33,179	4,183	29,388	6,972	115,076
$100,000 or more	1,601	6,024	2,562	270,767	1,142	94,797	1,505	28,063	1,230	47,431	1,583	94,151
AUSTIN, TX												
TOTAL	**154,028**	**368,520**	**124,240**	**1,531,965**	**140,910**	**1,263,520**	**63,754**	**70,458**	**13,856**	**28,903**	**122,251**	**217,809**
Under $5,000	57,686	86,542	15,478	119,545	52,261	124,825	13,769	7,297	2,367	1,564	27,193	5,646
$5,000 under $10,000	38,681	93,105	32,061	280,102	35,608	251,786	13,026	9,714	2,228	2,127	37,569	26,252
$10,000 under $15,000	24,665	76,154	30,336	304,570	23,094	274,183	12,409	9,049	2,217	2,607	24,564	34,767
$15,000 under $20,000	15,746	52,768	21,753	271,730	14,878	243,602	10,244	7,656	1,883	2,433	15,711	35,591
$20,000 under $50,000	15,791	54,586	22,430	424,287	14,182	327,682	12,938	20,892	4,181	9,060	15,760	72,529
$50,000 under $100,000	1,112	4,103	1,709	74,258	689	27,064	1,039	7,884	696	5,176	1,110	20,613
$100,000 or more	347	1,262	473	57,473	198	14,378	329	7,966	284	5,936	344	22,411
BAKERSFIELD, CA												
TOTAL	**122,419**	**333,017**	**125,940**	**1,310,230**	**110,251**	**1,081,936**	**50,871**	**51,378**	**9,835**	**14,695**	**98,267**	**179,243**
Under $5,000	40,454	69,794	15,604	81,603	35,522	88,512	9,422	6,755	1,535	1,086	18,088	3,534
$5,000 under $10,000	30,194	86,527	34,257	222,305	27,112	198,230	9,970	8,655	1,771	1,669	28,573	17,861
$10,000 under $15,000	22,834	75,520	32,454	283,021	21,517	262,307	10,523	7,182	1,526	1,496	22,714	29,730
$15,000 under $20,000	14,265	49,451	21,550	245,930	13,525	224,365	8,898	6,099	1,466	1,406	14,242	30,902
$20,000 under $50,000	13,346	46,868	20,052	357,020	11,838	278,184	10,820	14,015	2,845	4,245	13,327	58,871
$50,000 under $100,000	1,025	3,751	1,581	68,768	580	21,429	956	5,344	502	2,685	1,022	17,990
$100,000 or more	301	1,106	442	51,583	157	8,909	282	3,328	190	2,108	301	20,355
BALTIMORE, MD												
TOTAL	**860,509**	**2,124,494**	**756,496**	**9,860,476**	**795,269**	**8,567,466**	**402,947**	**327,015**	**87,535**	**212,584**	**718,438**	**1,385,328**
Under $5,000	254,441	384,296	67,961	569,933	226,723	512,207	69,826	40,386	12,527	9,960	116,448	23,500
$5,000 under $10,000	203,305	444,211	148,469	1,506,081	185,763	1,334,138	74,396	56,156	13,776	17,373	199,770	152,150
$10,000 under $15,000	162,692	472,708	189,822	2,021,858	155,210	1,865,715	82,643	49,634	13,642	18,098	162,351	238,423
$15,000 under $20,000	114,497	382,274	161,856	1,980,134	110,580	1,840,457	73,735	43,279	13,138	17,592	114,406	258,777
$20,000 under $50,000	117,595	410,616	175,213	3,129,867	110,907	2,707,153	94,713	95,370	28,816	63,545	117,501	514,056
$50,000 under $100,000	6,678	25,507	11,202	439,209	5,129	233,631	6,372	25,532	4,556	40,662	6,666	118,563
$100,000 or more	1,301	4,882	1,973	213,394	957	74,165	1,262	16,658	1,080	45,354	1,296	79,859

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
BATON ROUGE, LA												
TOTAL	**142,081**	**384,994**	**151,816**	**1,525,862**	**132,169**	**1,344,194**	**56,106**	**45,557**	**11,092**	**19,314**	**114,643**	**210,982**
Under $5,000	46,345	74,539	16,718	86,922	42,223	98,630	9,160	5,136	1,550	1,102	20,226	3,967
$5,000 under $10,000	32,539	85,902	33,167	239,292	29,941	218,173	10,220	6,950	1,634	1,510	31,385	20,929
$10,000 under $15,000	26,685	88,999	39,170	332,497	25,569	315,688	11,900	6,491	1,582	1,497	26,583	36,156
$15,000 under $20,000	19,011	69,980	32,619	327,792	18,435	310,786	11,148	5,720	1,667	1,558	18,978	41,691
$20,000 under $50,000	16,124	60,057	27,523	423,550	15,023	356,474	12,416	13,531	3,784	5,916	16,101	70,738
$50,000 under $100,000	1,123	4,518	2,177	74,674	803	33,625	1,023	4,351	677	3,694	1,118	21,066
$100,000 or more	254	999	442	41,135	175	10,818	239	3,378	198	4,037	252	16,435
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX												
TOTAL	**128,124**	**346,642**	**127,945**	**1,428,308**	**118,232**	**1,223,855**	**50,020**	**49,047**	**12,145**	**23,453**	**105,970**	**207,094**
Under $5,000	39,402	63,364	11,685	88,929	35,161	80,653	8,229	5,377	1,772	1,238	17,984	3,460
$5,000 under $10,000	26,524	70,433	24,927	196,923	23,897	172,709	7,915	7,763	2,121	2,282	25,875	18,111
$10,000 under $15,000	28,645	94,582	40,375	359,780	27,608	341,714	11,601	6,533	2,047	2,147	28,587	41,268
$15,000 under $20,000	19,254	68,051	29,895	330,107	18,723	311,840	11,157	6,326	2,151	1,970	19,239	44,352
$20,000 under $50,000	13,148	45,797	19,124	340,940	12,146	282,620	10,066	12,200	3,277	6,530	13,137	59,826
$50,000 under $100,000	853	3,280	1,458	57,686	515	20,734	770	3,410	534	3,877	851	17,352
$100,000 or more	298	1,135	481	53,943	182	13,585	282	7,438	243	5,409	297	22,725
BINGHAMTON, NY-PA												
TOTAL	**115,082**	**303,259**	**110,341**	**1,224,575**	**103,800**	**1,054,591**	**62,706**	**44,439**	**16,201**	**28,019**	**95,275**	**158,358**
Under $5,000	35,950	57,274	9,184	80,697	30,482	69,226	12,863	7,258	2,263	1,488	16,832	3,440
$5,000 under $10,000	28,246	66,931	20,824	208,562	25,036	177,212	13,520	9,983	2,618	2,520	27,647	20,142
$10,000 under $15,000	22,007	70,994	29,750	272,903	20,833	248,472	13,211	7,701	2,689	2,529	21,952	30,760
$15,000 under $20,000	15,239	55,425	25,531	263,146	14,763	245,322	11,155	5,736	2,841	2,362	15,220	33,746
$20,000 under $50,000	12,902	49,602	23,655	338,491	12,140	289,119	11,246	10,169	5,209	7,968	12,888	53,790
$50,000 under $100,000	628	2,608	1,232	40,922	473	20,835	601	2,314	484	4,271	627	10,036
$100,000 or more	110	425	165	19,854	73	4,405	110	1,278	97	6,881	109	6,444
BIRMINGHAM, AL												
TOTAL	**285,389**	**738,165**	**266,818**	**3,084,430**	**265,497**	**2,670,278**	**103,138**	**90,198**	**20,186**	**59,347**	**235,126**	**435,113**
Under $5,000	91,293	150,604	32,621	214,055	82,692	200,196	17,018	10,907	2,902	2,725	43,141	8,464
$5,000 under $10,000	71,007	180,802	66,057	520,152	65,625	470,782	19,679	15,424	3,329	3,574	69,106	46,492
$10,000 under $15,000	57,136	182,137	75,502	708,203	55,022	667,584	22,716	12,888	3,010	3,709	56,987	77,526
$15,000 under $20,000	34,323	115,102	47,450	591,165	33,281	557,506	19,083	10,764	2,579	3,359	34,301	75,542
$20,000 under $50,000	28,467	97,479	39,950	752,601	26,474	636,036	21,707	23,816	6,223	13,650	28,436	124,403
$50,000 under $100,000	2,411	9,266	4,128	161,515	1,848	91,616	2,227	8,240	1,553	11,252	2,404	45,167
$100,000 or more	752	2,775	1,110	136,739	555	46,558	708	8,159	590	21,078	751	57,519
BOSTON, MA												
TOTAL	**1,203,101**	**2,853,374**	**942,737**	**13,722,629**	**1,085,358**	**11,434,229**	**694,704**	**677,541**	**160,278**	**498,042**	**984,703**	**1,990,399**
Under $5,000	385,696	561,505	70,246	828,455	332,633	738,910	146,054	87,985	27,986	22,302	176,319	34,627
$5,000 under $10,000	285,525	562,987	139,632	2,119,471	253,908	1,799,957	150,259	119,362	27,305	33,853	277,924	220,228
$10,000 under $15,000	213,988	593,868	225,714	2,651,341	201,432	2,381,457	139,121	104,523	24,886	34,733	213,102	315,358
$15,000 under $20,000	147,155	502,690	220,852	2,543,996	141,039	2,320,188	109,178	85,775	21,108	33,796	146,922	328,830
$20,000 under $50,000	154,149	566,642	256,746	4,189,896	143,346	3,499,142	134,054	185,201	46,651	135,850	153,896	684,370
$50,000 under $100,000	13,563	54,093	24,901	894,492	10,850	515,785	13,101	58,202	9,714	101,667	13,530	233,594
$100,000 or more	3,025	11,589	4,646	494,978	2,150	178,790	2,937	36,493	2,628	135,841	3,010	173,392

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
BRIDGEPORT, CT												
TOTAL	**164,339**	**407,553**	**138,843**	**1,921,368**	**148,222**	**1,621,788**	**100,013**	**95,381**	**22,186**	**49,656**	**136,733**	**281,506**
Under $5,000	48,818	72,229	9,322	110,619	41,556	90,165	19,477	12,388	3,708	2,495	22,263	4,297
$5,000 under $10,000	37,144	78,634	22,370	276,360	32,895	233,067	19,909	17,237	3,799	4,245	36,260	28,303
$10,000 under $15,000	30,796	89,502	34,599	383,388	29,085	345,456	20,867	15,538	3,589	4,062	30,691	45,624
$15,000 under $20,000	23,464	79,902	34,095	406,146	22,560	372,646	18,259	13,851	3,301	4,111	23,435	54,328
$20,000 under $50,000	22,276	80,097	35,238	591,010	20,669	496,686	19,721	25,503	6,423	14,672	22,248	100,886
$50,000 under $100,000	1,507	5,932	2,712	99,184	1,196	59,868	1,457	6,919	1,068	8,725	1,503	27,811
$100,000 or more	334	1,257	507	54,661	261	23,900	323	3,945	298	11,346	333	20,257
BUFFALO, NY												
TOTAL	**513,373**	**1,303,897**	**463,279**	**5,596,315**	**467,799**	**4,829,453**	**301,090**	**244,134**	**55,887**	**96,074**	**426,035**	**729,850**
Under $5,000	156,032	232,702	30,806	356,083	134,516	294,825	60,031	36,407	8,918	6,050	71,256	13,775
$5,000 under $10,000	113,965	247,973	70,564	846,021	100,795	715,480	60,377	50,740	10,062	9,628	111,747	84,666
$10,000 under $15,000	111,125	343,260	143,655	1,384,613	106,500	1,276,993	72,019	43,769	9,737	9,142	110,902	158,573
$15,000 under $20,000	73,580	261,790	118,846	1,267,097	71,468	1,177,217	56,719	36,467	9,157	9,123	73,516	161,830
$20,000 under $50,000	54,719	201,993	91,753	1,425,130	51,426	1,207,999	48,101	58,399	15,155	28,868	54,666	224,664
$50,000 under $100,000	3,293	13,550	6,494	217,384	2,595	117,461	3,199	12,837	2,308	16,704	3,290	52,824
$100,000 or more	659	2,629	1,161	99,987	499	39,478	644	5,515	550	16,559	658	33,518
CANTON, OH												
TOTAL	**156,821**	**401,005**	**142,580**	**1,723,413**	**144,111**	**1,501,498**	**82,684**	**60,285**	**13,749**	**30,367**	**134,013**	**242,355**
Under $5,000	43,378	64,629	8,503	101,235	37,745	86,276	15,443	8,785	1,994	1,304	21,246	4,255
$5,000 under $10,000	35,858	79,374	23,423	269,235	32,266	235,295	16,656	13,031	2,364	2,444	35,250	27,682
$10,000 under $15,000	39,203	120,365	50,344	488,142	37,844	459,742	21,631	10,896	2,466	2,248	39,159	58,306
$15,000 under $20,000	22,998	81,099	36,120	395,125	22,305	370,579	15,905	8,670	2,192	2,280	22,986	53,256
$20,000 under $50,000	14,209	51,038	22,264	364,637	13,047	298,652	11,919	13,462	3,800	7,759	14,198	63,237
$50,000 under $100,000	940	3,626	1,566	62,573	719	33,784	903	3,465	728	5,087	940	18,020
$100,000 or more	235	874	360	42,466	185	17,170	227	1,976	205	9,245	234	17,599
CHARLESTON, SC												
TOTAL	**127,829**	**341,474**	**134,364**	**1,212,069**	**119,238**	**1,062,252**	**45,292**	**29,327**	**8,633**	**16,991**	**102,952**	**148,019**
Under $5,000	44,294	72,357	16,615	101,497	40,125	97,812	7,726	3,870	1,307	920	20,621	4,208
$5,000 under $10,000	35,453	98,917	40,690	260,909	33,262	240,657	10,316	5,477	1,483	1,500	34,343	22,157
$10,000 under $15,000	24,049	82,888	37,692	296,085	23,161	275,725	10,712	5,023	1,512	1,505	23,981	31,452
$15,000 under $20,000	13,159	47,136	21,170	226,191	12,690	207,378	7,894	3,997	1,326	1,587	13,148	28,484
$20,000 under $50,000	10,075	36,850	16,579	263,504	9,406	214,592	7,917	7,702	2,469	5,250	10,060	42,488
$50,000 under $100,000	686	2,858	1,394	44,669	514	19,635	628	2,096	448	3,723	686	11,692
$100,000 or more	113	468	224	19,214	80	6,453	99	1,162	88	2,506	113	7,538
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, NC												
TOTAL	**236,231**	**597,130**	**216,665**	**2,527,643**	**221,449**	**2,209,935**	**92,965**	**69,651**	**20,611**	**49,916**	**195,825**	**341,614**
Under $5,000	75,183	117,605	24,215	173,852	68,921	167,068	15,756	7,987	2,882	2,189	36,260	7,443
$5,000 under $10,000	61,125	145,794	52,758	444,254	57,348	405,356	18,309	11,426	3,066	3,517	59,822	41,920
$10,000 under $15,000	44,458	140,302	57,336	553,024	42,809	516,880	19,679	10,085	3,030	3,464	44,349	61,551
$15,000 under $20,000	28,647	97,305	40,695	493,254	27,765	462,038	17,336	8,359	2,930	3,032	28,616	62,291
$20,000 under $50,000	24,259	86,283	37,290	648,578	22,595	544,953	19,471	19,565	6,905	14,077	24,230	104,469
$50,000 under $100,000	2,066	7,949	3,580	138,215	1,614	81,455	1,938	7,240	1,389	9,753	2,057	36,620
$100,000 or more	493	1,892	791	76,466	397	32,185	476	4,989	409	13,884	491	27,320

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CHATTANOOGA, TN-GA												
TOTAL	**153,657**	**391,442**	**138,399**	**1,541,116**	**142,738**	**1,335,788**	**54,496**	**45,694**	**10,552**	**33,112**	**124,650**	**210,626**
Under $5,000	51,134	84,621	18,144	113,608	46,059	107,520	9,557	5,775	1,642	2,496	23,093	4,593
$5,000 under $10,000	40,688	102,354	36,656	298,492	37,995	272,080	11,528	7,997	1,696	1,785	39,831	27,572
$10,000 under $15,000	30,819	98,365	39,934	380,638	29,752	359,392	12,603	6,700	1,618	1,728	30,751	42,819
$15,000 under $20,000	17,292	58,322	23,880	296,542	16,701	277,173	9,911	5,647	1,510	1,818	17,274	39,173
$20,000 under $50,000	12,352	42,604	17,556	328,515	11,259	265,343	9,638	12,369	3,140	7,814	12,332	56,794
$50,000 under $100,000	1,080	4,078	1,793	73,306	762	37,322	979	4,264	689	5,534	1,078	21,213
$100,000 or more	292	1,098	436	50,015	210	16,958	280	2,942	257	11,937	291	18,462
CHICAGO, ILL												
TOTAL	**2,922,945**	**7,388,382**	**2,742,106**	**36,728,487**	**2,680,460**	**31,550,868**	**1,542,033**	**1,625,524**	**361,782**	**960,064**	**2,454,625**	**5,711,198**
Under $5,000	810,419	1,224,476	219,000	1,701,406	708,812	1,595,533	272,293	180,925	51,054	44,813	362,087	71,045
$5,000 under $10,000	652,023	1,416,530	480,055	4,855,715	587,937	4,244,364	274,756	252,972	56,969	71,482	634,567	496,009
$10,000 under $15,000	526,488	1,454,644	581,038	6,547,800	500,072	6,007,619	288,694	225,216	54,059	69,392	524,884	803,432
$15,000 under $20,000	417,703	1,416,145	624,154	7,250,366	403,234	6,757,515	280,427	206,083	52,002	65,909	417,284	969,258
$20,000 under $50,000	474,711	1,714,676	765,741	12,640,330	447,848	11,002,146	386,020	475,338	118,376	249,583	474,294	2,142,900
$50,000 under $100,000	32,682	127,746	58,069	2,174,373	25,889	1,304,204	31,204	152,951	21,901	166,793	32,619	611,712
$100,000 or more	8,919	34,165	14,049	1,558,477	6,668	639,487	8,639	132,039	7,421	292,092	8,890	616,842
CINCINNATI, OH-KY-IN												
TOTAL	**544,910**	**1,382,714**	**500,561**	**6,015,539**	**495,301**	**5,095,303**	**271,679**	**246,838**	**67,315**	**190,501**	**453,979**	**870,404**
Under $5,000	164,455	251,391	39,841	364,452	143,060	320,862	53,401	33,808	10,433	8,936	76,353	15,533
$5,000 under $10,000	132,896	290,477	89,133	990,553	119,985	866,685	56,106	47,649	11,302	14,632	130,480	101,850
$10,000 under $15,000	111,999	343,405	143,869	1,391,551	106,493	1,282,795	61,146	39,118	11,226	14,648	111,749	164,849
$15,000 under $20,000	72,420	259,858	118,867	1,247,251	69,351	1,150,643	48,291	32,239	10,208	13,369	72,342	165,182
$20,000 under $50,000	57,303	214,294	98,280	1,517,874	52,031	1,230,234	47,218	62,272	19,370	52,516	57,230	260,095
$50,000 under $100,000	4,700	18,873	8,751	312,771	3,542	170,314	4,434	19,611	3,742	38,093	4,693	88,444
$100,000 or more	1,137	4,416	1,820	191,087	839	73,770	1,083	12,141	1,034	48,307	1,132	74,451
CLEVELAND, OH												
TOTAL	**834,143**	**2,039,490**	**716,918**	**9,741,039**	**765,042**	**8,366,530**	**458,163**	**410,068**	**102,059**	**280,987**	**701,574**	**1,465,486**
Under $5,000	238,108	346,965	49,533	523,244	208,223	457,931	87,001	52,793	14,765	11,835	109,334	21,747
$5,000 under $10,000	193,386	387,593	107,819	1,441,888	174,447	1,258,250	91,105	73,449	16,290	18,058	190,119	153,216
$10,000 under $15,000	172,063	485,318	192,917	2,144,912	164,593	1,988,022	101,382	64,542	16,701	19,014	171,746	263,546
$15,000 under $20,000	118,194	406,655	180,780	2,040,017	114,394	1,905,469	83,182	55,278	15,338	18,050	118,103	274,158
$20,000 under $50,000	102,660	375,175	169,143	2,714,529	95,754	2,309,948	86,107	105,996	31,024	70,679	102,562	465,039
$50,000 under $100,000	7,744	30,453	13,861	511,753	6,137	304,072	7,455	32,813	6,103	55,078	7,730	143,450
$100,000 or more	1,988	7,331	2,865	364,696	1,494	142,838	1,931	25,197	1,838	88,273	1,980	144,330
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO												
TOTAL	**114,646**	**289,636**	**103,450**	**1,108,070**	**105,419**	**944,422**	**50,448**	**41,860**	**10,639**	**24,500**	**94,201**	**136,282**
Under $5,000	40,843	60,819	9,760	95,054	36,934	96,183	10,957	5,833	1,882	1,734	21,427	4,920
$5,000 under $10,000	30,093	77,246	27,323	221,850	27,809	200,791	10,556	7,190	1,913	2,412	29,193	19,130
$10,000 under $15,000	20,743	68,854	29,563	256,463	19,667	233,967	11,411	6,305	1,841	2,009	20,653	26,402
$15,000 under $20,000	12,223	43,361	19,265	210,342	11,562	187,541	8,453	5,312	1,662	1,957	12,203	25,675
$20,000 under $50,000	10,029	36,687	16,418	264,436	8,955	202,894	8,388	11,560	2,865	7,323	10,011	42,156
$50,000 under $100,000	568	2,148	944	37,114	394	16,509	539	3,105	360	3,939	568	9,690
$100,000 or more	147	521	177	22,811	98	6,537	144	2,555	116	5,126	146	8,309

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLUMBIA, SC												
TOTAL	**134,001**	**337,276**	**124,281**	**1,358,475**	**124,965**	**1,172,323**	**50,108**	**39,191**	**10,449**	**19,481**	**109,270**	**177,559**
Under $5,000	45,519	70,467	14,940	102,190	41,641	100,374	8,769	4,737	1,472	988	21,805	4,480
$5,000 under $10,000	35,069	85,978	32,176	256,336	32,832	233,767	10,214	6,509	1,566	1,445	34,158	23,630
$10,000 under $15,000	23,612	76,006	31,859	292,844	22,557	269,048	10,533	6,169	1,619	1,600	23,546	31,947
$15,000 under $20,000	15,588	53,701	22,977	268,710	14,982	245,861	9,263	5,307	1,678	1,551	15,570	33,849
$20,000 under $50,000	13,115	46,858	20,415	348,467	12,180	284,631	10,305	11,514	3,393	5,644	13,098	56,398
$50,000 under $100,000	916	3,556	1,597	61,300	641	28,708	848	3,627	578	4,579	913	16,325
$100,000 or more	182	710	317	28,628	132	9,934	176	1,328	143	3,674	180	10,930
COLUMBUS, OH												
TOTAL	**429,209**	**1,051,688**	**368,254**	**4,639,531**	**395,428**	**4,012,595**	**202,265**	**165,959**	**40,237**	**82,669**	**359,361**	**659,417**
Under $5,000	126,689	189,688	31,075	272,031	112,879	259,172	37,207	20,192	5,464	3,830	58,955	11,969
$5,000 under $10,000	111,963	240,453	74,619	836,088	102,999	750,446	43,298	30,498	6,426	5,980	110,102	86,375
$10,000 under $15,000	87,103	256,512	102,848	1,078,102	83,041	997,230	45,704	26,938	6,813	6,200	86,944	128,851
$15,000 under $20,000	54,223	186,077	80,807	933,636	52,041	861,522	35,246	21,966	6,102	6,012	54,183	124,193
$20,000 under $50,000	45,484	164,281	72,317	1,201,625	41,628	985,779	37,224	45,953	12,597	23,643	45,439	205,210
$50,000 under $100,000	3,093	12,188	5,559	204,255	2,341	110,877	2,954	12,354	2,257	15,196	3,085	58,033
$100,000 or more	654	2,489	1,029	113,794	499	47,569	632	8,058	578	21,808	653	44,786
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX												
TOTAL	**103,142**	**288,310**	**115,682**	**1,012,399**	**93,468**	**827,232**	**36,160**	**36,991**	**7,452**	**16,000**	**81,399**	**141,979**
Under $5,000	37,230	67,018	17,181	80,712	32,839	80,544	6,959	4,487	1,075	923	16,834	3,438
$5,000 under $10,000	27,404	83,100	36,271	200,380	25,309	184,312	7,243	5,286	1,181	1,113	26,138	16,495
$10,000 under $15,000	18,851	67,334	31,168	233,150	17,929	218,240	8,124	4,828	1,206	1,081	18,800	25,220
$15,000 under $20,000	10,339	37,273	16,632	177,504	9,774	161,438	6,308	4,182	1,109	939	10,330	23,299
$20,000 under $50,000	8,274	29,783	12,876	221,633	7,066	159,949	6,574	9,350	2,197	4,359	8,258	38,573
$50,000 under $100,000	796	2,946	1,228	52,652	425	15,975	717	3,797	490	3,474	793	15,125
$100,000 or more	248	856	326	46,368	126	6,774	235	5,061	194	4,111	246	19,829
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX												
TOTAL	**1,016,012**	**2,604,426**	**945,444**	**11,359,204**	**930,813**	**9,571,399**	**398,886**	**490,403**	**83,757**	**245,382**	**831,626**	**1,722,827**
Under $5,000	326,524	526,941	109,387	619,554	290,579	694,371	71,581	55,801	11,950	15,814	149,949	31,474
$5,000 under $10,000	250,262	618,295	226,530	1,839,888	230,109	1,659,628	73,261	62,676	12,684	13,704	243,422	173,369
$10,000 under $15,000	185,593	580,944	237,646	2,300,729	176,287	2,136,045	80,001	56,105	12,032	13,139	185,111	263,094
$15,000 under $20,000	122,337	416,416	175,585	2,111,985	116,939	1,958,906	70,243	48,864	11,694	13,815	122,156	279,217
$20,000 under $50,000	118,430	415,121	176,939	3,182,710	108,019	2,634,962	91,890	132,828	27,245	55,892	118,199	547,206
$50,000 under $100,000	9,805	35,705	15,086	652,655	6,913	326,999	9,016	60,102	5,791	43,885	9,746	180,594
$100,000 or more	3,061	11,004	4,271	651,683	1,967	160,488	2,894	74,027	2,361	89,133	3,043	247,873
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IA-ILL												
TOTAL	**151,099**	**390,112**	**136,318**	**1,815,910**	**135,225**	**1,507,926**	**82,484**	**72,818**	**15,807**	**28,956**	**126,810**	**267,975**
Under $5,000	43,710	64,410	7,652	94,709	37,687	81,308	15,874	9,707	2,402	1,709	20,118	3,905
$5,000 under $10,000	29,248	62,906	15,721	215,917	24,651	172,196	14,138	14,993	2,795	2,663	28,640	21,924
$10,000 under $15,000	29,912	88,470	34,716	374,826	28,065	337,369	16,251	11,141	2,362	2,307	29,851	44,951
$15,000 under $20,000	24,394	86,452	38,712	421,760	23,345	386,251	16,288	10,264	2,366	2,139	24,378	56,012
$20,000 under $50,000	22,264	81,875	36,881	579,907	20,356	470,859	18,430	20,076	4,808	7,305	22,253	98,501
$50,000 under $100,000	1,288	4,890	2,141	85,139	916	41,384	1,229	4,714	849	4,838	1,287	24,729
$100,000 or more	283	1,109	495	43,652	205	18,559	274	1,923	225	7,995	283	17,953

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
DAYTON, OH												
TOTAL	**333,961**	**845,609**	**300,664**	**3,733,516**	**304,466**	**3,222,343**	**168,485**	**129,402**	**36,101**	**71,601**	**279,536**	**530,544**
Under $5,000	95,043	143,080	21,947	206,646	82,969	182,596	29,399	15,879	4,641	3,095	42,321	8,442
$5,000 under $10,000	78,827	177,891	55,034	591,673	70,133	512,144	32,873	25,084	5,660	5,454	77,360	59,401
$10,000 under $15,000	73,623	218,945	88,682	914,012	70,210	844,915	40,582	22,170	6,184	5,965	73,466	109,152
$15,000 under $20,000	45,354	156,029	68,334	781,334	43,645	721,880	31,049	17,775	5,838	5,463	45,316	104,719
$20,000 under $50,000	38,395	139,180	62,041	1,011,223	35,438	841,782	31,991	35,275	11,586	20,130	38,361	174,451
$50,000 under $100,000	2,223	8,617	3,858	146,651	1,694	82,536	2,111	8,375	1,734	11,597	2,218	41,937
$100,000 or more	496	1,867	768	81,977	377	36,490	480	4,844	458	19,897	494	32,442
DENVER-BOULDER, CO												
TOTAL	**608,324**	**1,473,645**	**505,078**	**6,986,906**	**557,274**	**5,908,700**	**310,186**	**275,234**	**68,017**	**142,614**	**498,530**	**997,382**
Under $5,000	191,699	272,863	38,331	391,002	170,568	383,354	57,524	32,072	10,850	8,767	86,089	17,976
$5,000 under $10,000	136,003	281,740	80,149	1,006,129	123,358	885,181	56,198	42,062	10,764	11,472	132,495	100,246
$10,000 under $15,000	109,538	317,513	123,421	1,361,805	103,535	1,241,715	62,077	37,805	10,322	11,736	109,124	153,318
$15,000 under $20,000	80,219	273,527	118,022	1,388,539	76,830	1,273,696	56,467	33,208	9,734	11,265	80,102	172,925
$20,000 under $50,000	84,074	302,190	133,673	2,248,797	77,895	1,871,469	71,408	82,162	21,868	42,614	83,943	362,047
$50,000 under $100,000	5,507	21,121	9,633	359,759	4,140	186,334	5,262	25,781	3,470	27,023	5,493	95,410
$100,000 or more	1,284	4,691	1,849	230,875	948	66,951	1,250	22,144	1,009	29,737	1,284	95,460
DES MOINES, IA												
TOTAL	**136,575**	**339,378**	**113,784**	**1,565,494**	**123,901**	**1,296,761**	**74,523**	**66,145**	**13,254**	**28,184**	**113,190**	**224,831**
Under $5,000	42,150	61,264	7,165	93,796	37,002	81,412	14,955	8,568	1,942	1,152	19,451	3,856
$5,000 under $10,000	30,161	63,841	17,069	221,814	26,869	189,347	14,246	12,100	2,242	2,248	29,582	22,263
$10,000 under $15,000	26,163	79,223	31,067	326,922	24,624	295,415	15,468	10,090	2,048	2,251	26,098	37,543
$15,000 under $20,000	19,529	67,767	29,210	337,316	18,728	308,284	13,882	8,230	1,918	1,912	19,507	43,463
$20,000 under $50,000	16,953	61,014	26,527	449,687	15,455	357,495	14,422	17,637	4,067	7,335	16,933	74,821
$50,000 under $100,000	1,317	5,145	2,295	87,631	999	45,786	1,252	5,841	804	5,181	1,317	24,456
$100,000 or more	302	1,124	451	48,328	224	19,022	298	3,679	233	8,105	302	18,429
DETROIT, MI												
TOTAL	**1,712,313**	**4,369,484**	**1,609,499**	**21,818,754**	**1,571,392**	**19,165,213**	**873,841**	**769,395**	**194,374**	**416,952**	**1,444,798**	**3,261,875**
Under $5,000	468,453	681,513	101,005	990,630	412,001	897,691	137,435	85,141	24,554	19,092	209,548	40,723
$5,000 under $10,000	333,912	699,472	198,304	2,478,630	290,575	2,088,692	140,297	129,239	29,372	32,971	326,503	250,117
$10,000 under $15,000	332,321	930,124	373,539	4,139,629	316,454	3,826,379	169,321	107,664	26,310	30,042	331,598	493,849
$15,000 under $20,000	260,325	891,865	401,409	4,516,219	252,602	4,243,609	169,396	97,911	27,706	26,643	260,095	588,271
$20,000 under $50,000	296,770	1,085,163	497,185	7,866,919	283,103	7,026,189	237,855	230,906	73,034	102,475	296,553	1,294,445
$50,000 under $100,000	16,261	64,799	30,841	1,080,040	13,251	711,509	15,435	67,022	10,048	64,873	16,235	298,246
$100,000 or more	4,271	16,548	7,216	746,687	3,406	371,144	4,102	51,512	3,350	140,856	4,266	296,224
EL PASO, TX												
TOTAL	**150,399**	**440,507**	**197,898**	**1,308,949**	**140,256**	**1,137,040**	**45,867**	**41,868**	**9,504**	**20,253**	**115,371**	**163,908**
Under $5,000	60,642	119,148	41,243	141,038	56,230	148,521	8,717	4,854	1,451	1,124	28,375	5,759
$5,000 under $10,000	42,414	142,186	70,055	306,986	39,796	282,870	10,231	6,547	1,685	1,724	39,785	23,409
$10,000 under $15,000	24,330	93,367	46,923	297,477	23,165	274,561	10,598	6,043	1,636	1,829	24,252	31,076
$15,000 under $20,000	11,705	43,933	20,814	201,143	11,120	182,136	7,136	4,825	1,386	1,596	11,676	26,157
$20,000 under $50,000	10,272	37,844	17,051	274,363	9,269	216,071	8,224	11,856	2,653	5,589	10,249	47,823
$50,000 under $100,000	833	3,254	1,493	55,488	545	24,246	770	4,526	529	4,493	831	16,311
$100,000 or more	203	775	319	32,454	131	8,635	191	3,217	164	3,898	203	13,373

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
EVANSVILLE, IN-KY												
TOTAL	**114,013**	**292,533**	**98,087**	**1,213,447**	**101,832**	**968,139**	**53,337**	**51,550**	**9,531**	**23,578**	**93,866**	**176,953**
Under $5,000	36,345	57,773	8,291	80,597	31,166	69,453	11,177	7,317	1,450	1,016	16,754	3,330
$5,000 under $10,000	28,611	69,674	21,781	210,751	25,532	179,896	11,538	10,153	1,758	1,823	28,118	20,175
$10,000 under $15,000	22,450	71,860	28,653	279,276	21,085	251,902	11,329	8,080	1,518	1,728	22,406	32,132
$15,000 under $20,000	14,584	50,409	21,376	251,012	13,809	225,981	9,400	6,478	1,298	1,594	14,574	33,881
$20,000 under $50,000	10,761	38,012	15,952	284,248	9,361	204,171	8,706	12,840	2,629	6,451	10,752	50,267
$50,000 under $100,000	1,019	3,875	1,654	68,064	713	26,673	960	4,456	680	5,841	1,019	20,073
$100,000 or more	243	930	380	39,499	166	10,063	227	2,226	198	5,125	243	17,095
FLINT, MI												
TOTAL	**185,797**	**514,458**	**204,161**	**2,181,684**	**169,421**	**1,934,622**	**89,394**	**65,242**	**20,751**	**38,786**	**155,816**	**294,359**
Under $5,000	50,109	77,812	13,231	101,779	43,228	91,395	14,100	8,584	2,824	2,123	21,312	4,060
$5,000 under $10,000	37,458	91,671	30,361	280,271	31,788	231,498	15,470	13,376	4,000	4,289	36,415	25,891
$10,000 under $15,000	43,377	139,262	62,770	541,563	41,613	505,870	20,736	10,897	3,180	3,579	43,279	60,420
$15,000 under $20,000	27,820	102,360	48,668	481,214	27,076	452,483	17,813	9,215	3,194	3,044	27,793	60,563
$20,000 under $50,000	25,791	98,317	46,752	662,298	24,704	593,307	20,091	16,540	6,676	8,768	25,778	105,560
$50,000 under $100,000	969	3,974	1,921	63,636	806	40,442	918	3,768	650	4,182	967	17,271
$100,000 or more	273	1,062	458	50,923	206	19,627	266	2,862	227	12,801	272	20,594
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FL												
TOTAL	**344,556**	**864,051**	**240,724**	**3,918,029**	**275,771**	**2,781,240**	**191,542**	**400,690**	**67,688**	**231,899**	**281,318**	**591,479**
Under $5,000	109,366	186,764	25,629	233,755	86,221	206,441	41,829	45,313	13,169	14,567	50,717	10,099
$5,000 under $10,000	89,551	213,936	50,986	655,424	68,642	468,567	47,849	79,454	17,189	27,443	85,741	58,481
$10,000 under $15,000	60,290	176,841	58,691	746,033	50,507	587,620	36,402	63,037	11,619	27,321	59,832	83,739
$15,000 under $20,000	39,722	129,816	48,248	685,003	34,597	560,944	27,014	46,602	7,881	21,883	39,585	88,849
$20,000 under $50,000	40,020	136,367	49,765	1,095,441	32,071	752,618	33,123	106,104	13,995	69,593	39,867	187,773
$50,000 under $100,000	4,389	15,985	5,862	291,767	2,912	137,071	4,172	34,347	2,879	34,615	4,364	79,661
$100,000 or more	1,218	4,342	1,543	210,606	821	67,979	1,153	25,833	956	36,477	1,212	82,877
FORT WAYNE, IN												
TOTAL	**149,880**	**392,032**	**141,075**	**1,710,043**	**134,630**	**1,414,787**	**83,464**	**66,661**	**16,011**	**42,847**	**124,558**	**250,206**
Under $5,000	44,537	68,880	9,726	97,010	37,497	82,569	16,780	10,208	2,475	1,755	20,003	3,959
$5,000 under $10,000	33,261	74,372	22,224	246,547	29,335	208,357	15,935	13,691	2,730	2,637	32,563	24,877
$10,000 under $15,000	30,258	96,093	40,216	378,014	28,731	344,886	17,938	10,164	2,576	2,576	30,197	43,999
$15,000 under $20,000	22,577	80,949	36,384	389,925	21,756	359,098	16,263	9,106	2,500	2,387	22,565	51,931
$20,000 under $50,000	17,651	65,310	29,525	456,612	16,143	361,598	15,027	16,222	4,570	10,133	17,635	77,402
$50,000 under $100,000	1,246	5,006	2,351	83,871	905	37,673	1,182	4,381	864	8,272	1,245	24,249
$100,000 or more	350	1,422	649	58,064	263	20,606	339	2,889	296	15,087	350	23,789
FRESNO, CA												
TOTAL	**161,891**	**427,186**	**157,041**	**1,713,725**	**143,332**	**1,340,487**	**72,710**	**80,052**	**15,938**	**22,720**	**128,975**	**244,495**
Under $5,000	56,184	97,049	22,401	116,031	49,129	121,934	14,884	9,843	2,727	1,821	25,619	4,840
$5,000 under $10,000	40,193	110,551	42,813	295,065	35,776	258,002	14,952	13,703	2,925	2,722	38,036	24,916
$10,000 under $15,000	28,894	93,330	39,006	357,455	26,689	321,235	14,902	11,596	2,632	2,685	28,745	38,480
$15,000 under $20,000	17,835	60,763	25,721	307,381	16,517	271,781	12,127	9,808	2,332	2,267	17,816	39,144
$20,000 under $50,000	16,659	57,781	23,856	451,685	13,989	313,052	13,866	21,431	4,207	6,409	16,636	76,471
$50,000 under $100,000	1,728	6,294	2,693	115,531	999	38,838	1,608	9,029	875	3,899	1,726	31,367
$100,000 or more	398	1,418	551	70,577	233	15,645	371	4,642	240	2,917	397	29,277

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IN												
TOTAL	**245,061**	**650,061**	**250,122**	**2,967,517**	**227,133**	**2,628,084**	**116,307**	**82,081**	**22,423**	**29,442**	**207,565**	**431,772**
Under $5,000	65,833	98,341	15,102	145,696	57,299	123,964	19,366	11,239	3,210	2,022	29,274	5,653
$5,000 under $10,000	45,055	97,982	30,080	335,425	40,135	287,665	17,185	15,105	3,522	3,365	44,224	34,499
$10,000 under $15,000	52,889	157,529	67,406	665,050	51,255	627,116	23,979	12,439	3,510	2,623	52,809	80,900
$15,000 under $20,000	43,077	154,696	72,313	744,944	42,212	707,207	26,238	12,935	4,067	2,767	43,065	100,405
$20,000 under $50,000	36,461	134,368	61,766	927,068	34,897	815,600	27,912	23,496	7,004	8,526	36,449	158,203
$50,000 under $100,000	1,428	5,867	2,863	94,590	1,080	46,160	1,325	4,527	862	4,313	1,426	27,779
$100,000 or more	318	1,278	592	54,744	255	20,372	302	2,340	248	5,826	318	24,333
GRAND RAPIDS, MI												
TOTAL	**215,488**	**563,500**	**207,752**	**2,406,545**	**196,823**	**2,025,248**	**113,029**	**90,818**	**23,760**	**47,701**	**179,155**	**332,095**
Under $5,000	65,209	95,455	13,143	144,698	58,207	127,523	20,813	11,526	3,997	2,737	29,996	5,779
$5,000 under $10,000	48,369	108,020	32,156	360,825	43,218	309,881	22,275	17,895	4,528	4,656	47,414	35,673
$10,000 under $15,000	45,559	148,597	64,007	567,589	43,314	519,719	26,596	14,885	4,162	4,074	45,444	63,091
$15,000 under $20,000	31,031	114,458	53,156	534,037	29,695	489,473	21,973	12,443	3,679	3,773	31,013	67,628
$20,000 under $50,000	23,005	87,458	40,782	605,981	20,675	479,166	19,161	22,418	5,881	12,361	22,977	99,236
$50,000 under $100,000	1,931	8,006	3,868	128,492	1,402	68,847	1,837	7,442	1,222	8,049	1,928	35,329
$100,000 or more	384	1,506	640	64,923	312	30,639	374	4,209	291	12,051	383	25,359
GREENSBORO-WINSTON-SALEM-HIGH POINT, NC												
TOTAL	**306,389**	**773,223**	**273,117**	**3,293,450**	**284,055**	**2,799,581**	**128,984**	**95,721**	**29,825**	**78,810**	**255,166**	**454,777**
Under $5,000	97,278	154,539	29,719	230,298	86,528	206,185	23,485	12,497	4,069	2,999	47,780	9,744
$5,000 under $10,000	79,920	192,370	68,192	582,648	74,362	522,787	26,820	17,348	4,277	4,864	78,374	55,226
$10,000 under $15,000	57,664	180,291	72,105	715,344	55,420	661,194	27,122	14,593	4,275	4,861	57,555	80,441
$15,000 under $20,000	36,278	121,969	50,339	624,549	35,143	576,085	22,464	11,542	4,335	5,187	36,248	80,476
$20,000 under $50,000	31,971	111,745	47,483	856,361	29,980	691,234	25,973	24,576	10,417	20,292	31,939	140,993
$50,000 under $100,000	2,599	9,837	4,328	173,426	2,114	99,619	2,465	8,707	1,852	15,681	2,593	46,389
$100,000 or more	679	2,472	951	110,824	508	42,477	655	6,458	600	24,926	677	41,508
GREENVILLE-SPARTANBURG, SC												
TOTAL	**207,522**	**523,298**	**186,471**	**2,041,928**	**194,944**	**1,803,256**	**70,372**	**53,278**	**13,163**	**33,277**	**170,385**	**260,245**
Under $5,000	67,986	108,140	21,643	158,670	62,304	147,410	12,655	6,948	2,052	1,435	32,053	6,390
$5,000 under $10,000	58,332	142,745	51,873	425,630	55,100	391,383	15,807	10,239	2,054	2,171	57,262	39,853
$10,000 under $15,000	39,487	127,268	51,627	489,490	38,055	457,933	15,337	8,324	1,918	2,236	39,407	54,220
$15,000 under $20,000	24,203	82,164	33,976	415,336	23,485	389,460	12,945	6,645	1,858	2,041	24,187	53,231
$20,000 under $50,000	15,951	56,934	24,611	421,564	14,756	347,092	12,196	13,656	4,201	9,320	15,922	67,978
$50,000 under $100,000	1,299	5,028	2,322	85,818	1,030	51,471	1,187	4,202	863	6,234	1,293	22,379
$100,000 or more	264	1,019	419	45,420	214	18,507	245	3,264	217	9,840	261	16,194
HARRISBURG, PA												
TOTAL	**180,867**	**444,206**	**145,591**	**1,978,300**	**164,208**	**1,710,255**	**89,313**	**62,440**	**19,573**	**31,836**	**151,210**	**278,100**
Under $5,000	52,130	79,591	10,964	114,495	44,434	98,557	17,616	9,445	3,369	2,441	23,312	4,759
$5,000 under $10,000	45,189	96,680	27,851	336,565	40,747	293,918	18,803	12,854	3,658	4,000	44,459	34,709
$10,000 under $15,000	36,882	110,483	42,685	457,026	34,983	418,711	19,384	10,489	3,338	3,917	36,800	53,840
$15,000 under $20,000	24,800	82,112	33,229	427,992	23,929	398,010	15,768	8,027	2,895	3,356	24,788	57,736
$20,000 under $50,000	20,530	70,343	28,771	534,900	19,103	447,395	16,477	15,736	5,338	10,089	20,518	92,660
$50,000 under $100,000	1,113	4,161	1,754	73,660	840	38,529	1,049	3,993	780	4,741	1,111	21,462
$100,000 or more	223	836	337	33,662	172	15,135	216	1,896	195	3,292	222	12,934

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
HARTFORD, CT												
TOTAL	**309,739**	**765,487**	**261,824**	**3,727,477**	**282,059**	**3,162,389**	**197,288**	**176,165**	**48,729**	**117,395**	**258,484**	**561,999**
Under $5,000	90,066	127,152	15,001	187,755	78,503	169,266	38,126	21,932	7,631	5,982	40,542	7,930
$5,000 under $10,000	67,405	136,971	36,400	500,883	59,994	425,422	36,768	31,608	8,231	9,002	65,981	52,151
$10,000 under $15,000	57,009	164,501	63,490	711,215	53,856	641,393	40,006	27,843	7,744	9,409	56,821	85,112
$15,000 under $20,000	44,879	153,637	66,056	777,911	43,237	714,818	36,348	25,182	7,233	9,243	44,827	104,082
$20,000 under $50,000	46,551	168,157	74,081	1,239,737	43,549	1,047,294	42,285	51,216	14,954	36,097	46,499	214,780
$50,000 under $100,000	3,171	12,504	5,738	208,092	2,436	119,878	3,103	12,865	2,350	22,265	3,162	59,492
$100,000 or more	658	2,565	1,058	101,884	484	44,318	652	5,519	586	25,397	652	38,452
HONOLULU, HI												
TOTAL	**290,095**	**707,664**	**254,185**	**3,327,872**	**269,287**	**2,843,600**	**181,839**	**139,465**	**38,551**	**67,020**	**240,360**	**452,436**
Under $5,000	92,587	126,963	16,232	208,140	83,077	197,110	36,802	13,555	5,385	4,061	45,063	9,794
$5,000 under $10,000	68,926	153,114	49,178	506,384	63,954	454,742	37,239	18,203	5,954	4,554	67,176	49,454
$10,000 under $15,000	48,265	140,477	58,076	597,175	46,005	543,116	35,202	19,542	6,168	5,333	47,988	68,935
$15,000 under $20,000	33,610	114,594	51,524	581,915	32,360	526,929	28,718	18,906	5,846	5,113	33,531	73,055
$20,000 under $50,000	43,728	161,212	74,164	1,183,484	41,598	1,009,275	40,975	50,340	13,170	19,244	43,639	181,171
$50,000 under $100,000	2,440	9,283	4,162	160,180	1,912	82,779	2,379	11,162	1,588	11,338	2,430	39,280
$100,000 or more	539	2,021	849	90,594	381	29,649	524	7,757	440	17,377	533	30,747
HOUSTON, TX												
TOTAL	**913,369**	**2,371,758**	**906,297**	**10,908,845**	**847,073**	**9,317,241**	**336,590**	**417,914**	**85,481**	**256,261**	**752,029**	**1,702,558**
Under $5,000	280,320	440,269	95,757	520,042	253,062	591,365	54,149	39,146	10,841	13,273	125,804	25,461
$5,000 under $10,000	207,773	506,100	194,019	1,536,470	192,791	1,407,453	51,807	43,661	10,731	12,011	202,013	148,943
$10,000 under $15,000	166,785	519,770	221,575	2,074,880	159,473	1,956,001	62,354	40,603	11,380	13,088	166,234	242,114
$15,000 under $20,000	120,487	413,866	179,887	2,081,772	116,217	1,962,632	63,420	40,752	12,462	12,821	120,315	277,626
$20,000 under $50,000	125,074	443,717	194,218	3,367,082	116,579	2,886,570	92,982	114,474	31,491	56,687	124,834	576,992
$50,000 under $100,000	9,670	35,949	15,853	644,366	6,910	326,888	8,786	53,896	5,976	43,166	9,609	174,100
$100,000 or more	3,260	12,087	4,988	684,233	2,041	186,332	3,092	85,382	2,600	105,215	3,220	257,322
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, WV-KY-OH												
TOTAL	**99,753**	**265,614**	**93,219**	**1,020,030**	**90,759**	**870,263**	**41,532**	**31,835**	**6,709**	**16,794**	**81,988**	**141,759**
Under $5,000	32,388	56,619	11,482	76,768	28,004	65,375	7,789	4,663	1,003	641	15,140	2,966
$5,000 under $10,000	24,577	66,014	22,776	181,216	22,109	158,719	8,670	6,617	1,182	1,283	24,095	16,482
$10,000 under $15,000	21,734	70,793	29,081	269,332	20,875	252,939	10,356	5,379	1,087	1,279	21,709	30,856
$15,000 under $20,000	12,355	42,162	17,645	211,881	11,947	198,173	7,686	4,199	1,016	1,253	12,346	28,648
$20,000 under $50,000	7,894	26,979	10,933	205,683	7,227	166,007	6,290	7,389	1,858	4,220	7,893	36,362
$50,000 under $100,000	619	2,325	996	41,126	450	17,256	562	2,152	400	3,350	619	12,169
$100,000 or more	186	722	306	34,024	147	11,794	179	1,436	163	4,768	186	14,276
HUNTSVILLE, AL												
TOTAL	**99,093**	**271,652**	**105,231**	**1,049,142**	**91,473**	**943,460**	**38,293**	**28,055**	**6,469**	**6,558**	**80,418**	**138,200**
Under $5,000	33,348	58,374	13,660	72,303	29,304	72,378	6,821	3,785	772	434	15,649	2,991
$5,000 under $10,000	24,704	69,113	27,205	180,810	22,958	165,216	6,595	4,333	784	666	23,821	15,083
$10,000 under $15,000	16,914	56,276	24,116	208,299	16,199	194,763	7,163	3,870	797	539	16,844	22,232
$15,000 under $20,000	10,143	35,566	15,670	175,218	9,768	163,061	6,179	3,322	882	436	10,125	22,168
$20,000 under $50,000	13,393	49,960	23,446	365,443	12,803	327,306	10,999	9,391	2,864	2,473	13,390	61,039
$50,000 under $100,000	508	2,043	990	33,278	382	16,505	458	1,746	306	1,388	506	9,009
$100,000 or more	83	320	144	13,791	59	4,231	78	1,608	64	622	83	5,678

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANAPOLIS, IND												
TOTAL	**454,357**	**1,172,209**	**422,885**	**5,218,512**	**413,974**	**4,412,490**	**194,102**	**178,360**	**40,186**	**113,702**	**374,907**	**778,167**
Under $5,000	136,978	214,555	36,530	280,730	119,166	267,283	35,592	24,917	5,338	5,446	59,930	11,872
$5,000 under $10,000	102,399	234,818	76,492	755,781	92,172	659,016	34,915	31,921	6,060	6,640	100,297	74,660
$10,000 under $15,000	88,019	272,747	113,222	1,097,370	83,781	1,012,497	38,423	25,609	5,813	6,575	87,826	128,444
$15,000 under $20,000	62,920	219,673	96,191	1,088,078	60,512	1,008,312	35,996	22,255	5,662	6,619	62,872	145,378
$20,000 under $50,000	59,057	211,230	91,973	1,553,808	54,663	1,288,759	44,551	48,696	13,924	28,649	59,005	268,166
$50,000 under $100,000	3,904	15,010	6,676	260,311	2,904	122,249	3,608	14,298	2,518	20,381	3,897	75,276
$100,000 or more	1,080	4,176	1,801	182,434	776	54,374	1,017	10,664	871	39,392	1,080	74,371
JACKSON, MS												
TOTAL	**99,697**	**262,310**	**100,376**	**1,053,535**	**92,210**	**889,242**	**33,906**	**32,377**	**8,323**	**18,451**	**80,905**	**144,959**
Under $5,000	33,714	57,796	15,095	70,786	30,694	76,929	5,308	3,636	1,078	836	15,930	3,154
$5,000 under $10,000	25,707	67,025	26,800	187,406	23,950	170,636	6,683	5,016	1,332	1,250	24,794	16,465
$10,000 under $15,000	17,372	56,695	23,802	215,412	16,472	198,123	6,942	4,670	1,240	1,232	17,310	23,062
$15,000 under $20,000	11,539	39,895	16,970	199,084	11,078	184,530	6,175	3,773	1,162	1,220	11,524	24,720
$20,000 under $50,000	10,052	35,758	15,371	270,706	9,078	212,651	7,601	9,038	2,657	5,170	10,036	44,410
$50,000 under $100,000	1,058	4,142	1,898	71,511	747	31,644	956	3,752	660	4,483	1,057	19,148
$100,000 or more	255	999	440	38,630	191	14,729	241	2,492	194	4,260	254	14,000
JACKSONVILLE, FL												
TOTAL	**267,327**	**676,636**	**246,383**	**2,772,266**	**248,045**	**2,417,786**	**101,551**	**93,613**	**20,400**	**52,839**	**219,396**	**392,139**
Under $5,000	88,561	140,691	29,039	201,391	79,915	198,533	18,072	10,647	3,041	2,503	42,644	8,679
$5,000 under $10,000	70,241	174,277	64,434	516,284	65,214	471,097	21,009	14,775	3,383	3,748	68,466	47,706
$10,000 under $15,000	49,485	156,700	65,860	612,033	47,427	572,676	21,796	12,619	3,325	3,873	49,342	69,101
$15,000 under $20,000	30,549	104,614	44,534	526,243	29,464	489,953	18,006	10,743	2,919	3,699	30,507	69,683
$20,000 under $50,000	25,932	90,572	38,223	687,207	24,043	572,927	20,261	25,390	6,046	13,510	25,886	119,621
$50,000 under $100,000	2,018	7,769	3,479	135,168	1,579	79,032	1,883	9,463	1,246	8,682	2,013	39,426
$100,000 or more	541	2,013	814	93,940	403	33,568	524	9,976	440	16,824	538	37,923
JERSEY CITY, NJ												
TOTAL	**239,247**	**573,230**	**195,893**	**2,426,700**	**219,892**	**2,153,899**	**114,878**	**106,768**	**23,713**	**35,682**	**201,650**	**331,104**
Under $5,000	69,555	115,525	22,197	170,733	59,426	141,976	21,365	16,140	4,034	3,556	33,135	6,502
$5,000 under $10,000	66,502	148,416	49,954	495,573	60,986	440,223	27,693	22,440	4,895	4,645	65,417	50,695
$10,000 under $15,000	52,006	144,065	56,886	642,160	50,300	600,641	28,652	20,412	5,168	4,443	51,935	79,898
$15,000 under $20,000	29,410	94,414	39,341	506,420	28,648	474,537	19,569	16,092	3,832	3,731	29,401	71,538
$20,000 under $50,000	20,846	67,676	26,466	531,043	19,827	461,369	16,692	24,408	5,101	8,751	20,835	94,732
$50,000 under $100,000	761	2,589	888	49,625	574	23,977	741	4,812	539	3,481	760	14,842
$100,000 or more	167	545	161	31,146	131	11,176	166	2,464	144	7,075	167	12,897
KANSAS CITY, MO-KS												
TOTAL	**523,782**	**1,327,715**	**464,857**	**6,066,271**	**478,716**	**5,190,030**	**245,327**	**230,605**	**53,429**	**128,267**	**434,686**	**878,361**
Under $5,000	156,306	235,600	36,293	332,400	137,065	306,278	43,436	29,452	7,888	6,715	70,238	13,908
$5,000 under $10,000	116,146	260,210	80,557	860,079	104,485	749,247	44,278	40,245	8,720	9,781	113,522	84,405
$10,000 under $15,000	102,590	311,569	124,973	1,278,273	97,492	1,177,121	51,466	33,622	8,262	9,698	102,333	147,237
$15,000 under $20,000	73,593	252,655	108,080	1,272,189	70,873	1,182,164	45,940	28,824	7,648	8,417	73,531	165,833
$20,000 under $50,000	69,465	246,199	105,741	1,834,385	64,567	1,549,832	54,894	64,583	16,990	34,468	69,394	306,712
$50,000 under $100,000	4,583	17,385	7,624	304,166	3,468	166,039	4,264	19,840	2,996	23,580	4,575	85,807
$100,000 or more	1,099	4,097	1,589	184,779	766	59,349	1,049	14,039	925	35,608	1,093	74,459

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KNOXVILLE, TN												
TOTAL	**161,803**	**409,536**	**137,936**	**1,640,261**	**148,755**	**1,415,453**	**68,047**	**56,749**	**12,862**	**24,823**	**131,694**	**229,832**
Under $5,000	55,189	92,301	18,382	126,076	48,920	117,637	13,252	7,741	1,962	1,319	26,003	5,287
$5,000 under $10,000	41,302	105,255	35,618	301,516	38,086	271,248	14,291	10,396	2,047	1,859	40,471	27,455
$10,000 under $15,000	31,079	96,520	37,147	384,714	29,796	359,516	15,181	8,821	2,024	1,797	31,021	44,153
$15,000 under $20,000	17,683	57,677	22,599	304,112	17,021	282,606	11,498	7,456	1,827	1,702	17,667	41,263
$20,000 under $50,000	15,113	52,381	21,857	403,164	13,917	331,820	12,488	15,495	4,092	7,475	15,099	71,230
$50,000 under $100,000	1,179	4,444	1,933	79,015	826	38,262	1,097	4,841	714	4,883	1,177	23,434
$100,000 or more	258	958	400	41,664	189	14,364	240	1,999	196	5,788	256	17,010
LANCASTER, PA												
TOTAL	**138,900**	**352,113**	**118,323**	**1,456,003**	**123,530**	**1,210,429**	**71,673**	**53,607**	**14,990**	**27,513**	**115,369**	**202,397**
Under $5,000	42,191	68,444	10,695	92,291	35,252	79,055	16,070	9,097	2,705	1,965	19,677	4,026
$5,000 under $10,000	35,124	79,302	23,934	260,918	31,163	220,204	16,110	11,896	3,125	3,461	34,267	26,474
$10,000 under $15,000	29,813	94,599	38,198	370,332	28,007	333,310	16,264	9,106	2,655	2,910	29,698	42,870
$15,000 under $20,000	18,301	62,206	25,689	314,864	17,331	284,578	12,069	6,980	2,100	2,504	18,276	42,450
$20,000 under $50,000	12,352	43,430	18,100	326,464	10,938	249,186	10,118	11,705	3,610	8,257	12,332	57,001
$50,000 under $100,000	898	3,317	1,389	58,999	668	31,155	841	2,971	622	3,788	898	17,138
$100,000 or more	221	815	318	32,135	171	12,941	201	1,852	173	4,628	221	12,438
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI												
TOTAL	**160,762**	**419,811**	**154,314**	**1,799,258**	**147,035**	**1,584,211**	**82,727**	**64,931**	**16,573**	**21,589**	**133,615**	**240,609**
Under $5,000	47,862	72,194	11,208	100,611	42,234	95,272	14,862	8,494	2,335	1,308	21,699	4,193
$5,000 under $10,000	35,191	81,256	24,909	263,488	30,939	225,589	15,612	13,350	3,056	2,644	34,329	25,472
$10,000 under $15,000	33,259	104,822	44,783	412,567	31,621	380,168	18,502	11,169	2,784	2,216	33,165	46,330
$15,000 under $20,000	22,429	80,150	36,483	387,891	21,586	359,112	15,371	9,199	2,625	2,192	22,412	49,263
$20,000 under $50,000	20,908	76,801	34,737	547,886	19,764	474,623	17,310	17,603	5,067	6,946	20,900	88,665
$50,000 under $100,000	947	3,917	1,892	61,645	756	37,426	909	3,619	574	2,848	944	16,703
$100,000 or more	166	671	302	25,170	135	12,021	161	1,497	132	3,435	166	9,983
LAS VEGAS, NV												
TOTAL	**146,668**	**362,890**	**133,376**	**1,610,435**	**137,277**	**1,414,087**	**55,222**	**59,972**	**9,384**	**23,204**	**121,958**	**230,621**
Under $5,000	45,127	68,561	13,327	102,122	41,140	106,048	8,442	5,844	1,360	1,870	22,019	4,623
$5,000 under $10,000	39,358	90,965	33,037	288,492	37,047	269,384	11,451	8,235	1,703	1,791	37,962	26,166
$10,000 under $15,000	26,001	77,610	31,861	321,090	24,920	302,472	11,491	7,632	1,590	1,598	25,864	35,372
$15,000 under $20,000	17,653	60,513	26,735	305,286	17,070	287,695	10,020	6,705	1,356	1,518	17,628	38,589
$20,000 under $50,000	17,138	60,188	26,255	449,287	16,073	388,545	12,564	17,575	2,669	5,829	17,103	74,163
$50,000 under $100,000	1,050	3,837	1,658	70,192	780	37,483	932	6,884	492	3,921	1,044	19,354
$100,000 or more	341	1,216	503	73,966	247	22,460	322	7,097	214	6,677	338	32,354
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY												
TOTAL	**108,764**	**272,778**	**93,540**	**1,138,603**	**98,771**	**946,966**	**44,169**	**34,444**	**10,952**	**30,204**	**88,913**	**161,783**
Under $5,000	36,891	60,082	11,455	82,491	32,211	77,636	8,967	4,809	1,796	1,723	17,806	3,653
$5,000 under $10,000	27,918	67,939	22,779	203,399	25,517	179,230	9,089	6,034	1,792	2,259	27,241	18,918
$10,000 under $15,000	19,528	59,853	23,327	241,944	18,445	220,068	8,963	5,144	1,638	2,248	19,470	27,345
$15,000 under $20,000	12,312	41,519	17,224	212,277	11,752	193,569	7,476	4,065	1,552	2,133	12,298	27,395
$20,000 under $50,000	10,954	38,959	16,792	293,871	9,988	235,109	8,610	9,197	3,353	8,205	10,938	49,122
$50,000 under $100,000	938	3,640	1,664	62,328	703	30,733	851	3,066	633	5,628	937	17,337
$100,000 or more	223	786	299	42,293	155	10,621	213	2,129	188	8,008	223	18,013

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR												
TOTAL	**141,108**	**360,023**	**130,142**	**1,439,159**	**130,464**	**1,245,068**	**54,313**	**47,127**	**9,597**	**19,243**	**115,453**	**192,672**
Under $5,000	46,521	75,505	16,336	102,807	41,760	99,716	9,619	5,993	1,411	1,053	21,857	4,438
$5,000 under $10,000	37,517	94,195	34,904	272,800	34,788	246,278	11,430	8,467	1,594	1,395	36,637	25,056
$10,000 under $15,000	26,440	84,460	34,466	328,209	25,265	304,709	12,072	7,254	1,496	1,434	26,371	36,775
$15,000 under $20,000	16,402	55,874	23,363	282,272	15,780	261,664	9,787	5,921	1,352	1,405	16,387	36,655
$20,000 under $50,000	12,888	44,953	18,883	341,364	11,823	277,565	10,165	12,356	2,893	5,167	12,869	56,506
$50,000 under $100,000	1,069	4,069	1,823	71,002	845	39,728	985	4,411	650	4,237	1,063	18,626
$100,000 or more	271	967	367	40,705	203	15,408	255	2,725	201	4,552	269	14,616
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, NJ												
TOTAL	**193,459**	**511,180**	**188,355**	**2,426,486**	**172,670**	**2,052,288**	**105,970**	**102,047**	**30,335**	**67,739**	**156,657**	**361,340**
Under $5,000	60,715	91,364	13,230	120,030	52,145	110,155	20,475	13,217	4,798	4,009	25,531	4,954
$5,000 under $10,000	38,338	88,661	26,464	283,055	32,569	228,519	18,337	17,537	4,896	6,972	36,984	26,860
$10,000 under $15,000	31,603	95,762	38,277	393,420	29,044	347,034	18,384	14,684	4,304	6,632	31,435	44,328
$15,000 under $20,000	25,233	89,626	40,501	438,092	23,913	399,944	17,186	12,482	4,192	6,239	25,193	55,070
$20,000 under $50,000	34,672	133,661	63,897	952,086	32,655	833,563	28,852	30,297	10,160	19,855	34,624	155,280
$50,000 under $100,000	2,447	10,253	5,131	159,789	1,995	100,516	2,303	8,244	1,619	11,963	2,440	43,349
$100,000 or more	451	1,853	855	80,014	349	32,557	433	5,586	366	12,069	450	31,499
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CA												
TOTAL	**2,889,474**	**7,329,812**	**2,766,262**	**32,842,628**	**2,597,470**	**27,827,826**	**1,286,884**	**1,641,155**	**283,191**	**691,758**	**2,317,461**	**4,459,879**
Under $5,000	925,884	1,569,058	389,701	2,054,029	801,236	1,963,117	241,520	186,955	45,936	39,236	402,833	76,446
$5,000 under $10,000	715,059	1,774,780	701,007	5,273,202	639,485	4,658,799	250,919	256,054	49,004	56,302	672,715	455,970
$10,000 under $15,000	511,309	1,499,916	625,445	6,320,755	478,393	5,796,900	252,185	216,650	43,875	53,879	506,713	681,424
$15,000 under $20,000	331,544	1,089,954	464,926	5,730,125	314,091	5,273,882	209,373	185,382	38,106	48,956	330,615	699,199
$20,000 under $50,000	368,122	1,258,938	527,261	9,974,208	336,713	8,385,973	297,146	464,979	84,638	175,818	367,214	1,552,913
$50,000 under $100,000	29,516	107,889	46,042	1,958,583	21,737	1,092,770	27,991	168,938	16,045	113,259	29,387	474,388
$100,000 or more	8,040	29,277	11,880	1,531,726	5,815	656,385	7,750	162,197	5,587	204,308	7,984	519,539
LOUISVILLE, KY-IN												
TOTAL	**350,271**	**898,291**	**322,034**	**3,807,470**	**321,365**	**3,239,858**	**148,351**	**119,525**	**32,556**	**99,366**	**290,199**	**530,651**
Under $5,000	107,702	168,408	29,303	240,688	94,627	216,991	27,196	17,508	5,343	4,876	49,630	10,039
$5,000 under $10,000	85,209	199,428	66,424	632,170	78,021	559,628	28,832	22,472	5,718	7,591	83,446	60,789
$10,000 under $15,000	71,330	225,312	93,230	887,396	68,182	821,127	33,166	19,015	5,128	7,854	71,204	99,805
$15,000 under $20,000	46,871	163,890	71,502	807,675	45,265	751,242	28,147	15,171	4,664	6,913	46,816	103,701
$20,000 under $50,000	35,632	127,702	55,585	934,030	32,725	762,678	27,735	29,491	9,213	25,895	35,585	155,067
$50,000 under $100,000	2,801	10,824	4,917	188,122	2,024	88,865	2,592	8,969	1,880	17,363	2,795	53,682
$100,000 or more	726	2,727	1,073	117,389	521	39,327	683	6,899	610	28,874	723	47,568
MADISON, WI												
TOTAL	**126,064**	**302,690**	**99,191**	**1,381,594**	**113,621**	**1,168,534**	**78,259**	**62,562**	**16,584**	**28,314**	**101,914**	**186,976**
Under $5,000	42,946	60,213	5,637	90,371	37,074	81,556	19,519	9,838	2,986	2,357	19,499	3,883
$5,000 under $10,000	26,825	53,194	12,395	198,314	23,760	167,869	15,009	12,000	2,734	2,845	26,259	20,621
$10,000 under $15,000	21,545	62,618	23,922	267,908	20,129	237,568	14,765	10,043	2,557	2,692	21,440	31,226
$15,000 under $20,000	16,808	59,127	26,244	291,519	16,062	263,567	13,072	8,063	2,490	2,650	16,793	36,995
$20,000 under $50,000	16,828	62,952	28,820	447,390	15,668	370,612	14,815	17,687	4,998	8,610	16,812	70,284
$50,000 under $100,000	965	4,052	1,973	62,559	810	38,093	937	3,717	694	4,925	965	15,427
$100,000 or more	147	534	200	23,533	118	9,269	142	1,214	125	4,235	146	8,540

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS												
TOTAL	**324,952**	**837,548**	**321,189**	**3,398,521**	**302,696**	**2,942,747**	**109,743**	**110,348**	**23,542**	**54,683**	**262,707**	**489,667**
Under $5,000	109,469	183,410	47,430	232,795	99,968	245,312	17,588	11,957	3,449	3,355	50,368	10,187
$5,000 under $10,000	84,755	216,767	87,911	612,515	79,480	563,332	20,828	16,603	3,795	3,820	81,897	55,179
$10,000 under $15,000	56,864	180,934	76,818	706,942	54,537	663,628	22,689	14,236	3,472	4,014	56,662	79,414
$15,000 under $20,000	37,421	127,386	53,919	645,487	36,052	603,476	20,556	12,848	3,269	3,346	37,378	84,462
$20,000 under $50,000	32,765	115,278	49,176	872,353	29,982	717,024	24,653	30,220	7,218	14,759	32,729	150,025
$50,000 under $100,000	2,868	10,761	4,680	193,276	2,069	98,135	2,646	12,871	1,721	11,421	2,863	56,704
$100,000 or more	810	3,012	1,255	135,153	608	51,840	783	11,613	618	13,968	810	53,696
MIAMI, FL												
TOTAL	**580,609**	**1,416,557**	**453,423**	**6,511,392**	**506,841**	**5,122,791**	**274,364**	**499,912**	**73,301**	**260,687**	**477,941**	**1,019,986**
Under $5,000	190,418	309,226	52,678	395,535	161,468	401,385	56,955	56,676	13,823	15,166	93,634	19,154
$5,000 under $10,000	155,586	365,996	113,769	1,137,528	135,539	954,679	64,691	83,932	15,244	22,653	150,762	105,214
$10,000 under $15,000	100,909	293,517	109,396	1,245,569	92,001	1,094,482	53,457	67,273	11,330	20,589	100,310	142,699
$15,000 under $20,000	60,639	196,574	78,171	1,045,065	55,916	922,630	38,823	51,970	8,670	18,119	60,465	137,972
$20,000 under $50,000	63,245	215,282	85,032	1,749,971	54,881	1,343,766	51,110	133,610	17,854	65,315	63,014	304,316
$50,000 under $100,000	7,467	27,433	11,084	496,215	5,392	261,854	7,056	54,562	4,562	43,216	7,429	137,921
$100,000 or more	2,345	8,529	3,293	441,509	1,644	143,995	2,272	51,889	1,818	75,629	2,327	172,710
MILWAUKEE, WI												
TOTAL	**594,862**	**1,466,673**	**497,756**	**6,897,215**	**539,112**	**5,907,301**	**368,694**	**293,578**	**71,650**	**161,699**	**491,834**	**963,938**
Under $5,000	181,655	266,850	27,974	405,712	152,964	332,179	83,353	48,219	12,740	9,834	81,282	16,105
$5,000 under $10,000	121,488	236,381	56,247	898,795	107,522	755,045	65,842	56,887	12,226	14,598	119,228	95,690
$10,000 under $15,000	115,331	327,788	127,604	1,441,281	110,226	1,317,739	75,453	45,365	11,439	13,879	115,089	173,430
$15,000 under $20,000	91,897	323,213	144,571	1,589,109	89,203	1,473,462	70,303	40,322	11,148	12,649	91,842	204,790
$20,000 under $50,000	78,174	286,740	129,288	2,026,582	74,003	1,733,675	67,681	70,403	19,523	41,279	78,106	321,179
$50,000 under $100,000	5,140	21,075	10,104	341,835	4,249	211,502	4,926	18,072	3,566	28,900	5,121	85,977
$100,000 or more	1,177	4,626	1,968	193,901	945	83,699	1,136	14,310	1,008	40,560	1,166	66,767
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI												
TOTAL	**835,055**	**2,071,699**	**732,344**	**9,699,737**	**766,510**	**8,432,611**	**478,546**	**396,480**	**93,416**	**217,782**	**689,601**	**1,322,136**
Under $5,000	259,781	358,964	36,864	524,244	229,611	508,774	97,968	55,103	14,792	10,830	119,492	23,610
$5,000 under $10,000	175,123	339,396	81,422	1,290,879	156,322	1,107,066	88,797	73,463	15,672	15,801	170,906	133,282
$10,000 under $15,000	151,657	447,747	180,606	1,896,330	143,969	1,730,841	94,585	58,898	14,262	14,988	151,075	214,514
$15,000 under $20,000	125,151	452,890	209,503	2,168,161	121,153	2,017,605	91,253	51,921	14,170	13,510	124,966	263,371
$20,000 under $50,000	113,812	433,644	205,123	2,997,128	107,562	2,598,121	96,789	102,640	28,060	52,187	113,665	455,165
$50,000 under $100,000	7,741	31,995	15,728	509,775	6,468	333,044	7,404	31,009	4,973	37,761	7,717	124,378
$100,000 or more	1,790	7,063	3,098	313,220	1,425	137,160	1,750	23,446	1,487	72,705	1,780	107,816
MOBILE, AL												
TOTAL	**136,521**	**370,350**	**143,845**	**1,339,112**	**124,942**	**1,131,711**	**47,836**	**43,219**	**9,258**	**25,173**	**109,772**	**172,475**
Under $5,000	47,727	82,527	19,681	111,582	42,529	104,626	8,703	5,887	1,628	1,367	22,334	4,273
$5,000 under $10,000	35,778	100,594	40,621	263,591	32,753	235,638	9,990	7,858	1,642	1,788	34,551	22,264
$10,000 under $15,000	26,511	91,475	41,094	326,417	25,289	303,123	11,099	6,511	1,461	2,081	26,434	34,466
$15,000 under $20,000	14,537	52,357	23,513	249,756	13,920	229,656	8,536	5,394	1,258	1,674	14,510	31,457
$20,000 under $50,000	10,773	38,731	16,845	284,210	9,644	220,650	8,405	11,106	2,477	6,268	10,756	47,015
$50,000 under $100,000	953	3,722	1,686	64,810	644	26,806	873	3,968	599	5,930	946	18,166
$100,000 or more	242	944	405	38,746	163	11,212	230	2,495	193	6,065	241	14,834

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TN												
TOTAL	**299,514**	**748,014**	**258,341**	**3,064,974**	**274,098**	**2,591,732**	**118,089**	**108,231**	**22,434**	**56,968**	**242,562**	**438,137**
Under $5,000	102,236	167,454	33,289	220,133	90,039	213,550	23,098	13,956	3,621	3,107	47,194	9,521
$5,000 under $10,000	78,255	188,778	65,381	570,140	72,316	513,310	24,700	18,666	3,682	3,659	76,587	53,754
$10,000 under $15,000	55,399	173,497	69,108	687,055	53,006	638,188	25,254	15,223	3,435	3,864	55,276	78,216
$15,000 under $20,000	33,276	111,884	46,158	571,918	31,941	529,290	20,416	12,896	3,091	3,414	33,223	75,743
$20,000 under $50,000	27,135	94,171	39,057	728,130	24,490	577,748	21,636	27,854	6,571	13,454	27,086	127,017
$50,000 under $100,000	2,533	9,643	4,251	169,622	1,814	81,807	2,334	10,131	1,523	11,126	2,523	48,440
$100,000 or more	680	2,587	1,097	117,976	492	37,839	651	9,505	511	18,344	673	45,446
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, NY												
TOTAL	**1,024,199**	**2,783,720**	**1,073,885**	**14,626,957**	**926,422**	**12,310,142**	**628,774**	**698,489**	**157,182**	**359,462**	**854,783**	**2,054,991**
Under $5,000	275,938	389,045	47,553	506,175	239,077	514,586	103,810	72,242	21,705	22,597	118,832	23,045
$5,000 under $10,000	185,460	407,123	118,786	1,376,743	158,544	1,110,954	97,866	91,737	21,124	24,631	175,167	125,332
$10,000 under $15,000	162,839	485,543	196,646	2,033,634	150,514	1,779,897	104,307	83,762	19,871	24,513	161,558	209,071
$15,000 under $20,000	158,932	574,509	268,377	2,771,533	152,528	2,542,822	114,073	82,380	21,318	24,276	158,617	308,041
$20,000 under $50,000	218,191	836,633	399,879	6,014,208	206,548	5,212,171	186,459	237,814	57,721	97,100	217,852	877,895
$50,000 under $100,000	18,645	74,439	35,368	1,228,220	15,820	808,844	18,142	80,949	12,021	67,286	18,587	284,672
$100,000 or more	4,194	16,428	7,276	696,444	3,391	340,868	4,117	49,605	3,422	99,059	4,170	226,935
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, NJ												
TOTAL	**239,100**	**610,820**	**223,434**	**2,975,454**	**224,168**	**2,674,346**	**132,653**	**95,886**	**26,738**	**36,027**	**202,440**	**424,818**
Under $5,000	63,948	89,068	11,238	142,827	57,452	124,288	20,984	11,097	3,222	2,009	28,595	5,540
$5,000 under $10,000	46,247	95,048	27,560	345,330	42,096	302,522	21,453	15,678	3,858	3,659	45,087	35,533
$10,000 under $15,000	46,600	132,860	52,267	583,584	44,801	543,281	27,883	16,163	4,495	3,511	46,500	68,948
$15,000 under $20,000	39,619	137,220	60,960	687,543	38,707	652,553	27,330	15,299	4,761	3,714	39,587	89,212
$20,000 under $50,000	40,923	149,614	68,120	1,065,611	39,642	972,057	33,304	29,069	9,210	10,880	40,910	175,759
$50,000 under $100,000	1,499	6,001	2,879	97,522	1,261	62,414	1,442	5,351	983	4,830	1,498	27,632
$100,000 or more	264	1,009	410	53,037	209	17,231	257	3,229	209	7,424	263	22,194
NEW HAVEN-WEST HAVEN, CT												
TOTAL	**173,948**	**423,079**	**139,827**	**1,981,836**	**157,207**	**1,648,161**	**105,403**	**100,861**	**27,373**	**65,029**	**143,320**	**291,203**
Under $5,000	53,540	78,537	10,001	119,016	46,473	100,794	21,280	12,623	4,973	3,597	24,016	4,702
$5,000 under $10,000	39,909	83,487	22,958	297,042	35,542	250,803	21,377	18,490	4,831	5,838	38,991	30,469
$10,000 under $15,000	32,754	94,561	35,838	407,626	30,721	364,117	22,467	16,779	4,571	5,952	32,644	48,403
$15,000 under $20,000	23,575	79,711	33,561	407,495	22,490	369,616	18,503	14,274	3,869	5,859	23,540	54,570
$20,000 under $50,000	22,218	79,188	34,089	595,903	20,433	484,954	19,864	27,989	7,619	21,577	22,177	103,741
$50,000 under $100,000	1,649	6,509	2,977	107,681	1,319	59,834	1,614	7,334	1,245	10,830	1,649	30,926
$100,000 or more	303	1,086	403	47,073	229	18,043	298	3,372	265	11,376	303	18,392
NEW ORLEANS, LA												
TOTAL	**402,738**	**1,035,677**	**393,134**	**4,157,223**	**368,453**	**3,497,179**	**154,659**	**148,594**	**33,308**	**91,658**	**320,323**	**606,623**
Under $5,000	143,847	237,414	56,658	309,020	128,161	304,161	30,145	17,457	5,715	4,427	65,075	12,851
$5,000 under $10,000	99,467	251,087	94,774	728,851	90,975	651,225	32,740	24,611	5,575	5,849	96,240	66,631
$10,000 under $15,000	72,733	234,220	101,046	900,800	69,289	838,100	32,564	21,028	5,029	6,026	72,465	100,577
$15,000 under $20,000	43,586	153,827	68,736	749,618	41,841	696,487	25,455	17,059	4,471	6,036	43,516	97,756
$20,000 under $50,000	38,334	140,483	63,407	1,031,037	34,895	839,576	29,383	38,953	9,428	23,916	38,268	178,390
$50,000 under $100,000	3,716	14,569	6,778	247,940	2,561	111,595	3,382	14,873	2,256	17,855	3,706	72,221
$100,000 or more	1,055	4,077	1,735	189,957	731	56,035	990	14,613	834	27,549	1,053	78,197

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK, NY-NJ												
TOTAL	**3,755,767**	**9,194,833**	**3,177,687**	**46,827,462**	**3,366,260**	**38,297,403**	**2,057,361**	**2,796,553**	**553,007**	**1,925,762**	**3,201,153**	**6,980,335**
Under $5,000	1,020,133	1,687,402	322,019	2,268,358	852,342	2,067,646	366,040	326,599	83,934	91,435	495,133	96,530
$5,000 under $10,000	990,676	2,281,572	788,170	7,414,992	882,565	6,344,704	437,982	463,655	93,794	115,319	965,928	718,868
$10,000 under $15,000	697,501	1,846,557	702,618	8,594,897	655,165	7,673,278	415,649	406,672	88,844	114,276	694,933	1,033,512
$15,000 under $20,000	457,607	1,407,369	572,348	7,919,001	436,680	7,154,822	327,421	340,586	75,471	108,730	456,774	1,049,910
$20,000 under $50,000	525,863	1,742,192	702,539	14,478,080	489,755	12,140,520	448,864	769,929	163,266	423,313	524,771	2,364,882
$50,000 under $100,000	49,514	178,069	71,468	3,283,893	39,781	1,947,480	47,372	245,083	35,100	327,294	49,272	788,128
$100,000 or more	14,473	51,672	18,525	2,868,241	9,972	968,953	14,033	244,029	12,598	745,395	14,342	928,505
NEWARK, NJ												
TOTAL	**831,315**	**2,102,681**	**756,463**	**10,844,647**	**752,594**	**9,135,294**	**470,203**	**498,378**	**137,834**	**340,339**	**696,958**	**1,718,951**
Under $5,000	231,845	352,936	58,246	507,288	198,958	442,325	83,974	56,608	19,562	15,614	103,426	19,966
$5,000 under $10,000	185,700	400,046	126,811	1,385,443	165,790	1,188,995	84,391	76,812	20,117	25,993	180,698	140,352
$10,000 under $15,000	147,459	408,682	158,074	1,828,339	138,212	1,640,755	88,671	72,374	19,997	27,122	146,884	220,271
$15,000 under $20,000	108,705	363,069	154,879	1,883,952	103,713	1,717,463	77,610	64,163	18,791	25,920	108,540	249,836
$20,000 under $50,000	142,016	516,391	230,335	3,923,978	133,169	3,377,770	120,557	154,710	47,741	101,760	141,848	667,920
$50,000 under $100,000	12,678	50,239	23,292	832,656	10,481	540,262	12,172	46,084	9,137	61,174	12,656	230,774
$100,000 or more	2,912	11,318	4,826	482,991	2,271	227,724	2,828	27,627	2,489	82,756	2,906	189,832
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA												
TOTAL	**129,349**	**330,260**	**121,146**	**1,370,140**	**121,842**	**1,225,605**	**54,025**	**36,376**	**10,689**	**16,413**	**107,789**	**177,288**
Under $5,000	39,800	58,794	10,585	88,040	36,455	86,650	8,222	4,234	1,368	970	18,894	3,964
$5,000 under $10,000	31,254	74,993	26,250	231,500	29,236	211,412	9,381	5,682	1,583	1,570	30,674	21,843
$10,000 under $15,000	26,345	83,844	35,239	327,150	25,512	306,720	12,911	5,777	1,749	1,521	26,289	36,206
$15,000 under $20,000	16,678	57,650	24,935	287,117	16,229	266,635	10,951	5,492	1,811	1,324	16,668	36,577
$20,000 under $50,000	14,554	52,291	22,989	380,727	13,872	326,908	11,880	11,384	3,676	5,912	14,548	62,042
$50,000 under $100,000	605	2,274	981	39,315	450	19,591	571	2,760	409	3,282	603	10,508
$100,000 or more	113	414	167	16,291	88	7,689	109	1,047	93	1,834	113	6,148
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC												
TOTAL	**277,203**	**705,407**	**255,796**	**2,813,062**	**257,688**	**2,437,105**	**105,536**	**77,262**	**21,910**	**45,411**	**228,579**	**364,686**
Under $5,000	90,387	135,553	24,180	210,026	81,948	200,392	17,575	9,469	3,138	2,693	43,581	9,255
$5,000 under $10,000	73,074	184,027	66,028	539,554	67,458	487,069	21,985	13,758	3,598	3,703	71,442	49,165
$10,000 under $15,000	53,383	173,302	73,647	660,192	51,273	609,983	24,217	11,768	3,709	3,708	53,259	72,363
$15,000 under $20,000	32,290	112,458	48,746	555,740	31,209	507,535	19,533	10,286	3,495	3,381	32,263	70,696
$20,000 under $50,000	26,033	92,266	39,755	681,340	24,297	558,115	20,328	21,609	6,552	12,689	26,005	111,589
$50,000 under $100,000	1,690	6,523	2,944	112,709	1,254	55,569	1,567	6,889	1,139	8,163	1,684	30,803
$100,000 or more	346	1,278	496	53,501	249	18,442	331	3,483	279	11,074	345	20,815
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA,												
TOTAL	**253,245**	**603,848**	**192,225**	**2,286,884**	**227,375**	**1,896,180**	**128,441**	**92,066**	**24,814**	**50,175**	**203,364**	**306,845**
Under $5,000	90,486	140,943	19,542	201,922	77,647	174,348	32,381	17,467	5,661	4,393	41,841	8,756
$5,000 under $10,000	73,420	168,524	51,578	539,993	66,497	468,268	36,531	21,565	5,802	6,495	72,315	53,689
$10,000 under $15,000	49,963	157,560	63,253	615,169	47,513	563,249	29,569	15,537	4,318	5,363	49,876	71,371
$15,000 under $20,000	23,792	80,891	33,918	406,634	22,610	368,754	16,622	10,315	3,110	4,411	23,779	55,329
$20,000 under $50,000	13,762	48,959	20,947	368,286	11,821	264,128	11,582	16,889	4,510	12,855	13,736	65,636
$50,000 under $100,000	1,471	5,598	2,400	99,207	1,049	42,186	1,414	5,920	1,111	8,863	1,466	28,784
$100,000 or more	351	1,373	587	55,673	238	15,247	342	4,373	302	7,795	351	23,280

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK												
TOTAL	**295,314**	**747,412**	**255,357**	**3,027,494**	**266,999**	**2,581,126**	**114,790**	**111,987**	**21,006**	**57,786**	**238,688**	**425,554**
Under $5,000	100,287	159,838	27,604	179,916	87,625	206,688	22,874	15,104	3,163	2,993	45,666	9,367
$5,000 under $10,000	73,138	180,970	60,084	541,290	65,784	476,332	23,784	19,917	3,536	3,448	71,363	49,845
$10,000 under $15,000	56,220	178,225	71,602	694,578	53,133	638,356	24,223	15,792	3,277	3,517	56,080	77,475
$15,000 under $20,000	33,917	116,396	49,032	584,477	32,346	538,976	19,282	12,270	2,792	3,069	33,886	75,845
$20,000 under $50,000	28,857	101,341	42,645	766,192	26,009	611,209	21,946	29,966	6,514	13,077	28,812	128,427
$50,000 under $100,000	2,282	8,388	3,494	152,962	1,683	76,474	2,103	10,017	1,289	10,279	2,272	42,036
$100,000 or more	613	2,254	896	108,079	419	33,091	578	8,921	435	21,403	609	42,559
OMAHA, NE-IA												
TOTAL	**226,783**	**575,409**	**206,861**	**2,474,020**	**207,292**	**2,106,459**	**115,260**	**98,687**	**22,600**	**45,906**	**186,973**	**349,231**
Under $5,000	72,498	104,424	14,238	145,863	64,493	147,270	22,476	13,558	3,348	2,519	33,916	6,910
$5,000 under $10,000	51,531	114,392	34,478	381,598	46,537	333,278	22,638	18,032	3,744	3,612	50,468	37,848
$10,000 under $15,000	44,971	142,285	59,636	558,773	42,595	510,365	25,786	15,881	3,794	3,639	44,868	63,322
$15,000 under $20,000	30,068	109,335	50,034	518,986	28,739	475,567	20,821	12,668	3,377	3,174	30,051	66,697
$20,000 under $50,000	25,413	95,505	43,971	668,799	23,198	541,305	21,356	26,066	6,779	13,116	25,374	110,716
$50,000 under $100,000	1,825	7,545	3,645	121,840	1,359	65,673	1,722	7,314	1,183	8,137	1,822	33,527
$100,000 or more	477	1,923	859	78,161	371	33,001	461	5,168	375	11,709	474	30,211
ORLANDO, FL												
TOTAL	**222,786**	**561,148**	**196,268**	**2,250,802**	**200,171**	**1,886,337**	**95,070**	**106,920**	**21,853**	**50,067**	**180,236**	**304,711**
Under $5,000	75,860	122,172	23,807	162,071	66,459	161,220	19,358	14,501	3,918	3,641	35,554	7,096
$5,000 under $10,000	58,453	141,883	48,434	426,449	52,272	371,551	20,871	19,737	4,371	5,704	56,460	38,653
$10,000 under $15,000	40,265	127,137	51,199	498,558	37,507	446,533	20,031	15,739	3,698	5,632	40,113	54,893
$15,000 under $20,000	24,991	86,213	36,618	430,517	23,590	385,151	15,781	12,683	3,077	4,831	24,942	55,398
$20,000 under $50,000	21,189	75,767	32,562	564,690	18,901	442,414	17,099	28,487	5,542	15,934	21,144	94,997
$50,000 under $100,000	1,654	6,510	3,010	110,452	1,167	57,507	1,572	9,117	966	8,450	1,650	30,802
$100,000 or more	374	1,466	638	58,065	275	21,961	358	6,656	281	5,875	373	22,872
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CA												
TOTAL	**161,014**	**461,892**	**190,894**	**1,854,160**	**145,892**	**1,604,576**	**72,577**	**71,287**	**14,070**	**21,640**	**129,324**	**227,086**
Under $5,000	49,096	83,710	20,518	108,692	43,298	101,792	11,806	8,223	2,061	1,466	20,544	3,875
$5,000 under $10,000	34,742	100,034	41,764	256,182	30,483	220,398	12,342	12,992	2,394	2,617	31,964	20,095
$10,000 under $15,000	28,986	97,862	44,064	361,063	27,083	331,016	14,228	10,760	2,164	2,636	28,701	35,356
$15,000 under $20,000	22,892	84,063	39,282	396,786	21,870	368,527	14,152	9,413	2,144	2,567	22,844	45,224
$20,000 under $50,000	24,074	91,599	43,264	632,149	22,348	542,800	18,897	20,811	4,614	7,164	24,050	93,879
$50,000 under $100,000	1,001	3,789	1,669	65,058	670	30,456	947	5,111	538	2,881	998	16,266
$100,000 or more	223	835	333	34,230	140	9,587	205	3,977	155	2,309	223	12,391
PATERSON–CLIFTON–PASSAIC, NJ												
TOTAL	**185,989**	**471,547**	**170,956**	**2,082,418**	**170,765**	**1,800,141**	**96,119**	**91,950**	**22,208**	**33,960**	**154,528**	**296,807**
Under $5,000	55,833	89,680	17,685	132,419	48,920	112,573	18,072	12,502	3,478	2,339	25,699	4,957
$5,000 under $10,000	45,074	104,682	36,812	333,573	40,968	290,538	19,488	16,929	3,785	3,904	43,880	32,698
$10,000 under $15,000	35,547	105,300	42,555	441,197	33,821	403,086	20,439	14,862	3,796	3,607	35,451	51,891
$15,000 under $20,000	24,778	84,259	36,275	427,800	23,941	396,256	17,156	12,800	3,473	3,236	24,759	56,692
$20,000 under $50,000	23,128	81,692	35,253	609,840	21,825	527,670	19,377	24,069	6,490	10,153	23,113	103,927
$50,000 under $100,000	1,341	4,928	2,032	88,010	1,070	51,024	1,305	6,566	939	4,636	1,339	25,873
$100,000 or more	288	1,006	344	49,579	220	18,994	282	4,222	247	6,085	287	20,769

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PEORIA, IL												
TOTAL	**142,988**	**370,226**	**127,292**	**1,837,414**	**127,977**	**1,510,500**	**81,121**	**72,822**	**14,895**	**26,891**	**121,047**	**279,861**
Under $5,000	38,641	56,425	6,474	83,983	33,193	70,364	14,403	8,892	1,787	1,004	17,330	3,348
$5,000 under $10,000	24,983	53,969	12,968	183,849	20,901	144,759	12,616	13,671	2,326	1,877	24,457	18,565
$10,000 under $15,000	28,260	80,656	30,572	357,094	26,548	323,277	15,388	10,596	2,061	1,908	28,195	43,620
$15,000 under $20,000	25,071	85,983	37,112	432,843	24,024	397,253	16,903	10,237	2,235	1,826	25,052	58,131
$20,000 under $50,000	24,309	86,473	37,240	639,791	22,143	514,683	20,166	21,931	5,338	7,987	24,289	110,775
$50,000 under $100,000	1,430	5,596	2,462	95,113	952	41,216	1,362	5,456	904	5,938	1,430	27,891
$100,000 or more	294	1,124	464	44,741	216	18,948	283	2,039	244	6,351	294	17,531
PHILADELPHIA, PA-NJ												
TOTAL	**1,874,562**	**4,691,968**	**1,657,127**	**21,517,598**	**1,703,680**	**18,391,662**	**952,866**	**850,049**	**224,423**	**607,231**	**1,563,221**	**3,114,054**
Under $5,000	548,761	839,528	131,441	1,183,509	476,429	1,077,849	179,290	112,441	35,612	31,409	248,555	49,454
$5,000 under $10,000	448,142	958,132	289,093	3,318,835	402,447	2,876,636	192,412	154,964	38,254	49,491	438,541	335,422
$10,000 under $15,000	365,449	1,076,836	433,315	4,543,723	345,162	4,147,085	200,216	132,677	35,980	48,910	364,506	531,377
$15,000 under $20,000	253,016	872,659	383,303	4,370,942	242,568	4,041,668	167,026	109,188	32,472	45,005	252,779	571,715
$20,000 under $50,000	239,023	866,144	385,002	6,362,032	221,524	5,382,139	194,763	231,544	67,685	164,674	238,727	1,069,054
$50,000 under $100,000	16,568	65,070	29,549	1,089,297	12,997	632,638	15,705	66,640	11,386	101,282	16,523	303,193
$100,000 or more	3,603	13,599	5,424	649,260	2,553	233,647	3,454	42,595	3,034	166,460	3,590	253,839
PHOENIX, AZ												
TOTAL	**475,548**	**1,236,432**	**433,957**	**5,080,637**	**419,831**	**4,219,540**	**231,936**	**285,357**	**54,757**	**143,591**	**384,375**	**681,456**
Under $5,000	153,253	247,501	44,407	284,799	132,048	313,238	44,650	35,427	9,305	9,461	68,363	13,464
$5,000 under $10,000	119,442	296,824	97,706	876,950	103,581	739,386	51,556	54,018	11,964	15,312	113,902	75,504
$10,000 under $15,000	86,899	278,135	113,496	1,078,557	79,706	961,241	47,967	42,551	9,264	14,798	86,370	112,874
$15,000 under $20,000	57,825	202,895	87,549	998,145	53,910	895,511	38,881	34,765	7,593	13,756	57,720	122,111
$20,000 under $50,000	52,934	191,016	82,127	1,406,665	46,968	1,111,884	43,972	76,121	13,560	39,921	52,845	224,841
$50,000 under $100,000	4,248	16,419	7,208	282,367	2,981	144,658	4,004	26,126	2,378	22,634	4,232	74,780
$100,000 or more	947	3,642	1,464	153,154	637	53,622	906	16,349	693	27,709	943	57,882
PITTSBURGH, PA												
TOTAL	**920,552**	**2,279,239**	**756,936**	**10,338,759**	**829,267**	**8,822,082**	**488,486**	**363,195**	**109,762**	**291,339**	**769,569**	**1,513,770**
Under $5,000	271,199	405,699	48,218	604,503	228,730	492,044	95,909	55,251	18,155	14,823	123,768	24,911
$5,000 under $10,000	211,070	453,382	121,361	1,567,660	185,776	1,327,553	100,446	72,791	19,910	23,874	207,959	161,322
$10,000 under $15,000	200,934	597,998	234,984	2,501,427	191,687	2,312,509	113,420	59,878	18,700	22,771	200,684	298,748
$15,000 under $20,000	127,511	429,902	182,163	2,194,589	122,951	2,040,925	87,015	48,815	16,043	20,267	127,422	298,126
$20,000 under $50,000	100,915	357,752	154,815	2,664,595	93,347	2,247,887	83,285	84,883	30,265	67,900	100,824	460,917
$50,000 under $100,000	7,212	27,985	12,694	477,693	5,566	281,468	6,785	23,322	5,202	43,486	7,204	136,779
$100,000 or more	1,711	6,521	2,701	328,292	1,210	119,696	1,626	18,255	1,487	98,218	1,708	132,967
PORTLAND, OR-WA												
TOTAL	**454,003**	**1,106,813**	**362,313**	**5,024,508**	**407,495**	**4,159,530**	**241,948**	**224,302**	**48,510**	**103,826**	**374,362**	**705,669**
Under $5,000	143,541	214,244	27,783	314,826	123,885	277,499	48,784	31,121	8,157	5,860	66,496	13,309
$5,000 under $10,000	102,571	219,546	59,145	756,209	90,131	638,609	47,627	42,910	8,831	9,417	100,311	75,399
$10,000 under $15,000	89,195	262,106	101,083	1,111,836	84,026	1,007,004	52,430	34,104	8,317	8,883	88,984	129,243
$15,000 under $20,000	61,068	206,727	87,214	1,053,845	58,227	959,227	43,608	28,377	7,334	7,837	61,012	136,904
$20,000 under $50,000	53,157	187,250	79,804	1,405,218	48,042	1,114,356	45,238	57,946	13,010	28,835	53,095	231,965
$50,000 under $100,000	3,661	13,931	6,084	239,891	2,605	115,340	3,474	16,785	2,257	18,796	3,654	64,222
$100,000 or more	810	3,009	1,200	142,683	579	47,495	787	13,059	604	24,198	810	54,627

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA												
TOTAL	**374,481**	**905,542**	**298,608**	**3,780,144**	**344,714**	**3,220,142**	**206,262**	**159,172**	**38,798**	**91,952**	**301,861**	**520,548**
Under $5,000	129,191	191,724	25,720	288,726	115,467	254,763	44,721	24,171	7,319	4,982	58,577	11,712
$5,000 under $10,000	91,841	201,068	57,537	674,631	83,832	584,881	48,511	32,233	7,862	8,162	90,050	67,580
$10,000 under $15,000	72,909	226,647	90,710	906,324	69,643	827,766	47,353	26,595	6,669	7,944	72,777	104,418
$15,000 under $20,000	45,177	156,441	67,296	775,933	43,599	712,054	34,315	21,097	5,496	7,275	45,139	102,536
$20,000 under $50,000	31,952	116,233	51,285	847,496	29,471	686,344	28,054	36,400	9,001	25,510	31,912	144,070
$50,000 under $100,000	2,811	11,195	5,182	186,130	2,226	107,624	2,721	11,888	1,950	15,857	2,807	51,386
$100,000 or more	600	2,234	878	100,904	476	46,710	587	6,788	501	22,222	599	38,846
RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC												
TOTAL	**182,829**	**444,522**	**153,251**	**1,978,559**	**169,359**	**1,713,577**	**80,559**	**61,147**	**18,725**	**37,571**	**150,062**	**269,177**
Under $5,000	59,718	90,565	16,603	130,870	53,375	125,618	15,425	7,506	2,811	1,885	28,046	5,705
$5,000 under $10,000	46,084	103,435	34,617	335,786	42,869	303,380	15,706	10,007	2,708	2,721	45,142	32,715
$10,000 under $15,000	30,606	90,133	34,324	379,536	29,180	349,601	15,064	8,784	2,587	2,912	30,515	43,211
$15,000 under $20,000	21,949	72,701	29,622	380,060	21,188	352,631	13,900	7,457	2,650	2,979	21,926	48,518
$20,000 under $50,000	22,672	80,762	35,023	612,323	21,313	516,601	18,753	19,241	6,719	12,774	22,638	99,450
$50,000 under $100,000	1,562	6,028	2,690	102,098	1,249	52,425	1,480	5,630	1,058	8,429	1,557	26,879
$100,000 or more	238	898	372	37,886	185	13,321	231	2,522	192	5,871	238	12,699
READING, PA												
TOTAL	**125,633**	**308,113**	**96,865**	**1,357,666**	**114,127**	**1,164,560**	**71,730**	**49,273**	**15,047**	**27,742**	**106,310**	**192,283**
Under $5,000	35,895	55,609	6,922	82,147	30,637	68,878	14,495	7,805	2,524	1,705	17,069	3,493
$5,000 under $10,000	31,417	66,933	17,674	232,542	28,365	200,613	16,373	10,817	2,905	3,179	30,999	24,196
$10,000 under $15,000	27,212	81,603	30,758	338,402	25,972	311,362	16,709	8,532	2,727	2,733	27,166	40,279
$15,000 under $20,000	18,027	59,329	23,655	310,379	17,390	287,880	12,924	6,666	2,370	2,586	18,013	42,710
$20,000 under $50,000	12,084	40,948	16,360	312,193	11,022	254,050	10,278	11,057	3,778	7,933	12,067	54,723
$50,000 under $100,000	815	3,033	1,263	53,944	592	27,577	771	2,878	586	4,722	815	15,663
$100,000 or more	183	658	233	28,059	149	14,200	180	1,518	157	4,884	181	11,219
RICHMOND, VA												
TOTAL	**239,825**	**573,346**	**192,107**	**2,700,290**	**222,111**	**2,298,643**	**108,415**	**89,939**	**27,615**	**89,722**	**200,017**	**390,854**
Under $5,000	73,132	106,562	17,327	161,940	66,294	152,203	18,473	9,709	3,899	3,285	34,567	7,091
$5,000 under $10,000	59,990	126,122	38,731	441,306	55,348	394,978	21,326	15,735	4,566	5,910	58,923	45,139
$10,000 under $15,000	43,521	126,426	48,307	540,543	41,383	497,474	22,219	13,660	4,392	6,434	43,414	63,413
$15,000 under $20,000	31,135	102,450	41,257	538,491	29,988	500,336	19,968	11,253	3,931	6,046	31,104	70,708
$20,000 under $50,000	29,263	101,218	41,978	779,490	27,035	645,333	23,761	25,389	8,722	24,729	29,231	130,253
$50,000 under $100,000	2,258	8,567	3,686	149,402	1,697	77,632	2,155	8,604	1,653	16,721	2,254	40,981
$100,000 or more	526	2,001	821	89,118	366	30,687	513	5,589	452	26,597	524	33,269
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-ONTARIO, CA												
TOTAL	**440,801**	**1,192,498**	**434,112**	**4,461,199**	**384,547**	**3,743,786**	**192,185**	**232,228**	**37,720**	**74,201**	**347,784**	**532,783**
Under $5,000	149,378	260,636	51,992	324,199	124,846	299,853	40,641	35,073	7,560	5,692	64,159	12,134
$5,000 under $10,000	107,046	293,348	104,578	787,061	90,897	657,784	41,767	50,266	8,229	9,486	100,089	62,296
$10,000 under $15,000	84,505	280,366	120,392	1,049,043	78,119	952,865	40,752	36,744	6,371	8,450	83,888	105,513
$15,000 under $20,000	53,043	188,974	84,281	913,128	49,918	833,731	32,180	27,321	5,132	6,927	52,920	108,308
$20,000 under $50,000	43,960	158,517	68,569	1,148,573	39,084	917,994	34,153	56,724	8,873	21,809	43,879	176,956
$50,000 under $100,000	2,352	8,765	3,594	154,735	1,390	59,467	2,202	15,737	1,201	9,661	2,337	38,413
$100,000 or more	517	1,892	706	84,460	293	22,092	490	10,363	354	12,176	512	29,163

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ROCHESTER, NY												
TOTAL	**389,654**	**993,741**	**355,041**	**4,765,284**	**354,567**	**4,099,266**	**223,669**	**190,808**	**56,157**	**130,790**	**328,755**	**656,763**
Under $5,000	108,281	159,785	21,687	240,077	93,764	205,040	40,198	24,356	8,670	7,269	49,558	9,582
$5,000 under $10,000	83,814	177,804	50,544	624,954	73,463	523,999	40,282	36,672	9,599	12,563	82,008	64,222
$10,000 under $15,000	71,412	203,797	79,733	887,090	67,239	798,371	42,955	30,796	8,623	12,210	71,170	105,447
$15,000 under $20,000	57,558	199,185	88,174	1,000,004	55,524	923,854	41,308	25,777	8,116	11,075	57,508	128,759
$20,000 under $50,000	64,779	238,139	108,154	1,712,969	61,655	1,498,586	55,254	54,740	18,165	39,452	64,714	270,607
$50,000 under $100,000	3,285	13,032	5,973	215,993	2,568	120,487	3,172	12,533	2,506	22,693	3,273	51,920
$100,000 or more	525	1,999	776	84,197	354	28,929	500	5,934	478	25,528	524	26,226
SACRAMENTO, CA												
TOTAL	**347,633**	**881,915**	**310,775**	**3,819,641**	**312,485**	**3,239,790**	**171,354**	**157,434**	**36,983**	**48,616**	**281,541**	**511,202**
Under $5,000	112,448	176,256	31,562	242,125	97,873	228,054	32,269	19,986	5,794	3,719	49,687	9,541
$5,000 under $10,000	78,443	188,840	61,946	582,612	68,872	503,315	32,940	28,375	6,451	6,402	75,432	52,750
$10,000 under $15,000	63,691	193,480	77,990	793,015	59,626	723,269	34,960	23,889	6,096	5,481	63,451	87,793
$15,000 under $20,000	44,533	151,663	65,383	770,257	42,322	702,665	30,620	21,430	5,970	5,303	44,489	97,533
$20,000 under $50,000	45,839	161,527	69,411	1,209,135	42,049	999,068	38,028	46,339	11,172	16,038	45,804	195,470
$50,000 under $100,000	2,213	8,435	3,798	145,792	1,470	65,783	2,087	10,981	1,188	5,975	2,213	38,421
$100,000 or more	466	1,714	685	76,705	273	17,636	450	6,434	312	5,698	465	29,694
ST. LOUIS, MO-IL												
TOTAL	**927,542**	**2,397,957**	**870,475**	**10,609,753**	**840,466**	**8,946,223**	**475,673**	**437,447**	**113,554**	**321,961**	**763,492**	**1,549,130**
Under $5,000	284,071	439,158	73,102	630,037	245,074	535,220	93,329	60,835	19,402	15,283	125,771	24,382
$5,000 under $10,000	204,743	472,587	152,666	1,508,134	181,763	1,286,183	90,036	84,180	19,785	25,378	199,633	146,284
$10,000 under $15,000	184,371	572,800	238,805	2,300,610	175,293	2,112,261	100,858	66,426	18,007	23,989	183,939	265,875
$15,000 under $20,000	129,474	456,659	203,221	2,234,909	124,697	2,069,111	87,611	57,161	16,321	21,822	129,374	293,343
$20,000 under $50,000	114,570	416,110	184,475	3,016,740	105,865	2,512,152	94,043	112,913	32,262	85,405	114,471	510,704
$50,000 under $100,000	8,079	32,113	14,714	539,086	6,119	287,810	7,663	31,910	5,841	58,258	8,070	154,338
$100,000 or more	2,234	8,530	3,492	380,237	1,655	143,486	2,133	24,022	1,936	91,826	2,234	154,204
SALT LAKE CITY-OGDEN, UT												
TOTAL	**296,982**	**812,669**	**323,801**	**3,088,073**	**275,573**	**2,683,238**	**136,042**	**96,343**	**26,014**	**55,251**	**238,600**	**384,196**
Under $5,000	100,586	145,125	20,289	212,370	91,302	205,570	26,681	13,977	4,595	3,488	44,884	8,749
$5,000 under $10,000	64,983	161,780	55,154	481,295	59,385	426,459	26,273	17,880	4,815	4,305	62,711	42,751
$10,000 under $15,000	61,160	221,216	105,117	759,480	58,779	709,872	31,755	14,380	4,643	4,268	60,887	76,126
$15,000 under $20,000	37,819	151,771	76,657	651,294	36,436	603,632	24,845	12,422	3,913	3,756	37,753	76,874
$20,000 under $50,000	30,082	122,374	61,292	788,588	27,809	648,840	24,322	25,752	6,631	13,853	30,022	121,613
$50,000 under $100,000	1,940	8,665	4,499	127,045	1,542	66,074	1,777	7,470	1,126	10,224	1,934	32,506
$100,000 or more	412	1,738	793	68,001	320	22,791	389	4,462	291	15,357	409	25,577
SAN ANTONIO, TX												
TOTAL	**347,829**	**940,372**	**366,171**	**3,363,681**	**316,391**	**2,793,886**	**134,879**	**131,964**	**28,215**	**71,985**	**275,142**	**465,087**
Under $5,000	126,555	221,834	54,878	290,541	112,064	277,000	26,538	16,114	4,666	4,292	58,122	11,667
$5,000 under $10,000	95,512	276,813	115,940	697,482	87,720	629,736	30,026	21,138	4,995	5,209	91,539	58,643
$10,000 under $15,000	61,740	214,105	96,641	761,044	58,446	696,570	30,653	18,776	4,789	5,170	61,553	82,769
$15,000 under $20,000	32,656	115,948	51,237	560,713	30,844	501,899	21,620	15,459	4,235	5,016	32,615	73,487
$20,000 under $50,000	28,344	100,305	42,654	759,720	25,387	591,887	23,258	35,108	7,578	18,065	28,304	133,501
$50,000 under $100,000	2,250	8,537	3,681	151,011	1,460	61,256	2,055	12,532	1,363	12,609	2,240	44,374
$100,000 or more	772	2,830	1,140	143,170	470	35,538	729	12,837	589	21,624	769	60,646

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SAN DIEGO, CA												
TOTAL	**617,268**	**1,580,655**	**554,252**	**6,576,844**	**539,545**	**5,356,867**	**312,617**	**365,112**	**72,002**	**166,564**	**499,520**	**830,570**
Under $5,000	202,819	326,678	63,293	454,744	172,826	425,444	59,857	42,671	12,572	10,622	94,717	19,254
$5,000 under $10,000	153,040	390,722	134,528	1,125,988	130,704	935,261	66,776	67,105	14,382	18,114	144,662	95,607
$10,000 under $15,000	111,758	347,538	140,346	1,383,977	101,540	1,209,128	66,607	55,744	12,489	17,852	110,937	144,779
$15,000 under $20,000	73,098	246,946	104,010	1,261,284	67,941	1,105,075	53,136	45,789	10,423	15,544	72,892	152,448
$20,000 under $50,000	71,065	248,212	103,466	1,898,294	62,814	1,485,521	60,961	103,999	18,822	51,033	70,859	293,557
$50,000 under $100,000	4,550	17,156	7,358	297,502	3,112	146,181	4,362	30,180	2,609	26,133	4,521	71,338
$100,000 or more	938	3,403	1,251	155,055	608	50,257	918	19,624	705	27,266	932	53,587
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CA												
TOTAL	**1,363,802**	**3,229,628**	**1,050,882**	**16,871,139**	**1,199,131**	**13,791,070**	**746,576**	**848,639**	**208,844**	**571,841**	**1,144,908**	**2,460,334**
Under $5,000	388,504	578,478	85,114	838,462	324,663	763,192	134,686	89,727	33,151	31,490	182,142	36,528
$5,000 under $10,000	307,299	627,842	171,935	2,290,418	263,678	1,919,162	141,106	137,847	36,988	51,698	296,910	229,180
$10,000 under $15,000	247,271	639,606	230,002	3,069,921	227,197	2,726,678	142,024	121,550	33,259	50,984	245,946	366,554
$15,000 under $20,000	182,094	570,741	230,664	3,155,106	170,808	2,838,373	127,521	108,302	29,825	48,407	181,734	407,824
$20,000 under $50,000	220,778	747,967	306,877	5,973,031	200,558	4,903,344	184,089	260,032	63,370	165,532	220,399	965,316
$50,000 under $100,000	14,607	53,560	22,223	958,656	10,176	470,379	13,982	76,665	9,574	92,390	14,543	243,138
$100,000 or more	3,249	11,434	4,067	585,545	2,051	169,942	3,168	54,516	2,677	131,340	3,234	211,794
SAN JOSE, CA												
TOTAL	**481,796**	**1,238,778**	**464,817**	**6,115,408**	**441,719**	**5,386,181**	**249,390**	**219,515**	**57,969**	**96,325**	**404,214**	**830,285**
Under $5,000	133,203	195,751	33,465	280,728	118,109	271,867	39,160	22,561	7,691	5,687	60,128	11,829
$5,000 under $10,000	97,184	208,513	66,140	723,559	86,868	636,942	38,353	34,119	8,199	10,002	93,389	70,064
$10,000 under $15,000	82,792	235,311	94,217	1,033,685	77,545	949,958	44,044	30,092	8,063	10,109	82,308	116,108
$15,000 under $20,000	71,769	242,602	107,050	1,246,355	68,872	1,166,309	47,865	29,258	8,909	9,444	71,650	152,647
$20,000 under $50,000	92,171	337,946	155,026	2,470,448	86,821	2,174,568	75,519	76,832	22,426	33,186	92,075	381,173
$50,000 under $100,000	4,069	16,305	7,877	260,691	3,072	149,884	3,864	17,567	2,260	12,954	4,058	63,896
$100,000 or more	608	2,350	1,042	99,942	432	36,653	585	9,086	421	14,943	606	34,568
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CA												
TOTAL	**113,522**	**286,388**	**98,352**	**1,237,244**	**97,180**	**923,979**	**59,070**	**84,341**	**16,652**	**65,170**	**89,961**	**168,497**
Under $5,000	40,050	61,984	10,646	85,192	34,277	80,281	12,611	8,825	3,002	2,719	18,160	3,540
$5,000 under $10,000	26,728	66,942	22,411	194,958	22,474	158,284	12,486	13,718	3,261	4,775	25,315	16,789
$10,000 under $15,000	18,734	58,513	23,478	232,787	16,675	198,081	11,436	11,401	2,618	5,047	18,568	24,858
$15,000 under $20,000	12,624	43,766	18,743	217,841	11,382	185,223	9,124	9,869	2,189	4,514	12,589	26,640
$20,000 under $50,000	13,916	49,835	21,096	375,480	11,577	266,654	12,009	24,164	4,541	19,075	13,868	59,291
$50,000 under $100,000	1,169	4,331	1,674	76,814	659	27,998	1,112	9,201	787	11,544	1,161	18,459
$100,000 or more	301	1,017	304	54,172	136	7,458	292	7,163	254	17,496	300	18,920
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WA												
TOTAL	**591,059**	**1,438,247**	**477,706**	**6,900,281**	**532,566**	**5,787,830**	**331,082**	**313,508**	**68,490**	**146,389**	**491,732**	**1,022,079**
Under $5,000	178,240	255,284	30,591	385,355	154,401	346,440	64,008	37,436	10,366	7,289	82,286	16,304
$5,000 under $10,000	126,699	260,363	65,987	939,057	110,737	794,733	61,002	55,694	11,688	12,050	123,829	95,602
$10,000 under $15,000	115,162	327,975	124,744	1,433,758	108,381	1,304,735	69,314	47,607	11,527	11,988	114,858	170,636
$15,000 under $20,000	80,996	274,391	117,292	1,399,962	77,175	1,275,745	58,985	40,484	10,651	11,166	80,903	186,816
$20,000 under $50,000	83,947	297,630	129,298	2,230,860	77,487	1,851,636	71,957	91,630	20,577	38,744	83,854	384,273
$50,000 under $100,000	4,953	18,834	8,414	322,347	3,630	161,647	4,774	24,440	2,847	21,237	4,945	91,278
$100,000 or more	1,062	3,770	1,380	188,942	755	52,894	1,042	16,217	834	43,915	1,057	77,170

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SHREVEPORT, LA												
TOTAL	**121,549**	**326,760**	**124,167**	**1,235,157**	**111,354**	**1,021,825**	**45,538**	**45,543**	**9,671**	**25,432**	**98,023**	**173,118**
Under $5,000	41,205	72,237	18,182	93,498	36,870	92,036	7,972	5,354	1,462	1,119	19,027	3,843
$5,000 under $10,000	32,650	91,059	36,485	240,096	30,118	216,967	9,775	6,957	1,576	1,641	31,418	20,298
$10,000 under $15,000	22,910	76,695	32,818	282,839	21,769	260,558	10,382	6,304	1,536	1,782	22,832	30,617
$15,000 under $20,000	13,308	46,199	19,709	229,048	12,715	208,444	8,068	5,409	1,451	1,830	13,293	29,754
$20,000 under $50,000	10,203	35,861	15,012	270,883	9,045	204,857	8,136	11,876	2,745	6,484	10,182	46,919
$50,000 under $100,000	971	3,622	1,549	65,782	645	26,538	907	4,958	643	5,170	969	18,850
$100,000 or more	302	1,087	412	53,011	192	12,425	298	4,685	258	7,406	302	22,837
SOUTH BEND, IN												
TOTAL	**109,883**	**280,762**	**96,684**	**1,174,484**	**99,341**	**986,709**	**57,868**	**49,828**	**10,149**	**20,565**	**90,389**	**166,107**
Under $5,000	34,706	53,983	7,726	76,070	29,879	66,693	12,595	7,306	1,665	1,115	15,733	3,177
$5,000 under $10,000	25,335	58,210	17,336	187,167	22,469	159,361	11,824	10,455	1,845	1,869	24,885	18,558
$10,000 under $15,000	22,972	72,764	29,749	286,190	21,918	263,449	13,062	7,947	1,721	1,750	22,920	33,291
$15,000 under $20,000	15,115	52,705	22,745	260,197	14,574	240,304	10,448	6,653	1,517	1,474	15,110	35,216
$20,000 under $50,000	10,702	38,905	17,196	279,325	9,726	220,317	8,943	11,679	2,672	5,850	10,689	48,518
$50,000 under $100,000	858	3,485	1,650	56,835	616	26,234	806	3,401	567	4,106	857	16,407
$100,000 or more	195	710	282	28,700	159	10,351	190	2,387	162	4,401	195	10,940
SPOKANE, WA												
TOTAL	**118,782**	**297,854**	**100,592**	**1,209,196**	**105,901**	**980,334**	**59,595**	**58,630**	**12,429**	**21,865**	**95,153**	**167,331**
Under $5,000	41,970	63,409	9,151	93,967	36,811	83,544	13,075	8,153	2,306	1,786	19,170	3,732
$5,000 under $10,000	27,602	66,584	20,007	202,526	24,112	170,636	12,736	11,926	2,566	2,537	26,859	18,647
$10,000 under $15,000	22,612	72,591	29,774	281,818	21,135	254,577	13,010	9,380	2,123	2,357	22,546	31,695
$15,000 under $20,000	14,251	50,113	21,873	245,420	13,436	219,544	10,138	7,653	1,887	2,017	14,244	32,563
$20,000 under $50,000	11,280	41,008	17,930	300,054	9,725	218,123	9,610	15,423	2,899	5,904	11,269	52,808
$50,000 under $100,000	884	3,483	1,594	57,960	552	22,715	846	4,052	518	3,659	883	16,938
$100,000 or more	183	666	263	27,451	130	11,195	180	2,043	130	3,605	182	10,948
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT												
TOTAL	**211,925**	**522,784**	**175,299**	**2,197,724**	**192,998**	**1,880,122**	**126,468**	**103,386**	**23,383**	**41,060**	**174,625**	**291,439**
Under $5,000	67,120	100,281	13,100	155,515	58,217	129,208	27,236	15,609	4,274	2,864	31,052	6,052
$5,000 under $10,000	51,826	111,393	30,344	383,945	46,335	326,291	28,962	22,732	4,625	4,718	50,744	38,395
$10,000 under $15,000	44,224	136,767	55,054	549,053	42,238	499,673	29,872	19,368	4,268	4,809	44,120	62,517
$15,000 under $20,000	27,800	97,550	42,669	478,904	26,913	438,923	21,535	14,885	3,428	3,798	27,779	62,521
$20,000 under $50,000	19,283	70,073	31,023	502,803	17,933	412,349	17,218	22,863	5,543	12,377	19,261	83,741
$50,000 under $100,000	1,448	5,877	2,771	95,659	1,181	58,119	1,424	5,868	1,059	7,294	1,445	26,332
$100,000 or more	224	843	338	31,845	181	15,559	221	2,061	186	5,200	224	11,881
STOCKTON, CA												
TOTAL	**113,662**	**303,552**	**111,841**	**1,231,527**	**100,321**	**979,211**	**54,430**	**59,803**	**11,542**	**20,200**	**90,998**	**170,565**
Under $5,000	37,804	65,928	15,049	78,399	32,525	77,171	10,980	7,636	1,899	1,380	16,501	3,057
$5,000 under $10,000	25,400	68,444	25,497	187,742	22,150	159,259	10,470	10,424	2,090	2,475	24,184	16,359
$10,000 under $15,000	21,986	70,381	29,597	272,653	20,487	246,034	11,512	8,624	1,875	2,299	21,888	30,039
$15,000 under $20,000	14,473	49,897	21,465	249,545	13,620	224,564	9,734	7,189	1,677	1,901	14,448	31,958
$20,000 under $50,000	12,699	44,106	18,214	337,614	10,835	243,462	10,497	16,567	3,287	6,601	12,680	56,768
$50,000 under $100,000	1,054	3,912	1,661	70,669	572	20,297	1,002	4,819	555	3,289	1,051	19,338
$100,000 or more	246	884	358	34,905	132	8,424	235	4,544	159	2,255	246	13,046

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SYRACUSE, NY												
TOTAL	**246,211**	**637,802**	**234,991**	**2,656,350**	**224,325**	**2,303,022**	**130,429**	**105,602**	**26,323**	**38,409**	**202,722**	**346,167**
Under $5,000	75,677	115,496	17,818	162,213	65,673	143,143	25,943	15,072	4,091	2,524	33,577	6,632
$5,000 under $10,000	58,242	131,471	40,933	432,362	51,911	370,405	26,810	22,337	4,753	4,528	57,027	43,091
$10,000 under $15,000	48,920	155,042	66,264	608,730	46,438	556,842	28,343	18,200	4,291	4,095	48,807	69,575
$15,000 under $20,000	33,702	122,778	56,964	581,635	32,638	540,181	23,735	14,837	4,202	3,786	33,667	74,011
$20,000 under $50,000	27,819	105,325	49,323	729,789	26,176	617,839	23,802	26,360	7,700	12,787	27,796	115,348
$50,000 under $100,000	1,596	6,663	3,247	104,385	1,281	58,048	1,547	6,554	1,073	6,141	1,593	25,487
$100,000 or more	255	1,027	442	37,236	208	16,564	249	2,242	213	4,548	255	12,023
TACOMA, WA												
TOTAL	**158,290**	**402,819**	**140,558**	**1,652,322**	**144,104**	**1,389,905**	**74,833**	**65,557**	**12,776**	**25,418**	**130,523**	**225,828**
Under $5,000	51,759	78,777	11,738	122,388	45,680	109,626	13,948	8,624	1,946	1,039	25,041	5,325
$5,000 under $10,000	38,190	93,856	30,405	281,513	34,264	245,014	15,083	12,722	2,415	1,999	37,270	25,896
$10,000 under $15,000	31,431	98,970	40,868	390,712	29,785	356,102	17,567	10,430	2,335	2,074	31,347	44,519
$15,000 under $20,000	19,842	69,709	30,651	341,307	19,001	307,942	13,797	9,056	2,105	1,951	19,823	44,987
$20,000 under $50,000	15,933	57,132	24,948	415,879	14,574	332,917	13,351	16,829	3,289	5,951	15,913	71,219
$50,000 under $100,000	943	3,670	1,680	61,928	652	28,352	898	4,716	532	4,531	939	17,524
$100,000 or more	192	705	268	38,595	148	9,952	189	3,180	154	7,873	190	16,358
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FL												
TOTAL	**528,098**	**1,323,464**	**383,153**	**5,128,343**	**430,099**	**3,836,969**	**259,708**	**384,377**	**80,432**	**199,614**	**426,450**	**710,391**
Under $5,000	188,075	325,821	49,469	448,286	149,561	357,110	64,171	60,110	17,881	17,523	91,191	17,444
$5,000 under $10,000	149,471	376,335	99,989	1,087,450	116,060	800,169	72,108	103,246	23,250	34,916	145,261	96,881
$10,000 under $15,000	91,694	283,679	101,633	1,130,643	79,362	926,733	50,451	65,755	13,683	28,110	91,325	128,365
$15,000 under $20,000	51,102	170,847	66,159	879,130	45,630	736,546	33,366	42,271	8,930	21,950	51,009	117,835
$20,000 under $50,000	42,743	147,866	57,847	1,147,690	35,919	824,981	34,857	76,383	13,495	52,677	42,664	202,328
$50,000 under $100,000	3,958	14,916	6,366	263,509	2,777	128,175	3,745	21,567	2,391	22,985	3,950	76,705
$100,000 or more	1,055	4,000	1,690	171,635	790	63,255	1,010	15,045	802	21,453	1,050	70,833
TOLEDO, OH-MI												
TOTAL	**308,415**	**785,466**	**280,774**	**3,509,436**	**279,720**	**2,971,387**	**169,621**	**130,618**	**31,258**	**73,793**	**258,824**	**512,965**
Under $5,000	89,028	133,114	17,875	197,459	76,781	165,934	32,159	17,993	4,399	3,068	40,725	7,993
$5,000 under $10,000	68,815	148,039	41,951	514,460	60,802	438,123	33,238	26,552	5,426	5,517	67,676	53,720
$10,000 under $15,000	67,308	201,865	83,585	838,698	64,245	773,800	39,494	21,619	5,261	4,975	67,222	101,647
$15,000 under $20,000	44,760	159,039	72,165	771,612	43,061	712,771	31,800	17,905	4,865	4,736	44,732	103,693
$20,000 under $50,000	35,588	131,862	59,942	926,982	32,669	757,559	30,099	33,117	9,119	17,332	35,558	158,745
$50,000 under $100,000	2,329	9,184	4,195	156,455	1,735	82,929	2,257	8,142	1,686	12,630	2,325	45,265
$100,000 or more	587	2,363	1,061	103,770	427	40,271	574	5,290	502	25,535	586	41,902
TRENTON, NJ												
TOTAL	**127,897**	**315,390**	**109,122**	**1,576,115**	**116,548**	**1,327,980**	**69,492**	**66,747**	**17,778**	**56,237**	**108,130**	**242,504**
Under $5,000	35,122	53,293	8,869	77,096	30,382	68,000	11,958	7,571	2,657	2,454	16,115	3,140
$5,000 under $10,000	30,984	64,764	19,765	229,539	27,964	199,163	13,751	10,975	2,744	3,586	30,330	23,737
$10,000 under $15,000	23,346	65,516	24,954	289,689	22,103	262,375	13,763	10,301	2,569	3,737	23,274	35,151
$15,000 under $20,000	17,213	56,831	23,534	298,315	16,501	274,461	11,910	8,586	2,435	3,446	17,203	40,340
$20,000 under $50,000	19,440	67,991	28,838	528,006	18,184	450,899	16,391	19,591	5,980	15,609	19,422	91,590
$50,000 under $100,000	1,454	5,678	2,607	95,822	1,179	55,457	1,387	5,479	1,086	10,141	1,450	26,874
$100,000 or more	338	1,317	555	57,648	235	17,625	332	4,244	307	17,264	336	21,672

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TUCSON, AZ												
TOTAL	**172,103**	**441,062**	**153,678**	**1,770,780**	**152,287**	**1,438,087**	**83,207**	**99,684**	**20,863**	**58,008**	**138,015**	**230,297**
Under $5,000	58,490	91,711	15,202	131,124	50,515	117,740	17,705	12,148	3,961	3,336	26,347	5,194
$5,000 under $10,000	42,347	106,438	35,342	311,095	36,993	263,303	18,442	17,715	4,314	5,765	40,639	26,934
$10,000 under $15,000	33,666	109,324	46,100	416,726	31,218	373,509	18,045	14,597	3,590	5,491	33,515	44,340
$15,000 under $20,000	19,265	67,241	28,959	331,185	17,891	292,322	13,319	11,859	2,868	5,474	19,224	41,410
$20,000 under $50,000	16,724	60,148	25,482	447,937	14,578	337,705	14,149	26,678	5,037	18,903	16,686	73,001
$50,000 under $100,000	1,329	5,162	2,235	86,395	921	40,670	1,270	8,431	873	10,129	1,323	22,628
$100,000 or more	282	1,038	358	46,318	171	12,838	277	8,256	220	8,910	281	16,790
TULSA, OK												
TOTAL	**228,044**	**587,715**	**201,841**	**2,479,586**	**204,539**	**2,042,780**	**91,250**	**104,699**	**19,540**	**61,721**	**185,608**	**360,592**
Under $5,000	74,770	122,836	21,977	154,513	64,121	150,943	18,009	13,630	3,108	2,851	34,009	6,765
$5,000 under $10,000	55,346	138,984	46,699	408,374	49,741	359,317	17,568	15,640	3,134	3,680	54,004	37,342
$10,000 under $15,000	44,440	141,893	57,042	550,291	41,935	507,482	19,040	13,341	2,923	3,784	44,245	60,972
$15,000 under $20,000	28,125	95,291	39,433	484,161	26,734	445,018	16,409	11,204	2,753	3,724	28,059	62,719
$20,000 under $50,000	22,579	78,560	32,606	601,275	20,064	473,649	17,635	26,046	5,755	14,105	22,522	100,178
$50,000 under $100,000	2,066	7,593	3,141	139,422	1,487	69,816	1,906	11,157	1,305	10,835	2,052	36,832
$100,000 or more	718	2,558	943	141,550	457	36,555	683	13,681	562	22,742	717	55,784
UTICA-ROME, NY												
TOTAL	**121,802**	**319,929**	**116,642**	**1,188,622**	**108,923**	**1,015,265**	**67,998**	**54,179**	**12,861**	**20,701**	**99,666**	**147,831**
Under $5,000	39,500	64,091	10,726	89,842	33,038	73,450	15,241	9,652	2,454	1,476	18,159	3,702
$5,000 under $10,000	32,141	80,036	27,149	240,058	28,483	203,994	16,665	12,718	2,728	2,533	31,425	23,096
$10,000 under $15,000	25,607	84,855	37,075	314,740	24,342	285,786	16,214	10,383	2,389	2,335	25,550	35,516
$15,000 under $20,000	13,912	50,873	23,338	239,407	13,325	218,415	10,396	7,296	1,845	2,215	13,899	31,324
$20,000 under $50,000	10,029	37,613	17,245	259,651	9,289	211,965	8,889	11,359	2,989	6,566	10,021	42,271
$50,000 under $100,000	540	2,174	987	35,128	384	16,425	522	2,218	395	4,249	539	8,816
$100,000 or more	73	287	122	9,796	62	5,230	71	553	61	1,327	73	3,106
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA												
TOTAL	**1,309,239**	**3,155,512**	**1,143,000**	**17,829,551**	**1,205,859**	**15,401,985**	**639,936**	**581,636**	**171,284**	**345,372**	**1,105,139**	**2,747,441**
Under $5,000	356,496	494,617	77,634	743,063	318,828	723,077	99,645	50,656	19,669	16,506	160,539	32,907
$5,000 under $10,000	276,576	558,153	179,688	2,067,536	249,665	1,824,245	91,477	68,182	19,399	20,825	269,906	213,589
$10,000 under $15,000	216,501	543,156	206,281	2,672,882	202,810	2,424,925	102,830	70,094	21,595	24,721	215,610	330,372
$15,000 under $20,000	155,099	480,320	199,951	2,694,484	147,144	2,454,487	97,548	67,180	22,519	25,197	154,866	358,853
$20,000 under $50,000	285,640	1,007,470	447,708	8,125,626	272,527	7,226,586	230,472	225,793	75,754	117,449	285,343	1,364,341
$50,000 under $100,000	15,914	60,148	26,730	1,015,132	12,913	605,672	15,049	56,461	9,864	62,922	15,879	263,272
$100,000 or more	3,013	11,648	5,008	510,828	1,972	142,993	2,915	43,270	2,484	77,752	2,996	184,107
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FL												
TOTAL	**180,743**	**460,443**	**128,882**	**2,175,572**	**142,289**	**1,414,229**	**99,637**	**224,270**	**38,170**	**214,286**	**147,844**	**362,551**
Under $5,000	57,722	99,374	14,468	108,819	45,187	107,776	21,618	25,376	7,037	9,526	27,122	5,354
$5,000 under $10,000	46,825	115,317	28,751	342,530	35,684	243,871	24,487	40,469	9,189	15,404	44,943	30,331
$10,000 under $15,000	30,975	93,499	31,741	383,098	25,815	299,576	18,258	30,600	6,121	15,162	30,776	43,062
$15,000 under $20,000	19,891	65,439	24,060	343,347	17,022	274,275	13,464	22,422	4,322	13,889	19,814	45,235
$20,000 under $50,000	21,436	73,035	25,680	593,653	16,382	377,264	18,101	58,147	8,443	53,403	21,332	103,336
$50,000 under $100,000	2,808	9,962	3,120	190,365	1,594	68,848	2,661	23,801	2,110	38,799	2,782	52,488
$100,000 or more	1,086	3,817	1,062	213,760	605	42,619	1,048	23,455	948	68,103	1,075	82,745

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WICHITA, KS												
TOTAL	**157,457**	**392,326**	**130,686**	**1,730,001**	**142,589**	**1,405,817**	**70,067**	**64,122**	**15,496**	**33,158**	**131,333**	**254,153**
Under $5,000	49,091	73,058	9,847	107,448	43,136	99,830	12,965	7,912	2,334	1,731	23,718	4,823
$5,000 under $10,000	38,094	87,700	26,639	283,813	34,326	247,170	13,720	11,151	2,677	2,468	37,440	27,852
$10,000 under $15,000	32,260	100,260	39,603	399,622	30,522	363,399	16,110	9,879	2,569	2,125	32,191	45,853
$15,000 under $20,000	20,299	69,320	28,853	349,534	19,299	315,634	12,852	8,143	2,337	1,986	20,286	46,242
$20,000 under $50,000	15,955	55,424	22,999	421,995	14,131	320,185	12,777	16,459	4,348	7,756	15,943	72,164
$50,000 under $100,000	1,349	5,041	2,126	90,432	914	39,398	1,255	5,475	894	6,269	1,347	25,227
$100,000 or more	409	1,523	619	77,157	261	20,201	388	5,103	337	10,823	408	31,992
WILMINGTON, DE-NJ-MD												
TOTAL	**207,286**	**533,556**	**195,415**	**2,549,699**	**190,101**	**2,174,438**	**103,821**	**80,676**	**28,848**	**127,844**	**172,955**	**388,797**
Under $5,000	60,043	89,689	14,505	121,200	52,648	115,976	19,118	10,140	4,037	3,299	26,659	5,387
$5,000 under $10,000	45,164	101,146	32,603	335,176	40,481	290,730	17,540	13,836	4,120	5,540	44,335	33,941
$10,000 under $15,000	40,319	122,116	50,286	501,909	38,421	463,364	20,975	11,907	4,121	5,979	40,244	59,212
$15,000 under $20,000	29,003	101,361	44,936	500,986	28,022	467,495	18,770	9,992	3,804	5,387	28,986	66,449
$20,000 under $50,000	30,062	109,138	48,702	823,077	28,396	719,013	24,860	22,584	10,581	22,249	30,041	140,174
$50,000 under $100,000	2,179	8,280	3,686	140,466	1,804	89,890	2,070	5,849	1,720	16,294	2,176	36,816
$100,000 or more	516	1,826	697	126,885	329	27,970	488	6,368	465	69,096	514	46,818
WORCESTER, MA												
TOTAL	**152,599**	**376,249**	**126,415**	**1,601,080**	**139,487**	**1,373,106**	**87,405**	**70,876**	**15,547**	**31,522**	**124,062**	**216,422**
Under $5,000	49,703	73,239	8,551	112,401	43,315	92,376	18,882	10,541	2,908	1,841	22,036	4,237
$5,000 under $10,000	36,238	77,850	21,306	268,451	32,623	228,838	19,188	14,457	2,913	2,957	35,455	27,163
$10,000 under $15,000	30,203	93,339	37,555	376,074	28,833	343,396	19,672	12,696	2,693	2,767	30,138	43,222
$15,000 under $20,000	20,480	72,574	32,385	352,592	19,899	327,413	15,544	10,177	2,319	2,488	20,471	45,703
$20,000 under $50,000	14,677	53,906	24,143	381,569	13,777	320,874	12,858	16,262	3,756	8,585	14,665	62,426
$50,000 under $100,000	1,045	4,346	2,067	69,347	843	40,939	1,012	4,709	738	5,625	1,045	18,858
$100,000 or more	253	995	408	40,646	197	19,270	249	2,034	220	7,259	252	14,813
YORK, PA												
TOTAL	**142,912**	**364,501**	**122,140**	**1,514,804**	**130,210**	**1,300,022**	**73,695**	**55,673**	**13,922**	**25,282**	**119,830**	**206,843**
Under $5,000	41,905	65,864	8,669	92,867	36,020	80,858	15,577	9,272	2,475	1,684	19,419	4,023
$5,000 under $10,000	34,396	77,208	22,659	255,169	31,157	221,707	15,703	12,132	2,728	2,962	33,875	25,783
$10,000 under $15,000	31,975	101,643	40,818	398,055	30,631	367,651	17,451	9,741	2,488	2,698	31,928	45,860
$15,000 under $20,000	20,799	71,442	30,011	357,197	20,053	330,606	13,570	7,540	2,155	2,308	20,784	47,852
$20,000 under $50,000	12,863	44,762	18,504	333,475	11,647	265,336	10,472	12,221	3,387	7,169	12,851	57,865
$50,000 under $100,000	810	3,031	1,291	53,821	581	25,103	764	3,146	549	4,001	809	15,711
$100,000 or more	164	551	188	24,220	121	8,761	158	1,621	140	4,460	164	9,749
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OH												
TOTAL	**216,838**	**545,470**	**193,712**	**2,354,202**	**200,302**	**2,091,932**	**110,884**	**73,412**	**17,744**	**31,439**	**183,717**	**329,225**
Under $5,000	60,858	88,522	11,311	132,838	53,334	117,502	20,016	10,754	2,647	1,739	28,551	5,712
$5,000 under $10,000	48,245	104,133	29,871	362,614	43,325	314,929	22,209	15,797	3,247	3,114	47,510	37,779
$10,000 under $15,000	53,738	160,530	66,658	667,541	52,084	630,505	29,426	13,673	3,241	2,901	53,690	80,997
$15,000 under $20,000	32,270	112,470	49,965	554,976	31,547	526,421	21,547	10,990	2,825	2,464	32,258	75,611
$20,000 under $50,000	20,317	74,132	33,242	515,724	18,911	436,265	16,343	16,382	4,687	9,109	20,299	88,789
$50,000 under $100,000	1,117	4,445	2,076	76,132	862	43,556	1,065	3,554	850	6,778	1,116	22,562
$100,000 or more	293	1,238	589	44,377	239	22,754	278	2,262	247	5,334	293	17,775

Table 1—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UNITED STATES												
TOTAL	**52,493,845**	**132,413,952**	**47,150,422**	**605,272,990**	**47,593,738**	**512,381,055**	**26,123,163**	**26,358,300**	**6,006,339**	**15,216,870**	**43,428,576**	**86,838,994**
Under $5,000	15,939,010	24,721,909	4,286,216	34,374,035	13,866,256	31,977,060	4,877,704	3,232,025	929,625	806,189	7,287,910	1,446,771
$5,000 under $10,000	12,352,226	28,247,631	9,212,394	91,421,914	11,031,165	79,090,182	5,088,595	4,536,537	1,019,985	1,206,086	11,995,134	8,834,651
$10,000 under $15,000	9,886,866	29,321,744	11,815,496	122,743,640	9,330,087	111,937,535	5,348,252	3,859,170	940,271	1,181,383	9,850,930	14,160,944
$15,000 under $20,000	6,829,914	23,244,844	10,074,619	118,037,879	6,537,731	108,568,806	4,571,145	3,278,444	857,080	1,094,812	6,820,722	15,274,631
$20,000 under $50,000	6,868,799	24,520,989	10,732,865	184,165,773	6,363,530	154,777,621	5,650,367	7,337,555	1,835,928	4,033,839	6,858,989	30,323,582
$50,000 under $100,000	494,554	1,898,464	844,426	32,701,244	377,372	18,160,806	469,082	2,279,886	323,853	2,620,533	493,027	8,682,259
$100,000 or more	122,476	458,371	184,406	21,828,505	87,597	7,869,045	118,018	1,834,683	99,597	4,274,028	121,864	8,116,156

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
AKRON, OH												
TOTAL	**140,996**	**498,924**	**205,044**	**2,217,543**	**129,695**	**1,960,190**	**87,297**	**65,056**	**17,568**	**38,619**	**134,197**	**320,396**
Under $5,000	11,442	33,180	6,726	31,858	7,974	24,988	5,705	4,459	791	545	5,498	989
$5,000 under $10,000	23,736	75,995	23,830	183,327	19,976	149,698	11,345	10,492	1,917	1,546	22,984	14,694
$10,000 under $15,000	42,768	152,579	66,066	539,122	41,350	509,931	23,074	10,232	2,553	1,955	42,693	57,513
$15,000 under $20,000	34,825	130,153	59,673	600,643	34,035	572,098	23,590	10,293	3,368	2,321	34,815	76,835
$20,000 under $50,000	25,995	97,981	44,632	680,474	24,531	590,560	21,444	19,912	7,198	11,591	25,979	113,655
$50,000 under $100,000	1,860	7,622	3,567	123,480	1,517	80,747	1,780	5,918	1,408	7,716	1,858	34,500
$100,000 or more	370	1,414	550	58,639	312	32,168	359	3,750	333	12,945	370	22,210
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, NY												
TOTAL	**164,948**	**590,962**	**239,777**	**2,552,375**	**149,840**	**2,209,957**	**110,859**	**93,162**	**24,545**	**37,828**	**154,962**	**345,148**
Under $5,000	15,549	48,355	10,959	41,742	10,639	31,317	8,369	6,895	1,462	900	6,800	1,182
$5,000 under $10,000	31,128	104,398	34,718	239,673	26,156	190,083	16,806	15,341	3,063	2,538	30,024	18,440
$10,000 under $15,000	44,780	161,541	68,974	562,232	42,637	514,392	26,860	15,431	3,628	3,311	44,695	59,010
$15,000 under $20,000	36,709	136,413	61,250	635,081	35,641	592,326	26,518	15,034	4,372	3,489	36,682	79,728
$20,000 under $50,000	34,737	131,770	59,927	921,208	33,114	799,025	30,333	31,900	10,519	15,335	34,716	146,347
$50,000 under $100,000	1,795	7,429	3,485	116,572	1,472	68,381	1,734	6,419	1,284	7,710	1,795	28,618
$100,000 or more	250	1,056	464	35,867	181	14,433	239	2,142	217	4,545	250	11,823
ALBUQUERQUE, NM												
TOTAL	**80,361**	**287,794**	**121,989**	**1,118,512**	**73,200**	**960,875**	**42,372**	**39,630**	**9,772**	**17,542**	**72,460**	**149,518**
Under $5,000	11,166	33,880	10,739	22,783	8,898	28,270	3,524	2,967	668	616	4,656	864
$5,000 under $10,000	20,101	70,406	28,620	153,153	18,174	136,426	7,165	5,357	1,243	946	18,825	10,472
$10,000 under $15,000	20,709	76,642	34,078	257,433	19,594	236,650	10,244	6,092	1,557	1,155	20,632	25,480
$15,000 under $20,000	13,351	49,568	22,274	230,397	12,719	210,502	8,815	5,312	1,779	1,417	13,334	28,272
$20,000 under $50,000	14,122	53,619	24,580	379,377	13,120	316,909	11,770	13,868	3,951	5,805	14,101	61,523
$50,000 under $100,000	765	3,122	1,482	49,808	587	25,703	712	3,636	456	2,496	765	13,046
$100,000 or more	147	557	216	25,561	108	6,415	142	2,398	118	5,107	147	9,861
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA-NJ												
TOTAL	**142,577**	**483,273**	**181,662**	**2,225,909**	**130,356**	**1,923,278**	**96,647**	**69,991**	**19,780**	**33,536**	**135,800**	**328,528**
Under $5,000	11,369	34,734	5,986	30,012	7,627	21,770	6,881	5,434	1,270	969	5,318	931
$5,000 under $10,000	24,238	77,708	23,662	188,457	20,529	149,213	13,424	10,987	2,620	2,544	23,632	15,609
$10,000 under $15,000	42,772	146,252	58,965	539,780	41,167	501,444	25,930	11,212	3,309	2,824	42,694	59,653
$15,000 under $20,000	35,381	122,122	50,134	610,406	34,420	573,131	25,486	11,916	3,851	3,177	35,368	81,467
$20,000 under $50,000	26,903	94,944	39,575	698,926	25,096	590,761	23,078	22,280	7,322	12,126	26,877	119,497
$50,000 under $100,000	1,578	6,218	2,806	105,166	1,244	62,141	1,521	5,510	1,137	6,170	1,577	30,196
$100,000 or more	336	1,295	534	53,162	273	24,818	327	2,652	271	5,726	334	21,175
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CA												
TOTAL	**379,218**	**1,356,348**	**564,485**	**6,562,251**	**340,030**	**5,689,180**	**233,778**	**264,426**	**49,141**	**99,006**	**351,882**	**874,232**
Under $5,000	32,612	98,754	27,896	68,602	23,195	82,003	13,646	15,414	3,094	3,498	13,229	2,628
$5,000 under $10,000	61,870	211,573	76,389	472,191	50,671	381,452	27,242	33,167	6,052	6,691	55,321	30,464
$10,000 under $15,000	84,003	297,708	123,669	1,059,627	77,606	967,038	44,023	34,245	6,964	8,277	83,003	97,012
$15,000 under $20,000	84,670	311,812	138,909	1,472,669	80,919	1,381,516	54,769	35,207	8,303	8,777	84,478	162,384
$20,000 under $50,000	109,003	408,164	184,717	2,911,523	102,264	2,563,581	87,463	98,462	21,152	33,890	108,816	425,044
$50,000 under $100,000	5,847	23,470	10,761	384,243	4,466	230,472	5,473	28,182	2,807	16,983	5,827	90,818
$100,000 or more	1,213	4,867	2,144	193,396	909	83,118	1,162	19,749	769	20,890	1,208	65,882

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WI												
TOTAL	**61,903**	**229,944**	**98,797**	**911,238**	**55,155**	**762,608**	**45,046**	**33,227**	**8,160**	**16,606**	**58,020**	**120,951**
Under $5,000	6,074	19,552	3,879	15,562	3,519	9,997	4,079	3,902	671	358	2,661	490
$5,000 under $10,000	10,706	35,395	12,001	83,338	8,889	63,287	6,567	5,960	1,127	976	10,308	6,721
$10,000 under $15,000	20,655	78,379	36,377	259,875	19,682	236,094	14,091	6,196	1,536	1,124	20,598	26,866
$15,000 under $20,000	14,482	56,939	27,571	248,342	13,956	226,655	11,383	5,287	1,565	1,108	14,473	30,799
$20,000 under $50,000	9,171	36,133	17,214	238,478	8,434	189,567	8,135	8,734	2,670	4,567	9,167	37,630
$50,000 under $100,000	676	2,959	1,489	44,969	562	27,562	654	1,941	466	3,442	675	11,550
$100,000 or more	139	587	266	20,674	113	9,446	137	1,207	125	5,031	138	6,895
ATLANTA, GA												
TOTAL	**373,981**	**1,287,775**	**523,127**	**6,190,017**	**347,296**	**5,449,466**	**182,176**	**197,102**	**41,059**	**106,252**	**351,338**	**894,561**
Under $5,000	35,220	103,584	29,627	35,002	27,264	95,525	10,235	11,699	1,644	5,345	16,607	3,640
$5,000 under $10,000	68,542	225,892	84,874	524,564	61,748	459,331	19,853	17,956	3,098	2,952	65,283	39,761
$10,000 under $15,000	92,029	319,988	133,647	1,157,486	88,248	1,086,519	35,716	20,900	4,675	4,202	91,605	118,763
$15,000 under $20,000	80,506	283,883	120,755	1,395,968	78,315	1,325,380	42,559	23,075	6,546	5,415	80,385	169,958
$20,000 under $50,000	89,793	323,136	139,864	2,416,335	85,507	2,141,502	66,543	70,584	20,169	29,353	89,617	377,409
$50,000 under $100,000	6,458	25,655	11,918	425,617	5,144	251,917	5,919	29,171	3,826	23,001	6,423	104,687
$100,000 or more	1,433	5,637	2,442	235,045	1,070	89,292	1,351	23,717	1,101	35,984	1,418	80,343
AUSTIN, TX												
TOTAL	**78,267**	**265,460**	**104,097**	**1,148,991**	**71,338**	**942,767**	**41,399**	**49,336**	**8,861**	**20,267**	**71,981**	**172,126**
Under $5,000	10,297	29,184	8,215	16,160	8,346	28,063	3,326	2,991	531	569	5,021	1,108
$5,000 under $10,000	19,025	63,062	23,828	143,497	17,390	127,952	6,617	4,668	957	773	18,153	10,988
$10,000 under $15,000	19,027	66,636	27,591	236,807	18,031	216,401	9,246	5,409	1,354	1,288	18,943	25,051
$15,000 under $20,000	14,030	49,434	20,686	242,531	13,404	220,648	9,035	5,506	1,481	1,499	14,004	30,830
$20,000 under $50,000	14,567	52,057	21,670	390,900	13,332	310,162	11,929	16,932	3,655	6,552	14,544	65,613
$50,000 under $100,000	1,003	3,884	1,648	67,079	648	25,830	945	6,605	623	4,256	1,001	18,345
$100,000 or more	318	1,203	459	52,017	187	13,711	301	7,225	260	5,330	315	20,191
BAKERSFIELD, CA												
TOTAL	**73,378**	**259,538**	**107,117**	**1,051,528**	**65,574**	**861,197**	**36,801**	**37,329**	**6,802**	**10,395**	**66,305**	**149,006**
Under $5,000	9,849	29,953	8,682	15,379	7,428	25,587	3,330	3,403	537	426	4,267	801
$5,000 under $10,000	18,496	66,047	27,101	140,082	16,467	124,223	6,091	5,256	951	846	17,150	9,331
$10,000 under $15,000	18,587	67,727	29,737	231,561	17,635	216,435	8,243	4,808	981	798	18,482	22,729
$15,000 under $20,000	12,793	46,412	20,403	220,811	12,208	203,069	7,901	4,666	1,150	874	12,773	26,987
$20,000 under $50,000	12,433	44,764	19,239	333,081	11,139	262,948	10,094	11,767	2,547	3,278	12,416	54,267
$50,000 under $100,000	941	3,569	1,522	63,083	550	20,436	879	4,403	457	2,120	938	16,291
$100,000 or more	279	1,066	433	47,531	147	8,499	263	3,026	179	2,053	279	18,600
BALTIMORE, MD												
TOTAL	**424,308**	**1,472,603**	**587,271**	**7,163,772**	**393,834**	**6,229,742**	**257,008**	**206,044**	**54,253**	**128,870**	**403,860**	**1,046,903**
Under $5,000	32,872	96,975	20,878	80,656	24,433	77,056	14,733	12,167	2,391	2,624	15,008	2,760
$5,000 under $10,000	68,950	225,470	77,135	530,904	60,258	442,873	29,231	23,587	5,141	5,235	66,704	41,583
$10,000 under $15,000	108,333	378,701	156,990	1,367,309	103,966	1,269,594	55,707	27,419	7,162	6,871	108,129	144,565
$15,000 under $20,000	98,537	351,802	151,202	1,708,247	96,084	1,608,300	63,175	29,621	9,526	8,050	98,480	214,383
$20,000 under $50,000	108,363	390,901	168,369	2,889,251	103,366	2,538,462	87,206	77,446	24,965	41,750	108,296	466,825
$50,000 under $100,000	6,090	24,183	10,812	401,059	4,833	222,802	5,825	21,299	4,107	30,258	6,081	107,323
$100,000 or more	1,163	4,571	1,885	186,346	894	70,655	1,131	14,505	961	34,082	1,162	69,464

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
BATON ROUGE, LA												
TOTAL	**82,481**	**296,641**	**128,414**	**1,230,083**	**76,734**	**1,081,999**	**40,569**	**32,192**	**7,727**	**13,835**	**76,464**	**175,661**
Under $5,000	9,369	26,835	7,900	16,798	7,575	25,128	2,594	2,098	403	456	4,384	815
$5,000 under $10,000	17,416	60,063	24,144	132,612	15,881	120,789	5,480	3,539	737	560	16,529	9,521
$10,000 under $15,000	21,706	79,758	35,722	272,541	20,926	261,615	9,440	4,129	1,011	723	21,614	27,788
$15,000 under $20,000	17,479	66,685	31,322	301,709	17,052	288,764	10,192	4,472	1,375	893	17,452	37,515
$20,000 under $50,000	15,239	58,002	26,770	399,778	14,369	342,934	11,698	11,198	3,403	4,418	15,220	65,893
$50,000 under $100,000	1,038	4,335	2,117	68,953	763	32,118	945	3,649	618	3,199	1,033	19,308
$100,000 or more	234	963	439	37,692	168	10,651	220	3,107	180	3,586	232	14,821
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX												
TOTAL	**78,526**	**273,622**	**110,218**	**1,168,181**	**72,586**	**1,004,919**	**37,475**	**34,209**	**8,776**	**16,029**	**73,686**	**174,468**
Under $5,000	8,150	23,504	5,360	21,706	6,262	19,374	2,626	2,063	580	392	3,890	703
$5,000 under $10,000	15,203	51,283	18,731	116,509	13,479	100,413	4,560	4,431	1,211	1,063	14,698	9,174
$10,000 under $15,000	23,781	85,473	37,068	300,838	23,044	288,130	9,465	4,407	1,451	1,184	23,729	32,807
$15,000 under $20,000	17,886	64,998	28,666	307,042	17,500	292,404	10,326	5,017	1,840	1,240	17,874	40,575
$20,000 under $50,000	12,451	44,157	18,511	322,024	11,640	271,662	9,534	10,295	2,997	4,990	12,442	55,807
$50,000 under $100,000	784	3,134	1,415	53,048	486	20,035	708	2,883	480	2,977	782	15,794
$100,000 or more	271	1,073	467	47,014	175	12,901	256	5,113	217	4,183	271	19,608
BINGHAMTON, NY-PA												
TOTAL	**65,023**	**235,041**	**98,187**	**955,434**	**59,084**	**828,965**	**41,759**	**28,255**	**11,070**	**18,786**	**60,697**	**126,188**
Under $5,000	7,022	21,988	5,696	17,147	4,828	14,188	3,416	2,755	593	468	3,239	655
$5,000 under $10,000	13,831	46,177	16,184	106,325	12,003	87,474	6,735	4,793	1,190	979	13,355	8,282
$10,000 under $15,000	17,446	63,254	27,302	218,043	16,625	200,238	10,214	4,966	1,669	1,336	17,405	22,835
$15,000 under $20,000	13,877	52,736	24,546	239,998	13,519	225,622	10,109	4,404	2,296	1,526	13,863	29,937
$20,000 under $50,000	12,172	47,996	23,089	319,218	11,579	276,888	10,631	8,414	4,791	5,644	12,161	50,037
$50,000 under $100,000	581	2,499	1,208	37,754	462	20,358	560	1,972	447	3,190	581	9,130
$100,000 or more	94	391	162	16,949	68	4,197	94	951	84	5,643	93	5,312
BIRMINGHAM, AL												
TOTAL	**163,148**	**554,485**	**218,258**	**2,426,276**	**151,972**	**2,105,877**	**73,280**	**61,277**	**13,257**	**39,714**	**151,436**	**355,777**
Under $5,000	19,009	54,507	14,071	49,225	15,351	48,979	5,109	3,960	688	803	8,953	1,619
$5,000 under $10,000	36,951	124,052	47,208	281,544	33,773	251,894	10,106	7,551	1,390	1,108	35,467	20,822
$10,000 under $15,000	46,059	161,747	68,107	575,617	44,629	547,544	17,664	7,888	1,766	1,540	45,934	59,167
$15,000 under $20,000	31,498	109,148	45,229	543,164	30,748	517,044	17,350	8,240	1,981	1,610	31,480	67,940
$20,000 under $50,000	26,699	93,546	38,593	704,905	25,175	607,742	20,321	19,128	5,462	9,047	26,676	114,721
$50,000 under $100,000	2,238	8,839	3,975	150,360	1,762	87,991	2,072	7,212	1,429	9,033	2,232	41,723
$100,000 or more	694	2,646	1,075	121,461	534	44,683	658	7,298	541	16,573	694	49,785
BOSTON, MA												
TOTAL	**545,372**	**1,991,151**	**819,812**	**9,602,342**	**497,487**	**8,056,154**	**387,896**	**407,470**	**88,593**	**296,045**	**508,501**	**1,447,912**
Under $5,000	48,001	154,329	36,614	87,137	34,026	106,097	26,898	25,145	4,685	4,734	17,698	3,489
$5,000 under $10,000	88,135	296,934	95,813	676,537	74,630	533,386	51,531	46,603	8,582	8,519	82,449	48,756
$10,000 under $15,000	131,918	475,974	200,151	1,663,631	125,274	1,513,310	83,906	53,041	11,286	11,571	131,369	168,795
$15,000 under $20,000	122,561	462,184	209,699	2,126,033	118,927	1,976,556	89,666	55,910	13,865	14,371	122,423	258,822
$20,000 under $50,000	139,749	539,360	248,830	3,803,828	132,355	3,263,827	121,331	144,504	39,151	82,756	139,593	606,779
$50,000 under $100,000	12,321	51,474	24,205	812,150	10,237	491,471	11,945	49,837	8,702	73,277	12,295	210,489
$100,000 or more	2,687	10,896	4,500	433,026	2,038	171,507	2,619	32,430	2,322	100,817	2,674	150,782

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
BRIDGEPORT, CT												
TOTAL	**84,223**	**297,774**	**119,242**	**1,439,618**	**76,964**	**1,227,385**	**61,862**	**59,746**	**13,345**	**31,257**	**79,631**	**219,716**
Under $5,000	6,537	20,401	4,311	17,705	4,440	12,938	3,874	3,614	730	482	2,697	451
$5,000 under $10,000	13,058	43,813	14,425	100,876	10,988	79,171	7,568	7,231	1,418	1,337	12,409	7,665
$10,000 under $15,000	21,480	75,014	30,666	271,343	20,479	247,974	14,408	8,742	1,982	1,531	21,416	29,053
$15,000 under $20,000	20,772	74,998	32,559	360,312	20,159	335,604	16,078	10,192	2,431	1,988	20,753	46,663
$20,000 under $50,000	20,697	76,716	34,164	548,501	19,537	472,469	18,308	20,654	5,546	9,017	20,682	92,194
$50,000 under $100,000	1,371	5,636	2,630	90,303	1,116	56,352	1,328	6,023	965	6,691	1,367	25,044
$100,000 or more	308	1,196	487	50,578	245	22,877	298	3,290	273	10,211	307	18,646
BUFFALO, NY												
TOTAL	**269,766**	**967,686**	**399,088**	**4,189,127**	**248,078**	**3,635,183**	**190,630**	**151,188**	**35,266**	**58,084**	**254,411**	**559,070**
Under $5,000	23,237	70,346	14,334	65,204	15,964	46,842	13,348	11,398	2,066	1,795	9,774	1,653
$5,000 under $10,000	45,316	148,154	47,475	349,844	38,257	277,773	26,058	23,531	4,282	3,211	43,669	26,836
$10,000 under $15,000	81,086	293,615	127,796	1,023,505	78,316	953,024	52,415	25,592	5,764	4,054	80,925	105,926
$15,000 under $20,000	65,298	245,846	113,040	1,126,803	63,922	1,058,689	50,254	26,817	7,060	4,674	65,255	138,966
$20,000 under $50,000	51,180	194,202	88,959	1,332,404	48,685	1,148,750	45,005	48,245	13,487	19,143	51,142	207,088
$50,000 under $100,000	3,051	13,019	6,346	201,462	2,468	112,656	2,966	10,942	2,113	12,464	3,049	48,596
$100,000 or more	598	2,504	1,138	89,905	466	37,449	584	4,663	494	12,743	597	30,005
CANTON, OH												
TOTAL	**87,082**	**304,477**	**123,362**	**1,300,370**	**79,920**	**1,128,730**	**53,482**	**39,667**	**9,156**	**20,465**	**82,790**	**187,839**
Under $5,000	7,353	21,710	4,545	20,251	5,080	15,315	3,724	3,017	528	332	3,618	603
$5,000 under $10,000	15,642	50,828	17,083	122,136	13,429	101,409	7,504	6,691	1,073	844	15,145	9,995
$10,000 under $15,000	29,106	103,277	44,539	366,833	28,145	346,400	15,816	6,866	1,507	1,177	29,067	40,013
$15,000 under $20,000	20,750	76,070	34,099	357,099	20,237	337,552	14,330	6,641	1,767	1,274	20,740	46,955
$20,000 under $50,000	13,125	48,264	21,226	336,944	12,161	279,286	11,043	11,453	3,406	5,518	13,115	57,832
$50,000 under $100,000	886	3,492	1,523	59,028	690	32,402	852	3,196	685	4,154	886	16,929
$100,000 or more	220	836	347	38,079	178	16,366	213	1,803	190	7,166	219	15,512
CHARLESTON, SC												
TOTAL	**71,714**	**256,984**	**111,424**	**941,663**	**67,252**	**826,678**	**32,148**	**19,451**	**5,755**	**10,184**	**66,414**	**119,534**
Under $5,000	8,778	25,439	7,492	22,322	7,167	24,738	2,182	1,343	331	215	4,433	844
$5,000 under $10,000	20,703	73,147	31,324	157,989	19,461	146,510	5,949	2,515	677	412	19,829	11,230
$10,000 under $15,000	19,943	74,929	34,636	246,946	19,340	232,104	8,684	3,248	1,007	701	19,883	24,686
$15,000 under $20,000	12,084	44,800	20,288	207,914	11,750	192,602	7,222	3,096	1,068	736	12,075	25,630
$20,000 under $50,000	9,467	35,479	16,102	247,159	8,968	205,440	7,440	6,396	2,186	3,325	9,455	39,266
$50,000 under $100,000	635	2,740	1,361	41,460	490	18,945	580	1,817	407	2,952	635	10,799
$100,000 or more	104	450	221	17,873	76	6,339	91	1,036	79	1,843	104	7,079
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA, NC												
TOTAL	**127,060**	**435,273**	**174,005**	**1,962,024**	**119,166**	**1,710,810**	**64,307**	**47,851**	**14,004**	**35,877**	**119,963**	**279,037**
Under $5,000	11,760	34,238	8,427	27,732	9,543	30,878	3,692	2,668	567	587	5,711	1,092
$5,000 under $10,000	27,318	90,164	33,815	209,419	25,192	186,965	8,496	5,293	1,167	1,031	26,400	16,276
$10,000 under $15,000	36,056	125,408	52,264	452,124	34,918	425,925	15,436	6,431	1,881	1,580	35,977	47,386
$15,000 under $20,000	26,587	92,847	39,069	458,209	25,949	433,162	15,992	6,369	2,407	1,720	26,566	56,873
$20,000 under $50,000	22,944	83,158	36,173	613,331	21,634	523,859	18,429	16,345	6,312	10,410	22,922	97,824
$50,000 under $100,000	1,930	7,632	3,482	129,160	1,545	78,779	1,812	6,294	1,286	7,792	1,924	33,996
$100,000 or more	465	1,826	775	72,049	385	31,242	450	4,451	384	12,757	463	25,590

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CHATTANOOGA, TN-GA												
TOTAL	**87,307**	**292,329**	**112,659**	**1,210,993**	**81,117**	**1,048,827**	**38,799**	**31,764**	**7,020**	**22,822**	**80,827**	**173,385**
Under $5,000	10,962	31,596	8,224	27,241	8,792	27,415	2,999	2,307	374	1,586	5,195	991
$5,000 under $10,000	21,599	70,502	25,999	165,325	19,975	149,217	6,074	4,021	670	449	20,971	13,052
$10,000 under $15,000	25,805	88,820	36,458	321,031	25,060	305,779	10,314	4,382	1,050	806	25,753	34,504
$15,000 under $20,000	16,044	55,496	22,802	275,410	15,610	259,958	9,169	4,422	1,242	895	16,030	35,841
$20,000 under $50,000	11,644	40,996	17,017	309,505	10,769	254,840	9,090	10,379	2,828	5,251	11,628	52,904
$50,000 under $100,000	985	3,876	1,728	66,995	711	35,229	895	3,610	622	4,232	983	19,141
$100,000 or more	268	1,043	431	45,486	200	16,389	258	2,643	234	9,603	267	16,952
CHICAGO, ILL												
TOTAL	**1,407,347**	**5,136,713**	**2,176,484**	**26,477,581**	**1,297,508**	**22,789,434**	**922,534**	**1,016,423**	**215,897**	**602,963**	**1,338,328**	**4,307,065**
Under $5,000	93,560	302,439	81,420	142,520	65,613	223,911	44,937	53,140	9,014	12,065	37,156	7,738
$5,000 under $10,000	189,527	664,116	240,241	1,458,201	158,867	1,167,825	90,040	102,087	19,675	21,384	178,646	108,151
$10,000 under $15,000	304,186	1,094,928	467,128	3,860,551	288,937	3,551,430	165,701	112,992	24,602	26,658	303,083	407,144
$15,000 under $20,000	346,407	1,287,220	579,738	6,037,212	337,132	5,702,453	231,231	136,207	34,949	31,438	346,123	763,097
$20,000 under $50,000	435,891	1,634,227	738,115	11,617,308	416,407	10,304,192	354,371	373,504	101,322	160,420	435,614	1,929,427
$50,000 under $100,000	29,780	121,608	56,282	1,983,327	24,322	1,235,205	28,485	127,606	19,730	126,783	29,730	551,989
$100,000 or more	7,996	32,175	13,560	1,378,462	6,230	604,418	7,769	110,887	6,605	224,215	7,976	539,519
CINCINNATI, OH-KY-IN												
TOTAL	**279,554**	**1,003,908**	**420,102**	**4,403,172**	**255,605**	**3,745,357**	**165,352**	**149,541**	**41,060**	**118,690**	**263,396**	**658,648**
Under $5,000	26,104	77,813	17,868	62,436	19,175	58,339	11,222	10,450	2,074	2,676	11,986	2,507
$5,000 under $10,000	52,576	171,389	59,238	407,295	46,005	343,175	22,029	20,642	4,197	4,736	50,827	32,933
$10,000 under $15,000	80,064	289,688	126,764	1,006,975	76,752	939,228	42,253	21,173	6,024	5,813	79,890	107,450
$15,000 under $20,000	63,431	240,914	111,918	1,094,292	61,329	1,023,637	41,924	22,626	7,665	6,619	63,373	139,746
$20,000 under $50,000	52,139	202,118	94,083	1,381,830	48,227	1,148,176	42,954	48,988	16,842	33,068	52,089	232,459
$50,000 under $100,000	4,223	17,822	8,464	280,716	3,324	161,949	3,999	15,681	3,336	27,498	4,218	78,209
$100,000 or more	1,017	4,164	1,767	169,628	793	70,853	971	9,981	922	38,280	1,013	65,344
CLEVELAND, OH												
TOTAL	**402,147**	**1,431,935**	**588,880**	**6,915,827**	**369,670**	**5,927,744**	**267,812**	**255,596**	**62,779**	**184,193**	**382,897**	**1,083,802**
Under $5,000	29,738	89,783	19,175	68,967	20,874	64,923	15,496	15,232	2,896	3,433	13,089	2,407
$5,000 under $10,000	61,309	197,214	61,991	474,358	51,538	380,003	31,731	32,069	6,197	5,666	59,054	37,915
$10,000 under $15,000	109,450	385,815	162,855	1,387,906	104,904	1,291,305	63,795	35,253	8,502	7,537	109,233	149,247
$15,000 under $20,000	99,758	370,321	167,464	1,727,046	97,244	1,630,532	70,046	38,849	11,000	9,116	99,699	221,363
$20,000 under $50,000	93,009	352,897	161,204	2,462,843	87,890	2,134,435	78,145	85,226	26,974	46,520	92,957	414,255
$50,000 under $100,000	7,100	28,999	13,414	468,966	5,817	289,880	6,855	28,454	5,565	42,372	7,089	130,284
$100,000 or more	1,783	6,906	2,777	325,741	1,403	136,666	1,744	20,513	1,645	69,549	1,776	128,331
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO												
TOTAL	**64,268**	**222,436**	**91,534**	**860,913**	**59,023**	**733,051**	**34,330**	**29,516**	**7,049**	**16,597**	**59,901**	**109,353**
Under $5,000	8,268	22,622	6,070	18,085	6,656	24,131	2,692	2,555	467	445	4,758	996
$5,000 under $10,000	17,582	58,288	22,437	133,737	16,257	121,495	6,113	3,948	930	1,163	16,838	9,470
$10,000 under $15,000	17,214	62,569	27,537	214,226	16,459	197,445	9,365	4,252	1,297	1,028	17,132	20,627
$15,000 under $20,000	11,163	41,172	18,491	192,319	10,649	173,426	7,697	4,154	1,367	1,216	11,149	22,887
$20,000 under $50,000	9,380	35,223	15,909	247,039	8,533	194,282	7,828	9,588	2,554	4,833	9,364	38,740
$50,000 under $100,000	525	2,064	919	34,260	376	15,951	502	2,670	326	3,114	525	8,890
$100,000 or more	136	498	171	21,247	93	6,321	133	2,349	108	4,798	135	7,743

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLUMBIA, SC												
TOTAL	**70,820**	**245,113**	**100,870**	**1,040,305**	**65,933**	**893,241**	**34,356**	**26,514**	**7,119**	**13,914**	**66,281**	**142,525**
Under $5,000	7,450	21,335	6,116	16,446	6,026	20,706	2,125	1,634	310	265	3,721	754
$5,000 under $10,000	16,572	55,771	22,095	127,014	15,309	113,929	4,958	2,975	662	475	15,847	9,514
$10,000 under $15,000	19,202	67,917	29,003	240,032	18,474	222,359	8,229	3,818	1,016	720	19,149	24,640
$15,000 under $20,000	14,235	50,893	22,001	245,605	13,791	227,250	8,394	3,932	1,378	930	14,223	30,242
$20,000 under $50,000	12,335	45,093	19,793	327,410	11,595	272,114	9,693	9,667	3,080	4,385	12,320	52,289
$50,000 under $100,000	860	3,436	1,565	57,481	615	27,708	797	3,261	542	3,692	857	15,120
$100,000 or more	166	668	297	26,317	123	9,175	160	1,227	131	3,447	164	9,966
COLUMBUS, OH												
TOTAL	**216,028**	**747,691**	**302,082**	**3,324,638**	**199,190**	**2,868,730**	**123,280**	**103,975**	**25,567**	**51,793**	**203,853**	**489,236**
Under $5,000	20,280	58,332	14,617	39,566	15,686	50,765	7,887	6,860	1,181	1,298	9,592	1,877
$5,000 under $10,000	43,547	138,938	48,366	337,800	39,097	293,865	17,200	13,050	2,385	1,862	42,234	27,647
$10,000 under $15,000	60,824	212,609	89,172	762,186	58,337	710,575	30,927	14,644	3,766	2,518	60,711	81,777
$15,000 under $20,000	46,689	169,983	74,933	805,614	45,164	751,620	30,139	15,477	4,580	3,253	46,665	103,218
$20,000 under $50,000	41,266	153,904	68,626	1,092,358	38,245	911,810	33,839	36,461	11,078	16,228	41,237	183,563
$50,000 under $100,000	2,842	11,606	5,380	187,412	2,198	105,243	2,724	10,599	2,070	12,057	2,835	52,584
$100,000 or more	580	2,319	988	99,702	463	44,852	564	6,884	507	14,577	579	38,570
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX												
TOTAL	**61,617**	**228,003**	**101,288**	**809,605**	**55,829**	**663,089**	**25,770**	**25,120**	**5,163**	**11,603**	**54,887**	**116,450**
Under $5,000	10,034	32,188	11,399	22,727	8,005	26,330	2,124	1,987	323	455	4,499	832
$5,000 under $10,000	17,268	65,906	30,540	129,676	15,999	120,461	4,168	2,677	529	455	16,143	8,841
$10,000 under $15,000	16,062	62,084	29,302	199,583	15,406	189,179	6,688	3,214	851	625	16,015	20,444
$15,000 under $20,000	9,591	35,672	16,059	164,776	9,159	151,876	5,814	3,182	928	601	9,584	21,221
$20,000 under $50,000	7,735	28,566	12,474	206,804	6,742	153,410	6,132	7,628	1,943	3,334	7,724	35,432
$50,000 under $100,000	719	2,812	1,209	47,710	401	15,429	648	3,025	431	2,847	716	13,531
$100,000 or more	208	775	305	38,329	117	6,404	196	3,407	158	3,286	206	16,149
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX												
TOTAL	**558,721**	**1,929,402**	**776,391**	**8,792,114**	**510,822**	**7,429,380**	**275,087**	**343,756**	**54,917**	**172,572**	**519,755**	**1,379,754**
Under $5,000	62,708	185,338	50,972	58,902	47,837	163,999	19,404	25,814	2,723	8,636	29,703	7,376
$5,000 under $10,000	118,596	400,426	154,138	906,481	106,975	801,929	35,970	30,765	5,009	4,675	113,381	69,797
$10,000 under $15,000	145,113	510,336	214,634	1,815,904	138,742	1,701,596	60,585	34,545	7,081	5,920	144,740	193,508
$15,000 under $20,000	110,776	392,875	167,539	1,914,802	106,918	1,799,531	63,135	35,478	9,081	7,388	110,643	246,790
$20,000 under $50,000	110,085	396,719	170,546	2,953,262	102,063	2,501,369	85,377	106,475	23,903	37,874	109,907	499,223
$50,000 under $100,000	8,773	33,529	14,483	583,639	6,443	308,057	8,091	48,217	5,071	32,974	8,726	159,212
$100,000 or more	2,670	10,179	4,079	559,124	1,844	152,899	2,525	62,462	2,049	75,105	2,655	203,848
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IA-ILL												
TOTAL	**84,521**	**298,416**	**120,107**	**1,425,659**	**76,001**	**1,187,843**	**54,916**	**47,225**	**10,363**	**18,737**	**80,645**	**217,125**
Under $5,000	6,405	19,372	3,834	14,611	4,386	13,285	3,438	3,016	526	489	3,016	548
$5,000 under $10,000	12,155	38,023	10,421	93,001	9,646	67,698	6,441	7,242	1,211	927	11,734	7,617
$10,000 under $15,000	21,616	75,111	30,783	274,170	20,388	247,612	11,650	6,912	1,451	1,103	21,567	29,974
$15,000 under $20,000	21,885	81,247	36,722	379,205	21,081	350,252	14,603	7,796	1,867	1,202	21,875	48,937
$20,000 under $50,000	21,004	78,908	35,779	546,917	19,435	451,370	17,389	16,775	4,325	5,132	20,997	91,756
$50,000 under $100,000	1,202	4,723	2,100	79,403	871	39,802	1,146	3,923	782	3,942	1,202	22,785
$100,000 or more	254	1,032	468	38,352	194	17,824	249	1,561	201	5,942	254	15,508

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
DAYTON, OH												
TOTAL	**179,647**	**624,274**	**251,634**	**2,776,533**	**163,837**	**2,388,865**	**108,345**	**84,992**	**24,358**	**49,046**	**169,860**	**405,773**
Under $5,000	16,037	46,159	10,457	41,094	11,588	35,759	6,748	5,414	1,121	913	7,537	1,397
$5,000 under $10,000	34,561	111,412	37,749	267,322	29,696	221,664	14,856	12,342	2,555	2,052	33,457	21,289
$10,000 under $15,000	52,236	182,950	76,857	656,260	49,964	608,869	28,190	13,286	3,666	2,793	52,108	70,689
$15,000 under $20,000	39,417	143,368	63,420	680,375	38,130	633,203	26,936	13,144	4,644	3,196	39,391	88,007
$20,000 under $50,000	34,886	130,382	58,670	921,330	32,486	775,619	29,221	29,277	10,356	14,639	34,861	156,620
$50,000 under $100,000	2,059	8,237	3,735	135,777	1,612	78,909	1,954	7,334	1,600	9,046	2,056	38,621
$100,000 or more	451	1,766	746	74,375	361	34,842	440	4,195	416	16,407	450	29,150
DENVER-BOULDER, CO												
TOTAL	**309,125**	**1,072,964**	**432,549**	**5,251,706**	**283,448**	**4,428,160**	**199,782**	**187,177**	**42,951**	**93,538**	**291,442**	**779,652**
Under $5,000	26,432	76,840	19,050	42,711	19,708	67,960	11,528	11,923	2,154	2,958	11,903	2,581
$5,000 under $10,000	51,132	162,216	53,503	393,912	44,693	331,639	23,302	19,690	4,073	3,704	48,538	29,796
$10,000 under $15,000	76,848	266,167	108,944	968,421	72,994	888,543	43,139	22,728	5,780	5,327	76,499	97,141
$15,000 under $20,000	70,441	254,659	111,466	1,222,220	68,079	1,134,641	49,488	23,972	7,431	6,404	70,344	146,475
$20,000 under $50,000	78,093	288,652	128,568	2,089,519	73,194	1,766,463	66,389	68,737	19,464	31,288	77,990	331,219
$50,000 under $100,000	5,020	20,024	9,255	327,830	3,891	176,442	4,809	21,735	3,144	20,427	5,009	86,199
$100,000 or more	1,159	4,406	1,763	207,093	889	62,472	1,127	18,392	905	23,430	1,159	86,241
DES MOINES, IA												
TOTAL	**73,182**	**253,570**	**99,433**	**1,215,560**	**66,738**	**1,008,508**	**48,226**	**43,567**	**8,543**	**19,295**	**69,423**	**181,942**
Under $5,000	6,069	17,789	3,410	15,354	4,379	13,543	3,004	2,577	400	208	2,826	526
$5,000 under $10,000	12,054	38,151	11,696	93,260	10,395	76,071	6,018	5,579	900	748	11,620	7,416
$10,000 under $15,000	19,851	68,887	28,128	250,854	18,870	229,734	11,559	5,841	1,133	896	19,803	26,499
$15,000 under $20,000	17,761	64,028	27,810	307,351	17,187	284,437	12,632	6,195	1,514	1,015	17,741	38,635
$20,000 under $50,000	15,941	58,722	25,750	422,295	14,745	342,755	13,570	14,749	3,642	5,230	15,927	69,285
$50,000 under $100,000	1,231	4,930	2,208	82,006	949	43,630	1,171	5,296	742	4,287	1,231	22,720
$100,000 or more	275	1,063	431	44,440	213	18,338	272	3,330	212	6,911	275	16,861
DETROIT, MI												
TOTAL	**894,925**	**3,220,023**	**1,354,606**	**16,380,489**	**819,419**	**14,389,205**	**577,413**	**521,786**	**130,523**	**273,255**	**854,055**	**2,527,013**
Under $5,000	60,667	185,234	43,650	118,989	41,032	129,915	29,270	29,855	5,442	5,461	26,038	4,706
$5,000 under $10,000	116,263	378,634	116,206	886,558	90,769	654,798	59,088	65,537	13,288	13,007	110,918	66,190
$10,000 under $15,000	205,605	725,994	306,849	2,605,663	194,784	2,390,935	107,404	62,893	14,149	14,514	205,054	270,161
$15,000 under $20,000	218,699	815,136	372,704	3,806,295	213,096	3,596,317	142,753	71,151	20,112	14,693	218,537	470,034
$20,000 under $50,000	274,798	1,037,281	478,330	7,304,816	263,995	6,589,698	220,848	191,387	65,310	74,012	274,632	1,182,958
$50,000 under $100,000	15,014	62,074	29,915	996,634	12,554	679,138	14,312	56,965	9,196	49,354	14,998	272,499
$100,000 or more	3,879	15,670	6,952	661,534	3,189	348,404	3,738	43,998	3,026	102,214	3,878	260,465
EL PASO, TX												
TOTAL	**83,897**	**332,336**	**162,433**	**1,002,790**	**78,199**	**872,922**	**31,900**	**27,766**	**6,194**	**13,177**	**72,744**	**131,633**
Under $5,000	15,194	52,862	22,919	32,878	13,291	45,353	2,513	1,952	358	421	6,407	1,189
$5,000 under $10,000	27,117	112,378	57,626	202,354	25,588	187,686	5,903	3,103	746	591	24,859	12,705
$10,000 under $15,000	20,547	85,733	43,903	252,131	19,743	235,574	8,582	3,742	1,056	898	20,484	24,785
$15,000 under $20,000	10,599	41,463	19,834	182,234	10,198	167,728	6,437	3,432	1,101	924	10,575	23,057
$20,000 under $50,000	9,508	36,108	16,422	253,908	8,743	205,246	7,601	9,423	2,319	3,937	9,489	43,420
$50,000 under $100,000	747	3,061	1,426	49,785	513	23,181	690	3,603	464	3,235	745	14,390
$100,000 or more	185	731	303	29,500	123	8,154	174	2,511	150	3,171	185	12,087

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
EVANSVILLE, IN-KY												
TOTAL	**66,328**	**226,385**	**86,213**	**970,721**	**59,545**	**777,162**	**36,300**	**34,215**	**6,229**	**16,619**	**62,025**	**147,356**
Under $5,000	7,259	21,699	4,389	17,645	5,155	15,458	3,130	2,687	324	273	3,384	601
$5,000 under $10,000	15,336	49,752	16,979	117,904	13,610	99,821	6,006	5,057	777	613	14,952	9,573
$10,000 under $15,000	18,973	65,694	26,797	237,455	18,045	217,524	9,307	5,366	990	848	18,941	26,102
$15,000 under $20,000	13,503	48,112	20,554	232,639	12,925	212,420	8,615	4,843	1,025	919	13,497	30,837
$20,000 under $50,000	10,096	36,567	15,544	266,172	8,977	196,675	8,146	10,360	2,316	4,439	10,090	46,383
$50,000 under $100,000	936	3,663	1,573	62,540	672	25,422	884	3,920	617	4,921	936	18,258
$100,000 or more	225	898	377	36,366	161	9,842	212	1,982	180	4,606	225	15,602
FLINT, MI												
TOTAL	**108,455**	**399,474**	**174,572**	**1,708,122**	**98,656**	**1,519,396**	**63,875**	**46,092**	**14,771**	**24,834**	**102,538**	**235,034**
Under $5,000	9,047	27,277	6,993	17,739	5,997	17,948	4,115	3,605	865	816	4,049	716
$5,000 under $10,000	17,819	59,734	20,388	136,388	14,028	103,267	8,399	7,839	2,303	2,053	17,020	9,887
$10,000 under $15,000	31,184	116,796	53,663	393,775	29,884	366,856	15,316	7,461	2,061	1,929	31,100	39,596
$15,000 under $20,000	24,732	95,861	45,938	428,835	24,156	405,003	15,818	7,206	2,540	1,938	24,710	52,188
$20,000 under $50,000	24,529	95,006	45,285	630,297	23,631	569,388	19,130	14,388	6,196	6,832	24,517	99,532
$50,000 under $100,000	907	3,817	1,865	59,508	769	38,754	864	3,400	605	3,422	905	16,045
$100,000 or more	237	983	440	41,580	191	18,180	233	2,193	201	7,844	237	17,070
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FL												
TOTAL	**184,293**	**626,172**	**191,877**	**2,913,481**	**143,269**	**2,055,398**	**127,485**	**292,069**	**44,242**	**159,590**	**165,405**	**456,408**
Under $5,000	24,436	76,513	11,901	48,396	14,503	46,362	16,016	22,784	5,166	6,161	9,210	1,712
$5,000 under $10,000	41,624	137,811	31,346	312,689	28,496	191,896	27,214	51,024	10,036	14,625	38,551	20,791
$10,000 under $15,000	43,222	146,953	49,829	539,899	36,528	427,614	26,700	44,587	7,899	16,669	42,860	54,786
$15,000 under $20,000	34,241	118,791	44,764	591,767	30,544	498,001	23,216	35,750	6,049	14,296	34,141	73,935
$20,000 under $50,000	35,781	127,120	47,029	977,183	29,750	701,083	29,581	86,557	11,724	50,402	35,673	163,257
$50,000 under $100,000	3,927	15,001	5,585	261,087	2,710	128,615	3,745	29,230	2,536	27,831	3,910	70,204
$100,000 or more	1,062	3,983	1,423	182,460	738	61,827	1,013	22,137	832	29,606	1,060	71,723
FORT WAYNE, IN												
TOTAL	**83,042**	**298,265**	**122,819**	**1,341,101**	**74,719**	**1,107,532**	**55,264**	**43,798**	**10,746**	**30,675**	**78,617**	**204,343**
Under $5,000	6,892	22,029	4,789	15,516	4,189	13,360	3,829	3,478	596	511	3,047	586
$5,000 under $10,000	13,667	45,282	14,896	105,529	11,356	82,859	7,005	6,860	1,234	963	13,155	8,471
$10,000 under $15,000	23,467	84,492	36,493	296,385	22,411	272,574	13,810	6,526	1,631	1,232	23,420	32,069
$15,000 under $20,000	20,733	76,992	34,923	358,658	20,120	333,598	14,907	7,016	2,028	1,314	20,725	46,797
$20,000 under $50,000	16,788	63,249	28,768	433,655	15,522	349,018	14,288	13,873	4,175	7,246	16,776	72,755
$50,000 under $100,000	1,165	4,839	2,308	78,375	868	36,467	1,106	3,795	803	6,560	1,164	22,401
$100,000 or more	330	1,382	642	52,983	253	19,656	319	2,250	279	12,849	330	21,264
FRESNO, CA												
TOTAL	**92,018**	**325,875**	**133,654**	**1,345,320**	**80,848**	**1,041,018**	**49,379**	**56,029**	**10,415**	**14,822**	**82,347**	**200,876**
Under $5,000	13,161	41,642	13,446	22,375	10,081	34,886	4,414	4,212	785	603	5,473	969
$5,000 under $10,000	22,526	81,697	34,005	170,459	19,928	148,501	8,122	7,349	1,384	1,182	20,714	11,505
$10,000 under $15,000	23,011	83,000	35,663	286,254	21,519	261,012	11,457	7,310	1,645	1,383	22,881	28,534
$15,000 under $20,000	15,906	56,970	24,391	274,523	14,908	246,446	10,690	7,247	1,837	1,384	15,889	33,892
$20,000 under $50,000	15,465	55,228	23,019	419,327	13,244	298,322	12,880	17,962	3,743	4,784	15,444	69,887
$50,000 under $100,000	1,578	5,979	2,596	105,424	944	36,687	1,470	7,696	797	3,030	1,576	28,204
$100,000 or more	371	1,359	534	66,958	224	15,164	346	4,253	224	2,456	370	27,885

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IN												
TOTAL	**135,380**	**490,956**	**211,217**	**2,275,946**	**125,614**	**2,007,532**	**78,858**	**55,025**	**15,270**	**20,859**	**129,366**	**341,347**
Under $5,000	9,336	28,246	6,031	24,888	6,070	18,058	4,485	3,530	846	604	4,017	700
$5,000 under $10,000	16,798	55,053	18,007	129,069	13,810	99,408	7,355	7,698	1,726	1,481	16,189	10,299
$10,000 under $15,000	35,421	127,713	56,644	452,299	34,261	425,146	15,991	7,380	2,064	1,425	35,358	49,325
$15,000 under $20,000	37,839	143,856	67,634	656,330	37,163	625,955	23,122	9,914	3,217	1,771	37,828	85,390
$20,000 under $50,000	34,364	129,261	59,590	874,462	33,056	776,069	26,390	20,223	6,386	6,786	34,354	147,476
$50,000 under $100,000	1,330	5,603	2,736	88,109	1,013	43,340	1,238	4,061	807	3,822	1,328	25,689
$100,000 or more	292	1,224	575	50,789	241	19,556	277	2,219	224	4,970	292	22,468
GRAND RAPIDS, MI												
TOTAL	**120,957**	**437,566**	**185,583**	**1,908,063**	**109,797**	**1,596,790**	**77,620**	**64,253**	**15,657**	**33,120**	**114,742**	**273,893**
Under $5,000	9,949	29,990	6,893	25,245	7,198	21,629	4,974	4,333	972	749	4,601	855
$5,000 under $10,000	21,677	70,467	23,935	168,712	18,554	136,703	10,818	9,592	2,068	1,752	20,940	13,269
$10,000 under $15,000	36,430	133,269	59,130	458,130	34,768	421,278	21,139	10,163	2,736	1,944	36,335	47,330
$15,000 under $20,000	28,796	109,762	51,392	496,221	27,725	458,505	20,323	10,006	3,082	2,264	28,783	61,533
$20,000 under $50,000	21,908	84,836	39,811	576,401	19,906	462,213	18,266	19,736	5,377	9,013	21,889	93,413
$50,000 under $100,000	1,834	7,778	3,791	121,848	1,351	66,809	1,747	6,620	1,149	6,697	1,832	33,354
$100,000 or more	363	1,464	631	61,506	295	29,653	353	3,803	273	10,701	362	24,139
GREENSBORO-WINSTON-SALEM-HIGH POINT, NC												
TOTAL	**169,495**	**569,846**	**220,251**	**2,569,958**	**157,301**	**2,181,618**	**89,976**	**66,533**	**20,684**	**53,170**	**159,933**	**371,440**
Under $5,000	17,711	51,009	11,611	48,941	13,269	41,625	6,553	4,699	929	725	9,376	1,792
$5,000 under $10,000	38,205	123,338	44,522	292,332	34,843	254,081	13,878	9,145	1,823	1,682	37,102	23,441
$10,000 under $15,000	47,202	160,951	65,220	590,346	45,680	550,850	21,683	9,554	2,669	2,268	47,129	63,047
$15,000 under $20,000	33,397	115,650	47,979	575,439	32,581	536,971	20,613	9,132	3,578	2,898	33,375	72,800
$20,000 under $50,000	29,953	107,154	45,819	801,799	28,432	661,134	24,354	20,743	9,450	13,704	29,931	130,482
$50,000 under $100,000	2,419	9,429	4,194	161,295	2,015	95,996	2,307	7,587	1,703	12,273	2,414	42,824
$100,000 or more	608	2,315	906	99,806	481	40,961	588	5,673	532	19,620	606	37,054
GREENVILLE-SPARTANBURG, SC												
TOTAL	**115,633**	**387,916**	**151,225**	**1,594,894**	**108,562**	**1,407,745**	**49,725**	**36,375**	**9,020**	**23,632**	**108,068**	**212,187**
Under $5,000	13,079	37,103	8,999	35,793	10,758	33,677	3,668	2,586	454	434	6,435	1,180
$5,000 under $10,000	29,097	94,178	34,890	222,590	27,123	200,928	8,190	5,304	909	757	28,279	17,630
$10,000 under $15,000	34,103	117,006	47,974	425,495	33,076	401,393	12,843	5,697	1,290	1,128	34,040	45,396
$15,000 under $20,000	22,801	78,831	32,731	391,491	22,267	370,130	12,147	5,330	1,560	1,218	22,792	49,630
$20,000 under $50,000	15,093	54,973	23,960	398,620	14,158	334,496	11,540	11,571	3,807	6,516	15,071	63,564
$50,000 under $100,000	1,216	4,855	2,267	80,142	979	49,343	1,111	3,720	801	5,270	1,210	20,595
$100,000 or more	244	970	404	40,763	201	17,778	226	2,167	199	8,309	241	14,192
HARRISBURG, PA												
TOTAL	**97,031**	**328,972**	**124,293**	**1,501,434**	**88,602**	**1,298,548**	**57,607**	**39,739**	**12,341**	**19,941**	**91,782**	**219,546**
Under $5,000	8,387	25,410	5,265	20,267	5,752	17,959	4,165	3,025	812	605	3,738	799
$5,000 under $10,000	17,543	56,673	18,393	136,591	15,153	112,463	8,079	6,067	1,544	1,401	17,021	11,145
$10,000 under $15,000	28,031	96,391	38,698	351,589	26,725	324,376	14,495	6,376	2,024	1,857	27,970	38,308
$15,000 under $20,000	22,499	77,754	31,824	338,875	21,851	364,994	14,197	6,063	2,280	1,977	22,491	51,172
$20,000 under $50,000	19,320	67,928	28,072	503,308	18,152	426,926	15,481	12,830	4,768	7,165	19,313	85,969
$50,000 under $100,000	1,038	4,001	1,707	68,677	800	36,940	983	3,531	725	3,871	1,037	19,889
$100,000 or more	213	815	334	32,127	169	14,890	207	1,847	188	3,065	212	12,264

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
HARTFORD, CT												
TOTAL	**156,814**	**558,530**	**226,576**	**2,798,107**	**144,651**	**2,400,190**	**120,937**	**112,992**	**29,841**	**70,527**	**149,925**	**440,599**
Under $5,000	9,963	30,889	6,601	15,850	7,046	23,603	5,899	6,435	1,351	1,768	4,233	862
$5,000 under $10,000	21,845	72,021	22,395	169,109	18,382	133,431	13,185	13,417	2,996	2,610	20,865	12,981
$10,000 under $15,000	38,615	136,105	55,986	489,610	36,819	447,696	27,062	15,543	4,201	3,628	38,500	52,196
$15,000 under $20,000	39,561	144,130	63,192	687,650	38,489	641,470	31,958	18,379	5,450	4,711	39,534	88,837
$20,000 under $50,000	43,308	160,996	71,774	1,152,948	41,113	995,497	39,375	42,953	13,167	22,854	43,282	196,919
$50,000 under $100,000	2,927	11,981	5,612	192,162	2,337	115,797	2,868	11,264	2,147	16,344	2,920	54,737
$100,000 or more	595	2,408	1,016	90,778	465	42,696	590	5,001	529	18,612	591	34,067
HONOLULU, HI												
TOTAL	**142,927**	**516,975**	**222,284**	**2,438,786**	**133,752**	**2,082,918**	**108,196**	**97,669**	**24,326**	**42,543**	**134,998**	**339,510**
Under $5,000	11,567	33,827	8,845	26,801	8,883	30,605	5,763	4,538	926	1,434	5,331	1,077
$5,000 under $10,000	29,488	99,347	38,150	225,549	27,153	200,520	15,450	8,575	2,248	1,503	28,147	16,808
$10,000 under $15,000	31,137	114,372	50,738	389,264	29,872	355,819	22,607	11,467	3,282	2,177	30,927	39,036
$15,000 under $20,000	27,607	104,317	48,062	480,031	26,788	439,595	23,698	13,955	4,302	2,751	27,548	56,843
$20,000 under $50,000	40,466	154,445	71,648	1,096,663	38,918	950,422	38,074	43,577	11,779	13,274	40,394	165,271
$50,000 under $100,000	2,199	8,797	4,031	144,018	1,790	78,068	2,154	9,468	1,417	7,801	2,192	34,767
$100,000 or more	463	1,870	810	76,460	348	27,889	450	6,089	372	13,603	459	25,708
HOUSTON, TX												
TOTAL	**494,454**	**1,751,250**	**742,872**	**8,424,450**	**457,228**	**7,188,323**	**232,795**	**294,421**	**58,105**	**182,927**	**464,714**	**1,364,827**
Under $5,000	46,532	139,343	42,061	34,091	35,726	122,487	12,442	17,907	2,442	6,816	21,828	4,559
$5,000 under $10,000	90,117	311,640	127,672	691,758	81,391	617,423	23,033	20,477	4,102	4,135	85,926	53,793
$10,000 under $15,000	122,909	444,041	195,916	1,546,558	118,037	1,469,025	44,108	23,673	6,225	5,688	122,483	165,461
$15,000 under $20,000	107,164	387,115	170,279	1,855,231	104,097	1,766,152	56,065	29,842	9,665	7,541	107,016	240,123
$20,000 under $50,000	116,130	423,889	186,938	3,125,148	109,596	2,727,517	86,470	91,362	28,051	41,400	115,942	527,102
$50,000 under $100,000	8,711	33,867	15,170	579,945	6,466	308,510	7,932	43,178	5,328	33,834	8,664	154,578
$100,000 or more	2,891	11,355	4,836	591,719	1,915	177,209	2,745	67,982	2,292	83,513	2,855	219,211
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, WV-KY-OH												
TOTAL	**63,444**	**214,211**	**82,897**	**839,514**	**58,229**	**720,356**	**30,429**	**21,519**	**4,512**	**11,833**	**58,115**	**120,534**
Under $5,000	9,402	27,591	7,631	26,615	7,348	21,638	2,814	1,881	256	151	4,519	776
$5,000 under $10,000	15,598	52,124	19,276	118,270	14,050	103,994	5,164	3,558	551	441	15,181	9,337
$10,000 under $15,000	18,725	65,351	27,254	233,361	18,122	221,510	8,709	3,487	706	543	18,705	25,651
$15,000 under $20,000	11,534	40,332	16,940	197,909	11,235	186,843	7,134	3,322	830	688	11,526	26,368
$20,000 under $50,000	7,436	25,905	10,549	193,669	6,911	159,572	5,919	6,036	1,649	2,937	7,435	33,872
$50,000 under $100,000	582	2,240	963	38,765	431	16,683	526	1,970	372	2,791	582	11,402
$100,000 or more	167	668	284	30,925	132	10,116	163	1,265	148	4,282	167	13,128
HUNTSVILLE, AL												
TOTAL	**62,226**	**217,105**	**90,762**	**868,069**	**57,460**	**783,316**	**28,852**	**20,320**	**4,849**	**4,661**	**56,715**	**117,829**
Under $5,000	9,503	27,468	7,908	20,862	7,413	24,480	2,366	1,698	218	139	4,797	868
$5,000 under $10,000	15,828	53,771	21,683	119,389	14,646	108,867	4,102	2,471	416	283	15,105	8,668
$10,000 under $15,000	14,438	51,616	22,403	178,703	13,872	168,198	5,929	2,556	548	264	14,376	18,194
$15,000 under $20,000	9,312	33,776	14,956	160,920	9,004	150,832	5,613	2,549	727	326	9,297	19,889
$20,000 under $50,000	12,593	48,220	22,725	344,515	12,103	311,034	10,342	8,185	2,600	1,970	12,590	56,766
$50,000 under $100,000	474	1,946	948	30,983	366	15,908	427	1,449	281	1,220	472	8,345
$100,000 or more	78	308	139	12,697	56	3,997	73	1,412	59	459	78	5,099

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANAPOLIS, IND												
TOTAL	**245,792**	**864,128**	**349,163**	**4,018,214**	**224,798**	**3,400,692**	**130,203**	**114,354**	**27,125**	**75,061**	**231,960**	**625,408**
Under $5,000	22,099	66,488	14,776	37,962	15,751	51,347	8,931	9,141	1,215	2,447	9,920	1,857
$5,000 under $10,000	42,135	138,464	47,306	324,328	36,604	269,918	15,408	14,631	2,568	2,424	40,698	25,905
$10,000 under $15,000	65,047	232,101	98,998	820,655	62,254	762,477	27,693	14,858	3,348	2,886	64,908	88,338
$15,000 under $20,000	56,521	206,067	90,978	979,233	54,805	917,726	32,153	15,961	4,407	3,704	56,486	127,413
$20,000 under $50,000	55,388	202,660	88,868	1,456,037	51,894	1,230,520	41,741	39,599	12,491	19,819	55,352	247,799
$50,000 under $100,000	3,618	14,386	6,492	241,021	2,758	116,925	3,351	11,974	2,301	16,437	3,612	69,059
$100,000 or more	984	3,962	1,745	158,978	732	51,779	926	8,190	795	27,344	984	65,037
JACKSON, MS												
TOTAL	**54,326**	**190,205**	**78,185**	**821,593**	**50,134**	**689,873**	**23,988**	**21,847**	**5,686**	**13,004**	**50,250**	**118,993**
Under $5,000	6,406	18,719	5,238	9,107	5,265	17,710	1,501	1,247	281	194	3,054	591
$5,000 under $10,000	12,400	43,291	17,714	94,581	11,437	85,384	3,248	2,173	546	514	11,755	6,763
$10,000 under $15,000	14,199	50,801	21,769	177,387	13,583	165,574	5,377	2,737	737	529	14,148	17,818
$15,000 under $20,000	10,641	37,993	16,290	183,801	10,298	172,362	5,617	2,738	942	789	10,628	22,343
$20,000 under $50,000	9,453	34,457	14,905	254,228	8,649	204,005	7,124	7,383	2,384	3,951	9,440	41,044
$50,000 under $100,000	991	3,994	1,848	66,811	721	30,648	898	3,414	615	3,557	990	17,755
$100,000 or more	236	950	421	35,678	181	14,190	223	2,155	181	3,470	235	12,679
JACKSONVILLE, FL												
TOTAL	**140,309**	**482,311**	**192,985**	**2,075,676**	**130,171**	**1,811,309**	**69,190**	**63,690**	**13,410**	**35,258**	**130,980**	**308,517**
Under $5,000	15,299	43,611	10,800	32,614	12,057	42,368	4,909	4,081	710	852	7,472	1,468
$5,000 under $10,000	33,242	111,221	42,457	255,081	30,422	229,495	10,622	7,471	1,425	1,360	31,914	19,350
$10,000 under $15,000	37,910	134,486	57,343	473,136	36,546	446,488	16,464	7,860	2,069	1,803	37,804	49,814
$15,000 under $20,000	27,473	97,629	41,737	473,941	26,692	445,582	16,174	8,245	2,325	2,176	27,442	61,343
$20,000 under $50,000	24,057	86,098	36,535	636,948	22,595	540,937	18,824	20,700	5,366	9,738	24,026	109,348
$50,000 under $100,000	1,840	7,361	3,325	123,435	1,479	74,292	1,724	8,095	1,122	7,135	1,837	35,787
$100,000 or more	488	1,905	788	80,521	380	32,147	473	7,238	393	12,194	485	31,407
JERSEY CITY, NJ												
TOTAL	**109,139**	**379,942**	**148,963**	**1,548,861**	**100,974**	**1,380,597**	**63,067**	**57,687**	**11,581**	**17,439**	**101,371**	**214,666**
Under $5,000	11,555	36,754	9,212	33,221	8,496	25,690	5,180	4,515	850	1,323	4,649	809
$5,000 under $10,000	23,160	80,308	30,030	177,618	20,436	149,997	10,303	8,717	1,657	1,337	22,363	13,702
$10,000 under $15,000	31,586	112,125	47,372	396,395	30,576	372,592	16,783	10,321	2,154	1,596	31,537	43,168
$15,000 under $20,000	23,786	84,928	36,341	410,879	23,282	389,415	15,474	10,447	2,345	1,762	23,779	54,854
$20,000 under $50,000	18,271	62,984	25,037	465,239	17,577	412,264	14,562	18,092	4,007	5,352	18,263	80,509
$50,000 under $100,000	644	2,357	822	42,030	493	20,705	629	3,872	449	2,424	643	12,346
$100,000 or more	137	486	149	23,479	114	9,934	136	1,723	119	3,645	137	9,278
KANSAS CITY, MO-KS												
TOTAL	**284,199**	**984,424**	**389,409**	**4,689,615**	**260,490**	**4,022,699**	**165,645**	**151,890**	**34,853**	**85,051**	**269,312**	**705,490**
Under $5,000	24,071	69,993	14,794	50,992	17,124	55,629	10,323	10,496	1,729	2,012	11,306	2,175
$5,000 under $10,000	47,320	153,092	50,004	365,698	40,895	303,875	19,804	18,785	3,603	3,560	45,520	28,565
$10,000 under $15,000	76,126	266,807	110,738	960,267	72,797	891,550	37,768	20,073	4,798	4,201	75,923	101,401
$15,000 under $20,000	66,300	237,755	102,737	1,148,236	64,324	1,078,436	41,329	21,208	5,958	4,572	66,253	145,709
$20,000 under $50,000	65,200	236,417	102,278	1,719,636	61,367	1,479,348	51,550	52,910	15,208	23,711	65,140	283,266
$50,000 under $100,000	4,189	16,512	7,345	277,724	3,264	157,522	3,920	16,519	2,726	18,190	4,181	77,222
$100,000 or more	993	3,848	1,513	167,062	719	56,339	951	11,899	831	28,805	989	67,152

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KNOXVILLE, TN												
TOTAL	**95,861**	**316,482**	**117,918**	**1,312,370**	**88,332**	**1,136,576**	**48,385**	**39,306**	**8,829**	**16,989**	**87,852**	**191,394**
Under $5,000	13,731	39,638	10,254	34,597	10,852	34,184	4,357	3,195	539	479	6,462	1,223
$5,000 under $10,000	24,225	78,694	28,194	183,702	22,286	165,448	8,127	5,334	947	621	23,558	14,426
$10,000 under $15,000	26,177	87,896	34,460	325,764	25,292	308,094	12,453	5,904	1,323	888	26,132	35,710
$15,000 under $20,000	16,272	54,861	21,647	280,126	15,763	262,903	10,517	6,001	1,513	1,057	16,258	37,283
$20,000 under $50,000	14,125	50,232	21,115	376,505	13,176	316,000	11,693	12,871	3,674	5,194	14,115	65,667
$50,000 under $100,000	1,096	4,258	1,868	73,372	786	36,531	1,020	4,158	658	3,898	1,094	21,490
$100,000 or more	235	903	380	38,304	177	13,416	218	1,843	175	4,852	233	15,595
LANCASTER, PA												
TOTAL	**77,708**	**270,887**	**105,802**	**1,132,270**	**68,539**	**938,583**	**46,341**	**34,707**	**9,717**	**17,788**	**72,208**	**163,807**
Under $5,000	7,847	26,791	7,170	15,682	4,742	13,622	3,980	3,219	723	548	3,194	576
$5,000 under $10,000	15,556	52,515	18,723	121,434	13,064	95,284	7,379	5,953	1,434	1,331	14,846	9,833
$10,000 under $15,000	24,468	85,825	35,667	306,752	23,112	277,911	13,208	6,004	1,785	1,365	24,365	33,519
$15,000 under $20,000	17,097	59,768	24,888	294,431	16,326	268,895	11,242	5,399	1,752	1,412	17,078	39,075
$20,000 under $50,000	11,699	42,027	17,695	308,765	10,492	240,285	9,563	9,922	3,282	5,950	11,684	53,320
$50,000 under $100,000	835	3,181	1,352	54,936	641	29,995	781	2,479	577	2,995	835	15,853
$100,000 or more	206	780	307	30,270	162	12,591	188	1,731	164	4,187	206	11,631
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI												
TOTAL	**91,084**	**325,010**	**136,211**	**1,406,100**	**82,946**	**1,236,440**	**57,023**	**45,441**	**11,348**	**14,976**	**85,537**	**193,324**
Under $5,000	8,704	25,906	6,933	17,733	6,305	20,506	4,040	3,460	674	411	3,956	736
$5,000 under $10,000	16,651	54,381	18,569	128,394	13,956	104,232	8,106	7,408	1,522	1,151	15,960	9,794
$10,000 under $15,000	24,840	90,824	40,238	311,567	23,646	287,443	13,776	7,364	1,772	1,197	24,756	31,778
$15,000 under $20,000	20,091	75,481	34,738	348,215	19,426	324,345	13,716	7,189	2,085	1,402	20,074	42,848
$20,000 under $50,000	19,741	73,971	33,601	517,961	18,752	452,426	16,366	15,321	4,630	5,359	19,735	82,947
$50,000 under $100,000	903	3,804	1,844	58,655	734	36,328	868	3,245	539	2,316	902	15,832
$100,000 or more	154	643	288	23,575	127	11,160	151	1,454	126	3,140	154	9,389
LAS VEGAS, NV												
TOTAL	**72,621**	**250,338**	**101,444**	**1,145,346**	**67,649**	**993,964**	**36,990**	**41,080**	**6,015**	**15,823**	**67,541**	**171,336**
Under $5,000	7,408	20,474	5,010	15,450	5,922	21,137	2,493	2,464	403	1,296	3,439	681
$5,000 under $10,000	15,807	51,282	18,835	120,535	14,499	109,573	5,491	4,484	768	934	14,864	8,422
$10,000 under $15,000	17,946	62,966	26,458	224,160	17,241	211,859	8,029	4,944	973	795	17,834	22,052
$15,000 under $20,000	14,920	54,919	24,580	258,608	14,513	245,659	8,539	4,905	1,021	805	14,900	31,203
$20,000 under $50,000	15,343	56,048	24,556	401,973	14,552	352,367	11,355	13,407	2,261	4,214	15,312	64,874
$50,000 under $100,000	909	3,546	1,549	60,967	705	33,884	812	5,548	415	2,824	906	16,703
$100,000 or more	288	1,103	456	63,653	217	19,485	271	5,328	174	4,955	286	27,401
LEXINGTON-FAYETTE, KY												
TOTAL	**60,128**	**202,796**	**78,274**	**880,812**	**55,146**	**736,412**	**29,295**	**21,987**	**6,968**	**20,048**	**55,637**	**130,497**
Under $5,000	7,868	22,758	5,937	18,018	6,160	19,956	2,281	1,600	383	556	3,932	807
$5,000 under $10,000	14,360	46,547	16,588	108,751	13,098	95,130	4,535	2,606	687	578	13,872	8,492
$10,000 under $15,000	15,474	52,819	21,172	193,428	14,808	178,861	6,810	2,896	963	916	15,432	20,487
$15,000 under $20,000	11,162	39,173	16,440	192,613	10,791	178,623	6,688	2,906	1,225	1,104	11,151	24,243
$20,000 under $50,000	10,211	37,317	16,251	273,330	9,480	224,145	8,016	7,495	2,970	5,339	10,198	44,914
$50,000 under $100,000	860	3,454	1,604	57,128	667	29,530	781	2,602	577	4,538	859	15,689
$100,000 or more	193	728	282	37,544	142	10,167	184	1,882	163	7,017	193	15,865

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, AR												
TOTAL	**77,353**	**262,622**	**103,360**	**1,112,200**	**71,508**	**963,207**	**38,085**	**31,679**	**6,367**	**13,878**	**72,336**	**155,650**
Under $5,000	8,776	24,952	6,329	18,486	6,890	22,605	2,736	2,196	300	356	4,483	869
$5,000 under $10,000	18,485	61,240	23,039	141,069	16,908	125,417	5,975	4,145	665	490	17,849	10,957
$10,000 under $15,000	21,676	75,515	31,344	271,071	20,860	254,427	9,713	4,588	940	651	21,619	28,800
$15,000 under $20,000	15,098	52,987	22,292	260,142	14,629	243,623	8,978	4,565	1,094	873	15,086	33,185
$20,000 under $50,000	12,087	43,127	18,239	319,840	11,231	264,887	9,540	10,215	2,587	3,780	12,075	52,253
$50,000 under $100,000	984	3,879	1,763	65,397	800	38,108	910	3,595	598	3,594	978	16,974
$100,000 or more	247	922	354	36,195	190	14,140	233	2,375	183	4,134	246	12,612
LONG BRANCH-ASBURY PARK, NJ												
TOTAL	**103,277**	**384,320**	**163,806**	**1,905,380**	**93,065**	**1,631,192**	**69,625**	**67,015**	**19,909**	**43,623**	**96,995**	**294,263**
Under $5,000	8,426	26,436	5,993	10,993	5,814	17,797	4,253	4,241	1,107	1,042	3,347	699
$5,000 under $10,000	15,762	53,809	17,724	120,869	12,726	91,247	8,297	8,205	2,125	2,598	14,755	8,603
$10,000 under $15,000	22,130	80,173	33,669	279,206	20,501	248,771	12,826	8,534	2,581	2,839	22,006	27,926
$15,000 under $20,000	21,839	83,316	38,382	380,222	20,915	352,223	14,759	8,641	3,170	3,435	21,810	45,513
$20,000 under $50,000	32,435	128,961	62,205	892,148	30,882	793,290	26,947	24,980	9,106	14,202	32,400	143,052
$50,000 under $100,000	2,263	9,833	4,990	147,661	1,894	96,541	2,133	7,023	1,479	8,974	2,256	39,663
$100,000 or more	422	1,792	843	74,281	333	31,323	410	5,391	341	10,533	421	28,807
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CA												
TOTAL	**1,374,308**	**4,927,458**	**2,046,020**	**22,970,343**	**1,232,638**	**19,382,788**	**777,203**	**1,061,677**	**163,866**	**416,052**	**1,244,325**	**3,248,391**
Under $5,000	154,810	490,171	150,681	329,095	113,965	380,561	57,571	65,004	9,951	11,291	57,892	11,064
$5,000 under $10,000	269,420	986,078	406,288	2,044,728	230,430	1,718,244	102,942	117,878	18,328	17,805	241,263	126,880
$10,000 under $15,000	319,829	1,172,428	511,926	4,007,066	300,087	3,686,825	152,891	119,035	21,179	21,246	316,348	371,730
$15,000 under $20,000	268,326	973,564	423,761	4,653,902	256,863	4,340,095	166,743	124,278	25,181	23,089	267,657	534,581
$20,000 under $50,000	329,019	1,178,109	498,867	8,925,039	306,210	7,669,884	265,608	364,806	70,529	110,784	328,392	1,359,852
$50,000 under $100,000	26,001	100,298	43,453	1,725,376	19,853	1,001,552	24,760	138,308	13,923	80,823	25,908	412,907
$100,000 or more	6,903	26,810	11,044	1,285,137	5,230	585,627	6,688	132,368	4,775	151,014	6,865	431,377
LOUISVILLE, KY-IN												
TOTAL	**192,583**	**668,714**	**268,751**	**2,934,763**	**178,156**	**2,509,083**	**99,948**	**76,695**	**20,412**	**61,971**	**181,146**	**424,380**
Under $5,000	18,685	54,454	12,478	44,575	14,150	44,268	6,744	5,86[4]	1,115	1,415	8,653	1,715
$5,000 under $10,000	38,449	125,633	44,486	297,815	34,686	258,015	13,310	10,456	2,249	2,279	37,201	23,215
$10,000 under $15,000	56,005	198,289	84,177	703,721	54,032	658,993	25,338	11,298	2,990	2,982	55,920	73,696
$15,000 under $20,000	42,857	155,042	68,098	739,432	41,753	695,999	25,632	11,398	3,670	3,314	42,822	92,902
$20,000 under $50,000	33,360	122,414	53,708	873,095	31,126	728,692	25,927	24,203	8,140	17,164	33,331	142,802
$50,000 under $100,000	2,570	10,304	4,764	172,786	1,916	85,238	2,378	7,539	1,702	13,351	2,564	48,739
$100,000 or more	657	2,578	1,040	103,339	493	37,878	619	5,937	546	21,466	655	41,311
MADISON, WI												
TOTAL	**63,268**	**222,701**	**89,277**	**1,043,272**	**57,543**	**885,253**	**47,059**	**40,069**	**10,350**	**18,143**	**59,525**	**145,680**
Under $5,000	5,935	17,285	3,355	12,016	4,236	13,535	3,764	3,237	615	1,104	2,693	575
$5,000 under $10,000	10,154	30,977	8,719	78,125	8,652	62,249	6,307	5,459	1,082	902	9,759	6,378
$10,000 under $15,000	15,348	53,432	21,763	193,445	14,455	172,792	10,456	5,932	1,479	1,161	15,267	20,220
$15,000 under $20,000	15,008	55,865	25,256	260,962	14,473	238,648	11,626	5,993	1,955	1,540	14,997	32,003
$20,000 under $50,000	15,792	60,744	28,072	419,975	14,848	352,842	13,906	15,171	4,466	6,258	15,779	65,023
$50,000 under $100,000	897	3,888	1,918	57,994	769	36,326	869	3,195	639	3,920	897	14,122
$100,000 or more	134	510	194	20,755	110	8,861	131	1,082	114	3,258	133	7,359

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MEMPHIS, TN-AR-MS												
TOTAL	**165,391**	**577,919**	**237,516**	**2,539,594**	**153,962**	**2,197,962**	**75,640**	**73,709**	**15,250**	**35,819**	**153,836**	**387,668**
Under $5,000	17,604	51,878	14,389	26,769	14,220	49,248	4,490	4,442	809	1,157	8,164	1,733
$5,000 under $10,000	36,639	127,345	51,651	277,965	33,988	253,300	9,621	7,261	1,442	1,211	34,731	20,277
$10,000 under $15,000	43,325	155,372	67,184	544,382	41,864	516,985	16,915	8,294	2,000	1,640	43,177	56,680
$15,000 under $20,000	33,868	119,756	51,027	585,009	32,905	553,793	18,485	9,171	2,555	1,767	33,837	74,711
$20,000 under $50,000	30,595	110,471	47,522	813,268	28,478	683,867	22,984	24,220	6,324	9,750	30,570	137,636
$50,000 under $100,000	2,636	10,276	4,552	177,770	1,947	92,739	2,444	10,968	1,569	9,164	2,633	51,664
$100,000 or more	724	2,821	1,191	114,431	560	48,030	701	9,353	551	11,130	724	44,967
MIAMI, FL												
TOTAL	**284,650**	**976,396**	**350,971**	**4,635,940**	**247,645**	**3,635,881**	**167,831**	**335,542**	**43,166**	**171,758**	**260,694**	**765,574**
Under $5,000	34,807	107,399	23,825	45,731	24,955	85,461	15,801	23,492	3,888	6,068	15,107	3,165
$5,000 under $10,000	66,066	220,707	70,424	500,866	55,497	399,381	30,814	43,242	6,856	9,684	62,566	35,771
$10,000 under $15,000	69,175	238,820	91,812	861,705	63,762	765,822	36,208	41,141	6,390	10,547	68,751	88,558
$15,000 under $20,000	50,150	176,444	71,364	866,717	47,112	783,499	31,728	35,643	5,944	9,929	50,028	109,059
$20,000 under $50,000	55,824	199,642	79,955	1,543,634	49,856	1,228,822	45,047	102,742	14,553	43,784	55,657	261,511
$50,000 under $100,000	6,604	25,566	10,514	438,933	4,971	242,519	6,264	45,543	3,975	32,167	6,573	120,351
$100,000 or more	2,024	7,818	3,077	378,354	1,492	130,377	1,969	43,739	1,560	59,579	2,012	147,159
MILWAUKEE, WI												
TOTAL	**300,202**	**1,070,547**	**432,284**	**5,160,165**	**275,198**	**4,442,053**	**221,728**	**181,194**	**43,468**	**102,343**	**284,267**	**745,236**
Under $5,000	22,751	71,618	10,670	57,590	13,796	41,441	15,275	15,225	2,636	2,883	8,682	1,671
$5,000 under $10,000	38,553	122,092	33,669	295,411	31,513	219,775	23,352	25,619	4,664	4,711	36,986	23,492
$10,000 under $15,000	77,403	270,474	111,975	985,409	74,244	904,882	50,867	25,357	6,060	5,680	77,230	105,228
$15,000 under $20,000	81,983	304,650	138,132	1,421,203	80,161	1,331,922	62,791	29,745	8,511	6,706	81,938	176,923
$20,000 under $50,000	73,672	277,025	126,048	1,908,317	70,538	1,660,628	63,837	58,034	17,424	27,756	73,614	298,108
$50,000 under $100,000	4,763	20,271	9,874	317,098	4,047	202,970	4,566	15,393	3,255	21,648	4,747	79,189
$100,000 or more	1,077	4,417	1,916	175,137	899	80,435	1,040	11,821	918	32,959	1,070	60,625
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI												
TOTAL	**424,312**	**1,544,656**	**658,024**	**7,353,100**	**390,992**	**6,424,340**	**298,539**	**259,862**	**59,305**	**147,014**	**402,775**	**1,031,998**
Under $5,000	31,517	94,260	19,534	30,764	21,813	71,249	17,978	18,204	3,142	3,425	13,914	2,768
$5,000 under $10,000	58,475	185,265	55,552	450,566	48,837	353,095	33,459	33,463	6,064	5,215	55,333	34,259
$10,000 under $15,000	106,095	380,298	163,765	1,348,286	101,138	1,236,300	65,899	34,760	8,001	6,482	105,603	134,444
$15,000 under $20,000	112,196	428,722	201,310	1,948,183	109,308	1,829,532	81,553	39,043	11,005	7,192	112,044	228,167
$20,000 under $50,000	107,225	418,763	199,634	2,821,969	102,391	2,482,770	91,186	86,348	25,205	35,930	107,104	422,308
$50,000 under $100,000	7,183	30,672	15,247	472,893	6,157	319,132	6,875	27,196	4,552	28,948	7,163	114,423
$100,000 or more	1,621	6,676	2,982	280,439	1,348	132,262	1,589	20,848	1,336	59,822	1,614	95,629
MOBILE, AL												
TOTAL	**78,176**	**279,111**	**117,469**	**1,049,752**	**71,470**	**886,615**	**34,366**	**29,708**	**6,007**	**17,271**	**71,370**	**141,230**
Under $5,000	10,843	32,364	9,193	27,675	8,552	27,833	2,966	2,439	405	453	5,077	915
$5,000 under $10,000	20,623	72,847	29,980	156,863	18,737	139,144	5,714	4,226	774	699	19,679	11,129
$10,000 under $15,000	22,096	82,541	37,516	273,976	21,250	257,230	8,951	4,147	931	805	22,045	27,405
$15,000 under $20,000	13,422	49,800	22,503	230,830	12,968	214,665	7,842	4,184	1,001	898	13,399	28,496
$20,000 under $50,000	10,099	37,142	16,265	266,044	9,199	211,336	7,884	9,255	2,185	4,483	10,084	43,409
$50,000 under $100,000	875	3,531	1,624	59,683	610	25,649	801	3,475	539	4,698	869	16,627
$100,000 or more	218	886	388	34,681	154	10,758	208	1,982	172	5,235	217	13,249

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TN												
TOTAL	**162,104**	**545,890**	**208,796**	**2,358,159**	**147,916**	**1,987,713**	**80,709**	**73,268**	**14,546**	**38,763**	**150,028**	**354,942**
Under $5,000	20,728	60,828	14,837	42,717	15,398	50,609	6,977	5,538	871	1,282	10,080	1,876
$5,000 under $10,000	37,731	122,632	44,121	287,686	34,355	254,958	12,323	9,124	1,510	1,124	36,497	22,742
$10,000 under $15,000	44,945	154,807	63,017	561,791	43,338	527,493	19,916	9,609	2,113	1,513	44,847	60,408
$15,000 under $20,000	30,388	105,788	44,006	522,785	29,412	489,696	18,496	9,348	2,387	1,857	30,348	67,832
$20,000 under $50,000	25,360	90,242	37,686	679,668	23,234	550,671	20,245	22,644	5,819	9,578	25,318	116,741
$50,000 under $100,000	2,337	9,175	4,090	156,333	1,716	78,064	2,163	8,430	1,388	8,943	2,328	44,219
$100,000 or more	615	2,418	1,039	107,179	463	36,222	589	8,575	458	14,466	610	41,124
NASSAU-SUFFOLK, NY												
TOTAL	**578,617**	**2,175,291**	**959,441**	**11,798,704**	**527,136**	**9,985,266**	**426,605**	**495,852**	**107,510**	**251,665**	**547,060**	**1,697,869**
Under $5,000	34,088	105,882	25,154	8,284	23,025	81,343	19,059	25,715	4,357	10,644	12,286	2,815
$5,000 under $10,000	70,266	239,985	80,690	539,553	55,055	387,388	42,191	42,432	8,997	8,847	62,136	32,976
$10,000 under $15,000	111,126	402,268	171,385	1,408,283	102,867	1,235,311	71,520	49,433	11,681	11,186	110,096	124,013
$15,000 under $20,000	137,948	534,941	253,587	2,411,600	133,381	2,236,138	98,664	60,369	16,260	13,762	137,705	253,712
$20,000 under $50,000	203,648	804,382	387,058	5,629,496	194,368	4,938,050	174,130	201,776	51,725	71,466	203,370	809,734
$50,000 under $100,000	17,618	72,035	34,483	1,161,254	15,201	780,687	17,172	72,369	11,311	55,782	17,567	267,601
$100,000 or more	3,923	15,798	7,084	640,234	3,239	326,349	3,869	43,758	3,179	79,978	3,900	207,018
NEW BRUNSWICK-PERTH AMBOY-SAYREVILLE, NJ												
TOTAL	**130,306**	**464,961**	**195,859**	**2,303,191**	**122,809**	**2,074,397**	**88,328**	**64,277**	**18,201**	**23,838**	**124,894**	**337,713**
Under $5,000	7,440	22,284	4,890	21,055	5,438	16,198	3,847	3,256	710	500	3,064	553
$5,000 under $10,000	16,063	52,635	17,866	124,360	13,753	100,467	8,512	6,983	1,661	1,408	15,151	9,347
$10,000 under $15,000	31,506	109,869	45,706	401,634	30,257	373,861	18,908	9,649	2,649	1,637	31,421	41,923
$15,000 under $20,000	35,010	128,739	57,933	609,210	34,348	582,254	24,014	11,528	3,700	2,213	34,986	76,044
$20,000 under $50,000	38,649	144,715	66,284	1,006,602	37,614	925,567	31,469	25,306	8,384	8,045	38,636	163,618
$50,000 under $100,000	1,396	5,763	2,788	90,873	1,202	59,905	1,343	4,523	907	3,807	1,395	25,486
$100,000 or more	242	956	392	49,457	197	16,145	235	3,032	190	6,228	241	20,742
NEW HAVEN-WEST HAVEN, CT												
TOTAL	**86,653**	**303,705**	**118,874**	**1,459,565**	**79,208**	**1,225,643**	**64,345**	**63,088**	**15,952**	**38,292**	**81,620**	**224,235**
Under $5,000	7,108	22,120	4,724	18,420	5,155	15,749	4,117	3,685	991	762	2,837	517
$5,000 under $10,000	13,997	45,819	14,387	108,514	11,948	85,973	8,486	7,951	1,757	1,844	13,346	8,361
$10,000 under $15,000	22,762	78,999	31,701	287,619	21,601	260,964	15,631	9,566	2,458	2,362	22,692	30,682
$15,000 under $20,000	20,659	74,302	31,866	357,990	19,957	331,100	16,159	10,032	2,832	2,843	20,637	46,348
$20,000 under $50,000	20,334	75,227	32,917	545,541	19,075	457,066	18,192	22,217	6,534	13,478	20,315	93,461
$50,000 under $100,000	1,518	6,210	2,889	99,339	1,253	57,290	1,489	6,548	1,140	8,365	1,518	28,417
$100,000 or more	275	1,028	390	42,142	219	17,501	271	3,089	240	8,638	275	16,449
NEW ORLEANS, LA												
TOTAL	**204,286**	**732,184**	**309,267**	**3,072,381**	**187,411**	**2,601,831**	**99,614**	**92,301**	**19,919**	**58,898**	**188,255**	**465,638**
Under $5,000	24,898	74,873	22,193	46,549	19,452	64,612	7,331	5,708	1,096	1,416	11,556	2,193
$5,000 under $10,000	46,073	159,753	63,178	351,424	41,616	310,218	15,146	10,542	1,988	1,647	43,694	25,645
$10,000 under $15,000	55,247	202,310	89,445	690,926	53,144	652,125	24,007	11,920	2,799	2,336	55,042	70,945
$15,000 under $20,000	38,727	144,010	65,136	667,055	37,588	629,480	22,415	11,999	3,324	2,721	38,673	84,210
$20,000 under $50,000	35,130	133,787	61,166	943,055	32,581	789,102	26,846	30,455	8,016	15,376	35,088	159,664
$50,000 under $100,000	3,294	13,682	6,507	219,828	2,366	104,403	3,005	11,579	1,970	13,260	3,287	62,980
$100,000 or more	917	3,769	1,642	153,544	664	51,891	864	10,098	726	22,142	915	60,001

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK, NY-NJ												
TOTAL	**1,684,577**	**5,993,459**	**2,336,941**	**30,587,294**	**1,521,747**	**25,003,556**	**1,133,510**	**1,661,040**	**300,285**	**1,093,211**	**1,566,146**	**4,708,951**
Under $5,000	159,179	516,757	129,192	277,303	114,240	369,255	79,617	105,312	16,735	35,867	61,541	11,554
$5,000 under $10,000	326,638	1,170,001	427,122	2,490,822	275,300	1,968,161	163,727	198,460	34,067	34,023	308,774	172,295
$10,000 under $15,000	366,490	1,304,140	529,664	4,589,447	343,777	4,081,086	220,536	201,421	38,795	40,077	364,885	464,800
$15,000 under $20,000	332,258	1,196,684	506,577	5,776,106	320,491	5,299,825	236,304	207,931	43,911	45,659	331,803	700,561
$20,000 under $50,000	445,131	1,594,967	659,367	12,313,747	422,915	10,626,663	380,305	565,808	126,271	229,525	444,507	1,948,965
$50,000 under $100,000	42,741	164,112	67,657	2,835,586	35,989	1,773,193	41,144	196,075	29,972	216,730	42,585	673,656
$100,000 or more	12,140	46,798	17,362	2,304,283	9,035	885,373	11,877	186,033	10,534	491,330	12,051	737,120
NEWARK, NJ												
TOTAL	**411,299**	**1,484,807**	**609,890**	**8,055,733**	**375,534**	**6,811,019**	**289,039**	**318,670**	**86,734**	**215,239**	**389,703**	**1,342,952**
Under $5,000	28,114	89,640	20,316	56,875	19,580	62,463	15,116	15,855	3,527	3,909	10,629	2,083
$5,000 under $10,000	57,867	197,755	67,107	446,017	48,284	349,482	30,220	31,261	7,313	7,991	54,391	32,712
$10,000 under $15,000	89,113	313,883	128,345	1,126,222	83,581	1,013,174	54,070	37,882	9,951	10,557	88,718	117,726
$15,000 under $20,000	90,701	330,557	143,898	1,577,724	87,436	1,461,283	64,457	43,352	13,205	13,006	90,592	198,306
$20,000 under $50,000	130,924	493,669	222,793	3,628,113	124,447	3,183,297	111,132	125,918	41,965	69,026	130,816	606,277
$50,000 under $100,000	11,879	48,474	22,740	779,695	10,029	520,404	11,417	40,538	8,475	46,725	11,861	214,182
$100,000 or more	2,701	10,829	4,691	441,087	2,177	220,916	2,627	23,864	2,298	64,025	2,696	171,666
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA												
TOTAL	**71,637**	**247,604**	**101,508**	**1,064,910**	**67,785**	**951,716**	**38,762**	**25,438**	**7,518**	**11,106**	**68,335**	**142,522**
Under $5,000	5,874	16,297	3,938	12,499	4,717	16,483	1,917	1,488	309	317	3,052	624
$5,000 under $10,000	15,268	49,874	18,769	117,724	14,187	106,418	4,871	2,623	703	517	14,846	9,073
$10,000 under $15,000	20,930	74,152	31,793	262,322	20,372	247,271	10,212	3,727	1,171	698	20,888	27,097
$15,000 under $20,000	15,209	54,479	23,680	262,150	14,860	244,758	9,941	4,416	1,530	958	15,200	32,638
$20,000 under $50,000	13,686	50,208	22,196	358,192	13,136	310,777	11,187	9,731	3,340	4,486	13,681	57,658
$50,000 under $100,000	564	2,193	966	36,639	428	18,668	532	2,507	378	2,685	562	9,682
$100,000 or more	106	401	166	15,384	85	7,341	102	946	87	1,445	106	5,750
NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC												
TOTAL	**150,377**	**521,600**	**211,966**	**2,157,310**	**140,613**	**1,866,579**	**74,133**	**51,211**	**14,872**	**31,984**	**142,114**	**290,443**
Under $5,000	14,065	38,684	8,808	35,556	11,294	40,064	4,328	3,043	662	961	7,188	1,420
$5,000 under $10,000	37,890	127,179	48,544	292,223	34,849	263,232	12,003	6,348	1,622	1,169	36,640	21,820
$10,000 under $15,000	42,701	153,492	66,464	531,863	41,338	495,668	19,200	7,437	2,441	1,698	42,608	54,443
$15,000 under $20,000	29,457	106,318	46,418	507,511	28,702	467,943	17,789	7,836	2,916	1,943	29,440	63,079
$20,000 under $50,000	24,380	88,441	38,382	637,337	23,006	529,831	19,058	17,728	5,924	9,140	24,359	102,854
$50,000 under $100,000	1,568	6,282	2,877	104,502	1,191	53,415	1,453	5,802	1,050	6,844	1,564	28,203
$100,000 or more	316	1,204	473	48,318	233	16,426	302	3,017	257	10,229	315	18,624
NORTHEAST PENNSYLVANIA,												
TOTAL	**130,347**	**446,504**	**171,622**	**1,671,660**	**117,176**	**1,386,665**	**76,943**	**55,518**	**13,770**	**29,157**	**119,535**	**232,363**
Under $5,000	17,888	54,189	12,614	43,697	12,996	37,400	9,217	6,297	1,401	1,179	8,048	1,519
$5,000 under $10,000	35,481	117,836	42,898	274,137	31,703	233,181	17,191	9,835	2,336	2,271	34,599	22,146
$10,000 under $15,000	41,089	144,007	59,982	509,394	39,449	472,700	23,495	9,741	2,622	2,384	41,025	55,520
$15,000 under $20,000	21,692	77,186	32,842	371,082	20,803	341,285	14,940	7,631	2,348	2,404	21,682	49,182
$20,000 under $50,000	12,571	46,694	20,367	335,649	11,038	248,337	10,529	13,226	3,819	8,292	12,559	58,448
$50,000 under $100,000	1,313	5,292	2,347	88,645	965	39,099	1,265	4,876	976	6,546	1,309	25,462
$100,000 or more	313	1,300	572	49,056	222	14,663	306	3,912	268	6,081	313	20,086

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK												
TOTAL	**166,991**	**563,217**	**214,900**	**2,369,020**	**150,868**	**2,031,845**	**79,914**	**76,375**	**14,082**	**41,066**	**154,206**	**345,461**
Under $5,000	21,692	61,720	14,779	18,614	16,219	55,314	7,216	6,678	836	1,580	10,512	2,413
$5,000 under $10,000	38,716	124,923	42,982	296,668	34,321	257,929	13,084	10,368	1,629	1,252	37,306	23,052
$10,000 under $15,000	45,990	159,602	65,272	572,407	43,813	532,477	19,229	9,977	2,081	1,677	45,871	60,380
$15,000 under $20,000	31,118	110,174	46,671	536,850	29,909	500,492	17,569	9,488	2,262	1,860	31,092	68,303
$20,000 under $50,000	26,895	96,884	41,053	712,867	24,647	582,293	20,430	24,297	5,770	9,515	26,857	117,632
$50,000 under $100,000	2,037	7,819	3,299	136,332	1,562	71,479	1,871	8,268	1,122	7,859	2,029	36,906
$100,000 or more	543	2,095	844	95,282	397	31,861	515	7,299	382	17,323	539	36,775
OMAHA, NE-IA												
TOTAL	**119,772**	**431,139**	**181,438**	**1,896,464**	**109,973**	**1,623,186**	**75,358**	**63,094**	**14,542**	**29,242**	**113,715**	**278,167**
Under $5,000	9,964	29,341	6,794	9,551	7,385	25,104	4,507	4,660	680	746	4,811	969
$5,000 under $10,000	21,896	71,608	24,700	169,901	19,332	144,188	10,255	8,266	1,501	1,210	21,129	13,275
$10,000 under $15,000	34,539	125,191	54,584	434,261	32,996	400,958	19,616	9,459	2,251	1,526	34,453	45,244
$15,000 under $20,000	27,423	103,897	48,107	473,917	26,483	440,305	18,924	9,151	2,658	1,618	27,410	59,253
$20,000 under $50,000	23,822	92,030	42,864	625,833	22,119	518,264	20,031	20,897	6,024	8,904	23,789	101,806
$50,000 under $100,000	1,691	7,240	3,553	112,874	1,306	63,407	1,602	6,260	1,091	6,553	1,689	30,637
$100,000 or more	437	1,832	836	70,127	352	30,960	423	4,401	337	8,685	434	26,983
ORLANDO, FL												
TOTAL	**118,119**	**407,496**	**159,341**	**1,702,246**	**105,583**	**1,428,203**	**64,418**	**74,507**	**14,171**	**31,809**	**108,374**	**241,336**
Under $5,000	14,385	43,265	11,244	25,466	10,510	35,955	5,801	6,532	1,176	1,497	6,359	1,290
$5,000 under $10,000	27,512	91,433	32,521	209,898	23,975	177,912	10,937	10,771	2,036	2,283	25,989	15,301
$10,000 under $15,000	31,974	111,694	45,912	398,938	30,112	361,404	15,724	10,453	2,427	2,832	31,852	41,138
$15,000 under $20,000	22,671	81,165	34,780	391,039	21,654	354,699	14,259	9,646	2,495	2,829	22,633	49,159
$20,000 under $50,000	19,723	72,380	31,395	524,826	17,967	422,168	15,927	23,436	4,910	11,214	19,691	86,945
$50,000 under $100,000	1,514	6,179	2,883	101,088	1,104	54,982	1,445	7,905	872	6,376	1,511	27,908
$100,000 or more	340	1,380	606	50,991	261	21,083	325	5,764	255	4,778	339	19,595
OXNARD-SIMI VALLEY-VENTURA, CA												
TOTAL	**95,030**	**358,780**	**160,946**	**1,486,566**	**85,924**	**1,290,616**	**52,929**	**51,347**	**9,794**	**14,351**	**86,518**	**186,125**
Under $5,000	9,701	31,153	10,044	23,936	7,192	23,620	3,597	3,687	677	456	3,680	669
$5,000 under $10,000	18,552	70,397	30,385	140,978	15,854	118,030	7,055	7,961	1,237	1,141	16,364	8,419
$10,000 under $15,000	22,591	86,179	39,787	283,541	21,216	261,630	10,881	7,457	1,429	1,613	22,353	25,197
$15,000 under $20,000	20,491	78,868	37,145	355,745	19,703	333,057	12,615	7,420	1,724	1,629	20,449	39,204
$20,000 under $50,000	22,601	87,881	41,698	593,856	21,203	516,940	17,753	17,542	4,116	5,200	22,580	87,156
$50,000 under $100,000	899	3,531	1,573	58,395	625	28,493	850	4,219	476	2,454	897	14,452
$100,000 or more	195	771	314	30,115	131	8,846	178	3,061	135	1,858	195	11,028
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, NJ												
TOTAL	**93,473**	**332,460**	**134,841**	**1,522,870**	**85,954**	**1,314,540**	**59,953**	**59,099**	**13,843**	**21,121**	**87,692**	**226,502**
Under $5,000	7,901	25,266	6,057	22,101	5,752	17,088	3,925	3,846	768	571	3,084	564
$5,000 under $10,000	16,526	57,714	21,457	127,363	14,273	103,051	7,912	7,749	1,582	1,494	15,665	9,395
$10,000 under $15,000	24,432	87,003	36,660	307,794	23,253	281,697	13,812	8,788	2,081	1,701	24,354	32,339
$15,000 under $20,000	21,637	78,460	34,246	374,375	21,027	350,346	14,869	9,324	2,596	1,944	21,624	47,692
$20,000 under $50,000	21,490	78,366	34,123	567,053	20,448	496,974	17,985	20,093	5,738	7,444	21,480	94,984
$50,000 under $100,000	1,229	4,699	1,968	80,781	1,000	48,069	1,197	5,523	857	3,963	1,227	23,528
$100,000 or more	258	952	330	43,403	201	17,315	253	3,776	221	4,004	258	18,000

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PEORIA, IL												
TOTAL	**82,378**	**286,637**	**112,809**	**1,461,086**	**74,414**	**1,209,310**	**54,670**	**47,700**	**10,113**	**19,087**	**79,018**	**229,366**
Under $5,000	5,577	16,529	3,100	13,770	3,798	11,419	2,950	2,516	344	253	2,668	477
$5,000 under $10,000	10,359	32,973	8,797	78,620	8,073	56,164	5,648	6,787	1,058	739	9,982	6,290
$10,000 under $15,000	19,695	66,947	26,662	252,450	18,654	230,315	10,604	6,240	1,177	798	19,649	28,007
$15,000 under $20,000	22,326	80,592	35,226	386,393	21,610	359,416	15,021	7,412	1,740	1,127	22,313	50,330
$20,000 under $50,000	22,825	83,160	36,177	599,991	21,164	494,327	18,921	18,131	4,746	5,721	22,810	102,364
$50,000 under $100,000	1,320	5,355	2,397	87,844	909	39,608	1,259	4,803	819	4,585	1,320	25,476
$100,000 or more	276	1,081	450	42,018	206	18,061	267	1,811	229	5,864	276	16,422
PHILADELPHIA, PA-NJ												
TOTAL	**939,806**	**3,355,817**	**1,366,876**	**15,716,121**	**856,558**	**13,473,280**	**591,194**	**533,691**	**138,084**	**362,340**	**886,330**	**2,363,269**
Under $5,000	77,802	241,021	52,668	143,181	55,287	174,112	38,958	36,001	7,640	9,560	32,069	5,939
$5,000 under $10,000	154,349	514,934	172,223	1,189,546	130,699	954,795	75,128	66,840	14,720	15,338	147,638	90,436
$10,000 under $15,000	248,333	885,967	373,952	3,135,721	235,493	2,876,822	135,404	74,958	19,824	19,606	247,683	326,752
$15,000 under $20,000	220,062	811,218	361,961	3,811,054	212,797	3,568,263	144,304	76,663	23,938	22,312	219,905	478,657
$20,000 under $50,000	220,857	827,853	372,129	5,879,398	207,567	5,073,123	179,861	187,151	58,964	104,960	220,675	970,477
$50,000 under $100,000	15,212	62,104	28,708	1,000,300	12,317	603,380	14,465	57,040	10,327	76,187	15,179	276,101
$100,000 or more	3,191	12,720	5,235	556,921	2,398	222,785	3,074	35,038	2,671	114,377	3,181	214,907
PHOENIX, AZ												
TOTAL	**265,071**	**935,765**	**368,114**	**3,920,399**	**231,599**	**3,263,301**	**158,599**	**207,152**	**36,479**	**100,745**	**241,057**	**545,552**
Under $5,000	32,158	97,388	25,314	22,707	22,998	77,323	14,119	17,095	3,037	4,233	13,289	2,566
$5,000 under $10,000	59,176	201,656	69,934	449,089	49,069	361,301	27,561	32,924	6,403	7,857	54,649	29,678
$10,000 under $15,000	67,930	244,674	102,532	849,834	62,738	764,363	36,899	29,796	6,237	8,882	67,483	81,837
$15,000 under $20,000	51,982	190,769	83,109	898,498	49,036	817,761	34,766	27,108	6,069	9,022	51,896	106,815
$20,000 under $50,000	49,090	182,254	78,906	1,303,343	44,351	1,054,873	40,769	63,367	11,961	29,609	49,023	204,918
$50,000 under $100,000	3,869	15,573	6,920	257,332	2,796	136,365	3,655	22,184	2,141	17,831	3,855	67,471
$100,000 or more	866	3,451	1,399	139,596	611	51,315	830	14,678	631	23,311	862	52,267
PITTSBURGH, PA												
TOTAL	**501,762**	**1,730,763**	**674,965**	**7,868,257**	**454,991**	**6,773,620**	**313,196**	**225,537**	**68,277**	**173,160**	**474,503**	**1,181,853**
Under $5,000	45,879	135,760	26,047	124,061	30,290	88,426	23,990	17,927	4,133	3,997	21,206	4,030
$5,000 under $10,000	89,207	288,105	91,632	689,397	74,936	551,234	44,122	33,908	8,354	7,877	86,889	55,794
$10,000 under $15,000	150,474	523,454	216,609	1,893,804	144,393	1,765,721	82,680	35,392	10,820	9,267	150,305	206,724
$15,000 under $20,000	113,896	406,229	174,936	1,963,906	110,679	1,847,494	77,013	35,439	12,165	10,379	113,848	258,341
$20,000 under $50,000	94,201	344,420	150,764	2,486,330	88,282	2,137,006	77,732	69,577	26,784	45,685	94,157	422,984
$50,000 under $100,000	6,591	26,691	12,360	436,450	5,273	269,689	6,212	19,622	4,713	31,287	6,586	123,582
$100,000 or more	1,514	6,104	2,617	274,309	1,138	114,050	1,447	13,672	1,308	64,668	1,512	110,398
PORTLAND, OR-WA												
TOTAL	**239,000**	**813,752**	**309,660**	**3,798,659**	**213,908**	**3,130,138**	**157,007**	**152,566**	**30,871**	**69,149**	**223,928**	**553,430**
Under $5,000	23,770	69,971	14,647	55,634	16,570	50,191	11,950	11,667	1,881	1,628	10,684	2,048
$5,000 under $10,000	41,963	132,480	39,603	321,694	35,001	254,137	21,499	22,342	3,827	3,424	40,232	25,275
$10,000 under $15,000	64,981	222,642	89,224	820,679	61,442	746,177	38,261	21,993	5,089	4,238	64,817	87,031
$15,000 under $20,000	54,611	193,778	82,565	944,217	52,484	868,719	39,063	22,169	5,883	4,398	54,572	119,172
$20,000 under $50,000	49,598	178,844	76,642	1,310,755	45,422	1,057,884	42,337	48,949	11,612	20,820	49,552	213,482
$50,000 under $100,000	3,353	13,225	5,843	219,825	2,454	109,208	3,194	14,529	2,043	14,810	3,347	58,405
$100,000 or more	724	2,812	1,136	125,855	535	43,822	703	10,917	536	19,831	724	48,017

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA												
TOTAL	**189,085**	**661,633**	**260,830**	**2,815,429**	**175,117**	**2,412,328**	**128,631**	**100,388**	**22,672**	**53,148**	**176,233**	**403,447**
Under $5,000	19,285	59,462	13,193	49,885	14,865	42,536	10,398	8,293	1,574	1,297	7,972	1,429
$5,000 under $10,000	38,752	127,682	43,275	299,186	34,659	250,619	21,526	14,695	2,929	2,375	37,341	23,503
$10,000 under $15,000	57,181	201,499	83,888	717,518	55,193	664,304	36,582	16,354	3,933	3,299	57,097	76,715
$15,000 under $20,000	41,171	148,802	64,756	708,117	40,112	658,769	31,159	15,874	4,272	3,567	41,155	91,328
$20,000 under $50,000	29,595	111,389	49,816	783,471	27,767	650,928	25,948	29,138	7,756	15,794	29,570	130,662
$50,000 under $100,000	2,577	10,726	5,057	170,894	2,088	101,264	2,501	10,427	1,774	12,215	2,575	46,784
$100,000 or more	524	2,073	845	86,358	433	43,908	517	5,607	434	14,601	523	33,026
RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC												
TOTAL	**94,163**	**315,857**	**122,057**	**1,501,071**	**87,726**	**1,298,810**	**53,035**	**40,814**	**12,438**	**26,225**	**88,833**	**214,068**
Under $5,000	9,326	26,166	6,286	20,308	7,291	24,791	3,407	2,418	505	488	4,762	952
$5,000 under $10,000	19,115	60,030	20,546	146,169	17,464	128,443	7,183	4,495	1,100	877	18,453	11,716
$10,000 under $15,000	23,024	77,125	30,226	288,903	22,144	269,267	10,902	5,138	1,506	1,201	22,964	30,517
$15,000 under $20,000	19,809	68,390	28,154	343,536	19,300	322,826	12,396	5,481	2,089	1,728	19,795	42,754
$20,000 under $50,000	21,218	77,521	33,875	573,207	20,164	490,858	17,558	16,235	6,083	9,569	21,193	91,967
$50,000 under $100,000	1,456	5,772	2,610	95,157	1,192	50,454	1,381	4,873	978	7,017	1,451	24,863
$100,000 or more	215	853	360	33,791	171	12,171	208	2,174	177	5,345	215	11,299
READING, PA												
TOTAL	**70,038**	**233,698**	**84,851**	**1,048,564**	**63,894**	**902,987**	**46,547**	**31,835**	**9,875**	**17,203**	**66,401**	**153,966**
Under $5,000	6,054	19,046	3,463	15,620	3,986	11,368	3,590	2,886	747	476	2,787	498
$5,000 under $10,000	13,280	42,165	12,882	103,547	11,536	84,450	7,280	5,385	1,315	1,215	12,963	8,764
$10,000 under $15,000	21,744	72,824	28,331	273,337	20,912	253,992	13,184	5,481	1,751	1,283	21,713	30,625
$15,000 under $20,000	16,633	56,597	22,780	286,762	16,180	268,840	11,921	5,119	1,958	1,428	16,624	38,750
$20,000 under $50,000	11,413	39,543	15,939	294,170	10,581	244,693	9,701	9,164	3,428	5,487	11,401	50,895
$50,000 under $100,000	744	2,891	1,227	49,294	557	26,185	704	2,501	532	3,535	744	14,192
$100,000 or more	170	632	229	25,834	142	13,459	167	1,299	144	3,779	169	10,242
RICHMOND, VA												
TOTAL	**118,663**	**400,625**	**153,757**	**1,998,632**	**110,429**	**1,701,520**	**70,043**	**58,065**	**17,258**	**57,164**	**113,299**	**304,494**
Under $5,000	8,852	25,251	5,383	17,977	6,882	21,931	3,653	2,673	628	594	4,350	818
$5,000 under $10,000	20,989	66,816	22,183	161,940	18,852	139,717	8,468	6,642	1,609	1,604	20,240	12,972
$10,000 under $15,000	31,263	106,048	42,120	393,484	30,050	367,335	15,683	7,643	2,388	2,305	31,190	42,149
$15,000 under $20,000	27,814	95,858	39,150	482,046	27,079	453,974	17,720	8,049	3,010	3,082	27,798	61,583
$20,000 under $50,000	27,173	96,539	40,514	723,302	25,582	613,238	22,047	20,552	7,698	15,193	27,154	119,070
$50,000 under $100,000	2,082	8,196	3,602	137,977	1,630	75,479	1,990	7,365	1,507	12,641	2,078	37,544
$100,000 or more	490	1,917	805	81,906	354	29,846	482	5,141	418	21,745	489	30,358
RIVERSIDE-SAN BERNARDINO-ONTARIO, CA												
TOTAL	**257,031**	**915,629**	**364,849**	**3,484,753**	**221,649**	**2,920,407**	**136,342**	**169,120**	**25,253**	**49,816**	**227,663**	**426,721**
Under $5,000	38,067	116,017	29,206	83,741	25,988	84,663	16,012	17,632	2,925	2,219	15,090	2,651
$5,000 under $10,000	61,024	213,844	78,096	460,412	50,029	371,241	25,645	32,516	4,703	4,966	55,325	29,027
$10,000 under $15,000	66,839	247,225	108,070	835,190	62,016	761,796	31,758	26,781	4,342	4,955	66,317	77,430
$15,000 under $20,000	47,379	176,829	79,426	817,104	44,939	753,302	28,524	21,329	4,051	4,393	47,283	94,195
$20,000 under $50,000	41,119	151,638	65,930	1,072,946	37,091	873,951	31,953	48,090	7,854	15,736	41,062	163,308
$50,000 under $100,000	2,142	8,301	3,447	141,132	1,308	55,678	2,013	13,694	1,069	7,575	2,130	34,847
$100,000 or more	461	1,775	674	74,228	278	19,776	437	9,078	309	9,972	456	25,263

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ROCHESTER, NY												
TOTAL	**204,752**	**733,122**	**301,748**	**3,597,190**	**188,047**	**3,117,042**	**142,542**	**122,539**	**35,338**	**78,581**	**195,098**	**508,370**
Under $5,000	14,619	44,855	9,566	34,850	10,053	30,650	7,977	7,687	1,844	2,113	6,454	1,175
$5,000 under $10,000	29,362	96,504	30,153	225,850	24,076	171,859	15,913	16,923	3,919	4,093	28,121	17,468
$10,000 under $15,000	46,742	164,270	67,808	590,313	44,192	532,912	27,889	17,403	4,690	4,994	46,582	62,016
$15,000 under $20,000	49,969	184,702	83,060	870,571	48,651	813,706	35,688	18,281	5,951	5,507	49,935	107,686
$20,000 under $50,000	60,557	228,430	104,563	1,603,180	58,266	1,423,390	51,694	45,986	16,222	26,562	60,515	250,162
$50,000 under $100,000	3,041	12,491	5,836	199,979	2,473	116,341	2,941	10,971	2,295	17,289	3,030	47,715
$100,000 or more	462	1,870	762	72,447	336	28,184	440	5,288	417	18,023	461	22,148
SACRAMENTO, CA												
TOTAL	**190,617**	**658,652**	**261,642**	**2,924,264**	**170,922**	**2,475,234**	**115,797**	**109,438**	**24,534**	**31,474**	**174,965**	**403,903**
Under $5,000	22,291	65,181	17,448	49,035	16,595	54,361	8,932	8,364	1,564	1,220	9,270	1,714
$5,000 under $10,000	37,802	125,250	43,977	288,278	32,203	241,352	17,160	15,166	3,072	2,655	35,440	20,373
$10,000 under $15,000	46,614	164,200	68,248	585,851	43,775	536,351	25,311	15,622	3,828	2,835	46,411	58,907
$15,000 under $20,000	38,745	140,105	61,017	671,882	37,094	618,367	26,562	16,284	4,650	3,250	38,711	82,079
$20,000 under $50,000	42,724	154,326	66,661	1,127,958	39,615	945,182	35,522	39,136	10,076	12,205	42,693	180,138
$50,000 under $100,000	2,021	7,976	3,637	133,113	1,389	62,932	1,904	9,212	1,065	4,740	2,021	34,653
$100,000 or more	420	1,614	654	68,147	251	16,689	406	5,654	279	4,569	419	26,039
ST. LOUIS, MO-IL												
TOTAL	**492,267**	**1,755,540**	**718,675**	**8,080,062**	**450,689**	**6,875,005**	**306,768**	**274,619**	**69,508**	**198,541**	**464,969**	**1,225,352**
Under $5,000	42,860	128,014	27,494	109,585	30,334	92,597	20,289	18,500	4,108	3,511	19,250	3,417
$5,000 under $10,000	82,141	272,686	90,955	630,796	70,166	512,167	38,567	39,070	7,790	8,142	78,891	48,457
$10,000 under $15,000	135,664	488,651	210,589	1,713,970	130,186	1,592,013	73,633	38,719	10,100	9,590	135,352	181,095
$15,000 under $20,000	115,745	429,348	193,475	2,001,846	112,537	1,878,213	77,934	41,419	12,392	10,755	115,681	254,796
$20,000 under $50,000	106,519	398,382	178,563	2,800,992	100,110	2,388,579	87,443	90,748	28,152	52,996	106,462	465,891
$50,000 under $100,000	7,346	30,462	14,243	489,755	5,796	274,747	6,991	26,417	5,241	43,178	7,341	138,593
$100,000 or more	1,992	7,997	3,356	333,118	1,560	136,689	1,911	19,746	1,725	70,369	1,992	133,103
SALT LAKE CITY-OGDEN, UT												
TOTAL	**168,940**	**643,374**	**294,170**	**2,485,804**	**156,752**	**2,160,920**	**96,195**	**68,925**	**17,574**	**39,513**	**157,403**	**318,339**
Under $5,000	16,940	48,308	12,260	36,069	13,460	44,250	6,928	5,838	1,108	1,462	7,774	1,478
$5,000 under $10,000	34,535	117,201	44,287	266,933	31,103	233,276	14,536	9,847	2,338	1,638	32,538	18,814
$10,000 under $15,000	51,401	203,359	98,625	642,745	49,605	604,798	26,427	10,201	3,360	2,106	51,153	60,016
$15,000 under $20,000	35,195	145,679	74,065	606,764	34,089	566,548	23,074	10,288	3,355	2,380	35,133	69,986
$20,000 under $50,000	28,665	118,794	59,774	751,361	26,706	625,810	23,191	22,503	6,113	10,536	28,608	114,517
$50,000 under $100,000	1,827	8,383	4,392	119,716	1,483	64,295	1,683	6,378	1,039	8,328	1,822	30,236
$100,000 or more	377	1,650	767	62,216	306	21,943	356	3,870	261	13,063	375	23,292
SAN ANTONIO, TX												
TOTAL	**195,272**	**714,810**	**310,294**	**2,587,191**	**178,223**	**2,160,751**	**92,037**	**88,280**	**17,945**	**47,367**	**175,038**	**368,595**
Under $5,000	29,954	94,427	31,522	75,282	23,944	79,048	7,574	6,453	1,088	1,947	13,313	2,463
$5,000 under $10,000	56,350	210,843	94,334	424,360	51,898	385,051	16,900	10,538	2,211	1,852	52,969	29,072
$10,000 under $15,000	50,688	193,615	89,507	628,126	48,490	582,591	24,378	11,684	3,090	2,316	50,539	63,964
$15,000 under $20,000	29,464	109,584	49,072	506,434	28,171	460,700	19,312	11,350	3,337	2,783	29,439	64,515
$20,000 under $50,000	26,154	95,684	41,198	700,078	23,906	560,819	21,426	28,012	6,538	12,048	26,129	120,719
$50,000 under $100,000	1,994	8,017	3,546	134,076	1,371	58,225	1,814	9,813	1,179	9,314	1,984	38,911
$100,000 or more	668	2,640	1,115	118,835	443	34,317	633	10,430	502	17,107	665	48,951

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SAN DIEGO, CA												
TOTAL	**332,570**	**1,160,651**	**454,341**	**4,936,822**	**289,350**	**4,021,078**	**209,001**	**258,058**	**46,136**	**106,640**	**302,632**	**640,522**
Under $5,000	39,537	117,865	31,562	84,843	28,383	96,583	16,921	17,853	3,591	3,686	17,063	3,377
$5,000 under $10,000	77,113	264,924	95,736	585,029	63,800	469,812	36,554	38,444	7,159	7,959	70,662	38,415
$10,000 under $15,000	82,778	296,595	123,433	1,033,920	75,679	908,703	48,992	37,595	7,980	9,337	82,120	97,666
$15,000 under $20,000	63,128	227,104	96,760	1,091,663	59,344	967,960	45,827	34,953	8,067	9,490	62,959	126,982
$20,000 under $50,000	65,088	234,815	98,617	1,738,838	58,650	1,392,535	55,956	86,562	16,430	35,568	64,932	264,878
$50,000 under $100,000	4,096	16,169	7,047	267,602	2,926	138,328	3,936	25,672	2,292	19,330	4,071	63,565
$100,000 or more	830	3,179	1,186	134,927	568	47,157	815	16,979	617	21,270	825	45,639
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CA												
TOTAL	**640,985**	**2,203,852**	**838,239**	**11,699,890**	**566,627**	**9,560,565**	**435,926**	**531,935**	**117,807**	**335,890**	**600,093**	**1,761,243**
Under $5,000	54,891	162,681	37,249	99,538	37,355	125,551	27,151	27,498	6,264	8,200	22,395	4,622
$5,000 under $10,000	95,722	312,110	94,085	730,234	76,012	557,677	51,454	59,161	13,065	15,442	88,837	52,209
$10,000 under $15,000	135,686	466,353	181,043	1,715,170	124,462	1,518,432	78,811	63,893	15,376	19,785	134,730	172,915
$15,000 under $20,000	141,709	501,795	209,403	2,467,176	134,642	2,255,553	98,726	70,576	19,337	23,535	141,468	296,562
$20,000 under $50,000	197,257	700,508	291,444	5,347,032	182,805	4,504,461	164,642	204,557	53,153	104,652	196,998	845,271
$50,000 under $100,000	12,936	49,952	21,177	848,076	9,443	439,725	12,423	62,854	8,341	65,568	12,889	212,137
$100,000 or more	2,784	10,453	3,838	492,664	1,908	159,166	2,719	43,396	2,271	98,708	2,776	177,527
SAN JOSE, CA												
TOTAL	**255,518**	**916,134**	**389,571**	**4,634,292**	**234,590**	**4,084,483**	**165,030**	**150,082**	**38,100**	**61,837**	**241,133**	**645,570**
Under $5,000	18,846	56,238	15,552	33,168	13,991	46,908	7,752	7,348	1,610	1,368	7,712	1,549
$5,000 under $10,000	34,415	113,368	39,447	264,028	28,958	218,420	15,613	16,524	3,281	3,529	31,740	18,718
$10,000 under $15,000	52,628	186,175	78,515	666,642	49,345	614,266	27,698	17,468	4,231	4,319	52,239	64,875
$15,000 under $20,000	59,931	220,618	99,077	1,044,426	57,882	985,333	39,699	21,318	6,461	5,208	59,834	121,135
$20,000 under $50,000	85,397	321,985	148,398	2,294,747	81,100	2,041,927	70,171	65,012	20,083	25,069	85,318	349,363
$50,000 under $100,000	3,758	15,547	7,582	240,483	2,908	142,873	3,575	14,850	2,063	9,889	3,749	58,341
$100,000 or more	543	2,203	1,000	90,798	406	34,756	522	7,562	371	12,455	541	31,589
SANTA BARBARA-SANTA MARIA-LOMPOC, CA												
TOTAL	**58,211**	**207,162**	**82,115**	**913,764**	**49,899**	**694,105**	**37,264**	**56,500**	**9,938**	**39,275**	**53,083**	**127,278**
Under $5,000	7,000	20,611	5,281	12,892	5,071	16,958	3,138	3,462	747	830	3,122	590
$5,000 under $10,000	12,797	44,444	16,140	96,520	10,639	77,279	6,196	6,836	1,434	1,764	11,731	6,379
$10,000 under $15,000	13,779	50,157	21,078	172,529	12,546	150,295	8,184	6,958	1,549	2,223	13,653	16,598
$15,000 under $20,000	10,884	40,304	17,594	188,180	10,079	164,922	7,784	7,025	1,585	2,343	10,860	22,168
$20,000 under $50,000	12,491	46,744	20,138	336,455	10,812	250,987	10,758	18,681	3,762	11,781	12,465	52,103
$50,000 under $100,000	1,017	4,006	1,612	66,600	627	26,752	967	7,574	656	7,754	1,010	15,873
$100,000 or more	243	896	272	40,588	125	6,912	237	5,964	205	12,580	242	13,567
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WA												
TOTAL	**307,689**	**1,057,762**	**412,064**	**5,184,969**	**277,929**	**4,337,167**	**211,225**	**211,353**	**43,459**	**97,373**	**290,293**	**797,495**
Under $5,000	26,597	76,181	15,999	59,754	18,888	59,494	13,582	13,016	2,312	2,216	11,735	2,172
$5,000 under $10,000	48,055	150,257	43,509	368,574	39,702	289,574	26,034	27,127	4,663	4,006	45,909	28,763
$10,000 under $15,000	78,922	271,353	108,742	997,443	74,532	910,327	47,728	29,026	6,647	5,302	78,694	106,332
$15,000 under $20,000	70,727	254,668	110,319	1,225,654	67,952	1,128,960	51,593	30,167	8,259	6,289	70,648	157,734
$20,000 under $50,000	77,883	283,858	124,097	2,069,694	72,733	1,745,466	66,954	76,784	18,250	27,055	77,814	351,268
$50,000 under $100,000	4,552	17,882	8,054	296,062	3,412	152,946	4,399	21,226	2,583	16,518	4,545	82,919
$100,000 or more	953	3,563	1,344	167,788	710	50,400	935	14,007	745	35,987	948	68,307

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SHREVEPORT, LA												
TOTAL	**69,991**	**244,736**	**99,650**	**969,385**	**64,330**	**804,106**	**32,560**	**30,869**	**6,432**	**17,463**	**64,100**	**141,929**
Under $5,000	9,347	27,469	7,606	21,443	7,527	25,705	2,569	2,290	395	372	4,505	943
$5,000 under $10,000	18,541	65,113	26,521	140,782	17,096	127,422	5,551	3,488	706	600	17,583	9,959
$10,000 under $15,000	19,199	69,566	30,269	238,537	18,452	223,166	8,427	3,899	1,010	838	19,137	24,523
$15,000 under $20,000	12,247	43,805	18,823	210,906	11,842	194,895	7,367	3,779	1,148	902	12,234	26,874
$20,000 under $50,000	9,531	34,390	14,551	252,084	8,640	196,436	7,579	9,500	2,388	4,451	9,517	42,973
$50,000 under $100,000	862	3,388	1,487	58,238	595	24,763	805	3,864	560	4,119	860	16,363
$100,000 or more	264	1,005	393	47,395	178	11,719	262	4,049	225	6,181	264	20,294
SOUTH BEND, IN												
TOTAL	**60,988**	**212,684**	**83,360**	**920,738**	**55,120**	**771,545**	**38,330**	**33,717**	**6,741**	**13,967**	**57,473**	**135,883**
Under $5,000	5,846	18,070	3,651	13,825	3,943	12,446	3,205	2,679	421	286	2,730	576
$5,000 under $10,000	11,575	37,789	12,221	89,380	9,849	72,377	5,635	5,450	849	721	11,235	7,225
$10,000 under $15,000	18,386	64,772	27,067	231,157	17,634	214,142	10,341	5,266	1,078	835	18,343	25,261
$15,000 under $20,000	14,039	50,365	21,805	241,996	13,606	225,169	9,729	5,375	1,291	947	14,034	32,194
$20,000 under $50,000	10,157	37,640	16,733	264,762	9,351	212,524	8,488	9,793	2,423	4,296	10,147	45,460
$50,000 under $100,000	804	3,365	1,606	53,297	586	25,115	756	3,027	528	3,400	803	15,203
$100,000 or more	181	683	277	26,321	151	9,772	176	2,127	151	3,482	181	9,964
SPOKANE, WA												
TOTAL	**65,267**	**225,115**	**87,911**	**941,589**	**58,145**	**765,013**	**40,057**	**39,995**	**7,918**	**13,578**	**60,248**	**135,766**
Under $5,000	7,980	22,739	5,244	20,607	6,022	18,986	3,514	3,192	589	720	3,650	671
$5,000 under $10,000	14,551	46,944	15,392	110,974	12,571	92,161	6,953	6,506	1,195	930	13,931	8,428
$10,000 under $15,000	18,310	65,030	27,385	229,770	17,296	209,802	10,509	6,349	1,437	1,143	18,258	24,233
$15,000 under $20,000	12,928	47,191	20,747	222,900	12,342	202,461	9,186	5,844	1,536	1,257	12,922	28,884
$20,000 under $50,000	10,515	39,245	17,333	279,317	9,258	208,596	8,951	12,848	2,581	4,292	10,506	48,400
$50,000 under $100,000	818	3,337	1,557	53,781	534	22,310	781	3,462	465	2,842	817	15,569
$100,000 or more	165	629	253	24,240	122	10,697	163	1,794	115	2,394	164	9,581
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT												
TOTAL	**109,614**	**386,939**	**154,474**	**1,639,763**	**101,325**	**1,416,741**	**76,983**	**63,547**	**13,818**	**24,614**	**102,706**	**225,419**
Under $5,000	10,061	31,282	7,004	27,949	7,378	21,214	5,583	4,650	949	701	4,097	709
$5,000 under $10,000	20,789	68,729	22,660	161,008	18,226	132,331	11,863	9,762	1,742	1,424	19,942	12,191
$10,000 under $15,000	33,739	119,834	50,276	423,546	32,589	391,458	22,308	11,707	2,437	2,015	33,673	44,255
$15,000 under $20,000	25,435	93,110	41,267	438,855	24,811	407,183	19,612	11,259	2,681	2,082	25,421	55,926
$20,000 under $50,000	18,035	67,509	30,225	469,688	17,024	393,884	16,086	19,004	4,858	8,081	18,021	76,971
$50,000 under $100,000	1,346	5,667	2,713	89,016	1,123	55,833	1,325	5,203	980	5,781	1,343	24,289
$100,000 or more	209	808	329	29,701	174	14,838	206	1,962	171	4,530	209	11,078
STOCKTON, CA												
TOTAL	**64,781**	**228,913**	**92,518**	**963,602**	**56,945**	**761,937**	**37,184**	**42,053**	**7,411**	**12,900**	**58,673**	**138,322**
Under $5,000	8,445	26,611	7,903	16,056	6,222	20,586	3,266	3,344	488	360	3,376	611
$5,000 under $10,000	13,431	47,671	18,504	102,155	11,538	85,176	5,599	5,768	956	999	12,509	7,204
$10,000 under $15,000	16,998	61,278	26,325	212,428	15,962	193,432	8,806	5,707	1,163	1,168	16,915	21,653
$15,000 under $20,000	12,912	46,664	20,243	222,963	12,273	203,048	8,648	5,478	1,304	1,204	12,893	27,748
$20,000 under $50,000	11,803	42,128	17,600	313,181	10,289	232,589	9,730	13,668	2,858	4,650	11,790	51,775
$50,000 under $100,000	967	3,715	1,597	64,826	539	19,237	920	4,090	501	2,749	965	17,442
$100,000 or more	225	846	346	31,993	122	7,869	215	3,998	141	1,770	225	11,889

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SYRACUSE, NY												
TOTAL	**129,958**	**475,379**	**202,338**	**2,007,128**	**119,043**	**1,745,400**	**83,724**	**67,009**	**17,131**	**24,875**	**122,391**	**269,070**
Under $5,000	11,801	36,612	8,989	25,499	8,268	25,117	6,007	4,883	1,002	637	5,300	953
$5,000 under $10,000	23,798	80,245	28,100	183,675	20,385	148,808	11,792	10,564	1,997	1,608	22,873	14,200
$10,000 under $15,000	36,229	133,875	59,519	456,273	34,618	420,290	20,649	10,953	2,632	1,833	36,133	47,343
$15,000 under $20,000	30,293	115,808	54,270	523,977	29,567	491,713	21,251	10,821	3,342	2,162	30,268	64,759
$20,000 under $50,000	26,096	101,398	47,837	684,628	24,779	587,554	22,337	22,170	6,958	9,418	26,078	106,815
$50,000 under $100,000	1,504	6,462	3,196	98,403	1,231	56,209	1,457	5,619	1,002	5,109	1,502	23,836
$100,000 or more	237	979	427	34,673	195	15,709	231	1,999	198	4,108	237	11,164
TACOMA, WA												
TOTAL	**89,973**	**309,233**	**122,688**	**1,287,644**	**81,723**	**1,076,094**	**52,220**	**47,108**	**8,622**	**17,702**	**83,865**	**182,778**
Under $5,000	10,862	30,024	7,017	30,538	8,413	27,561	4,049	3,532	524	270	5,597	1,096
$5,000 under $10,000	20,571	67,315	23,693	155,695	18,129	132,344	8,326	7,321	1,175	801	19,837	11,598
$10,000 under $15,000	24,484	87,114	37,007	307,232	23,268	280,678	13,684	7,247	1,555	1,078	24,409	32,425
$15,000 under $20,000	17,988	65,699	29,037	309,940	17,299	281,060	12,538	7,490	1,757	1,270	17,974	39,915
$20,000 under $50,000	15,021	54,907	24,045	391,603	13,852	317,319	12,616	14,706	2,989	4,154	15,005	66,392
$50,000 under $100,000	875	3,505	1,621	57,370	622	27,426	838	4,086	486	3,631	872	16,118
$100,000 or more	172	669	268	35,266	140	9,706	169	2,726	136	6,498	171	15,234
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FL												
TOTAL	**284,920**	**958,658**	**306,242**	**3,825,604**	**226,582**	**2,859,823**	**172,806**	**265,975**	**51,068**	**127,815**	**256,622**	**557,534**
Under $5,000	44,761	135,917	23,048	115,564	27,473	84,314	24,682	27,913	6,649	6,778	20,056	3,355
$5,000 under $10,000	78,920	259,699	68,176	593,265	57,274	402,163	43,184	65,773	13,471	17,708	75,703	43,466
$10,000 under $15,000	72,390	247,576	90,237	898,290	63,554	746,863	39,422	46,787	9,392	16,534	72,140	95,852
$15,000 under $20,000	45,426	158,532	61,993	782,359	41,319	669,691	29,507	32,519	7,137	14,293	45,365	102,265
$20,000 under $50,000	38,894	139,159	55,110	1,043,195	33,615	775,859	31,708	62,049	11,563	36,633	38,841	180,634
$50,000 under $100,000	3,575	14,012	6,054	238,230	2,604	121,122	3,387	18,404	2,130	17,497	3,567	68,578
$100,000 or more	954	3,763	1,624	154,701	743	59,811	916	12,530	726	18,372	950	63,384
TOLEDO, OH-MI												
TOTAL	**162,676**	**580,436**	**239,399**	**2,611,106**	**147,733**	**2,204,048**	**106,184**	**83,723**	**20,262**	**49,057**	**154,334**	**394,384**
Under $5,000	13,798	41,521	8,723	36,299	9,513	28,349	7,106	6,031	1,037	816	6,400	1,106
$5,000 under $10,000	27,093	87,863	28,264	209,844	22,653	166,629	13,715	12,944	2,295	1,869	26,251	17,230
$10,000 under $15,000	47,058	168,068	72,575	594,226	45,096	550,490	27,066	12,685	3,025	2,047	46,996	64,761
$15,000 under $20,000	39,223	147,099	67,478	677,597	37,972	631,400	27,873	13,315	3,791	2,455	39,202	88,067
$20,000 under $50,000	32,825	124,859	57,248	855,427	30,443	708,478	27,815	27,383	8,129	11,865	32,810	144,484
$50,000 under $100,000	2,148	8,772	4,066	144,080	1,646	79,005	2,087	7,034	1,536	9,395	2,145	41,291
$100,000 or more	531	2,254	1,045	93,633	410	39,697	522	4,331	449	20,610	530	37,445
TRENTON, NJ												
TOTAL	**63,691**	**221,489**	**87,033**	**1,156,612**	**58,676**	**980,269**	**42,948**	**41,300**	**10,863**	**35,620**	**60,677**	**186,591**
Under $5,000	4,484	13,584	2,887	9,446	3,169	9,720	2,353	2,193	499	440	1,938	372
$5,000 under $10,000	9,728	31,611	10,096	75,221	8,342	60,651	5,011	4,453	928	952	9,322	5,953
$10,000 under $15,000	15,112	52,298	20,993	190,649	14,410	174,288	8,822	5,429	1,305	1,326	15,069	20,568
$15,000 under $20,000	14,844	52,499	22,126	257,972	14,402	241,624	10,152	5,756	1,723	1,533	14,837	33,543
$20,000 under $50,000	17,906	64,897	27,903	486,650	17,032	425,047	15,053	15,632	5,154	9,994	17,898	82,993
$50,000 under $100,000	1,323	5,381	2,504	87,333	1,103	52,274	1,265	4,700	983	7,751	1,320	24,325
$100,000 or more	294	1,219	524	49,341	218	16,665	292	3,137	271	13,624	293	18,837

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TUCSON, AZ												
TOTAL	**93,811**	**330,226**	**130,638**	**1,344,970**	**82,827**	**1,097,693**	**55,246**	**67,858**	**13,246**	**38,018**	**85,486**	**180,833**
Under $5,000	11,605	34,063	8,266	28,361	8,503	26,965	5,222	5,095	1,130	1,067	4,831	911
$5,000 under $10,000	22,129	74,577	26,422	168,058	18,914	139,108	10,254	10,407	2,223	2,614	20,737	11,474
$10,000 under $15,000	26,251	96,033	41,662	327,300	24,602	297,101	13,731	9,626	2,323	2,922	26,143	32,136
$15,000 under $20,000	17,020	62,647	27,351	293,076	16,042	263,101	11,672	8,713	2,212	3,344	16,997	35,506
$20,000 under $50,000	15,352	57,055	24,445	411,056	13,726	319,871	12,968	21,694	4,384	13,549	15,329	65,930
$50,000 under $100,000	1,200	4,873	2,144	77,812	875	38,929	1,149	7,352	775	7,359	1,196	20,223
$100,000 or more	254	978	348	39,307	165	12,618	250	4,971	199	7,163	253	14,653
TULSA, OK												
TOTAL	**134,585**	**453,599**	**172,964**	**1,981,225**	**120,779**	**1,646,917**	**64,581**	**72,783**	**12,970**	**42,300**	**124,133**	**296,040**
Under $5,000	17,536	51,010	12,407	34,104	12,572	42,295	5,802	6,387	775	1,039	8,435	1,700
$5,000 under $10,000	30,692	99,660	35,212	234,983	27,222	204,900	9,725	8,157	1,454	1,409	29,615	18,342
$10,000 under $15,000	37,003	128,224	52,508	461,117	35,258	431,234	15,344	8,568	1,831	1,771	36,839	48,527
$15,000 under $20,000	25,824	90,123	37,486	444,992	24,805	414,567	14,996	8,374	2,209	2,193	25,771	56,577
$20,000 under $50,000	21,020	75,019	31,436	558,250	19,083	452,723	16,374	20,136	5,039	9,541	20,977	91,460
$50,000 under $100,000	1,878	7,178	3,009	126,815	1,402	66,248	1,735	9,204	1,169	9,131	1,865	33,181
$100,000 or more	632	2,385	906	120,964	437	34,950	605	11,957	493	17,216	631	46,253
UTICA-ROME, NY												
TOTAL	**67,334**	**244,269**	**102,594**	**903,513**	**60,921**	**779,396**	**43,142**	**33,057**	**7,918**	**12,529**	**62,545**	**114,919**
Under $5,000	7,961	24,919	6,612	21,213	5,492	16,281	3,953	3,161	617	349	3,781	698
$5,000 under $10,000	16,340	56,411	21,439	126,336	14,361	105,796	8,318	5,832	1,178	856	15,787	9,849
$10,000 under $15,000	20,336	75,914	34,245	252,172	19,491	231,523	12,529	6,553	1,521	1,099	20,294	26,437
$15,000 under $20,000	12,734	48,444	22,450	219,424	12,317	202,806	9,473	5,584	1,505	1,271	12,725	28,044
$20,000 under $50,000	9,405	36,240	16,768	243,233	8,837	202,159	8,328	9,545	2,685	4,771	9,401	39,075
$50,000 under $100,000	488	2,058	958	31,700	363	15,687	473	1,844	354	3,105	487	7,828
$100,000 or more	70	283	122	9,435	60	5,144	68	538	58	1,078	70	2,988
WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA												
TOTAL	**587,010**	**2,098,441**	**882,624**	**12,441,253**	**546,733**	**10,730,041**	**379,487**	**364,570**	**103,544**	**220,352**	**563,726**	**1,995,530**
Under $5,000	33,266	95,270	24,830	47,274	25,772	94,315	12,763	14,010	2,553	4,603	14,913	3,516
$5,000 under $10,000	70,951	229,919	79,586	545,549	61,922	460,262	28,324	22,497	5,293	4,717	66,981	41,128
$10,000 under $15,000	102,068	355,608	145,119	1,287,286	95,692	1,167,384	49,955	30,532	8,578	7,802	101,500	131,984
$15,000 under $20,000	112,209	407,599	177,027	1,960,625	107,575	1,811,519	69,182	37,435	12,977	10,249	112,067	236,605
$20,000 under $50,000	251,183	941,780	425,459	7,211,714	241,765	6,487,169	202,750	175,448	62,954	78,980	250,971	1,179,145
$50,000 under $100,000	14,646	57,331	25,818	933,673	12,194	576,339	13,901	47,752	8,972	49,103	14,622	239,873
$100,000 or more	2,687	10,934	4,785	455,132	1,813	133,053	2,612	36,896	2,217	64,898	2,672	163,279
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON, FL												
TOTAL	**97,577**	**334,067**	**101,929**	**1,631,318**	**74,346**	**1,056,265**	**66,048**	**165,181**	**25,069**	**152,308**	**88,238**	**285,600**
Under $5,000	12,610	39,505	6,202	6,590	7,293	23,079	7,916	13,745	2,690	5,105	5,029	1,003
$5,000 under $10,000	22,523	75,468	18,020	170,146	15,452	106,393	13,921	25,857	5,328	8,160	21,066	11,657
$10,000 under $15,000	22,938	78,842	27,238	285,918	19,348	226,622	13,518	21,501	4,145	9,160	22,790	29,513
$15,000 under $20,000	17,064	59,647	22,303	295,065	15,045	244,107	11,399	16,563	3,220	8,465	17,006	37,550
$20,000 under $50,000	19,092	68,003	24,280	528,220	15,201	352,808	16,093	47,449	7,085	39,606	19,026	89,867
$50,000 under $100,000	2,424	9,142	2,917	164,937	1,455	63,685	2,305	20,266	1,793	30,824	2,403	44,773
$100,000 or more	926	3,460	969	180,442	552	39,571	896	19,800	808	50,988	918	71,237

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WICHITA, KS												
TOTAL	**87,994**	**296,747**	**113,046**	**1,345,483**	**79,955**	**1,100,953**	**48,265**	**42,328**	**10,336**	**22,415**	**83,322**	**202,189**
Under $5,000	8,305	23,741	4,826	17,804	6,062	19,717	3,365	3,002	626	629	4,186	854
$5,000 under $10,000	18,481	58,409	19,394	143,676	16,431	122,876	6,982	5,635	1,185	1,018	18,007	11,740
$10,000 under $15,000	25,971	89,460	36,332	324,392	24,854	299,331	12,679	6,191	1,662	1,103	25,914	35,044
$15,000 under $20,000	18,741	65,864	27,617	323,131	18,027	296,224	11,823	6,033	1,928	1,194	18,732	42,050
$20,000 under $50,000	14,918	53,108	22,258	393,478	13,482	306,559	11,937	13,052	3,850	5,457	14,907	66,257
$50,000 under $100,000	1,221	4,752	2,029	81,838	857	37,023	1,140	4,539	797	5,086	1,219	22,565
$100,000 or more	357	1,413	590	61,164	242	19,223	339	3,876	288	7,928	357	23,679
WILMINGTON, DE-NJ-MD												
TOTAL	**110,740**	**394,816**	**163,978**	**1,951,541**	**102,606**	**1,687,738**	**67,743**	**51,027**	**18,958**	**82,896**	**105,638**	**306,721**
Under $5,000	8,248	24,709	5,635	10,345	5,903	18,621	3,687	3,018	703	701	3,772	799
$5,000 under $10,000	17,460	58,057	20,304	135,289	15,058	111,880	7,263	5,933	1,621	1,675	16,908	10,827
$10,000 under $15,000	28,809	102,855	44,063	363,197	27,710	339,204	14,706	6,643	2,255	2,193	28,759	38,898
$15,000 under $20,000	25,712	94,951	42,670	445,167	25,075	420,920	16,519	6,993	2,857	2,628	25,701	57,184
$20,000 under $50,000	28,052	104,633	47,048	769,323	26,816	683,197	23,223	18,881	9,543	15,160	28,044	129,506
$50,000 under $100,000	2,027	7,955	3,599	130,380	1,733	86,835	1,934	5,130	1,592	12,720	2,024	33,848
$100,000 or more	432	1,656	659	97,840	311	27,081	411	4,429	387	47,819	430	35,659
WORCESTER, MA												
TOTAL	**78,142**	**279,188**	**112,821**	**1,200,977**	**72,170**	**1,038,365**	**53,739**	**43,668**	**9,202**	**19,749**	**73,157**	**168,675**
Under $5,000	7,213	22,799	4,849	20,768	5,132	14,312	4,034	3,240	592	366	2,876	486
$5,000 under $10,000	14,510	48,384	16,234	112,137	12,710	91,014	7,914	6,550	1,169	929	13,910	8,652
$10,000 under $15,000	22,878	81,921	34,616	288,086	22,042	266,631	14,554	7,338	1,518	1,184	22,842	30,304
$15,000 under $20,000	18,560	68,907	31,143	320,062	18,186	301,338	13,992	7,224	1,749	1,229	18,555	40,318
$20,000 under $50,000	13,772	52,021	23,546	357,581	13,101	306,860	12,068	13,200	3,288	5,646	13,765	57,660
$50,000 under $100,000	979	4,209	2,031	65,152	813	39,872	950	4,171	687	4,554	979	17,619
$100,000 or more	230	947	402	37,191	186	18,338	227	1,945	199	5,841	230	13,636
YORK, PA												
TOTAL	**82,525**	**282,354**	**107,676**	**1,197,722**	**75,388**	**1,029,248**	**49,912**	**37,292**	**9,287**	**15,784**	**77,874**	**169,242**
Under $5,000	7,622	24,065	4,651	17,806	5,150	14,892	4,282	3,598	724	465	3,421	648
$5,000 under $10,000	15,545	50,358	16,592	121,311	13,671	101,224	7,606	6,245	1,246	1,115	15,153	10,044
$10,000 under $15,000	26,722	92,597	37,992	335,216	25,773	312,106	14,507	6,731	1,751	1,343	26,683	36,704
$15,000 under $20,000	19,498	68,620	29,006	335,156	18,917	312,674	12,694	6,227	1,858	1,415	19,487	44,292
$20,000 under $50,000	12,242	43,318	18,015	316,736	11,214	256,162	9,970	10,419	3,081	5,235	12,235	54,375
$50,000 under $100,000	750	2,884	1,240	50,051	548	23,911	712	2,663	504	3,140	749	14,600
$100,000 or more	146	512	180	21,446	115	8,279	141	1,409	123	3,071	146	8,579
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OH												
TOTAL	**115,945**	**406,477**	**165,885**	**1,734,489**	**107,009**	**1,539,001**	**69,870**	**46,359**	**11,365**	**20,308**	**110,440**	**248,810**
Under $5,000	9,269	27,394	5,648	21,428	6,413	19,693	4,579	3,483	623	493	4,423	768
$5,000 under $10,000	19,970	64,353	21,031	155,049	16,999	126,352	9,565	7,825	1,390	1,041	19,378	12,671
$10,000 under $15,000	38,206	135,110	58,248	481,215	37,025	454,939	20,418	8,284	1,932	1,449	38,162	52,675
$15,000 under $20,000	28,569	104,463	46,767	492,403	28,028	469,838	19,058	8,342	2,239	1,401	28,559	65,130
$20,000 under $50,000	18,633	69,705	31,580	472,992	17,507	405,150	15,013	13,517	4,171	6,031	18,620	80,373
$50,000 under $100,000	1,026	4,265	2,036	70,122	812	41,276	979	2,937	781	5,374	1,026	20,625
$100,000 or more	272	1,187	575	41,280	225	21,753	258	1,971	229	4,519	272	16,568

Table 2—Joint Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and the 125 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
		Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UNITED STATES												
TOTAL	**27,019,550**	**95,589,431**	**38,746,380**	**447,697,426**	**24,558,795**	**379,689,099**	**16,538,780**	**17,164,610**	**3,730,592**	**9,618,979**	**25,278,114**	**66,543,449**
Under $5,000	2,545,290	7,727,710	1,906,274	5,043,046	1,843,662	5,983,895	1,114,664	1,133,136	208,042	267,705	1,105,330	214,689
$5,000 under $10,000	4,941,453	16,658,992	5,883,477	37,842,012	4,235,837	31,123,162	2,185,434	2,146,439	416,736	417,618	4,681,825	2,795,287
$10,000 under $15,000	6,815,478	24,238,656	10,207,011	85,707,521	6,464,728	78,696,955	3,628,284	2,232,981	514,328	508,831	6,788,639	8,844,615
$15,000 under $20,000	5,867,442	21,434,840	9,446,741	101,651,271	5,667,252	94,670,975	3,901,022	2,314,202	623,900	570,285	5,860,925	12,607,680
$20,000 under $50,000	6,291,970	23,301,105	10,312,291	168,815,112	5,911,324	144,647,777	5,176,968	5,904,312	1,588,810	2,676,047	6,285,110	27,292,012
$50,000 under $100,000	449,225	1,799,535	814,028	29,702,130	354,286	17,172,450	427,288	1,916,692	290,859	1,966,182	448,053	7,810,722
$100,000 or more	108,692	428,593	176,558	18,936,334	81,706	7,393,885	105,120	1,516,848	87,917	3,212,311	108,232	6,978,444

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA													
Autauga County	**8,992**	**5,618**	**25,968**	**10,856**	**86,033**	**8,469**	**78,145**	**2,963**	**1,754**	**435**	**638**	**7,165**	**9,823**
Under $5,000	3,053	756	5,468	1,474	6,811	2,776	6,781	481	283	64	40	1,347	249
$5,000 under $10,000	2,277	1,480	6,985	3,068	16,839	2,155	15,881	570	297	70	33	2,165	1,296
$10,000 under $15,000	1,779	1,594	6,461	3,008	22,041	1,733	21,110	709	258	61	36	1,773	2,187
$15,000 or more	1,883	1,788	7,054	3,306	40,342	1,805	34,373	1,203	916	240	529	1,880	6,091
Baldwin County	**22,209**	**13,789**	**61,607**	**22,902**	**211,077**	**19,220**	**163,382**	**8,557**	**9,381**	**1,799**	**5,481**	**17,835**	**26,965**
Under $5,000	8,014	2,336	14,573	3,160	17,723	6,737	16,760	1,876	1,504	332	258	3,875	749
$5,000 under $10,000	5,914	3,966	17,441	6,749	43,413	5,130	35,932	1,925	1,846	379	476	5,706	3,610
$10,000 under $15,000	4,181	3,647	14,718	6,527	51,356	3,825	45,099	1,897	1,392	301	374	4,168	5,480
$15,000 or more	4,100	3,840	14,875	6,466	98,585	3,528	65,591	2,859	4,639	787	4,373	4,086	17,126
Barbour County	**6,819**	**3,975**	**18,404**	**6,948**	**58,021**	**5,998**	**46,278**	**2,126**	**2,202**	**390**	**752**	**5,316**	**7,358**
Under $5,000	2,878	891	5,779	1,682	6,796	2,425	6,418	530	406	78	69	1,436	273
$5,000 under $10,000	1,832	1,163	5,312	2,170	13,328	1,675	11,880	492	414	59	65	1,778	1,123
$10,000 under $15,000	1,147	1,017	3,911	1,659	14,114	1,062	12,456	452	381	69	76	1,142	1,516
$15,000 or more	962	904	3,402	1,437	23,783	836	15,524	652	1,001	184	542	960	4,446
Bibb County	**4,133**	**2,672**	**11,447**	**4,317**	**33,600**	**3,829**	**30,166**	**1,178**	**1,209**	**121**	**196**	**3,245**	**3,673**
Under $5,000	1,586	563	3,164	833	3,810	1,422	3,724	279	180	24	15	745	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,229	883	3,643	1,441	9,040	1,151	8,321	303	160	33	27	1,187	756
$10,000 under $15,000	809	736	2,853	1,275	9,950	783	9,488	297	138	24	41	805	1,063
$15,000 or more	509	490	1,787	768	10,800	473	8,633	299	731	40	113	508	1,712
Blount County	**8,979**	**6,456**	**25,374**	**9,402**	**76,590**	**8,089**	**69,952**	**2,692**	**1,714**	**243**	**260**	**7,421**	**8,563**
Under $5,000	3,100	1,403	6,416	1,623	7,030	2,538	6,792	625	350	36	11	1,627	308
$5,000 under $10,000	2,807	2,181	8,362	3,218	20,790	2,602	19,255	721	413	43	53	2,730	1,711
$10,000 under $15,000	1,888	1,733	6,419	2,751	23,181	1,830	22,200	671	270	57	76	1,882	2,465
$15,000 or more	1,184	1,139	4,177	1,810	25,589	1,119	21,705	675	681	107	120	1,182	4,079
Bullock County	**2,818**	**1,300**	**7,479**	**3,118**	**19,099**	**2,520**	**15,767**	**646**	**846**	**156**	**265**	**2,007**	**2,115**
Under $5,000	1,494	372	3,155	1,160	3,688	1,326	3,753	204	150	37	19	734	135
$5,000 under $10,000	761	448	2,410	1,150	5,400	704	5,069	160	150	25	17	710	421
$10,000 under $15,000	308	252	1,045	460	3,718	283	3,366	117	155	23	17	308	395
$15,000 or more	255	228	869	348	6,293	207	3,579	165	391	71	212	255	1,164
Butler County	**6,461**	**3,828**	**17,376**	**6,539**	**49,413**	**5,812**	**41,476**	**1,942**	**1,584**	**345**	**700**	**4,974**	**5,797**
Under $5,000	2,859	971	5,747	1,641	6,905	2,471	6,884	559	337	66	36	1,463	295
$5,000 under $10,000	1,931	1,339	5,911	2,520	14,023	1,814	12,933	496	348	70	52	1,841	1,128
$10,000 under $15,000	1,036	916	3,510	1,489	12,540	988	11,624	430	268	68	40	1,035	1,350
$15,000 or more	635	602	2,208	889	15,945	539	10,035	457	631	141	572	635	3,024
Calhoun County	**36,612**	**22,719**	**98,313**	**36,634**	**334,382**	**34,111**	**297,240**	**13,090**	**8,873**	**1,834**	**3,840**	**29,642**	**39,900**
Under $5,000	12,673	3,653	22,955	5,761	30,251	11,373	28,738	2,416	1,288	300	168	5,992	1,172
$5,000 under $10,000	10,404	6,806	29,364	11,419	76,755	9,783	70,878	3,038	1,839	350	295	10,137	6,505
$10,000 under $15,000	7,464	6,562	24,942	10,564	92,098	7,229	86,876	3,408	1,373	328	265	7,447	9,981
$15,000 or more	6,071	5,698	21,052	8,890	135,278	5,726	110,748	4,228	4,373	856	3,112	6,066	22,242
Chambers County	**13,555**	**7,457**	**35,129**	**13,221**	**114,947**	**12,823**	**106,019**	**3,336**	**2,394**	**463**	**1,089**	**11,057**	**13,093**
Under $5,000	4,740	1,169	8,708	2,374	11,767	4,330	11,302	704	496	101	63	2,356	468
$5,000 under $10,000	4,319	2,137	11,172	4,463	30,932	4,137	29,136	920	563	99	117	4,212	2,759
$10,000 under $15,000	2,462	2,198	8,290	3,505	30,596	2,390	29,246	715	471	64	96	2,457	3,343
$15,000 or more	2,034	1,953	6,959	2,879	41,652	1,966	36,335	997	864	199	813	2,032	6,523

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA - Continued													
Cherokee County	**5,265**	**3,527**	**14,326**	**5,190**	**43,978**	**4,744**	**38,059**	**1,601**	**1,438**	**210**	**182**	**4,234**	**5,583**
Under $5,000	1,964	811	3,996	1,044	4,121	1,644	4,444	428	257	45	18	984	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,627	1,145	4,638	1,780	11,886	1,519	10,944	426	292	46	18	1,578	1,023
$10,000 under $15,000	1,027	945	3,506	1,496	12,660	996	11,998	359	207	31	13	1,025	1,368
$15,000 or more	647	626	2,186	870	15,311	585	10,673	388	682	88	133	647	2,998
Chilton County	**8,544**	**5,827**	**23,929**	**8,912**	**69,786**	**7,708**	**63,268**	**2,292**	**1,703**	**226**	**203**	**6,879**	**7,435**
Under $5,000	3,174	1,289	6,518	1,735	7,451	2,694	7,331	545	324	52	18	1,597	309
$5,000 under $10,000	2,543	1,886	7,522	2,902	18,764	2,348	17,357	572	447	54	43	2,463	1,544
$10,000 under $15,000	1,784	1,657	6,217	2,708	22,029	1,715	21,346	590	298	43	20	1,778	2,279
$15,000 or more	1,043	995	3,672	1,567	21,542	951	17,234	585	634	77	122	1,041	3,303
Choctaw County	**4,372**	**2,795**	**12,608**	**5,126**	**37,117**	**4,010**	**32,626**	**1,188**	**1,057**	**177**	**148**	**3,309**	**4,183**
Under $5,000	1,809	663	3,708	1,092	4,548	1,627	4,501	265	162	38	18	823	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,110	815	3,578	1,565	8,127	1,015	7,733	273	171	31	18	1,039	616
$10,000 under $15,000	840	754	3,067	1,437	10,282	807	10,042	281	181	16	10	836	1,038
$15,000 or more	613	563	2,255	1,032	14,160	561	10,350	369	543	92	102	611	2,371
Clarke County	**7,652**	**4,703**	**21,952**	**8,916**	**69,452**	**6,979**	**55,997**	**2,219**	**2,002**	**427**	**1,894**	**5,914**	**9,697**
Under $5,000	3,055	951	6,042	1,718	7,327	2,743	7,078	502	303	78	42	1,427	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,056	1,407	6,561	2,914	15,114	1,896	13,843	494	392	87	64	1,951	1,169
$10,000 under $15,000	1,415	1,281	5,217	2,428	17,343	1,349	16,305	509	268	65	62	1,412	1,796
$15,000 or more	1,126	1,064	4,132	1,856	29,668	991	18,771	714	1,039	197	1,726	1,124	6,476
Clay County	**3,840**	**2,518**	**10,743**	**4,067**	**29,695**	**3,500**	**26,165**	**1,158**	**870**	**147**	**273**	**3,077**	**3,275**
Under $5,000	1,477	593	3,090	852	3,584	1,284	3,477	302	190	36	17	747	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,278	921	3,835	1,545	9,267	1,194	8,528	350	228	33	34	1,247	762
$10,000 under $15,000	699	636	2,453	1,090	8,406	673	7,900	262	141	20	11	697	907
$15,000 or more	386	368	1,365	580	8,438	349	6,260	244	311	58	211	386	1,466
Cleburne County	**3,632**	**2,452**	**9,907**	**3,655**	**29,857**	**3,358**	**27,079**	**1,108**	**920**	**89**	**136**	**3,048**	**3,278**
Under $5,000	1,174	449	2,245	538	2,744	1,014	2,798	242	152	15	14	622	122
$5,000 under $10,000	1,283	889	3,597	1,388	9,329	1,216	8,636	352	211	25	17	1,254	811
$10,000 under $15,000	782	733	2,652	1,109	9,596	763	9,196	280	150	13	5	779	1,043
$15,000 or more	393	381	1,413	620	8,188	365	6,449	234	407	36	100	393	1,302
Coffee County	**12,018**	**7,813**	**32,874**	**12,400**	**107,349**	**11,009**	**94,519**	**4,323**	**2,826**	**603**	**596**	**9,858**	**12,420**
Under $5,000	4,311	1,376	7,919	1,907	10,407	3,745	9,945	935	518	99	51	2,251	432
$5,000 under $10,000	3,448	2,499	10,005	3,914	25,554	3,237	23,476	972	581	109	37	3,356	2,151
$10,000 under $15,000	2,302	2,059	7,868	3,404	28,051	2,194	25,570	1,055	570	112	77	2,295	3,002
$15,000 or more	1,957	1,879	7,082	3,175	43,337	1,833	35,528	1,361	1,157	283	431	1,956	6,835
Colbert County	**16,633**	**10,963**	**45,951**	**17,163**	**166,521**	**15,268**	**147,948**	**6,444**	**4,636**	**775**	**984**	**13,659**	**20,453**
Under $5,000	5,380	1,648	9,770	2,285	12,290	4,687	11,621	1,036	684	117	65	2,538	470
$5,000 under $10,000	4,028	2,709	11,461	4,375	29,780	3,688	26,898	1,157	875	143	110	3,909	2,493
$10,000 under $15,000	3,524	3,072	11,855	5,070	43,859	3,410	41,792	1,625	786	130	100	3,517	4,721
$15,000 or more	3,701	3,534	12,865	5,433	80,592	3,483	67,637	2,626	2,291	385	709	3,695	12,769
Conecuh County	**4,015**	**2,390**	**11,097**	**4,399**	**28,304**	**3,644**	**24,686**	**960**	**777**	**144**	**257**	**3,000**	**2,988**
Under $5,000	1,877	680	3,870	1,159	4,482	1,641	4,510	300	180	38	19	927	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,193	846	3,774	1,674	8,585	1,120	8,015	237	158	26	26	1,130	671
$10,000 under $15,000	581	524	2,135	994	7,054	555	6,557	194	126	21	20	579	745
$15,000 or more	364	340	1,318	572	8,183	328	5,604	229	313	59	192	364	1,391

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA - Continued													
Coosa County	**3,596**	**2,134**	**9,841**	**3,848**	**27,155**	**3,349**	**25,165**	**946**	**676**	**89**	**81**	**2,808**	**2,765**
Under $5,000	1,412	447	2,780	774	3,527	1,259	3,425	234	137	20	13	668	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,153	738	3,451	1,504	8,306	1,100	7,881	261	145	25	18	1,110	667
$10,000 under $15,000	681	619	2,443	1,108	8,330	663	8,011	242	125	15	6	680	873
$15,000 or more	350	330	1,167	462	6,992	327	5,848	209	269	29	44	350	1,094
Covington County	**11,598**	**7,260**	**30,583**	**10,672**	**85,840**	**10,415**	**77,350**	**3,830**	**3,291**	**568**	**927**	**9,024**	**11,121**
Under $5,000	4,933	1,779	9,688	2,454	5,163	4,286	11,473	1,063	669	117	49	2,472	465
$5,000 under $10,000	3,435	2,484	9,952	3,755	24,985	3,168	22,565	1,049	807	120	83	3,330	2,091
$10,000 under $15,000	1,917	1,761	6,377	2,586	23,345	1,794	21,199	812	570	85	88	1,910	2,568
$15,000 or more	1,313	1,236	4,566	1,877	32,347	1,167	22,113	906	1,245	246	707	1,312	5,997
Crenshaw County	**4,164**	**2,558**	**11,009**	**3,874**	**29,600**	**3,593**	**24,445**	**1,059**	**938**	**168**	**177**	**3,178**	**3,307**
Under $5,000	1,940	745	3,976	1,050	4,491	1,572	4,248	314	201	38	11	1,004	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,212	883	3,543	1,361	8,639	1,098	7,688	314	259	33	20	1,164	700
$10,000 under $15,000	642	576	2,198	930	7,752	602	6,906	220	175	38	25	641	825
$15,000 or more	370	354	1,292	533	8,718	321	5,603	211	303	59	121	369	1,597
Cullman County	**17,935**	**12,530**	**49,527**	**17,905**	**145,129**	**15,885**	**126,917**	**5,101**	**3,910**	**490**	**528**	**14,443**	**16,297**
Under $5,000	6,897	3,071	14,128	3,477	15,799	5,587	15,079	1,283	858	100	78	3,608	710
$5,000 under $10,000	5,543	4,279	16,352	6,294	40,895	5,144	37,527	1,385	903	93	69	5,362	3,369
$10,000 under $15,000	3,432	3,194	11,733	4,997	41,813	3,306	39,631	1,215	604	96	61	3,413	4,378
$15,000 or more	2,063	1,986	7,314	3,137	46,622	1,848	34,680	1,218	1,545	201	320	2,060	7,840
Dale County	**13,829**	**8,822**	**38,692**	**15,375**	**120,186**	**12,899**	**107,635**	**4,495**	**2,679**	**613**	**405**	**11,385**	**13,498**
Under $5,000	4,801	1,454	8,675	2,136	12,047	4,287	11,576	853	624	77	23	2,502	510
$5,000 under $10,000	4,339	3,080	13,103	5,483	32,044	4,113	29,758	1,112	588	103	40	4,201	2,639
$10,000 under $15,000	2,658	2,367	9,400	4,284	32,267	2,580	30,078	1,167	486	129	53	2,654	3,410
$15,000 or more	2,031	1,921	7,514	3,472	43,828	1,919	36,223	1,363	981	304	289	2,028	6,939
Dallas County	**17,068**	**9,127**	**46,024**	**18,467**	**146,164**	**15,731**	**122,200**	**5,203**	**4,813**	**1,235**	**2,847**	**13,239**	**19,041**
Under $5,000	7,142	1,625	13,911	4,599	17,191	6,505	17,911	1,074	737	226	153	3,550	692
$5,000 under $10,000	4,844	2,985	14,570	6,354	35,243	4,546	32,616	1,320	857	246	253	4,623	2,899
$10,000 under $15,000	2,675	2,282	9,253	4,118	32,867	2,546	30,663	1,135	640	206	237	2,661	3,510
$15,000 or more	2,407	2,235	8,290	3,396	60,863	2,134	41,010	1,674	2,579	557	2,204	2,405	11,940
De Kalb County	**15,059**	**10,418**	**41,053**	**14,586**	**113,682**	**13,317**	**103,386**	**3,896**	**2,932**	**431**	**541**	**12,129**	**12,097**
Under $5,000	5,991	2,771	12,567	3,205	13,879	4,814	13,442	1,137	720	100	57	3,185	596
$5,000 under $10,000	4,829	3,674	14,005	5,291	35,456	4,482	32,900	1,093	736	90	62	4,715	2,979
$10,000 under $15,000	2,870	2,678	9,792	4,153	34,888	2,760	33,460	915	477	74	69	2,863	3,724
$15,000 or more	1,369	1,295	4,689	1,937	29,459	1,261	23,584	751	999	167	353	1,366	4,798
Elmore County	**12,538**	**7,762**	**34,540**	**13,336**	**111,722**	**11,542**	**99,702**	**3,934**	**2,878**	**521**	**796**	**9,974**	**12,917**
Under $5,000	4,470	1,304	8,460	2,321	10,051	3,949	9,968	789	477	75	48	2,046	380
$5,000 under $10,000	3,511	2,235	10,140	4,145	25,557	3,270	23,592	921	604	96	77	3,382	2,095
$10,000 under $15,000	2,439	2,198	8,482	3,708	30,097	2,344	28,490	926	474	94	81	2,431	3,137
$15,000 or more	2,118	2,025	7,458	3,162	46,017	1,979	37,652	1,298	1,323	256	590	2,115	7,305
Escambia County	**11,771**	**7,356**	**32,997**	**12,877**	**114,170**	**10,648**	**85,676**	**3,635**	**3,123**	**541**	**1,128**	**9,427**	**18,095**
Under $5,000	4,263	1,349	8,264	2,214	10,216	3,779	9,738	705	386	70	33	2,047	396
$5,000 under $10,000	3,480	2,337	10,365	4,269	25,686	3,192	22,931	887	633	107	76	3,362	2,155
$10,000 under $15,000	2,232	2,003	7,906	3,558	27,447	2,115	25,263	881	440	78	39	2,225	2,968
$15,000 or more	1,796	1,667	6,462	2,836	50,821	1,562	27,744	1,162	1,664	286	980	1,793	12,576

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA - Continued													
Etowah County	**32,485**	**20,822**	**87,121**	**31,356**	**304,686**	**29,738**	**270,882**	**12,246**	**8,581**	**1,500**	**2,919**	**25,993**	**37,497**
Under $5,000	11,764	3,765	21,705	5,108	27,903	10,203	25,552	2,477	1,563	280	146	5,560	1,071
$5,000 under $10,000	7,973	5,499	22,723	8,475	58,481	7,266	52,457	2,522	1,812	289	267	7,709	4,886
$10,000 under $15,000	6,571	5,725	21,473	8,887	81,840	6,403	78,557	3,034	1,398	231	239	6,556	8,879
$15,000 or more	6,177	5,833	21,220	8,886	136,462	5,866	114,316	4,213	3,808	700	2,267	6,168	22,661
Fayette County	**5,112**	**3,319**	**13,760**	**4,901**	**40,935**	**4,614**	**35,900**	**1,423**	**1,395**	**173**	**445**	**4,102**	**4,576**
Under $5,000	1,922	720	3,697	852	4,577	1,635	4,382	341	267	39	25	966	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,640	1,157	4,669	1,765	11,829	1,519	10,797	436	328	34	17	1,591	982
$10,000 under $15,000	1,024	945	3,538	1,508	12,538	984	11,849	343	221	31	34	1,021	1,326
$15,000 or more	526	497	1,856	776	11,991	476	8,872	303	579	69	369	524	2,090
Franklin County	**8,480**	**5,923**	**23,251**	**8,377**	**68,622**	**7,679**	**61,523**	**2,507**	**1,874**	**262**	**397**	**6,733**	**7,620**
Under $5,000	3,325	1,509	6,781	1,724	7,811	2,816	7,902	617	371	44	25	1,671	319
$5,000 under $10,000	2,536	1,957	7,501	2,886	18,558	2,377	17,373	612	402	61	30	2,448	1,483
$10,000 under $15,000	1,559	1,444	5,262	2,203	19,128	1,518	18,495	621	281	41	19	1,554	2,020
$15,000 or more	1,060	1,013	3,707	1,564	23,125	968	17,753	657	820	116	323	1,060	3,798
Geneva County	**7,303**	**4,621**	**19,367**	**6,801**	**55,826**	**6,449**	**47,573**	**2,221**	**1,671**	**278**	**522**	**5,793**	**6,402**
Under $5,000	3,070	1,141	6,010	1,432	7,042	2,561	6,833	588	324	44	38	1,620	307
$5,000 under $10,000	2,207	1,603	6,303	2,363	16,117	2,031	14,613	595	383	43	21	2,147	1,385
$10,000 under $15,000	1,263	1,156	4,413	1,923	15,320	1,185	13,881	534	289	55	20	1,263	1,668
$15,000 or more	763	721	2,641	1,083	17,347	672	12,246	504	675	136	443	763	3,042
Greene County	**2,548**	**1,213**	**6,985**	**2,973**	**17,169**	**2,321**	**15,126**	**540**	**674**	**138**	**169**	**1,748**	**1,812**
Under $5,000	1,322	347	2,767	966	2,778	1,190	3,232	152	123	31	14	576	96
$5,000 under $10,000	681	378	2,204	1,082	4,940	636	4,639	132	141	32	35	630	375
$10,000 under $15,000	290	250	1,087	526	3,558	276	3,308	106	70	16	19	289	361
$15,000 or more	255	238	927	399	5,893	219	3,947	150	340	59	101	253	980
Hale County	**3,900**	**2,002**	**10,776**	**4,498**	**25,202**	**3,514**	**22,320**	**872**	**979**	**197**	**390**	**2,696**	**2,635**
Under $5,000	2,000	550	4,195	1,467	3,857	1,780	4,669	251	218	65	44	879	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,058	696	3,581	1,724	7,577	964	6,945	226	253	39	44	979	559
$10,000 under $15,000	489	426	1,763	812	5,924	460	5,432	180	161	28	22	486	619
$15,000 or more	353	330	1,237	495	7,844	310	5,274	215	347	65	280	352	1,300
Henry County	**4,534**	**2,680**	**11,982**	**4,312**	**40,129**	**3,952**	**30,146**	**1,428**	**1,441**	**192**	**296**	**3,652**	**5,939**
Under $5,000	1,781	504	3,303	793	3,808	1,493	3,918	354	223	34	10	944	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,302	839	3,707	1,457	9,421	1,177	8,136	361	275	41	28	1,259	797
$10,000 under $15,000	805	734	2,764	1,162	9,901	753	8,968	317	236	36	37	804	1,059
$15,000 or more	646	603	2,208	900	16,999	529	9,124	396	707	81	221	645	3,893
Houston County	**23,544**	**14,350**	**63,082**	**23,540**	**230,605**	**21,310**	**194,882**	**8,089**	**7,336**	**1,110**	**2,268**	**19,085**	**31,091**
Under $5,000	8,468	2,226	15,039	3,590	19,654	7,341	18,645	1,595	1,011	170	127	4,238	813
$5,000 under $10,000	6,190	3,951	17,407	6,840	45,296	5,667	40,585	1,672	1,292	174	171	5,980	3,826
$10,000 under $15,000	4,476	3,991	15,031	6,368	55,190	4,277	51,764	1,826	991	157	123	4,463	5,866
$15,000 or more	4,410	4,182	15,605	6,742	110,465	4,025	83,888	2,996	4,042	609	1,847	4,404	20,586
Jackson County	**15,273**	**10,381**	**42,123**	**15,692**	**136,074**	**14,046**	**121,212**	**4,336**	**2,994**	**488**	**525**	**12,534**	**16,048**
Under $5,000	5,161	1,983	9,969	2,443	12,443	4,465	11,507	941	520	75	29	2,555	519
$5,000 under $10,000	4,554	3,226	12,958	4,982	33,577	4,272	31,092	1,093	717	91	68	4,430	2,921
$10,000 under $15,000	3,207	2,916	10,807	4,575	39,527	3,101	37,686	1,034	444	82	55	3,202	4,379
$15,000 or more	2,351	2,256	8,389	3,692	50,527	2,208	40,927	1,268	1,313	240	373	2,347	8,229

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA - Continued													
Jefferson County	**239,846**	**132,780**	**611,810**	**218,799**	**2,650,875**	**223,244**	**2,284,881**	**90,164**	**80,405**	**18,650**	**56,599**	**197,935**	**381,624**
Under $5,000	76,335	14,019	122,648	25,588	178,591	69,422	166,934	14,667	9,384	2,682	2,477	36,143	7,093
$5,000 under $10,000	58,500	28,352	144,972	51,999	428,245	53,941	386,128	16,966	13,661	3,066	3,330	56,955	38,721
$10,000 under $15,000	47,212	37,033	147,981	60,641	585,546	45,427	550,903	19,452	11,356	2,731	3,411	47,092	64,427
$15,000 or more	57,799	53,376	196,209	80,571	1,458,493	54,454	1,180,916	39,079	46,004	10,171	47,381	57,745	271,383
Lamar County	**4,721**	**3,123**	**12,910**	**4,695**	**35,113**	**4,260**	**32,103**	**1,209**	**1,037**	**122**	**261**	**3,651**	**3,586**
Under $5,000	1,985	839	4,113	1,064	4,849	1,673	4,788	361	255	24	16	983	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,430	1,046	4,263	1,706	10,486	1,353	10,116	328	272	31	9	1,364	829
$10,000 under $15,000	878	829	3,040	1,303	10,676	850	10,213	276	185	20	18	876	1,093
$15,000 or more	428	409	1,494	622	9,102	384	6,986	244	325	47	218	428	1,487
Lauderdale County	**23,847**	**16,084**	**66,492**	**24,776**	**242,740**	**21,712**	**211,350**	**10,037**	**7,587**	**1,263**	**1,849**	**19,691**	**30,785**
Under $5,000	7,832	2,538	14,373	3,349	18,884	6,773	17,335	1,794	1,118	183	290	3,890	762
$5,000 under $10,000	5,925	4,182	16,976	6,298	43,674	5,388	39,318	1,977	1,557	192	144	5,728	3,582
$10,000 under $15,000	4,727	4,243	16,287	7,027	58,732	4,528	55,319	2,386	1,229	225	160	4,715	6,215
$15,000 or more	5,363	5,121	18,856	8,102	121,450	5,023	99,378	3,880	3,683	663	1,255	5,358	20,226
Lawrence County	**7,965**	**5,435**	**22,994**	**9,166**	**63,199**	**7,202**	**59,686**	**1,827**	**1,306**	**258**	**199**	**6,351**	**6,699**
Under $5,000	3,009	1,261	6,344	1,824	5,645	2,497	6,831	423	293	51	11	1,502	276
$5,000 under $10,000	2,240	1,649	6,889	2,922	16,685	2,109	15,854	406	319	61	19	2,144	1,327
$10,000 under $15,000	1,726	1,578	6,186	2,831	20,949	1,669	20,300	504	215	53	20	1,717	2,142
$15,000 or more	990	947	3,575	1,589	19,920	927	16,701	494	479	93	149	988	2,954
Lee County	**21,134**	**11,629**	**54,340**	**20,397**	**196,526**	**19,862**	**173,402**	**6,778**	**5,097**	**1,416**	**2,331**	**16,766**	**24,269**
Under $5,000	7,799	1,680	12,688	2,934	17,664	7,234	17,479	1,398	665	229	149	3,619	691
$5,000 under $10,000	5,775	3,193	15,123	5,839	41,562	5,480	38,761	1,466	924	243	260	5,602	3,600
$10,000 under $15,000	3,502	2,978	11,729	5,007	43,312	3,355	40,643	1,264	797	177	190	3,493	4,640
$15,000 or more	4,058	3,778	14,800	6,617	93,988	3,793	76,519	2,650	2,711	767	1,732	4,052	15,338
Limestone County	**13,401**	**8,980**	**37,849**	**14,606**	**120,980**	**12,100**	**106,274**	**4,264**	**3,111**	**555**	**765**	**10,939**	**14,447**
Under $5,000	4,755	1,790	9,435	2,472	10,610	4,015	10,748	908	584	107	66	2,439	467
$5,000 under $10,000	3,773	2,654	11,139	4,500	27,623	3,495	25,083	951	625	109	79	3,641	2,270
$10,000 under $15,000	2,633	2,412	9,285	4,130	32,301	2,515	30,175	996	517	84	45	2,625	3,402
$15,000 or more	2,240	2,124	7,990	3,504	50,446	2,075	40,268	1,409	1,385	255	575	2,234	8,308
Lowndes County	**2,860**	**1,421**	**8,087**	**3,587**	**18,954**	**2,603**	**16,622**	**648**	**849**	**132**	**207**	**1,971**	**1,928**
Under $5,000	1,462	394	3,041	1,085	3,019	1,317	3,519	179	150	27	25	647	124
$5,000 under $10,000	774	469	2,667	1,368	5,548	723	5,173	150	146	30	27	705	408
$10,000 under $15,000	356	312	1,396	697	4,307	329	3,758	134	153	19	11	353	419
$15,000 or more	268	246	983	437	6,080	234	4,172	185	400	56	144	266	977
Macon County	**6,613**	**3,098**	**17,493**	**7,163**	**53,024**	**6,147**	**48,796**	**1,590**	**1,278**	**280**	**296**	**4,981**	**5,994**
Under $5,000	2,899	671	5,515	1,729	6,718	2,645	7,124	329	206	45	23	1,355	250
$5,000 under $10,000	1,807	905	5,199	2,287	12,963	1,682	12,009	380	280	65	45	1,725	1,055
$10,000 under $15,000	959	706	3,321	1,554	11,633	915	10,877	325	223	43	61	955	1,213
$15,000 or more	948	816	3,458	1,593	21,710	905	18,786	556	569	127	167	946	3,476
Madison County	**65,763**	**39,633**	**178,852**	**70,451**	**756,310**	**61,523**	**685,849**	**27,871**	**20,262**	**5,175**	**5,027**	**53,373**	**103,768**
Under $5,000	21,293	4,693	34,591	7,717	45,014	19,164	45,663	4,518	2,428	554	302	9,562	1,831
$5,000 under $10,000	14,913	8,734	40,283	15,824	109,265	13,920	100,127	4,151	2,662	543	491	14,323	9,194
$10,000 under $15,000	10,637	8,708	34,691	14,802	131,194	10,222	122,706	4,803	2,562	604	419	10,584	13,989
$15,000 or more	18,920	17,498	69,287	32,108	470,837	18,217	417,353	14,399	12,610	3,474	3,815	18,904	78,754

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA - Continued													
Marengo County	**6,239**	**3,680**	**17,761**	**7,239**	**53,905**	**5,718**	**47,782**	**1,816**	**1,678**	**371**	**675**	**4,725**	**6,418**
Under $5,000	2,590	762	5,272	1,639	5,519	2,323	6,231	395	247	67	39	1,170	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,499	953	4,684	2,085	10,941	1,379	10,050	375	363	72	84	1,410	878
$10,000 under $15,000	1,072	938	3,856	1,769	13,304	1,033	12,676	382	226	49	72	1,069	1,407
$15,000 or more	1,078	1,027	3,949	1,746	24,141	983	18,825	664	842	183	480	1,076	3,918
Marion County	**8,542**	**5,959**	**23,600**	**8,577**	**68,363**	**7,829**	**60,914**	**2,336**	**1,720**	**225**	**249**	**6,736**	**7,282**
Under $5,000	3,337	1,522	7,016	1,888	8,249	2,895	7,854	612	380	40	22	1,623	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,621	1,987	7,665	2,910	18,985	2,462	17,610	645	422	35	22	2,546	1,499
$10,000 under $15,000	1,607	1,506	5,492	2,319	19,675	1,560	18,845	533	324	34	24	1,595	2,021
$15,000 or more	977	944	3,427	1,460	21,454	912	16,605	546	594	116	181	972	3,459
Marshall County	**19,929**	**13,613**	**54,951**	**20,174**	**171,854**	**17,850**	**151,336**	**6,158**	**4,683**	**739**	**766**	**16,106**	**19,986**
Under $5,000	7,300	3,020	14,348	3,471	16,680	6,125	15,967	1,395	773	111	66	3,648	694
$5,000 under $10,000	6,018	4,440	17,691	6,881	43,922	5,543	40,006	1,493	1,046	132	95	5,857	3,618
$10,000 under $15,000	3,644	3,318	12,300	5,184	44,804	3,462	41,882	1,364	791	109	76	3,635	4,841
$15,000 or more	2,967	2,835	10,612	4,638	66,448	2,720	53,481	1,906	2,073	387	529	2,966	10,833
Mobile County	**114,312**	**64,387**	**308,743**	**120,943**	**1,128,036**	**105,722**	**968,329**	**39,279**	**33,839**	**7,459**	**19,693**	**91,937**	**145,508**
Under $5,000	39,713	8,507	67,954	16,521	93,859	35,792	87,866	6,827	4,383	1,296	1,109	18,459	3,524
$5,000 under $10,000	29,864	16,657	83,153	33,872	220,179	27,623	199,706	8,065	6,012	1,263	1,312	28,845	18,654
$10,000 under $15,000	22,330	18,449	76,757	34,567	275,061	21,464	258,023	9,202	5,119	1,160	1,708	22,266	28,985
$15,000 or more	22,405	20,774	80,879	35,983	538,937	20,843	422,734	15,185	18,325	3,740	15,564	22,367	94,345
Monroe County	**6,256**	**3,688**	**17,560**	**7,091**	**49,168**	**5,695**	**42,416**	**1,705**	**1,416**	**274**	**431**	**4,829**	**5,490**
Under $5,000	2,631	812	5,285	1,608	6,187	2,327	6,298	427	261	37	33	1,308	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,804	1,193	5,699	2,558	13,047	1,685	11,921	409	311	69	53	1,706	1,039
$10,000 under $15,000	1,089	985	3,975	1,812	13,297	1,037	12,227	391	202	38	24	1,084	1,402
$15,000 or more	732	698	2,601	1,113	16,637	646	11,970	478	642	130	321	731	2,806
Montgomery County	**66,678**	**34,752**	**174,852**	**67,666**	**691,752**	**61,843**	**592,567**	**24,049**	**23,164**	**5,935**	**15,634**	**52,932**	**96,757**
Under $5,000	23,604	4,088	40,628	11,123	52,061	21,511	53,189	3,927	2,514	869	742	10,672	2,079
$5,000 under $10,000	17,146	8,345	46,236	19,037	125,163	15,938	114,350	4,731	3,594	900	941	16,403	10,557
$10,000 under $15,000	10,948	8,580	35,425	15,021	134,803	10,405	124,628	4,823	3,024	854	951	10,897	14,281
$15,000 or more	14,980	13,739	52,563	22,485	379,725	13,989	300,400	10,568	14,032	3,312	13,000	14,960	69,840
Morgan County	**28,119**	**18,505**	**78,271**	**29,870**	**283,920**	**25,805**	**252,492**	**9,817**	**6,938**	**1,427**	**1,992**	**23,064**	**35,349**
Under $5,000	9,182	2,906	16,807	3,938	20,872	7,958	19,791	1,778	1,129	198	120	4,392	839
$5,000 under $10,000	6,940	4,636	19,543	7,510	51,207	6,422	46,785	1,844	1,284	204	142	6,696	4,302
$10,000 under $15,000	5,841	5,126	19,631	8,435	72,133	5,635	68,236	2,242	1,131	199	174	5,826	7,637
$15,000 or more	6,156	5,837	22,290	9,987	139,708	5,790	117,680	3,953	3,394	826	1,556	6,150	22,571
Perry County	**3,343**	**1,762**	**9,196**	**3,706**	**22,342**	**3,009**	**19,155**	**889**	**839**	**221**	**366**	**2,237**	**2,507**
Under $5,000	1,757	536	3,892	1,402	3,438	1,570	4,146	251	175	66	70	717	122
$5,000 under $10,000	856	564	2,705	1,182	6,212	781	5,647	226	175	46	57	796	484
$10,000 under $15,000	396	344	1,417	638	4,821	363	4,241	177	138	33	37	392	505
$15,000 or more	334	318	1,182	484	7,871	295	5,121	235	351	76	202	332	1,396
Pickens County	**5,802**	**3,523**	**15,930**	**6,190**	**48,391**	**5,322**	**42,796**	**1,591**	**1,228**	**293**	**433**	**4,612**	**5,564**
Under $5,000	2,204	689	4,286	1,214	5,231	1,951	5,321	330	202	59	30	1,094	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,719	1,088	5,055	2,139	12,398	1,602	11,417	415	253	60	30	1,647	1,026
$10,000 under $15,000	1,095	999	3,793	1,646	13,442	1,044	12,610	404	240	57	26	1,088	1,436
$15,000 or more	784	747	2,796	1,191	17,320	725	13,448	442	533	117	347	783	2,887

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA - Continued													
Pike County	**7,693**	**4,392**	**20,109**	**7,241**	**61,761**	**6,883**	**51,450**	**2,410**	**2,289**	**509**	**886**	**5,867**	**7,378**
Under $5,000	3,396	987	6,509	1,727	8,157	2,945	7,740	626	451	125	70	1,665	314
$5,000 under $10,000	2,091	1,413	6,116	2,406	15,202	1,918	13,683	600	482	95	88	2,004	1,253
$10,000 under $15,000	1,258	1,108	4,238	1,801	15,384	1,189	14,165	522	317	79	74	1,254	1,661
$15,000 or more	948	884	3,246	1,307	23,018	831	15,862	662	1,039	210	654	944	4,150
Randolph County	**6,189**	**3,753**	**16,432**	**5,998**	**46,731**	**5,670**	**41,693**	**1,724**	**1,552**	**246**	**319**	**4,986**	**4,892**
Under $5,000	2,509	853	4,909	1,298	6,557	2,182	6,168	496	329	64	26	1,378	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,005	1,344	5,687	2,202	14,500	1,893	13,463	543	385	71	62	1,936	1,220
$10,000 under $15,000	1,094	998	3,785	1,641	13,475	1,059	12,839	348	244	39	33	1,092	1,458
$15,000 or more	581	558	2,051	857	12,199	536	9,223	337	594	72	198	580	1,935
Russell County	**15,462**	**8,650**	**41,492**	**16,714**	**128,512**	**14,658**	**116,750**	**3,681**	**2,575**	**449**	**947**	**12,512**	**14,091**
Under $5,000	5,553	1,374	9,997	2,774	13,892	5,128	13,668	698	351	89	232	2,781	558
$5,000 under $10,000	5,047	2,829	14,271	6,282	36,461	4,868	34,734	936	516	71	80	4,878	3,066
$10,000 under $15,000	2,767	2,459	9,799	4,441	34,094	2,690	32,488	915	406	72	85	2,759	3,557
$15,000 or more	2,095	1,988	7,425	3,217	44,065	1,972	35,860	1,132	1,302	217	550	2,094	6,910
St. Clair County	**10,558**	**7,088**	**29,705**	**11,395**	**93,980**	**9,750**	**85,564**	**2,928**	**2,257**	**321**	**427**	**8,533**	**10,409**
Under $5,000	3,510	1,243	6,862	1,785	8,178	3,038	7,485	591	438	68	45	1,602	309
$5,000 under $10,000	3,119	2,182	9,116	3,654	22,992	2,948	21,480	675	436	51	31	3,011	1,887
$10,000 under $15,000	2,279	2,079	7,919	3,457	28,050	2,203	26,761	747	376	65	56	2,272	2,947
$15,000 or more	1,650	1,584	5,808	2,499	34,760	1,561	29,838	915	1,007	137	295	1,648	5,266
Shelby County	**15,049**	**10,069**	**42,346**	**16,419**	**153,745**	**13,991**	**137,626**	**4,895**	**3,357**	**580**	**1,094**	**12,486**	**19,321**
Under $5,000	4,609	1,418	8,345	2,043	10,679	4,129	10,223	770	423	53	19	2,169	420
$5,000 under $10,000	3,934	2,616	11,277	4,476	29,093	3,663	26,548	933	590	93	81	3,823	2,489
$10,000 under $15,000	3,244	2,939	11,190	4,883	40,310	3,110	37,876	1,202	548	105	96	3,234	4,304
$15,000 or more	3,262	3,096	11,534	5,017	73,663	3,089	62,979	1,990	1,796	329	898	3,260	12,108
Sumter County	**4,188**	**2,145**	**11,415**	**4,657**	**30,265**	**3,792**	**27,262**	**976**	**1,001**	**194**	**211**	**3,032**	**3,410**
Under $5,000	1,963	523	3,963	1,248	3,818	1,729	4,665	262	206	45	13	898	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,146	691	3,657	1,723	8,223	1,072	7,720	218	192	31	28	1,061	646
$10,000 under $15,000	591	481	2,100	994	7,239	567	6,874	200	140	35	24	585	778
$15,000 or more	488	450	1,695	692	10,985	424	8,003	296	463	83	146	488	1,823
Talladega County	**21,927**	**13,369**	**60,402**	**23,415**	**191,737**	**20,520**	**171,295**	**6,149**	**4,401**	**931**	**1,384**	**17,471**	**22,295**
Under $5,000	7,862	2,227	14,558	3,746	18,983	7,141	17,944	1,255	771	170	91	3,649	696
$5,000 under $10,000	6,439	4,128	18,957	7,871	47,079	6,070	43,472	1,456	1,048	171	152	6,213	3,920
$10,000 under $15,000	4,280	3,827	15,146	6,831	52,653	4,170	50,219	1,455	831	170	190	4,267	5,575
$15,000 or more	3,346	3,187	11,741	4,967	73,022	3,139	59,660	1,983	1,751	420	951	3,342	12,104
Tallapoosa County	**12,221**	**6,977**	**31,412**	**11,401**	**101,372**	**11,489**	**90,704**	**3,141**	**2,534**	**437**	**1,460**	**9,817**	**11,949**
Under $5,000	4,586	1,164	8,142	2,001	10,975	4,190	10,995	725	495	80	64	2,276	443
$5,000 under $10,000	3,772	2,208	10,019	3,856	26,901	3,612	25,123	849	616	87	101	3,686	2,341
$10,000 under $15,000	2,317	2,130	7,917	3,347	28,619	2,257	27,356	702	379	60	40	2,313	3,108
$15,000 or more	1,546	1,475	5,334	2,197	34,877	1,430	27,230	865	1,044	210	1,255	1,542	6,057
Tuscaloosa County	**40,672**	**22,574**	**104,253**	**38,392**	**397,086**	**38,092**	**345,935**	**13,953**	**12,110**	**2,166**	**4,140**	**32,695**	**51,896**
Under $5,000	14,350	2,992	23,901	5,804	34,092	13,173	32,353	2,468	1,498	300	188	6,752	1,286
$5,000 under $10,000	10,710	5,650	27,878	10,726	77,269	10,077	71,483	2,942	2,064	368	364	10,352	6,704
$10,000 under $15,000	7,476	6,376	24,290	9,965	92,541	7,208	87,412	3,201	1,767	315	334	7,460	9,975
$15,000 or more	8,136	7,556	28,184	11,897	193,184	7,634	154,687	5,342	6,781	1,183	3,254	8,131	33,931

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALABAMA - Continued													
Walker County	**19,936**	**13,211**	**54,304**	**20,205**	**185,829**	**18,512**	**162,207**	**5,151**	**4,178**	**635**	**1,227**	**16,172**	**23,761**
Under $5,000	6,839	2,329	12,749	3,205	16,607	6,103	15,554	990	661	99	183	3,227	643
$5,000 under $10,000	5,454	3,801	15,437	5,928	39,822	5,073	36,625	1,105	737	119	133	5,317	3,395
$10,000 under $15,000	4,401	4,008	15,047	6,521	54,296	4,282	52,045	1,315	608	109	145	4,389	5,849
$15,000 or more	3,242	3,073	11,071	4,551	75,104	3,054	57,983	1,741	2,172	308	766	3,239	13,874
Washington County	**4,544**	**2,881**	**13,393**	**5,680**	**36,879**	**4,198**	**32,284**	**1,105**	**943**	**137**	**345**	**3,475**	**4,117**
Under $5,000	1,828	675	3,856	1,225	4,301	1,632	4,334	247	153	24	10	830	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,296	918	4,243	1,961	9,618	1,225	9,072	269	205	27	9	1,229	740
$10,000 under $15,000	879	786	3,273	1,563	10,679	847	10,124	278	141	23	24	876	1,086
$15,000 or more	541	502	2,021	931	12,281	494	8,754	311	444	63	302	540	2,128
Wilcox County	**3,376**	**1,838**	**9,531**	**3,989**	**24,420**	**2,993**	**19,959**	**933**	**1,058**	**200**	**306**	**2,332**	**2,923**
Under $5,000	1,688	532	3,699	1,306	3,663	1,470	3,961	275	212	56	30	719	138
$5,000 under $10,000	923	625	3,150	1,524	6,722	844	6,109	235	227	41	38	851	511
$10,000 under $15,000	424	369	1,487	659	5,146	393	4,675	176	146	25	24	422	550
$15,000 or more	341	312	1,195	500	8,889	286	5,214	247	473	78	214	340	1,724
Winston County	**6,277**	**4,364**	**17,278**	**6,337**	**48,088**	**5,659**	**41,932**	**1,660**	**1,604**	**155**	**281**	**4,865**	**5,372**
Under $5,000	2,667	1,284	5,724	1,612	6,346	2,265	5,941	434	259	33	8	1,322	246
$5,000 under $10,000	1,977	1,555	6,025	2,418	14,052	1,864	13,064	471	297	31	17	1,917	1,084
$10,000 under $15,000	936	870	3,163	1,328	11,349	899	10,717	334	172	19	17	932	1,189
$15,000 or more	697	655	2,366	979	16,341	631	12,210	421	876	72	239	694	2,853
ALABAMA	**1,200,748**	**717,443**	**3,220,960**	**1,214,094**	**11,533,976**	**1,105,746**	**10,052,229**	**404,318**	**334,663**	**69,333**	**154,051**	**966,662**	**1,489,124**
Under $5,000	426,327	116,192	770,488	192,983	983,310	378,316	958,475	77,353	48,585	11,012	8,430	204,073	39,323
$5,000 under $10,000	322,044	196,528	897,880	354,229	2,355,574	299,059	2,151,450	85,659	62,221	11,776	11,205	311,186	199,658
$10,000 under $15,000	225,856	193,055	756,757	325,194	2,784,428	216,939	2,617,624	90,412	50,022	10,543	11,132	225,168	298,341
$15,000 or more	226,521	211,668	795,835	341,688	5,410,664	211,432	4,324,680	150,894	173,835	36,002	123,284	226,235	951,802

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA													
Aleutian Islands Div.	**2,242**	**1,152**	**5,783**	**2,399**	**22,355**	**2,173**	**20,874**	**773**	**276**	**90**	**31**	**1,987**	**2,946**
Under $5,000	738	115	1,049	214	2,193	709	2,256	106	17	•	•	500	137
$5,000 under $10,000	648	366	1,704	693	4,804	635	4,601	177	31	18	3	633	457
$10,000 under $15,000	389	291	1,316	635	4,758	382	4,509	190	49	27	4	388	560
$15,000 or more	467	380	1,714	857	10,600	447	9,508	300	179	45	24	466	1,792
Anchorage Div.	**64,867**	**35,136**	**164,342**	**63,503**	**989,402**	**61,896**	**888,401**	**30,124**	**21,761**	**4,243**	**3,900**	**58,011**	**157,658**
Under $5,000	14,378	1,658	18,767	2,716	32,531	13,385	35,686	3,069	1,110	337	142	7,895	1,860
$5,000 under $10,000	13,583	5,673	29,221	9,980	100,170	13,021	95,788	4,020	1,540	378	162	13,306	10,077
$10,000 under $15,000	9,984	5,726	26,063	10,269	123,811	9,661	118,547	4,535	1,880	495	206	9,927	15,457
$15,000 or more	26,922	22,079	90,291	40,538	732,890	25,829	638,380	18,500	17,231	3,033	3,390	26,883	130,264
Angoon Div.	**194**	**97**	**541**	**233**	**1,558**	**181**	**1,382**	**50**	**22**	•	•	**120**	**194**
Under $5,000	107	31	212	61	218	99	184	11	6	•	•	36	6
$5,000 under $10,000	27	16	90	46	187	26	164	13	7	-	-	24	15
$10,000 under $15,000	22	16	94	52	281	20	236	•	•	-	-	22	31
$15,000 or more	38	34	145	74	872	36	798	26	9	•	•	38	142
Barrow Div.	**863**	**419**	**2,661**	**1,376**	**10,479**	**856**	**10,342**	**404**	**46**	**129**	**23**	**702**	**1,506**
Under $5,000	268	52	455	132	632	263	629	97	5	31	3	118	28
$5,000 under $10,000	161	60	430	205	1,150	160	1,135	72	3	33	3	150	107
$10,000 under $15,000	124	67	421	238	1,539	124	1,561	62	5	20	3	124	184
$15,000 or more	310	240	1,355	801	7,158	309	7,017	173	33	45	14	310	1,187
Bethel Div.	**2,116**	**926**	**6,245**	**3,188**	**16,126**	**2,067**	**15,684**	**366**	**130**	**54**	**16**	**1,254**	**2,038**
Under $5,000	1,163	331	2,720	1,217	2,289	1,132	2,302	84	4	16	1	346	61
$5,000 under $10,000	388	193	1,310	724	2,767	379	2,654	52	5	11	2	343	223
$10,000 under $15,000	216	122	763	425	2,702	215	2,673	53	17	•	•	216	325
$15,000 or more	349	280	1,452	822	8,368	341	8,055	177	104	27	13	349	1,429
Bristol Bay Borough Div.	**400**	**200**	**1,039**	**435**	**4,627**	**383**	**4,201**	**180**	**65**	**20**	**4**	**354**	**673**
Under $5,000	119	13	168	33	308	108	259	35	7	•	•	77	21
$5,000 under $10,000	105	44	245	97	752	103	675	27	9	•	•	103	75
$10,000 under $15,000	53	35	170	79	644	52	580	27	3	•	•	52	81
$15,000 or more	123	108	456	226	2,923	120	2,687	91	46	20	4	122	496
Bristol Bay Div.	**997**	**482**	**3,023**	**1,518**	**8,701**	**924**	**7,327**	**222**	**124**	**27**	**13**	**704**	**1,153**
Under $5,000	485	133	1,131	496	966	430	806	43	8	•	•	208	44
$5,000 under $10,000	208	110	708	387	1,469	199	1,185	34	8	-	-	195	136
$10,000 under $15,000	106	69	388	210	1,318	103	1,089	36	18	•	•	105	162
$15,000 or more	198	170	796	425	4,948	192	4,247	109	90	27	13	196	811
Cordova-McCarthy Div.	**880**	**439**	**2,115**	**741**	**10,055**	**754**	**7,364**	**398**	**258**	**53**	**42**	**741**	**1,528**
Under $5,000	320	52	506	113	734	264	694	85	29	•	•	186	39
$5,000 under $10,000	172	81	373	110	1,252	146	926	64	27	25	12	168	137
$10,000 under $15,000	129	79	362	144	1,619	110	1,232	64	43	•	•	129	210
$15,000 or more	259	227	874	374	6,450	234	4,512	185	159	28	30	258	1,142
Fairbanks Div.	**22,318**	**11,490**	**54,387**	**20,318**	**344,179**	**21,592**	**320,271**	**9,236**	**5,014**	**1,339**	**1,429**	**20,100**	**56,104**
Under $5,000	4,789	543	6,117	785	11,554	4,530	12,666	1,029	284	106	72	2,695	642
$5,000 under $10,000	4,777	2,071	10,408	3,548	35,459	4,631	34,629	1,233	453	147	75	4,690	3,605
$10,000 under $15,000	3,407	1,868	8,550	3,244	42,319	3,321	41,272	1,312	451	167	77	3,390	5,445
$15,000 or more	9,345	7,008	29,312	12,741	254,847	9,110	231,704	5,662	3,826	919	1,205	9,325	46,412

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA - Continued													
Haines Div.	**740**	**401**	**1,925**	**756**	**9,070**	**683**	**7,534**	**311**	**254**	**37**	**36**	**602**	**1,395**
Under $5,000	237	44	365	76	378	213	502	58	27	10	9	108	21
$5,000 under $10,000	124	55	253	71	911	110	782	46	28	11	11	118	97
$10,000 under $15,000	116	81	370	168	1,424	109	1,236	44	35	*	*	115	176
$15,000 or more	263	221	937	441	6,357	251	5,014	163	164	16	16	261	1,101
Juneau Div.	**7,880**	**3,853**	**19,128**	**6,998**	**122,673**	**7,436**	**108,840**	**3,990**	**3,061**	**653**	**654**	**6,898**	**20,852**
Under $5,000	1,925	205	2,504	340	2,952	1,790	4,353	495	135	47	17	977	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,389	361	2,488	657	10,406	1,294	9,431	489	246	72	69	1,361	1,165
$10,000 under $15,000	1,106	459	2,574	935	13,705	1,045	12,550	548	328	87	50	1,104	1,812
$15,000 or more	3,460	2,828	11,562	5,066	95,610	3,307	82,506	2,458	2,352	447	518	3,456	17,661
Kenai-Cook Inlet Div.	**6,233**	**3,629**	**16,747**	**6,717**	**85,940**	**5,680**	**75,319**	**2,697**	**1,732**	**262**	**233**	**5,178**	**12,958**
Under $5,000	1,833	382	2,912	648	3,585	1,606	3,879	429	186	29	17	825	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,092	519	2,534	880	8,035	959	6,750	366	204	23	19	1,053	816
$10,000 under $15,000	811	543	2,352	972	10,095	756	8,832	341	201	38	19	804	1,243
$15,000 or more	2,497	2,185	8,949	4,217	64,225	2,359	55,858	1,561	1,141	172	178	2,496	10,727
Ketchikan Div.	**5,123**	**2,730**	**12,946**	**4,801**	**71,861**	**4,786**	**63,217**	**2,428**	**1,649**	**331**	**308**	**4,536**	**11,185**
Under $5,000	1,198	172	1,687	247	2,706	1,076	2,748	283	107	26	9	643	129
$5,000 under $10,000	986	344	1,992	590	7,283	904	6,614	358	201	36	16	964	777
$10,000 under $15,000	856	468	2,209	839	10,775	823	10,275	365	141	28	9	850	1,401
$15,000 or more	2,083	1,746	7,058	3,125	51,097	1,983	43,580	1,422	1,200	241	274	2,079	8,878
Kobuk Div.	**1,310**	**585**	**4,057**	**2,138**	**12,597**	**1,265**	**11,178**	**205**	**90**	**57**	**13**	**895**	**1,688**
Under $5,000	548	98	990	347	1,076	534	1,042	25	3	20	6	170	32
$5,000 under $10,000	288	130	968	540	2,128	275	2,004	31	5	*	*	261	186
$10,000 under $15,000	173	102	682	398	2,139	166	1,971	34	22	10	1	164	236
$15,000 or more	301	255	1,417	853	7,254	290	6,161	115	60	27	6	300	1,234
Kodiak Div.	**3,799**	**1,894**	**9,375**	**3,621**	**48,667**	**3,624**	**42,160**	**1,517**	**778**	**198**	**600**	**3,280**	**7,655**
Under $5,000	1,078	157	1,528	276	2,503	1,019	2,696	198	68	15	4	584	130
$5,000 under $10,000	872	347	1,853	632	6,390	847	6,088	265	62	22	14	853	668
$10,000 under $15,000	561	361	1,608	682	6,935	545	6,487	233	90	41	7	559	858
$15,000 or more	1,288	1,029	4,386	2,031	32,839	1,213	26,889	821	558	120	575	1,284	5,999
Kuskokwim Div.	**497**	**242**	**1,477**	**722**	**3,658**	**479**	**3,519**	**94**	**41**	**12**	**4**	**290**	**438**
Under $5,000	265	83	618	264	509	255	516	18	2	*	*	69	12
$5,000 under $10,000	105	63	375	204	768	101	731	15	5	12	4	94	62
$10,000 under $15,000	49	34	189	106	609	48	583	20	11	*	*	49	69
$15,000 or more	78	62	295	148	1,772	75	1,689	41	23	*	*	78	295
Matanuska-Susitna Div.	**3,556**	**2,203**	**10,016**	**4,065**	**48,817**	**3,177**	**41,857**	**1,734**	**1,733**	**188**	**216**	**3,000**	**7,219**
Under $5,000	990	271	1,680	368	1,998	831	2,089	298	220	19	42	471	89
$5,000 under $10,000	659	355	1,649	592	4,915	583	4,197	252	234	17	3	630	462
$10,000 under $15,000	496	342	1,487	616	6,234	452	5,324	254	205	29	29	490	751
$15,000 or more	1,411	1,235	5,200	2,489	35,670	1,311	30,247	930	1,074	123	142	1,409	5,917
Nome Div.	**1,757**	**741**	**4,762**	**2,219**	**16,419**	**1,709**	**15,704**	**375**	**141**	**46**	**29**	**1,217**	**2,240**
Under $5,000	811	164	1,534	552	1,635	786	1,724	68	11	*	*	303	59
$5,000 under $10,000	343	163	1,075	547	2,526	334	2,418	52	22	15	4	314	214
$10,000 under $15,000	206	112	707	384	2,559	201	2,488	61	11	*	*	204	306
$15,000 or more	397	302	1,446	736	9,699	388	9,074	194	97	31	25	396	1,661

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA - Continued													
Outer Ketchikan Div.	**564**	**286**	**1,544**	**677**	**5,896**	**542**	**5,467**	**154**	**63**	**10**	**5**	**466**	**756**
Under $5,000	177	23	246	40	371	168	377	17	6	10	5	82	15
$5,000 under $10,000	123	54	308	132	907	120	883	31	6	-	-	120	88
$10,000 under $15,000	109	77	359	174	1,329	105	1,244	38	7	•	•	109	154
$15,000 or more	155	132	631	331	3,289	149	2,963	68	44	•	•	155	499
Prince of Wales Div.	**471**	**275**	**1,335**	**568**	**5,497**	**444**	**5,033**	**173**	**68**	•	•	**374**	**778**
Under $5,000	151	36	280	74	325	135	303	21	8	-	-	62	12
$5,000 under $10,000	87	48	240	104	636	82	548	20	1	•	•	81	60
$10,000 under $15,000	73	54	246	120	914	70	842	30	14	•	•	72	112
$15,000 or more	160	137	569	270	3,622	157	3,340	102	45	•	•	159	594
Seward Div.	**959**	**456**	**2,252**	**745**	**11,415**	**870**	**9,732**	**402**	**327**	**52**	**36**	**784**	**1,729**
Under $5,000	326	59	467	62	704	287	727	78	29	•	•	153	33
$5,000 under $10,000	201	84	422	107	1,469	176	1,273	75	65	19	12	199	150
$10,000 under $15,000	127	72	339	129	1,541	118	1,308	53	33	•	•	127	194
$15,000 or more	305	241	1,024	447	7,701	289	6,424	196	200	33	24	305	1,352
Sitka Div.	**1,970**	**1,077**	**5,268**	**2,150**	**28,896**	**1,862**	**25,580**	**938**	**609**	**130**	**108**	**1,719**	**4,590**
Under $5,000	492	60	616	57	1,028	447	951	100	29	•	•	246	49
$5,000 under $10,000	285	98	557	166	2,105	270	1,910	99	41	17	7	283	229
$10,000 under $15,000	282	152	728	286	3,541	266	3,268	134	76	13	3	281	466
$15,000 or more	911	767	3,367	1,641	22,222	879	19,451	605	463	100	98	909	3,846
Skagway-Yakutat Div.	**988**	**505**	**2,522**	**952**	**11,269**	**891**	**10,097**	**406**	**199**	**39**	**16**	**777**	**1,663**
Under $5,000	364	75	610	134	751	313	639	77	26	11	6	162	36
$5,000 under $10,000	173	92	461	183	1,265	151	1,062	60	25	•	•	165	125
$10,000 under $15,000	128	77	361	149	1,608	119	1,449	54	29	•	•	128	207
$15,000 or more	323	261	1,090	486	7,645	308	6,947	215	119	28	10	322	1,295
Southeast Fairbanks Div.	**1,522**	**848**	**4,080**	**1,676**	**17,510**	**1,463**	**16,616**	**465**	**196**	**45**	**21**	**1,292**	**2,416**
Under $5,000	423	65	641	147	1,023	395	993	43	16	•	•	207	56
$5,000 under $10,000	414	253	1,130	453	3,052	403	2,946	79	27	12	8	406	274
$10,000 under $15,000	239	172	749	329	2,958	227	2,819	97	57	•	•	235	342
$15,000 or more	446	358	1,560	747	10,477	438	9,858	246	96	33	13	444	1,744
Upper Yukon Div.	**514**	**178**	**1,213**	**518**	**3,453**	**502**	**3,272**	**92**	**63**	**15**	**7**	**308**	**412**
Under $5,000	292	59	557	205	588	284	574	22	13	•	•	94	16
$5,000 under $10,000	97	34	242	108	696	95	635	19	20	15	7	89	65
$10,000 under $15,000	56	32	161	72	687	54	660	16	4	•	•	56	88
$15,000 or more	69	53	253	133	1,482	69	1,403	35	26	•	•	69	243
Valdez-Chitina-Whittier Div.	**1,820**	**987**	**4,530**	**1,702**	**29,745**	**1,734**	**27,532**	**683**	**388**	**91**	**50**	**1,590**	**5,164**
Under $5,000	404	91	664	154	802	371	1,045	88	36	19	8	193	42
$5,000 under $10,000	290	98	571	181	2,088	272	1,923	73	56	13	12	276	222
$10,000 under $15,000	273	122	622	236	3,379	263	3,277	81	28	•	•	271	444
$15,000 or more	853	676	2,673	1,131	23,476	828	21,287	441	268	59	30	850	4,456
Wade Hampton Div.	**908**	**413**	**2,924**	**1,576**	**5,008**	**868**	**4,545**	**120**	**30**	**17**	**16**	**483**	**499**
Under $5,000	580	166	1,420	665	1,108	553	1,018	45	1	•	•	182	32
$5,000 under $10,000	188	130	890	564	1,322	177	1,073	21	1	•	•	163	89
$10,000 under $15,000	59	42	280	174	711	59	681	10	2	-	•	58	68
$15,000 or more	81	75	334	173	1,867	79	1,773	44	26	17	16	80	310

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ALASKA - Continued													
Wrangell-Petersburg Div.	**2,408**	**1,383**	**6,229**	**2,300**	**31,368**	**2,211**	**26,463**	**1,153**	**733**	**163**	**181**	**2,064**	**4,959**
Under $5,000	695	142	1,043	145	1,605	616	1,479	206	75	21	10	359	78
$5,000 under $10,000	432	203	963	307	3,216	387	2,742	156	70	12	8	425	341
$10,000 under $15,000	378	256	1,090	439	4,775	357	4,281	163	93	21	10	377	598
$15,000 or more	903	782	3,133	1,409	21,772	851	17,961	628	495	109	153	903	3,942
Yukon-Koyukuk Div.	**1,719**	**779**	**4,349**	**1,820**	**20,825**	**1,658**	**20,157**	**547**	**340**	**105**	**48**	**1,423**	**3,165**
Under $5,000	568	89	912	233	1,360	535	1,382	61	38	19	5	287	64
$5,000 under $10,000	348	144	819	319	2,465	331	2,328	90	38	*	*	337	241
$10,000 under $15,000	225	122	685	340	2,794	220	2,738	78	24	10	4	222	348
$15,000 or more	578	424	1,933	928	14,206	572	13,709	318	240	76	39	577	2,512
ALASKA	**139,615**	**73,806**	**356,815**	**140,432**	**1,998,066**	**132,710**	**1,799,670**	**60,237**	**40,191**	**8,422**	**8,042**	**121,149**	**315,559**
Under $5,000	35,724	5,369	52,399	10,801	78,433	33,134	84,521	7,189	2,507	756	372	18,238	4,130
$5,000 under $10,000	28,565	12,189	64,279	23,127	210,592	27,171	198,095	8,281	3,436	833	405	27,804	21,161
$10,000 under $15,000	20,753	11,953	55,925	22,844	257,705	19,991	244,011	8,941	3,880	1,057	460	20,628	32,329
$15,000 or more	54,573	44,295	184,212	83,660	1,451,336	52,414	1,273,043	35,826	30,368	5,776	6,805	54,479	257,939

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARIZONA													
Apache County	**11,241**	**6,139**	**38,693**	**21,036**	**82,483**	**10,839**	**81,015**	**1,761**	**1,337**	**220**	**239**	**7,329**	**7,786**
Under $5,000	5,001	1,601	11,214	4,546	9,752	4,774	10,637	319	288	31	14	1,465	250
$5,000 under $10,000	3,129	1,879	12,871	7,774	22,954	3,034	22,725	389	241	38	21	2,774	1,470
$10,000 under $15,000	1,777	1,433	8,244	4,989	21,746	1,747	21,867	441	143	45	34	1,758	2,030
$15,000 or more	1,334	1,226	6,364	3,727	28,031	1,284	25,786	612	665	106	170	1,332	4,036
Cochise County	**26,161**	**16,013**	**74,665**	**30,334**	**247,432**	**23,643**	**217,606**	**11,132**	**8,396**	**1,778**	**2,691**	**20,621**	**29,755**
Under $5,000	8,991	2,501	16,279	3,919	17,905	7,698	18,505	2,252	1,538	330	368	3,782	758
$5,000 under $10,000	6,804	4,421	20,358	8,483	50,298	6,177	45,072	2,361	1,743	405	408	6,497	4,104
$10,000 under $15,000	5,404	4,522	19,594	9,360	66,449	5,178	62,051	2,826	1,455	317	285	5,388	6,987
$15,000 or more	4,962	4,569	18,434	8,572	112,780	4,590	91,978	3,693	3,660	726	1,630	4,954	17,906
Coconino County	**21,690**	**11,749**	**58,572**	**24,122**	**201,807**	**20,108**	**179,900**	**8,189**	**6,274**	**1,265**	**2,673**	**15,916**	**24,382**
Under $5,000	8,708	1,816	14,054	3,312	17,266	8,034	16,987	1,689	755	224	99	3,240	593
$5,000 under $10,000	4,833	2,812	14,222	6,258	35,776	4,452	33,214	1,613	1,058	247	256	4,555	2,944
$10,000 under $15,000	3,539	2,909	12,590	5,971	43,944	3,369	42,291	1,682	783	198	215	3,516	4,536
$15,000 or more	4,610	4,212	17,706	8,581	104,821	4,253	87,408	3,205	3,678	596	2,103	4,605	16,309
Gila County	**11,862**	**7,581**	**33,672**	**13,005**	**113,868**	**10,716**	**100,400**	**4,808**	**4,534**	**618**	**900**	**9,595**	**13,493**
Under $5,000	3,550	1,068	6,429	1,313	7,289	2,975	6,627	1,028	799	134	88	1,425	277
$5,000 under $10,000	2,950	1,790	8,225	3,101	22,339	2,652	19,668	1,007	979	137	143	2,815	1,965
$10,000 under $15,000	3,254	2,767	11,348	5,165	39,960	3,146	37,810	1,341	856	112	105	3,247	4,350
$15,000 or more	2,108	1,956	7,670	3,426	44,280	1,943	36,295	1,432	1,900	235	564	2,108	6,901
Graham County	**5,563**	**3,609**	**16,889**	**7,122**	**51,237**	**4,944**	**44,759**	**2,013**	**1,942**	**236**	**298**	**4,245**	**5,889**
Under $5,000	2,020	651	3,933	1,005	3,362	1,739	4,316	460	340	43	20	799	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,328	922	4,164	1,733	9,859	1,174	8,842	453	402	58	58	1,238	744
$10,000 under $15,000	1,179	1,051	4,578	2,276	14,661	1,111	13,909	479	304	46	27	1,173	1,439
$15,000 or more	1,036	985	4,214	2,108	23,355	920	17,692	621	896	89	193	1,035	3,567
Greenlee County	**4,205**	**2,992**	**12,629**	**5,251**	**48,580**	**3,984**	**46,498**	**1,729**	**1,013**	**188**	**207**	**3,621**	**6,305**
Under $5,000	952	253	1,582	295	1,727	831	1,966	232	119	19	10	392	78
$5,000 under $10,000	642	404	1,705	627	4,862	592	4,609	212	123	20	13	621	448
$10,000 under $15,000	1,453	1,251	5,211	2,496	18,371	1,440	18,165	568	196	34	16	1,452	2,066
$15,000 or more	1,158	1,084	4,131	1,833	23,620	1,121	21,758	717	575	115	168	1,156	3,713
Maricopa County	**475,548**	**265,071**	**1,236,432**	**433,957**	**5,080,637**	**419,831**	**4,219,540**	**231,936**	**285,356**	**54,757**	**143,591**	**384,375**	**681,457**
Under $5,000	153,253	32,158	247,501	44,407	284,799	132,048	313,238	44,650	35,427	9,305	9,461	68,363	13,464
$5,000 under $10,000	119,442	59,176	296,824	97,706	876,950	103,581	739,386	51,556	54,018	11,964	15,312	113,902	75,504
$10,000 under $15,000	86,899	67,930	278,135	113,496	1,078,557	79,706	961,241	47,967	42,551	9,264	14,798	86,370	112,874
$15,000 or more	115,954	105,807	413,972	178,348	2,840,331	104,496	2,205,675	87,763	153,360	24,224	104,020	115,740	479,615
Mohave County	**13,976**	**8,925**	**37,284**	**12,342**	**124,416**	**11,656**	**100,661**	**6,510**	**7,387**	**1,044**	**1,266**	**10,520**	**14,319**
Under $5,000	5,289	1,875	9,728	1,722	10,918	4,206	9,821	1,729	1,380	238	168	2,084	377
$5,000 under $10,000	3,564	2,476	9,972	3,169	26,134	2,878	20,315	1,718	2,037	280	253	3,340	2,045
$10,000 under $15,000	2,637	2,252	8,770	3,658	32,629	2,381	28,588	1,353	1,311	192	131	2,617	3,435
$15,000 or more	2,486	2,322	8,814	3,793	54,735	2,191	41,937	1,710	2,659	334	714	2,479	8,462
Navajo County	**15,144**	**9,128**	**48,369**	**23,243**	**126,087**	**13,997**	**116,020**	**4,199**	**3,838**	**557**	**523**	**10,438**	**13,517**
Under $5,000	6,240	1,870	12,684	4,273	10,989	5,686	12,199	837	625	100	58	1,921	336
$5,000 under $10,000	3,674	2,558	13,836	7,341	27,091	3,374	25,105	863	808	106	90	3,314	1,853
$10,000 under $15,000	2,613	2,218	10,812	5,843	32,301	2,482	30,688	940	674	104	67	2,593	3,117
$15,000 or more	2,617	2,482	11,037	5,786	55,706	2,455	48,028	1,559	1,731	247	308	2,610	8,211

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARIZONA - Continued													
Pima County	**172,103**	**93,811**	**441,062**	**153,678**	**1,770,781**	**152,287**	**1,438,088**	**83,207**	**99,683**	**20,863**	**58,008**	**138,015**	**230,297**
Under $5,000	58,490	11,605	91,711	15,202	131,124	50,515	117,740	17,705	12,148	3,961	3,336	26,347	5,194
$5,000 under $10,000	42,347	22,129	106,438	35,342	311,095	36,993	263,303	18,442	17,715	4,314	5,765	40,639	26,934
$10,000 under $15,000	33,666	26,251	109,324	46,100	416,726	31,218	373,509	18,045	14,597	3,590	5,491	33,515	44,340
$15,000 or more	37,600	33,826	133,589	57,034	911,836	33,561	683,536	29,015	55,223	8,998	43,416	37,514	153,829
Pinal County	**24,379**	**15,386**	**71,788**	**29,856**	**236,290**	**22,105**	**202,258**	**8,587**	**8,462**	**1,353**	**1,872**	**19,391**	**29,292**
Under $5,000	7,768	2,210	14,643	3,779	15,250	6,726	16,144	1,728	1,390	261	202	3,152	595
$5,000 under $10,000	6,234	3,983	18,860	7,988	46,405	5,636	41,440	1,806	1,762	287	272	5,893	3,789
$10,000 under $15,000	6,015	5,128	22,002	10,549	73,825	5,784	70,042	2,325	1,204	233	246	5,992	7,728
$15,000 or more	4,362	4,065	16,283	7,540	100,810	3,959	74,632	2,728	4,106	572	1,152	4,354	17,180
Santa Cruz County	**7,561**	**3,973**	**24,442**	**12,217**	**66,339**	**6,895**	**53,278**	**2,056**	**3,122**	**500**	**2,289**	**5,392**	**8,142**
Under $5,000	3,309	778	7,141	2,818	8,036	3,023	7,926	483	365	74	110	1,387	238
$5,000 under $10,000	2,110	1,311	8,308	4,707	15,092	1,974	13,869	435	368	84	98	1,887	944
$10,000 under $15,000	1,044	890	4,536	2,494	12,754	970	11,648	389	299	83	211	1,032	1,171
$15,000 or more	1,098	994	4,457	2,198	30,457	928	19,835	749	2,090	259	1,870	1,086	5,789
Yavapai County	**19,002**	**11,805**	**50,502**	**15,627**	**170,537**	**14,947**	**121,481**	**10,004**	**15,464**	**2,392**	**8,704**	**14,243**	**21,335**
Under $5,000	7,527	2,620	14,153	2,416	15,341	5,667	12,957	2,947	2,615	584	661	3,039	549
$5,000 under $10,000	4,890	3,319	13,718	4,163	36,032	3,784	26,181	2,566	3,329	617	866	4,647	2,857
$10,000 under $15,000	3,403	2,917	11,330	4,461	41,854	2,911	33,919	2,017	2,661	419	768	3,385	4,391
$15,000 or more	3,182	2,949	11,301	4,587	77,310	2,585	48,424	2,474	6,859	772	6,409	3,172	13,538
Yuma County	**26,985**	**16,162**	**82,523**	**36,801**	**241,906**	**24,428**	**204,919**	**8,972**	**9,622**	**1,362**	**1,885**	**20,320**	**28,124**
Under $5,000	9,984	2,904	20,741	6,890	23,177	8,848	24,019	1,800	1,441	215	119	4,313	842
$5,000 under $10,000	8,055	5,377	29,001	14,667	58,151	7,393	53,114	2,058	1,912	283	246	7,100	4,050
$10,000 under $15,000	4,471	3,739	16,509	7,951	54,896	4,201	50,657	1,970	1,559	263	197	4,441	5,586
$15,000 or more	4,475	4,142	16,272	7,293	105,682	3,986	77,129	3,144	4,710	601	1,323	4,466	17,646
ARIZONA	**835,420**	**472,344**	**2,227,522**	**818,591**	**8,562,395**	**740,380**	**7,126,427**	**385,103**	**456,432**	**87,133**	**225,148**	**664,021**	**1,114,094**
Under $5,000	281,082	63,910	471,793	95,897	556,933	242,770	573,082	77,859	59,231	15,519	14,714	121,709	23,691
$5,000 under $10,000	210,002	112,557	558,502	203,059	1,543,037	183,694	1,316,844	85,479	86,494	18,840	23,800	199,222	129,650
$10,000 under $15,000	157,354	125,258	522,983	224,809	1,948,673	145,644	1,756,387	82,343	68,595	14,900	22,592	156,479	204,050
$15,000 or more	186,982	170,619	674,244	294,826	4,513,752	168,272	3,480,114	139,422	242,112	37,874	164,042	186,611	756,703

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS													
Arkansas County	**8,550**	**5,175**	**23,215**	**8,315**	**113,543**	**6,917**	**54,990**	**3,166**	**3,972**	**749**	**1,109**	**7,036**	**22,617**
Under $5,000	2,972	796	5,525	1,370	7,069	2,486	6,199	640	391	83	36	1,524	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,364	1,541	6,862	2,703	17,112	2,115	14,349	658	573	95	61	2,305	1,514
$10,000 under $15,000	1,374	1,211	4,729	1,989	16,793	1,214	13,669	529	380	70	28	1,367	1,896
$15,000 or more	1,840	1,627	6,099	2,253	72,569	1,102	20,773	1,339	2,628	501	984	1,840	18,904
Ashley County	**7,314**	**4,911**	**20,892**	**8,141**	**71,789**	**6,626**	**61,296**	**2,786**	**1,603**	**365**	**521**	**5,986**	**9,395**
Under $5,000	2,427	808	4,693	1,187	4,858	2,077	5,106	483	319	50	41	1,171	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,835	1,260	5,509	2,291	13,519	1,676	12,036	542	314	60	48	1,769	1,160
$10,000 under $15,000	1,538	1,395	5,308	2,313	18,967	1,479	17,868	695	262	56	39	1,534	2,080
$15,000 or more	1,514	1,448	5,382	2,350	34,445	1,394	26,286	1,066	708	199	393	1,512	5,939
Baxter County	**7,706**	**5,424**	**20,958**	**5,308**	**58,582**	**5,314**	**35,857**	**4,062**	**7,222**	**1,195**	**1,902**	**5,941**	**6,552**
Under $5,000	3,238	1,629	7,131	1,314	7,487	2,128	5,188	1,383	1,565	325	314	1,554	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,508	1,979	7,426	1,909	18,010	1,706	11,178	1,378	2,214	421	502	2,430	1,434
$10,000 under $15,000	1,137	1,036	3,714	1,227	13,871	885	9,654	641	1,179	190	331	1,136	1,532
$15,000 or more	823	780	2,687	858	19,214	595	9,837	660	2,264	259	755	821	3,307
Benton County	**21,974**	**14,437**	**59,154**	**19,113**	**181,668**	**18,213**	**136,970**	**9,276**	**12,051**	**1,809**	**4,635**	**17,086**	**21,810**
Under $5,000	8,628	3,401	17,111	3,587	18,964	6,801	17,161	2,700	2,299	363	273	3,999	773
$5,000 under $10,000	6,863	4,981	20,041	7,012	49,769	5,844	40,755	2,686	3,066	465	483	6,630	4,061
$10,000 under $15,000	3,716	3,443	12,555	4,932	45,289	3,314	37,870	1,795	2,090	331	448	3,698	4,877
$15,000 or more	2,767	2,612	9,447	3,582	67,646	2,254	41,184	2,095	4,596	650	3,431	2,759	12,099
Boone County	**7,822**	**5,253**	**21,075**	**6,909**	**60,189**	**6,468**	**47,748**	**3,293**	**4,023**	**455**	**1,222**	**5,897**	**7,224**
Under $5,000	3,447	1,552	7,123	1,606	6,907	2,658	7,127	1,117	996	131	69	1,636	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,391	1,851	7,151	2,563	17,119	2,070	14,501	943	902	114	146	2,284	1,347
$10,000 under $15,000	1,138	1,053	3,834	1,533	13,765	1,031	11,985	594	557	51	74	1,132	1,449
$15,000 or more	846	797	2,967	1,207	22,398	709	14,135	639	1,568	159	933	845	4,118
Bradley County	**4,008**	**2,492**	**10,897**	**3,959**	**30,417**	**3,546**	**25,198**	**1,338**	**1,151**	**164**	**450**	**3,024**	**3,425**
Under $5,000	1,714	621	3,504	927	3,870	1,439	3,392	374	254	34	24	770	145
$5,000 under $10,000	1,198	864	3,631	1,466	8,746	1,096	7,719	379	268	27	18	1,160	741
$10,000 under $15,000	682	618	2,299	949	8,320	649	7,695	297	189	25	35	680	924
$15,000 or more	414	389	1,463	617	9,481	362	6,392	288	440	78	373	414	1,615
Calhoun County	**1,622**	**998**	**4,418**	**1,681**	**11,724**	**1,470**	**10,477**	**466**	**370**	**43**	**22**	**1,284**	**1,216**
Under $5,000	665	221	1,337	384	1,486	579	1,536	120	78	10	3	341	66
$5,000 under $10,000	523	374	1,562	639	3,805	485	3,455	138	129	17	7	511	323
$10,000 under $15,000	291	267	1,026	455	3,550	271	3,210	115	79	•	•	289	390
$15,000 or more	143	136	493	203	2,883	135	2,276	93	84	16	12	143	437
Carroll County	**5,009**	**3,266**	**13,185**	**3,953**	**31,642**	**3,764**	**21,823**	**2,092**	**2,874**	**361**	**666**	**3,666**	**3,435**
Under $5,000	2,540	1,216	5,406	1,151	5,090	1,814	4,702	833	771	99	78	1,253	227
$5,000 under $10,000	1,583	1,232	4,780	1,691	11,300	1,279	8,631	696	776	110	140	1,529	917
$10,000 under $15,000	513	470	1,718	651	6,196	421	4,629	279	407	41	58	513	685
$15,000 or more	373	348	1,281	460	9,056	250	3,861	284	920	111	390	371	1,606
Chicot County	**4,443**	**2,439**	**12,708**	**5,374**	**39,441**	**3,809**	**25,759**	**1,177**	**1,529**	**251**	**504**	**3,336**	**6,064**
Under $5,000	2,010	602	4,496	1,666	4,242	1,740	4,682	283	152	51	13	990	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,232	769	4,013	1,920	8,828	1,131	7,778	292	228	30	28	1,149	702
$10,000 under $15,000	577	504	2,024	888	7,019	502	5,827	206	211	39	51	574	764
$15,000 or more	624	564	2,175	900	19,352	436	7,472	396	938	131	412	623	4,418

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
Clark County	**7,005**	**4,314**	**18,168**	**6,097**	**63,536**	**6,238**	**48,962**	**2,541**	**2,330**	**386**	**820**	**5,407**	**10,219**
Under $5,000	2,850	962	5,379	1,146	6,546	2,414	6,123	683	535	79	43	1,314	250
$5,000 under $10,000	1,971	1,362	5,501	1,995	14,395	1,783	12,625	589	555	68	67	1,919	1,256
$10,000 under $15,000	1,191	1,052	3,925	1,602	14,643	1,129	13,429	572	383	65	67	1,185	1,615
$15,000 or more	993	938	3,363	1,354	27,952	912	16,785	697	857	174	643	989	7,098
Clay County	**6,108**	**4,298**	**16,727**	**5,543**	**47,907**	**4,884**	**32,585**	**1,925**	**1,872**	**267**	**355**	**4,864**	**5,907**
Under $5,000	2,536	1,270	5,554	1,384	5,442	1,927	5,251	578	361	56	16	1,350	262
$5,000 under $10,000	1,959	1,523	5,905	2,176	14,112	1,679	11,330	577	434	63	23	1,907	1,175
$10,000 under $15,000	1,005	932	3,280	1,252	12,273	872	9,480	392	370	44	15	1,000	1,423
$15,000 or more	608	573	1,988	731	16,080	406	6,524	378	707	104	301	607	3,047
Cleburne County	**4,426**	**3,175**	**12,016**	**3,864**	**31,025**	**3,488**	**22,140**	**1,757**	**2,183**	**250**	**425**	**3,343**	**3,616**
Under $5,000	2,121	1,173	4,764	1,254	4,548	1,572	4,212	603	444	51	34	1,089	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,328	1,084	3,998	1,411	9,588	1,137	7,856	541	509	61	77	1,282	783
$10,000 under $15,000	596	557	1,961	728	7,184	512	5,702	323	444	52	57	592	780
$15,000 or more	381	361	1,293	471	9,705	267	4,370	290	786	86	257	380	1,866
Cleveland County	**2,065**	**1,401**	**5,823**	**2,186**	**16,246**	**1,837**	**14,218**	**660**	**523**	**47**	**53**	**1,641**	**1,830**
Under $5,000	789	336	1,638	399	1,811	633	1,616	190	122	10	4	378	81
$5,000 under $10,000	659	498	2,029	853	4,866	619	4,497	168	128	12	17	647	406
$10,000 under $15,000	399	365	1,414	632	4,889	385	4,606	159	68	*	*	398	525
$15,000 or more	218	202	742	302	4,680	200	3,499	143	205	25	32	218	818
Columbia County	**8,210**	**4,852**	**22,003**	**7,935**	**73,805**	**7,231**	**56,462**	**2,860**	**3,270**	**607**	**1,069**	**6,335**	**10,302**
Under $5,000	3,298	968	6,308	1,569	7,847	2,821	7,147	728	488	127	65	1,508	288
$5,000 under $10,000	2,286	1,483	6,768	2,723	16,507	2,037	14,317	688	599	96	77	2,205	1,397
$10,000 under $15,000	1,427	1,285	4,779	1,960	17,537	1,350	16,038	609	435	91	63	1,424	1,958
$15,000 or more	1,199	1,116	4,148	1,683	31,914	1,023	18,960	835	1,748	293	864	1,198	6,659
Conway County	**5,771**	**3,665**	**15,760**	**5,876**	**44,903**	**5,091**	**37,910**	**1,892**	**1,499**	**213**	**257**	**4,587**	**5,000**
Under $5,000	2,330	875	4,488	1,081	5,388	1,947	5,207	524	310	54	32	1,212	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,772	1,233	5,205	2,065	12,717	1,622	11,482	523	377	39	27	1,713	1,060
$10,000 under $15,000	1,032	946	3,664	1,628	12,537	966	11,526	424	262	28	24	1,027	1,360
$15,000 or more	637	611	2,403	1,102	14,261	556	9,695	421	550	92	174	635	2,337
Craighead County	**19,582**	**12,623**	**51,645**	**17,702**	**184,663**	**17,116**	**137,727**	**7,265**	**6,136**	**1,018**	**2,237**	**15,987**	**26,064**
Under $5,000	7,136	2,521	13,213	2,870	15,891	6,051	15,346	1,537	834	137	67	3,689	707
$5,000 under $10,000	5,985	4,165	16,818	6,141	43,660	5,387	37,704	1,930	1,252	176	144	5,854	3,829
$10,000 under $15,000	3,396	3,077	11,033	4,356	41,662	3,137	36,691	1,576	984	157	167	3,387	4,709
$15,000 or more	3,065	2,860	10,581	4,335	83,450	2,541	47,986	2,222	3,066	548	1,859	3,057	16,819
Crawford County	**10,183**	**6,681**	**27,667**	**10,073**	**77,985**	**9,107**	**67,883**	**3,179**	**2,659**	**300**	**274**	**7,987**	**8,332**
Under $5,000	3,958	1,527	7,626	1,760	9,021	3,334	8,313	810	567	82	56	1,847	363
$5,000 under $10,000	3,383	2,509	10,074	4,006	24,607	3,157	22,740	949	598	81	31	3,302	2,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,833	1,703	6,400	2,782	22,356	1,725	20,526	729	474	52	24	1,831	2,424
$15,000 or more	1,009	942	3,567	1,525	22,001	891	16,304	691	1,020	85	163	1,007	3,514
Crittenden County	**14,687**	**8,302**	**41,670**	**17,710**	**140,917**	**13,606**	**116,423**	**3,931**	**3,267**	**620**	**1,342**	**11,341**	**19,209**
Under $5,000	5,402	1,272	10,498	3,437	11,627	4,940	12,223	640	336	95	124	2,275	476
$5,000 under $10,000	3,971	2,235	12,149	5,697	28,763	3,761	26,944	762	489	83	46	3,764	2,355
$10,000 under $15,000	2,521	2,187	8,925	4,073	31,309	2,412	29,413	847	428	80	102	2,512	3,356
$15,000 or more	2,793	2,608	10,098	4,503	69,218	2,493	47,843	1,682	2,014	362	1,070	2,790	13,022

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
Cross County	**5,917**	**3,759**	**17,102**	**6,833**	**62,612**	**4,968**	**37,205**	**1,734**	**1,911**	**360**	**860**	**4,770**	**10,332**
Under $5,000	2,143	708	4,382	1,280	4,505	1,773	4,615	421	222	42	26	1,076	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,804	1,266	5,770	2,563	13,152	1,648	11,723	368	293	49	23	1,726	1,079
$10,000 under $15,000	1,017	907	3,625	1,620	12,410	925	10,694	338	225	60	47	1,015	1,371
$15,000 or more	953	878	3,325	1,370	32,545	622	10,173	607	1,171	209	764	953	7,670
Dallas County	**3,280**	**2,005**	**8,908**	**3,232**	**25,444**	**2,959**	**21,184**	**1,030**	**940**	**144**	**235**	**2,565**	**2,879**
Under $5,000	1,372	470	2,744	718	3,258	1,209	3,188	277	182	32	14	683	129
$5,000 under $10,000	1,000	680	2,946	1,140	7,346	921	6,499	283	254	40	40	975	628
$10,000 under $15,000	549	507	1,946	843	6,684	516	6,053	238	144	18	34	548	717
$15,000 or more	359	348	1,272	531	8,156	313	5,444	232	360	54	147	359	1,405
Desha County	**5,308**	**2,980**	**14,881**	**6,036**	**48,841**	**4,553**	**32,508**	**1,480**	**1,629**	**289**	**796**	**3,956**	**7,678**
Under $5,000	2,349	674	4,986	1,726	4,571	2,006	5,288	362	200	59	41	1,091	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,390	895	4,439	2,011	9,965	1,232	8,572	334	303	40	43	1,301	807
$10,000 under $15,000	764	685	2,684	1,176	9,425	702	8,182	271	157	29	18	761	1,035
$15,000 or more	805	726	2,772	1,123	24,880	613	10,466	513	969	161	694	803	5,622
Drew County	**4,780**	**2,969**	**13,109**	**4,947**	**40,046**	**4,268**	**32,007**	**1,489**	**1,590**	**236**	**645**	**3,785**	**4,842**
Under $5,000	1,846	662	3,690	990	4,258	1,602	4,236	335	215	39	12	908	174
$5,000 under $10,000	1,499	985	4,382	1,779	10,719	1,365	9,402	407	340	46	35	1,446	914
$10,000 under $15,000	842	764	2,983	1,334	10,319	792	9,407	339	241	42	61	839	1,110
$15,000 or more	593	558	2,054	844	14,750	509	8,962	408	794	109	537	592	2,644
Faulkner County	**12,463**	**7,818**	**32,796**	**11,434**	**104,762**	**11,125**	**90,279**	**4,695**	**3,568**	**674**	**693**	**9,738**	**12,283**
Under $5,000	4,775	1,572	8,585	1,764	10,188	4,048	10,129	1,257	762	141	153	2,166	426
$5,000 under $10,000	3,577	2,453	9,859	3,479	25,862	3,245	23,063	1,244	907	144	89	3,469	2,238
$10,000 under $15,000	2,289	2,071	7,775	3,287	28,095	2,162	25,955	1,000	646	126	98	2,283	3,066
$15,000 or more	1,822	1,722	6,577	2,904	40,617	1,670	31,132	1,194	1,253	263	353	1,820	6,553
Franklin County	**4,102**	**2,718**	**11,195**	**3,881**	**29,455**	**3,507**	**24,271**	**1,457**	**1,473**	**128**	**195**	**3,095**	**3,289**
Under $5,000	1,839	779	3,844	927	4,163	1,469	3,815	495	416	34	24	866	161
$5,000 under $10,000	1,281	1,028	3,918	1,507	9,349	1,159	8,306	405	318	30	17	1,249	780
$10,000 under $15,000	627	572	2,185	932	7,633	574	6,793	293	250	20	21	625	839
$15,000 or more	355	339	1,248	515	8,310	305	5,357	264	489	44	133	355	1,509
Fulton County	**2,545**	**1,790**	**6,893**	**2,313**	**14,934**	**2,016**	**11,886**	**816**	**891**	**63**	**264**	**1,782**	**1,474**
Under $5,000	1,385	776	3,144	857	2,982	1,024	2,872	360	314	17	11	660	122
$5,000 under $10,000	752	624	2,351	897	5,333	653	4,617	242	233	16	15	715	424
$10,000 under $15,000	264	258	912	374	3,183	236	2,692	118	146	11	14	264	356
$15,000 or more	144	132	486	185	3,436	103	1,705	96	198	19	224	143	572
Garland County	**23,564**	**13,779**	**60,085**	**18,410**	**207,175**	**19,526**	**151,197**	**10,451**	**13,120**	**2,232**	**7,095**	**18,449**	**26,976**
Under $5,000	9,543	2,871	17,528	3,296	23,002	7,718	18,513	2,960	2,449	504	467	4,604	924
$5,000 under $10,000	6,657	4,312	18,201	5,837	48,146	5,502	37,151	2,853	3,294	551	807	6,500	4,172
$10,000 under $15,000	3,738	3,244	12,070	4,524	46,057	3,274	37,844	1,955	2,093	354	729	3,725	5,185
$15,000 or more	3,626	3,352	12,286	4,753	89,970	3,032	57,689	2,683	5,284	823	5,092	3,620	16,695
Grant County	**3,735**	**2,653**	**10,659**	**3,987**	**34,492**	**3,421**	**30,538**	**1,202**	**802**	**102**	**135**	**3,109**	**4,065**
Under $5,000	1,156	468	2,299	506	2,770	985	2,512	221	128	16	7	551	102
$5,000 under $10,000	1,093	782	3,078	1,146	8,064	1,015	7,358	283	187	21	22	1,075	711
$10,000 under $15,000	891	823	3,107	1,364	11,059	865	10,578	337	149	17	9	889	1,204
$15,000 or more	595	580	2,175	971	12,599	556	10,090	361	338	48	97	594	2,048

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
Greene County	**8,830**	**6,109**	**24,088**	**8,321**	**72,364**	**7,514**	**55,475**	**3,160**	**2,554**	**379**	**651**	**7,252**	**8,877**
Under $5,000	3,293	1,528	6,866	1,624	7,892	2,579	6,887	852	521	72	29	1,786	354
$5,000 under $10,000	3,040	2,245	8,797	3,281	22,107	2,737	19,083	1,023	661	78	42	2,972	1,898
$10,000 under $15,000	1,587	1,478	5,320	2,159	19,287	1,481	16,993	659	326	51	17	1,585	2,138
$15,000 or more	910	858	3,105	1,257	23,078	717	12,512	626	1,046	178	563	909	4,487
Hempstead County	**6,758**	**4,054**	**18,067**	**6,377**	**51,566**	**5,942**	**42,810**	**2,123**	**2,077**	**321**	**556**	**5,227**	**6,081**
Under $5,000	2,886	972	5,687	1,353	5,968	2,430	6,320	638	452	73	26	1,423	270
$5,000 under $10,000	2,075	1,411	6,008	2,303	15,063	1,899	13,468	602	523	74	53	2,016	1,284
$10,000 under $15,000	1,076	996	3,835	1,668	13,097	1,000	11,838	414	342	41	44	1,068	1,412
$15,000 or more	721	675	2,537	1,053	17,438	613	11,184	469	760	133	433	720	3,115
Hot Spring County	**8,029**	**5,247**	**21,593**	**7,620**	**69,452**	**7,283**	**61,414**	**2,883**	**2,216**	**307**	**514**	**6,492**	**8,025**
Under $5,000	2,834	978	5,363	1,199	6,455	2,415	6,130	655	397	59	57	1,353	258
$5,000 under $10,000	2,226	1,517	6,130	2,203	16,359	2,059	14,842	698	513	55	57	2,175	1,433
$10,000 under $15,000	1,785	1,621	5,978	2,494	22,170	1,713	20,781	781	430	56	61	1,780	2,481
$15,000 or more	1,184	1,131	4,122	1,724	24,468	1,096	19,661	749	876	137	339	1,184	3,853
Howard County	**4,388**	**2,841**	**11,957**	**4,182**	**33,422**	**3,784**	**28,053**	**1,330**	**1,413**	**129**	**114**	**3,346**	**4,016**
Under $5,000	1,909	783	4,019	993	3,936	1,512	3,946	493	341	33	10	906	174
$5,000 under $10,000	1,227	885	3,640	1,408	9,060	1,119	8,127	294	283	21	6	1,190	789
$10,000 under $15,000	790	734	2,686	1,115	9,722	748	8,948	255	179	22	25	788	1,091
$15,000 or more	462	439	1,612	666	10,704	405	7,032	288	610	53	73	462	1,962
Independence County	**8,172**	**5,565**	**22,064**	**7,536**	**62,584**	**6,963**	**48,524**	**2,862**	**2,602**	**373**	**929**	**6,289**	**7,622**
Under $5,000	3,519	1,660	7,487	1,896	7,726	2,830	7,325	861	545	83	51	1,704	317
$5,000 under $10,000	2,562	1,966	7,578	2,857	18,283	2,314	16,060	821	629	85	70	2,497	1,508
$10,000 under $15,000	1,283	1,175	4,280	1,737	15,446	1,177	13,581	594	427	44	21	1,282	1,700
$15,000 or more	808	764	2,719	1,046	21,129	642	11,558	586	1,001	161	787	806	4,097
Izard County	**2,950**	**2,150**	**8,110**	**2,398**	**18,245**	**2,294**	**13,900**	**1,067**	**1,215**	**211**	**247**	**2,108**	**1,770**
Under $5,000	1,464	863	3,475	808	3,321	1,058	2,919	441	381	61	33	652	114
$5,000 under $10,000	964	798	2,902	971	6,829	807	5,694	343	391	80	63	935	546
$10,000 under $15,000	336	314	1,110	404	4,036	291	3,290	147	170	30	38	335	445
$15,000 or more	186	175	623	215	4,059	138	1,997	136	273	40	113	186	665
Jackson County	**6,652**	**4,241**	**17,903**	**6,334**	**61,258**	**5,642**	**42,178**	**1,956**	**2,067**	**345**	**813**	**5,350**	**9,290**
Under $5,000	2,586	966	5,187	1,343	4,491	2,154	5,752	475	300	41	53	1,328	266
$5,000 under $10,000	1,993	1,402	5,775	2,197	14,459	1,779	12,326	497	344	53	38	1,952	1,267
$10,000 under $15,000	1,100	974	3,675	1,517	13,369	979	11,141	391	338	43	64	1,100	1,539
$15,000 or more	973	899	3,266	1,277	28,939	730	12,959	593	1,085	208	658	970	6,218
Jefferson County	**27,395**	**15,894**	**76,630**	**30,957**	**263,002**	**25,066**	**224,133**	**9,618**	**8,895**	**1,610**	**3,903**	**21,726**	**35,080**
Under $5,000	9,914	2,432	18,632	5,254	20,951	8,726	21,641	1,771	1,137	243	131	4,573	861
$5,000 under $10,000	7,036	4,143	21,217	9,411	51,654	6,507	46,847	1,925	1,594	270	279	6,733	4,339
$10,000 under $15,000	5,232	4,458	18,475	8,482	64,583	5,028	60,994	2,247	1,172	217	211	5,209	6,979
$15,000 or more	5,213	4,861	18,306	7,810	125,814	4,805	94,651	3,675	4,992	880	3,282	5,211	22,901
Johnson County	**4,932**	**3,247**	**13,259**	**4,543**	**35,101**	**4,219**	**28,397**	**1,795**	**1,533**	**196**	**245**	**3,733**	**3,891**
Under $5,000	2,143	923	4,356	1,001	5,046	1,743	4,532	579	398	44	17	1,007	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,687	1,294	5,138	1,994	12,085	1,495	10,533	612	504	52	29	1,633	979
$10,000 under $15,000	704	654	2,435	1,036	8,503	642	7,446	311	223	29	29	697	941
$15,000 or more	398	376	1,330	512	9,467	339	5,886	293	408	71	170	396	1,788

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
Lafayette County	**2,770**	**1,670**	**7,705**	**2,898**	**18,952**	**2,405**	**16,179**	**831**	**777**	**151**	**164**	**2,009**	**2,243**
Under $5,000	1,281	483	2,773	811	1,898	1,069	2,833	263	195	40	29	577	108
$5,000 under $10,000	797	559	2,552	1,094	5,725	711	4,940	229	196	40	32	743	458
$10,000 under $15,000	441	394	1,529	669	5,343	414	4,839	177	147	22	20	440	590
$15,000 or more	251	234	851	324	5,986	211	3,567	162	239	49	83	249	1,087
Lawrence County	**5,494**	**3,699**	**14,919**	**5,196**	**43,260**	**4,480**	**28,207**	**1,788**	**1,511**	**290**	**425**	**4,224**	**5,920**
Under $5,000	2,533	1,199	5,552	1,560	5,700	1,990	5,284	545	337	51	16	1,310	252
$5,000 under $10,000	1,655	1,286	4,970	1,878	11,940	1,437	9,820	550	361	46	24	1,609	1,028
$10,000 under $15,000	726	666	2,467	1,027	8,822	642	7,094	308	223	50	27	725	987
$15,000 or more	580	548	1,930	731	16,798	411	6,009	385	590	143	358	580	3,653
Lee County	**3,882**	**2,302**	**11,538**	**4,969**	**32,127**	**3,257**	**21,912**	**874**	**1,283**	**332**	**309**	**2,850**	**4,552**
Under $5,000	1,728	660	4,134	1,569	3,082	1,393	3,483	203	203	63	18	782	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,162	760	3,933	1,933	8,253	1,059	7,125	216	183	59	17	1,078	646
$10,000 under $15,000	478	422	1,701	753	5,803	429	4,855	140	140	48	29	477	636
$15,000 or more	514	460	1,770	714	14,989	376	6,449	315	757	162	245	513	3,103
Lincoln County	**3,037**	**1,902**	**8,816**	**3,651**	**24,705**	**2,632**	**18,778**	**861**	**766**	**110**	**273**	**2,260**	**3,384**
Under $5,000	1,309	491	2,917	977	2,005	1,085	2,910	213	134	14	6	589	115
$5,000 under $10,000	874	625	2,857	1,341	6,415	806	5,769	209	119	22	9	821	518
$10,000 under $15,000	479	434	1,752	814	5,819	452	5,246	179	104	15	10	477	611
$15,000 or more	375	352	1,290	519	10,466	289	4,853	260	409	59	248	373	2,140
Little River County	**3,987**	**2,497**	**11,076**	**4,237**	**32,518**	**3,563**	**28,209**	**1,075**	**890**	**100**	**110**	**3,050**	**3,714**
Under $5,000	1,635	566	3,179	783	3,571	1,398	3,506	270	178	27	14	728	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,006	694	2,973	1,186	7,431	907	6,623	278	230	15	39	976	646
$10,000 under $15,000	809	725	2,970	1,407	9,934	784	9,578	226	89	16	15	809	1,068
$15,000 or more	537	512	1,954	861	11,582	474	8,502	301	393	42	42	537	1,857
Logan County	**5,760**	**3,834**	**16,035**	**5,779**	**37,616**	**4,870**	**31,078**	**2,090**	**1,711**	**174**	**438**	**4,205**	**4,061**
Under $5,000	2,785	1,339	6,202	1,678	6,069	2,242	5,859	767	538	45	15	1,298	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,795	1,409	5,625	2,263	12,909	1,584	11,370	663	526	39	22	1,731	1,038
$10,000 under $15,000	799	730	2,863	1,274	9,682	733	8,616	391	262	28	20	796	1,055
$15,000 or more	381	356	1,345	564	8,956	311	5,233	269	385	62	381	380	1,725
Lonoke County	**9,566**	**6,284**	**27,246**	**10,522**	**95,550**	**8,231**	**67,511**	**3,074**	**2,859**	**435**	**601**	**7,717**	**14,472**
Under $5,000	3,297	1,180	6,540	1,701	4,907	2,734	6,792	631	433	68	22	1,555	304
$5,000 under $10,000	2,753	1,855	8,201	3,356	20,194	2,482	17,616	745	551	69	46	2,658	1,721
$10,000 under $15,000	1,838	1,662	6,496	2,901	22,590	1,694	19,914	671	459	65	52	1,829	2,461
$15,000 or more	1,678	1,587	6,009	2,564	47,859	1,321	23,189	1,027	1,416	233	481	1,675	9,986
Madison County	**3,230**	**2,272**	**8,727**	**2,927**	**18,223**	**2,564**	**15,101**	**1,004**	**1,050**	**107**	**96**	**2,340**	**1,866**
Under $5,000	1,746	1,013	4,048	1,097	3,558	1,267	3,549	442	359	42	20	891	163
$5,000 under $10,000	972	777	2,972	1,158	6,923	861	5,883	318	266	28	27	940	581
$10,000 under $15,000	363	343	1,211	483	4,333	314	3,643	148	175	12	3	360	489
$15,000 or more	149	139	496	189	3,409	122	2,026	96	250	25	46	149	633
Marion County	**2,845**	**1,957**	**7,593**	**2,313**	**18,209**	**2,196**	**13,628**	**1,165**	**1,500**	**196**	**447**	**2,001**	**2,009**
Under $5,000	1,420	752	3,205	778	2,817	1,025	2,616	470	438	50	43	617	105
$5,000 under $10,000	898	719	2,612	835	6,384	726	4,950	391	505	74	76	859	505
$10,000 under $15,000	334	304	1,121	448	3,972	294	3,174	150	202	27	35	332	424
$15,000 or more	193	182	655	252	5,036	151	2,888	154	355	45	293	193	975

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
Miller County	**11,182**	**6,687**	**29,953**	**11,014**	**94,439**	**10,031**	**78,250**	**3,685**	**3,033**	**540**	**1,358**	**8,761**	**11,618**
Under $5,000	4,369	1,299	8,144	1,987	10,011	3,750	9,422	841	575	118	77	2,063	399
$5,000 under $10,000	3,296	2,200	9,647	3,802	24,225	3,037	21,941	965	667	122	111	3,192	2,056
$10,000 under $15,000	2,074	1,838	7,204	3,180	25,424	1,971	23,352	901	508	87	95	2,064	2,768
$15,000 or more	1,443	1,350	4,958	2,045	34,779	1,273	23,535	978	1,283	213	1,075	1,442	6,395
Mississippi County	**18,877**	**11,132**	**51,129**	**19,621**	**159,868**	**17,030**	**125,263**	**5,134**	**4,537**	**823**	**2,409**	**14,659**	**21,316**
Under $5,000	7,526	2,287	14,430	4,046	16,159	6,677	17,011	1,070	610	115	93	3,533	712
$5,000 under $10,000	5,939	3,930	18,048	7,774	42,524	5,540	38,922	1,290	709	134	127	5,725	3,482
$10,000 under $15,000	2,921	2,608	10,080	4,344	35,730	2,735	32,073	1,123	613	123	94	2,917	3,954
$15,000 or more	2,491	2,307	8,571	3,457	65,455	2,078	37,257	1,651	2,605	451	2,095	2,484	13,168
Monroe County	**4,008**	**2,287**	**11,199**	**4,396**	**36,988**	**3,336**	**21,598**	**1,153**	**1,573**	**219**	**583**	**3,016**	**6,055**
Under $5,000	1,796	588	3,902	1,269	3,690	1,477	3,771	291	170	34	25	861	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,107	716	3,471	1,551	7,945	989	6,742	290	202	29	22	1,052	659
$10,000 under $15,000	556	499	1,954	832	6,750	485	5,468	203	144	31	12	554	765
$15,000 or more	549	484	1,872	744	18,603	385	5,617	369	1,057	125	524	549	4,469
Montgomery County	**2,077**	**1,446**	**5,665**	**1,847**	**13,412**	**1,683**	**10,839**	**741**	**790**	**74**	**136**	**1,530**	**1,342**
Under $5,000	1,020	524	2,264	561	2,193	773	1,943	290	218	23	21	491	90
$5,000 under $10,000	634	523	1,975	720	4,669	539	3,844	236	245	31	31	617	381
$10,000 under $15,000	265	249	901	367	3,204	240	2,819	109	97	*	*	264	348
$15,000 or more	158	150	525	199	3,346	131	2,233	106	230	20	84	158	523
Nevada County	**3,119**	**1,983**	**8,509**	**2,902**	**22,006**	**2,696**	**18,187**	**1,017**	**1,151**	**138**	**370**	**2,364**	**2,306**
Under $5,000	1,364	580	2,899	664	2,987	1,099	2,851	354	253	26	9	650	116
$5,000 under $10,000	1,045	751	3,160	1,236	7,596	960	6,828	304	309	29	31	1,008	624
$10,000 under $15,000	454	419	1,587	675	5,463	425	4,915	179	181	23	18	452	589
$15,000 or more	256	233	863	327	5,960	212	3,593	180	408	60	312	254	977
Newton County	**1,774**	**1,224**	**4,820**	**1,698**	**9,164**	**1,436**	**7,601**	**533**	**453**	**69**	**204**	**1,176**	**767**
Under $5,000	1,049	601	2,453	750	2,298	804	2,184	252	152	27	23	471	85
$5,000 under $10,000	531	445	1,716	690	3,748	458	3,323	171	159	27	24	511	280
$10,000 under $15,000	138	124	450	178	1,648	132	1,496	67	73	*	*	138	173
$15,000 or more	56	54	201	80	1,470	42	598	43	69	15	157	56	229
Ouachita County	**9,758**	**5,955**	**26,339**	**9,707**	**84,145**	**8,781**	**71,301**	**3,390**	**3,146**	**418**	**957**	**7,700**	**10,076**
Under $5,000	3,661	1,104	6,887	1,681	8,761	3,146	7,736	775	568	74	30	1,705	327
$5,000 under $10,000	2,878	1,906	8,496	3,463	21,160	2,630	19,030	821	628	90	72	2,783	1,780
$10,000 under $15,000	1,834	1,637	6,192	2,604	22,456	1,755	20,983	816	466	63	84	1,829	2,431
$15,000 or more	1,385	1,308	4,764	1,959	31,768	1,250	23,552	978	1,484	191	771	1,383	5,538
Perry County	**1,987**	**1,400**	**5,679**	**2,133**	**14,584**	**1,731**	**12,645**	**612**	**511**	**53**	**44**	**1,543**	**1,524**
Under $5,000	845	434	1,923	528	2,016	676	1,855	204	188	17	4	416	76
$5,000 under $10,000	615	461	1,797	706	4,454	568	4,079	160	103	12	6	601	377
$10,000 under $15,000	336	317	1,235	567	4,065	316	3,748	129	83	10	3	335	419
$15,000 or more	191	188	724	332	4,049	171	2,963	119	137	14	31	191	652
Phillips County	**9,636**	**5,426**	**27,923**	**11,957**	**83,310**	**8,523**	**66,199**	**2,694**	**2,562**	**612**	**885**	**7,089**	**11,268**
Under $5,000	4,062	1,172	8,875	3,189	7,482	3,478	8,610	602	334	126	75	1,690	334
$5,000 under $10,000	2,583	1,573	8,245	3,917	18,530	2,366	16,372	581	463	109	71	2,417	1,520
$10,000 under $15,000	1,450	1,250	5,197	2,394	17,859	1,351	15,975	530	341	84	68	1,444	1,964
$15,000 or more	1,541	1,431	5,606	2,457	39,439	1,328	25,242	981	1,424	293	671	1,538	7,450

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
Pike County	**2,932**	**2,014**	**8,040**	**2,787**	**21,271**	**2,433**	**16,685**	**855**	**738**	**79**	**83**	**2,283**	**2,324**
Under $5,000	1,266	602	2,740	671	2,910	975	2,497	278	156	17	12	639	124
$5,000 under $10,000	924	704	2,735	1,033	6,716	807	5,613	250	200	20	19	903	581
$10,000 under $15,000	486	458	1,678	715	5,873	449	5,321	171	105	14	3	485	650
$15,000 or more	256	250	887	368	5,772	202	3,254	156	277	28	49	256	969
Poinsett County	**8,609**	**5,566**	**23,698**	**8,820**	**88,137**	**7,342**	**51,247**	**2,292**	**2,487**	**386**	**1,015**	**6,843**	**15,724**
Under $5,000	3,312	1,228	6,772	1,949	6,849	2,806	7,244	480	278	75	30	1,618	318
$5,000 under $10,000	2,717	1,975	8,167	3,324	19,533	2,500	17,223	625	424	56	35	2,648	1,646
$10,000 under $15,000	1,433	1,319	4,894	2,043	17,380	1,311	15,158	453	285	32	46	1,432	1,951
$15,000 or more	1,147	1,044	3,865	1,504	44,375	725	11,622	734	1,500	223	904	1,145	11,809
Polk County	**5,017**	**3,368**	**13,682**	**4,690**	**31,813**	**4,120**	**26,092**	**1,660**	**1,694**	**212**	**315**	**3,593**	**3,089**
Under $5,000	2,528	1,264	5,518	1,391	5,233	1,937	4,912	644	485	56	42	1,168	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,556	1,219	4,925	1,967	11,260	1,356	9,726	536	409	60	71	1,494	891
$10,000 under $15,000	620	587	2,121	861	7,564	567	6,627	267	241	41	53	620	826
$15,000 or more	313	298	1,118	471	7,756	260	4,827	213	559	55	149	311	1,153
Pope County	**11,101**	**7,338**	**30,119**	**10,793**	**94,630**	**9,829**	**79,382**	**4,101**	**3,554**	**502**	**784**	**8,785**	**11,206**
Under $5,000	4,269	1,632	8,185	1,910	9,862	3,584	9,072	1,046	652	89	34	2,075	412
$5,000 under $10,000	3,224	2,370	9,430	3,586	23,364	2,938	20,747	1,046	831	97	72	3,114	1,945
$10,000 under $15,000	1,985	1,800	6,667	2,736	24,423	1,858	22,093	875	585	84	97	1,976	2,690
$15,000 or more	1,623	1,536	5,837	2,561	36,981	1,449	27,470	1,134	1,486	232	581	1,620	6,159
Prairie County	**3,189**	**2,085**	**8,886**	**3,221**	**40,417**	**2,470**	**18,054**	**1,137**	**1,218**	**332**	**182**	**2,639**	**7,859**
Under $5,000	1,090	424	2,215	563	2,305	887	2,363	248	125	39	6	567	109
$5,000 under $10,000	951	650	2,830	1,140	7,001	839	5,818	245	202	53	21	927	619
$10,000 under $15,000	487	432	1,652	686	5,957	411	4,605	193	136	46	8	485	680
$15,000 or more	661	579	2,189	832	25,154	333	5,268	451	755	194	147	660	6,451
Pulaski County	**126,352**	**67,587**	**319,694**	**115,243**	**1,292,235**	**116,713**	**1,111,851**	**48,899**	**43,577**	**9,130**	**18,447**	**103,189**	**174,521**
Under $5,000	42,104	7,529	67,955	14,889	93,394	37,861	90,584	8,647	5,404	1,356	1,003	19,857	4,040
$5,000 under $10,000	33,862	16,191	84,462	31,359	246,046	31,372	221,966	10,402	7,752	1,518	1,345	33,053	22,647
$10,000 under $15,000	23,019	18,592	72,899	29,516	285,467	21,946	264,011	10,716	6,652	1,410	1,383	22,954	32,048
$15,000 or more	27,367	25,275	94,378	39,479	667,328	25,534	535,290	19,134	23,769	4,846	14,716	27,325	115,786
Randolph County	**4,562**	**3,114**	**12,713**	**4,637**	**32,605**	**3,834**	**25,798**	**1,542**	**1,320**	**176**	**245**	**3,549**	**3,876**
Under $5,000	2,016	959	4,460	1,279	3,854	1,598	4,546	471	310	40	17	1,051	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,497	1,170	4,549	1,773	10,690	1,350	9,429	481	348	27	37	1,450	891
$10,000 under $15,000	650	602	2,267	969	7,829	592	6,778	305	274	34	23	650	867
$15,000 or more	399	383	1,437	616	10,232	294	5,045	285	388	75	168	398	1,911
St. Francis County	**8,773**	**5,039**	**25,082**	**10,554**	**78,717**	**7,859**	**59,084**	**2,151**	**2,043**	**482**	**760**	**6,728**	**10,913**
Under $5,000	3,474	987	7,042	2,278	7,053	3,061	7,762	429	246	74	53	1,566	318
$5,000 under $10,000	2,572	1,579	8,120	3,803	18,513	2,404	16,850	496	366	79	31	2,446	1,509
$10,000 under $15,000	1,454	1,287	5,351	2,494	17,831	1,372	16,178	451	264	75	42	1,448	1,904
$15,000 or more	1,273	1,186	4,569	1,979	35,320	1,022	18,294	775	1,167	254	634	1,268	7,182
Saline County	**14,756**	**9,766**	**40,329**	**14,899**	**146,925**	**13,751**	**133,217**	**5,414**	**3,552**	**467**	**797**	**12,264**	**18,152**
Under $5,000	4,417	1,247	7,550	1,447	9,413	3,899	9,132	972	590	55	50	2,000	398
$5,000 under $10,000	3,655	2,294	9,733	3,545	26,755	3,416	24,312	1,028	715	76	51	3,584	2,409
$10,000 under $15,000	3,421	3,084	11,561	4,950	42,742	3,319	40,698	1,356	602	86	51	3,417	4,728
$15,000 or more	3,263	3,141	11,485	4,957	68,015	3,117	59,075	2,058	1,645	250	645	3,263	10,617

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
Scott County	**2,674**	**1,891**	**7,453**	**2,641**	**16,897**	**2,241**	**14,729**	**822**	**887**	**69**	**111**	**1,978**	**1,678**
Under $5,000	1,292	710	2,987	841	2,849	1,001	2,862	328	265	21	10	621	120
$5,000 under $10,000	845	677	2,624	1,041	6,143	764	5,595	243	226	17	16	822	501
$10,000 under $15,000	388	362	1,353	577	4,651	358	4,234	148	130	14	3	386	507
$15,000 or more	149	142	489	182	3,254	118	2,038	103	266	17	82	149	550
Searcy County	**2,361**	**1,647**	**6,419**	**2,221**	**12,173**	**1,885**	**10,134**	**731**	**528**	**56**	**91**	**1,658**	**1,191**
Under $5,000	1,404	811	3,312	978	2,789	1,032	2,720	337	209	14	10	718	132
$5,000 under $10,000	658	559	2,085	824	4,675	597	4,072	234	122	23	38	642	383
$10,000 under $15,000	189	173	630	255	2,245	170	1,936	93	69	*	*	188	250
$15,000 or more	110	104	392	164	2,464	86	1,406	67	128	19	43	110	426
Sebastian County	**32,887**	**19,348**	**84,335**	**28,851**	**311,909**	**29,622**	**257,814**	**13,147**	**12,978**	**2,338**	**6,763**	**26,632**	**41,515**
Under $5,000	11,686	2,988	19,627	3,680	27,059	10,152	24,779	2,924	1,915	404	306	5,693	1,126
$5,000 under $10,000	9,632	5,830	25,548	9,140	70,474	8,780	62,636	3,265	2,598	429	422	9,402	6,305
$10,000 under $15,000	6,044	5,382	19,918	8,016	74,268	5,727	67,846	2,892	1,998	364	428	6,028	8,211
$15,000 or more	5,525	5,148	19,242	8,015	140,108	4,963	102,553	4,066	6,467	1,141	5,607	5,509	25,873
Sevier County	**4,295**	**2,812**	**11,683**	**4,177**	**33,126**	**3,761**	**29,107**	**1,276**	**1,108**	**207**	**141**	**3,390**	**3,804**
Under $5,000	1,733	671	3,327	710	3,179	1,420	3,696	394	341	49	27	870	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,281	928	3,752	1,436	9,397	1,171	8,394	331	285	50	11	1,244	819
$10,000 under $15,000	790	742	2,762	1,184	9,713	738	8,737	269	224	47	30	786	1,075
$15,000 or more	491	471	1,842	847	10,837	432	8,280	282	258	61	73	490	1,733
Sharp County	**3,386**	**2,464**	**9,385**	**2,759**	**22,420**	**2,483**	**15,246**	**1,437**	**2,005**	**299**	**887**	**2,388**	**2,816**
Under $5,000	1,683	981	3,996	998	3,176	1,171	2,927	526	443	72	49	725	121
$5,000 under $10,000	1,059	888	3,292	1,069	7,547	807	5,501	497	677	109	117	1,021	577
$10,000 under $15,000	391	360	1,263	425	4,732	320	3,548	222	258	44	66	389	517
$15,000 or more	253	235	834	267	6,965	185	3,270	192	627	74	655	253	1,601
Stone County	**2,203**	**1,593**	**5,968**	**1,986**	**12,208**	**1,764**	**9,776**	**651**	**623**	**54**	**65**	**1,534**	**1,164**
Under $5,000	1,272	766	2,968	815	2,711	953	2,577	279	185	18	11	622	106
$5,000 under $10,000	591	505	1,855	710	4,234	528	3,595	200	132	20	19	572	340
$10,000 under $15,000	222	209	741	292	2,653	198	2,197	95	92	*	*	222	285
$15,000 or more	118	113	404	169	2,610	85	1,407	77	214	16	35	118	433
Union County	**15,585**	**9,295**	**41,340**	**14,653**	**155,295**	**13,920**	**118,141**	**5,882**	**6,501**	**1,359**	**4,433**	**12,453**	**22,756**
Under $5,000	5,694	1,503	10,288	2,362	12,935	4,934	12,092	1,314	942	246	163	2,735	522
$5,000 under $10,000	4,214	2,644	11,959	4,571	30,911	3,805	27,110	1,320	1,106	249	272	4,063	2,660
$10,000 under $15,000	2,850	2,513	9,473	3,872	35,125	2,694	32,329	1,249	828	216	253	2,836	3,884
$15,000 or more	2,827	2,635	9,620	3,848	76,324	2,487	46,610	1,999	3,625	648	3,745	2,819	15,690
Van Buren County	**2,990**	**2,113**	**8,231**	**2,777**	**19,780**	**2,437**	**15,223**	**1,146**	**1,171**	**138**	**183**	**2,213**	**1,976**
Under $5,000	1,367	732	3,021	754	3,033	1,063	2,685	382	280	34	13	634	103
$5,000 under $10,000	979	774	2,996	1,132	6,992	828	5,630	388	406	41	37	937	557
$10,000 under $15,000	429	403	1,454	579	5,189	383	4,360	212	216	27	38	427	572
$15,000 or more	215	204	760	312	4,566	163	2,548	164	269	36	95	215	744
Washington County	**30,816**	**19,174**	**80,009**	**26,836**	**258,278**	**27,041**	**215,258**	**12,254**	**12,184**	**1,931**	**3,318**	**24,145**	**31,097**
Under $5,000	12,292	4,195	22,297	4,546	26,839	10,294	25,851	3,360	2,256	375	242	5,897	1,162
$5,000 under $10,000	9,058	6,303	25,146	8,800	65,741	8,113	57,333	3,265	2,937	444	390	8,813	5,612
$10,000 under $15,000	5,279	4,771	17,666	7,173	64,774	4,923	58,339	2,553	1,997	292	309	5,255	7,031
$15,000 or more	4,187	3,905	14,900	6,317	100,924	3,711	73,735	3,076	4,994	820	2,377	4,180	17,292

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ARKANSAS - Continued													
White County	**14,230**	**9,608**	**39,067**	**13,906**	**110,618**	**12,375**	**90,548**	**4,881**	**4,359**	**518**	**803**	**11,078**	**12,405**
Under $5,000	5,895	2,536	12,034	2,957	12,979	4,875	12,491	1,374	944	106	45	2,894	550
$5,000 under $10,000	4,413	3,411	13,359	5,128	31,929	3,968	28,072	1,423	1,135	109	71	4,274	2,629
$10,000 under $15,000	2,273	2,089	7,842	3,339	27,700	2,110	25,095	980	705	74	61	2,263	2,995
$15,000 or more	1,649	1,572	5,832	2,482	38,010	1,422	24,890	1,104	1,575	229	626	1,647	6,231
Woodruff County	**3,153**	**1,954**	**8,745**	**3,186**	**30,446**	**2,527**	**16,529**	**862**	**1,195**	**138**	**398**	**2,402**	**5,270**
Under $5,000	1,395	542	3,189	1,046	2,448	1,137	3,228	210	142	13	7	673	127
$5,000 under $10,000	926	665	2,788	1,086	6,655	790	5,309	206	204	20	16	900	572
$10,000 under $15,000	381	340	1,295	523	4,633	333	3,554	144	143	16	22	380	528
$15,000 or more	451	407	1,473	531	16,710	267	4,438	302	706	89	353	449	4,043
Yell County	**5,097**	**3,486**	**13,968**	**4,844**	**36,086**	**4,252**	**30,160**	**1,733**	**1,618**	**139**	**191**	**3,895**	**3,885**
Under $5,000	2,220	1,051	4,743	1,174	4,587	1,682	4,399	625	428	30	19	1,065	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,575	1,229	4,720	1,772	11,448	1,403	10,058	476	393	38	26	1,529	961
$10,000 under $15,000	870	801	2,985	1,258	10,549	813	9,578	348	227	26	40	869	1,158
$15,000 or more	432	405	1,520	640	9,502	354	6,125	284	570	45	106	432	1,560
ARKANSAS	**698,242**	**428,744**	**1,870,997**	**671,328**	**6,199,800**	**611,879**	**4,926,951**	**249,408**	**244,475**	**41,052**	**86,569**	**549,653**	**816,394**
Under $5,000	270,852	91,465	522,621	128,494	588,237	227,047	571,786	61,430	42,660	7,573	5,141	129,152	25,111
$5,000 under $10,000	202,403	133,383	579,876	223,387	1,468,307	182,236	1,283,735	63,047	52,876	8,197	7,507	196,078	125,643
$10,000 under $15,000	119,196	105,263	401,051	167,396	1,463,435	111,117	1,314,039	51,909	37,196	6,264	6,729	118,810	161,442
$15,000 or more	105,791	98,633	367,449	152,051	2,679,821	91,479	1,757,391	73,022	111,743	19,018	67,192	105,613	504,198

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA													
Alameda County	**442,801**	**216,236**	**1,082,488**	**373,098**	**5,150,672**	**396,779**	**4,414,356**	**222,890**	**222,780**	**53,652**	**111,606**	**368,835**	**691,265**
Under $5,000	127,920	19,315	194,573	32,145	282,719	108,773	255,922	40,615	26,781	8,950	7,005	58,239	11,296
$5,000 under $10,000	99,195	33,477	213,760	65,334	739,674	86,471	634,829	41,418	39,955	9,974	13,069	95,469	70,850
$10,000 under $15,000	84,692	50,330	233,407	90,865	1,053,731	79,438	964,480	44,387	33,629	8,803	11,858	84,316	120,521
$15,000 or more	130,994	113,114	440,748	184,754	3,074,548	122,097	2,559,125	96,470	122,415	25,925	79,674	130,811	488,598
Alpine County	**338**	**135**	**697**	**193**	**2,680**	**314**	**2,179**	**143**	**164**	**30**	**87**	**246**	**317**
Under $5,000	171	19	228	30	398	163	365	40	18	*	*	86	14
$5,000 under $10,000	72	29	157	43	518	67	465	31	26	20	16	67	46
$10,000 under $15,000	43	37	135	53	558	40	487	31	23	*	*	43	61
$15,000 or more	52	50	177	67	1,206	44	862	41	97	10	71	50	196
Amador County	**5,744**	**3,691**	**15,040**	**4,444**	**57,170**	**4,484**	**41,987**	**3,342**	**4,041**	**894**	**1,502**	**4,588**	**7,474**
Under $5,000	1,884	648	3,502	540	3,340	1,352	3,123	827	771	207	136	783	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,412	902	3,571	810	10,517	1,017	7,130	790	1,009	221	241	1,362	931
$10,000 under $15,000	1,177	993	3,768	1,468	14,604	1,040	12,185	734	654	150	194	1,172	1,629
$15,000 or more	1,271	1,148	4,199	1,626	28,709	1,075	19,549	991	1,607	316	931	1,271	4,767
Butte County	**43,262**	**25,295**	**109,535**	**33,635**	**401,596**	**35,738**	**293,611**	**21,578**	**27,045**	**4,784**	**7,907**	**32,583**	**51,671**
Under $5,000	17,375	5,119	30,376	5,233	37,155	14,190	32,841	5,668	4,504	1,063	759	7,350	1,306
$5,000 under $10,000	10,804	6,967	29,103	8,707	79,210	8,687	61,658	5,351	6,508	1,169	1,330	10,214	6,455
$10,000 under $15,000	7,204	5,944	22,808	8,643	88,938	6,313	74,849	4,330	4,742	813	1,075	7,155	9,477
$15,000 or more	7,879	7,265	27,248	11,052	196,293	6,548	124,263	6,229	11,291	1,739	4,743	7,864	34,433
Calaveras County	**5,537**	**3,513**	**14,319**	**4,141**	**51,445**	**4,410**	**38,402**	**3,067**	**3,829**	**696**	**1,281**	**4,259**	**6,329**
Under $5,000	2,088	730	3,910	665	4,063	1,577	3,729	814	718	166	143	877	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,340	912	3,587	926	9,874	1,022	7,153	729	986	181	258	1,278	800
$10,000 under $15,000	973	813	2,998	1,064	12,103	855	10,049	630	610	127	195	968	1,333
$15,000 or more	1,136	1,058	3,824	1,486	25,405	956	17,471	894	1,515	222	685	1,136	4,042
Colusa County	**4,772**	**2,812**	**13,416**	**5,022**	**67,085**	**3,795**	**30,838**	**2,323**	**3,779**	**744**	**1,383**	**3,885**	**14,010**
Under $5,000	1,531	379	2,800	620	3,037	1,248	3,245	500	470	108	102	739	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,282	771	3,876	1,624	9,419	1,100	7,851	493	470	124	158	1,194	789
$10,000 under $15,000	793	644	2,649	1,111	9,673	697	7,923	398	441	88	79	787	1,096
$15,000 or more	1,166	1,018	4,091	1,667	44,956	750	11,819	932	2,398	424	1,044	1,165	11,989
Contra Costa County	**235,383**	**134,603**	**619,788**	**224,676**	**3,179,764**	**209,926**	**2,702,189**	**131,160**	**133,606**	**34,758**	**66,738**	**196,728**	**446,116**
Under $5,000	62,567	9,986	93,862	14,957	123,902	53,498	118,405	19,972	12,639	4,469	3,478	26,453	5,099
$5,000 under $10,000	42,346	16,849	95,352	28,314	315,527	35,507	258,231	19,121	20,231	5,148	6,764	40,227	28,735
$10,000 under $15,000	41,086	27,017	117,411	45,111	514,130	37,709	459,677	22,655	18,508	4,925	7,394	40,816	56,688
$15,000 or more	89,384	80,751	313,163	136,294	2,226,205	83,212	1,865,876	69,412	82,228	20,216	49,102	89,232	355,594
Del Norte County	**5,900**	**3,617**	**15,680**	**5,454**	**56,021**	**5,129**	**45,013**	**2,726**	**2,878**	**380**	**512**	**4,596**	**7,391**
Under $5,000	2,150	655	3,864	747	4,506	1,784	4,083	628	489	69	43	900	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,435	905	3,941	1,385	10,578	1,233	8,953	612	627	86	105	1,389	926
$10,000 under $15,000	1,232	1,040	4,042	1,678	15,162	1,155	13,812	676	497	68	51	1,228	1,682
$15,000 or more	1,083	1,017	3,833	1,644	25,775	957	18,165	810	1,265	157	313	1,079	4,610
El Dorado County	**23,168**	**12,643**	**55,819**	**17,333**	**218,045**	**19,931**	**175,378**	**10,902**	**11,799**	**2,014**	**2,510**	**18,223**	**26,337**
Under $5,000	8,883	2,135	14,084	2,126	19,691	7,496	18,367	2,531	1,817	415	288	4,205	823
$5,000 under $10,000	5,687	2,965	13,227	3,626	41,226	4,782	33,612	2,545	2,556	467	457	5,456	3,646
$10,000 under $15,000	3,768	3,070	11,580	4,353	46,786	3,395	40,306	2,175	1,888	341	342	3,739	5,005
$15,000 or more	4,830	4,473	16,928	7,228	110,342	4,258	83,093	3,651	5,538	791	1,423	4,823	16,863

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA - Continued													
Fresno County	**161,891**	**92,018**	**427,186**	**157,041**	**1,713,726**	**143,332**	**1,340,488**	**72,710**	**80,051**	**15,938**	**22,720**	**128,975**	**244,495**
Under $5,000	56,184	13,161	97,049	22,401	116,031	49,129	121,934	14,884	9,843	2,727	1,821	25,619	4,840
$5,000 under $10,000	40,193	22,526	110,551	42,813	295,065	35,776	258,002	14,952	13,703	2,925	2,722	38,036	24,916
$10,000 under $15,000	28,894	23,011	93,330	39,006	357,455	26,689	321,235	14,902	11,596	2,632	2,685	28,745	38,480
$15,000 or more	36,620	33,320	126,256	52,821	945,175	31,738	639,317	27,972	44,909	7,654	15,492	36,575	176,259
Glenn County	**7,080**	**4,365**	**19,636**	**6,995**	**71,948**	**5,695**	**46,226**	**3,475**	**4,145**	**871**	**1,218**	**5,517**	**10,941**
Under $5,000	2,592	848	5,082	1,150	4,165	2,004	5,264	924	684	158	105	1,167	213
$5,000 under $10,000	1,885	1,226	5,552	2,108	13,876	1,587	11,482	806	907	171	127	1,765	1,152
$10,000 under $15,000	1,225	1,035	4,174	1,758	15,005	1,068	12,379	685	739	129	131	1,208	1,634
$15,000 or more	1,378	1,256	4,828	1,979	38,902	1,036	17,101	1,060	1,815	413	855	1,377	7,942
Humboldt County	**40,168**	**22,901**	**100,149**	**33,301**	**399,451**	**35,453**	**322,331**	**19,603**	**19,456**	**3,791**	**6,083**	**31,776**	**54,486**
Under $5,000	14,490	3,327	22,643	3,535	30,084	12,507	28,213	4,409	2,535	741	538	6,401	1,257
$5,000 under $10,000	9,290	5,306	22,748	6,953	69,503	8,120	60,124	4,155	3,463	743	846	9,025	6,494
$10,000 under $15,000	7,828	6,345	24,841	10,047	96,497	7,296	87,715	4,376	2,912	695	716	7,798	10,821
$15,000 or more	8,560	7,923	29,917	12,766	203,367	7,530	146,279	6,663	10,546	1,612	3,983	8,552	35,914
Imperial County	**30,791**	**17,392**	**102,280**	**51,343**	**290,318**	**28,327**	**242,646**	**9,129**	**9,768**	**1,637**	**2,446**	**22,175**	**38,876**
Under $5,000	11,704	2,928	25,148	9,587	21,412	10,698	29,381	1,866	1,199	256	163	4,544	801
$5,000 under $10,000	9,153	5,832	38,476	22,510	67,173	8,583	64,766	1,812	1,441	273	262	7,777	4,093
$10,000 under $15,000	4,769	3,899	19,338	10,330	58,215	4,510	55,057	1,866	1,173	248	185	4,699	5,595
$15,000 or more	5,165	4,733	19,318	8,916	143,518	4,536	93,442	3,585	5,955	860	1,836	5,155	28,387
Inyo County	**7,000**	**4,032**	**17,830**	**5,731**	**65,447**	**6,003**	**52,176**	**3,404**	**3,857**	**674**	**1,060**	**5,302**	**8,253**
Under $5,000	2,663	652	4,542	811	4,634	2,226	4,835	818	663	147	87	1,041	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,505	899	3,827	1,067	11,078	1,237	8,755	704	789	150	198	1,437	963
$10,000 under $15,000	1,353	1,093	4,264	1,655	16,855	1,244	15,021	754	628	119	134	1,347	1,873
$15,000 or more	1,479	1,388	5,197	2,198	32,880	1,296	23,565	1,128	1,777	258	641	1,477	5,232
Kern County	**122,419**	**73,378**	**333,017**	**125,940**	**1,310,231**	**110,251**	**1,081,937**	**50,871**	**51,378**	**9,835**	**14,695**	**98,267**	**179,243**
Under $5,000	40,454	9,849	69,794	15,604	81,603	35,522	88,512	9,422	6,755	1,535	1,086	18,088	3,534
$5,000 under $10,000	30,194	18,496	86,527	34,257	222,305	27,112	198,230	9,970	8,655	1,771	1,669	28,573	17,861
$10,000 under $15,000	22,834	18,587	75,520	32,454	283,021	21,517	262,307	10,523	7,182	1,526	1,496	22,714	29,730
$15,000 or more	28,937	26,446	101,176	43,625	723,302	26,100	532,888	20,956	28,786	5,003	10,444	28,892	128,118
Kings County	**22,443**	**14,084**	**63,375**	**25,240**	**223,061**	**20,149**	**181,841**	**9,137**	**7,956**	**1,602**	**2,109**	**18,926**	**29,260**
Under $5,000	6,973	1,855	12,265	2,867	13,673	6,030	16,747	1,698	1,075	279	172	3,720	830
$5,000 under $10,000	6,681	4,382	19,778	8,253	49,556	6,178	45,139	2,214	1,542	286	252	6,437	4,115
$10,000 under $15,000	4,581	3,923	16,346	7,599	56,385	4,328	51,925	2,161	1,296	316	246	4,570	5,906
$15,000 or more	4,208	3,924	14,986	6,521	103,447	3,613	68,030	3,064	4,043	721	1,439	4,199	18,409
Lake County	**9,297**	**5,825**	**23,880**	**6,141**	**73,972**	**6,760**	**48,342**	**5,006**	**7,761**	**1,024**	**1,665**	**6,550**	**8,415**
Under $5,000	4,021	1,620	7,994	1,263	8,070	2,844	6,210	1,630	1,658	267	200	1,449	250
$5,000 under $10,000	2,574	1,800	7,152	1,785	18,581	1,775	11,701	1,442	2,221	295	315	2,410	1,449
$10,000 under $15,000	1,351	1,151	4,225	1,428	16,624	1,071	11,853	877	1,368	191	298	1,344	1,792
$15,000 or more	1,351	1,254	4,509	1,665	30,697	1,070	18,578	1,057	2,514	271	852	1,347	4,924
Lassen County	**6,549**	**3,991**	**17,052**	**5,864**	**60,720**	**5,787**	**52,044**	**3,106**	**2,893**	**466**	**484**	**5,117**	**7,301**
Under $5,000	2,354	695	4,122	804	4,641	1,990	4,882	721	573	100	71	1,003	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,528	980	3,985	1,287	11,247	1,359	10,007	685	540	91	75	1,458	969
$10,000 under $15,000	1,360	1,113	4,372	1,806	16,841	1,263	15,332	741	541	85	83	1,351	1,880
$15,000 or more	1,307	1,203	4,573	1,967	27,991	1,175	21,823	959	1,239	190	255	1,305	4,260

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA - Continued													
Los Angeles County	**2,889,474**	**1,374,308**	**7,329,812**	**2,766,262**	**32,842,627**	**2,597,470**	**27,827,826**	**1,286,884**	**1,641,154**	**283,191**	**691,757**	**2,317,461**	**4,459,879**
Under $5,000	925,884	154,810	1,569,058	389,701	2,054,029	801,236	1,963,117	241,520	186,955	45,936	39,236	402,833	76,446
$5,000 under $10,000	715,059	269,420	1,774,780	701,007	5,273,202	639,485	4,658,799	250,919	256,054	49,004	56,302	672,715	455,970
$10,000 under $15,000	511,309	319,829	1,499,916	625,445	6,320,755	478,393	5,796,900	252,185	216,650	43,875	53,879	506,713	681,424
$15,000 or more	737,222	630,249	2,486,058	1,050,109	19,194,641	678,356	15,409,010	542,260	981,495	144,376	542,340	735,200	3,246,039
Madera County	**14,897**	**9,386**	**41,521**	**15,351**	**143,779**	**12,645**	**106,620**	**6,306**	**8,415**	**1,197**	**1,433**	**11,629**	**19,766**
Under $5,000	5,378	1,805	10,518	2,588	9,507	4,443	11,569	1,537	1,179	243	164	2,368	448
$5,000 under $10,000	4,058	2,738	12,238	4,909	30,033	3,563	26,101	1,456	1,494	243	193	3,821	2,382
$10,000 under $15,000	2,722	2,307	9,216	3,903	33,425	2,448	29,017	1,288	1,293	192	176	2,707	3,513
$15,000 or more	2,739	2,536	9,549	3,951	70,814	2,191	39,933	2,025	4,449	519	900	2,733	13,423
Marin County	**95,401**	**45,743**	**222,988**	**70,559**	**1,376,925**	**80,778**	**1,053,724**	**59,178**	**70,992**	**20,397**	**60,438**	**79,894**	**218,861**
Under $5,000	27,078	3,164	37,264	4,280	52,352	21,949	49,027	10,388	6,471	3,236	3,126	12,495	2,584
$5,000 under $10,000	18,310	5,593	35,131	8,022	135,883	14,901	106,883	9,375	9,175	2,985	4,777	17,622	13,787
$10,000 under $15,000	14,427	7,421	34,333	10,738	179,268	12,566	148,835	9,397	8,596	2,752	4,627	14,303	21,873
$15,000 or more	35,586	29,565	116,260	47,519	1,009,422	31,362	748,979	30,018	46,750	11,424	47,908	35,474	180,617
Mariposa County	**3,071**	**1,654**	**7,281**	**1,994**	**24,872**	**2,485**	**19,050**	**1,619**	**1,910**	**335**	**561**	**2,338**	**2,900**
Under $5,000	1,312	373	2,223	301	2,958	1,041	2,573	504	365	88	51	620	124
$5,000 under $10,000	816	474	1,987	505	5,915	647	4,507	425	504	91	116	781	525
$10,000 under $15,000	482	378	1,480	533	5,911	414	4,831	314	381	69	116	476	656
$15,000 or more	461	429	1,591	655	10,088	383	7,139	376	660	87	278	461	1,595
Mendocino County	**21,748**	**12,683**	**56,293**	**19,198**	**208,492**	**18,398**	**158,041**	**10,394**	**13,443**	**2,148**	**3,754**	**16,677**	**27,222**
Under $5,000	8,037	2,189	13,971	2,759	16,067	6,538	14,915	2,543	2,106	498	440	3,284	616
$5,000 under $10,000	5,274	3,118	14,001	4,757	39,128	4,484	32,636	2,313	2,629	481	626	4,994	3,369
$10,000 under $15,000	4,226	3,513	13,806	5,679	52,361	3,865	46,552	2,280	2,119	376	472	4,195	5,620
$15,000 or more	4,211	3,863	14,515	6,003	100,936	3,511	63,938	3,258	6,589	793	2,216	4,204	17,617
Merced County	**41,620**	**24,457**	**114,304**	**44,891**	**383,400**	**37,055**	**308,542**	**17,501**	**17,656**	**3,136**	**3,765**	**32,631**	**50,354**
Under $5,000	15,232	3,903	26,956	6,538	25,432	13,242	32,888	3,761	2,791	560	390	6,860	1,372
$5,000 under $10,000	11,634	7,448	34,767	14,688	85,449	10,600	76,314	4,148	3,402	590	514	11,065	6,949
$10,000 under $15,000	7,232	6,150	25,237	11,432	89,476	6,788	80,777	3,853	2,548	517	352	7,198	9,463
$15,000 or more	7,522	6,956	27,344	12,233	183,043	6,425	118,563	5,739	8,915	1,469	2,509	7,508	32,570
Modoc County	**2,985**	**1,893**	**7,943**	**2,566**	**26,658**	**2,384**	**19,167**	**1,514**	**1,824**	**324**	**365**	**2,322**	**4,258**
Under $5,000	1,167	443	2,322	472	509	883	2,277	436	427	92	74	540	103
$5,000 under $10,000	739	495	2,006	647	5,454	604	4,239	349	379	72	89	707	479
$10,000 under $15,000	537	453	1,778	719	6,641	456	5,333	297	346	53	63	536	751
$15,000 or more	542	502	1,837	728	14,054	441	7,318	432	672	107	139	539	2,925
Mono County	**2,994**	**1,247**	**6,144**	**1,763**	**22,818**	**2,695**	**19,235**	**1,202**	**1,092**	**188**	**227**	**2,221**	**2,717**
Under $5,000	1,418	215	1,957	278	2,801	1,271	3,041	354	207	59	82	675	127
$5,000 under $10,000	742	333	1,490	377	5,286	679	4,811	290	189	32	24	717	504
$10,000 under $15,000	396	302	1,195	475	4,880	367	4,423	216	159	31	21	392	532
$15,000 or more	438	397	1,502	633	9,851	378	6,960	342	537	66	100	437	1,554
Monterey County	**101,003**	**53,057**	**264,960**	**98,318**	**1,080,282**	**88,382**	**814,535**	**47,404**	**62,299**	**12,307**	**43,417**	**80,942**	**147,211**
Under $5,000	34,720	6,314	56,733	12,690	78,121	30,480	75,091	9,272	5,959	1,953	1,761	16,304	3,239
$5,000 under $10,000	24,740	12,606	67,841	26,816	182,005	21,744	155,531	9,474	9,165	2,204	3,417	23,304	15,375
$10,000 under $15,000	18,110	13,493	58,900	25,148	224,218	16,377	194,158	10,160	9,140	2,135	4,264	17,969	23,838
$15,000 or more	23,433	20,644	81,486	33,664	595,938	19,781	389,755	18,498	38,035	6,015	33,975	23,365	104,759

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA - Continued													
Napa County	**34,646**	**19,797**	**90,885**	**30,457**	**400,631**	**29,317**	**313,617**	**19,264**	**23,010**	**4,470**	**9,344**	**28,171**	**53,590**
Under $5,000	10,422	2,112	16,850	2,602	22,319	8,453	19,100	3,699	2,899	792	764	4,433	807
$5,000 under $10,000	7,621	3,815	19,238	5,539	56,299	5,977	42,300	3,927	4,651	914	1,195	7,192	4,858
$10,000 under $15,000	6,425	4,652	19,334	7,338	80,319	5,749	69,046	3,738	3,734	736	1,053	6,387	8,822
$15,000 or more	10,178	9,218	35,463	14,978	241,694	9,138	183,171	7,900	11,726	2,028	6,332	10,159	39,103
Nevada County	**12,778**	**7,847**	**32,718**	**9,606**	**120,766**	**10,051**	**85,639**	**6,837**	**9,728**	**1,739**	**3,652**	**9,947**	**14,801**
Under $5,000	4,687	1,527	8,449	1,354	10,276	3,541	8,235	1,720	1,560	349	267	2,016	380
$5,000 under $10,000	3,267	2,118	8,519	2,238	23,949	2,478	17,026	1,763	2,291	480	607	3,132	2,011
$10,000 under $15,000	2,316	1,898	7,140	2,547	28,679	1,980	22,742	1,407	1,756	307	488	2,295	3,137
$15,000 or more	2,508	2,304	8,610	3,467	57,862	2,052	37,636	1,947	4,121	603	2,290	2,504	9,273
Orange County	**698,741**	**379,218**	**1,820,348**	**674,761**	**8,491,583**	**627,372**	**7,327,850**	**341,485**	**379,706**	**75,261**	**155,164**	**571,016**	**1,100,920**
Under $5,000	209,236	32,612	317,039	57,426	448,099	183,162	428,929	56,277	40,107	11,675	9,945	91,912	17,967
$5,000 under $10,000	146,602	61,870	348,394	118,636	1,082,180	126,819	923,881	57,245	62,943	13,097	16,656	137,894	94,747
$10,000 under $15,000	120,180	84,003	359,173	143,820	1,497,416	110,566	1,357,659	63,256	54,362	11,629	16,622	118,989	155,073
$15,000 or more	222,723	200,733	795,742	354,879	5,463,888	206,825	4,617,381	164,707	222,294	38,860	111,941	222,221	833,133
Placer County	**35,088**	**20,842**	**91,543**	**31,632**	**364,381**	**30,464**	**302,234**	**17,733**	**17,497**	**3,852**	**5,429**	**27,754**	**45,763**
Under $5,000	12,075	2,966	19,679	3,241	24,356	10,113	23,036	3,670	2,657	738	459	5,107	949
$5,000 under $10,000	7,628	4,391	19,371	6,006	56,579	6,336	45,926	3,533	3,619	753	887	7,310	4,920
$10,000 under $15,000	6,548	5,282	20,929	8,526	81,645	5,999	72,599	3,758	2,857	677	697	6,513	8,737
$15,000 or more	8,837	8,203	31,564	13,859	201,801	8,016	160,673	6,772	8,364	1,684	3,386	8,824	31,157
Plumas County	**5,454**	**3,389**	**14,053**	**4,585**	**51,326**	**4,699**	**42,144**	**2,620**	**2,599**	**556**	**753**	**4,255**	**6,394**
Under $5,000	1,943	584	3,350	591	3,983	1,622	3,838	615	488	112	59	795	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,331	853	3,498	1,098	9,896	1,113	7,961	604	628	145	155	1,284	875
$10,000 under $15,000	1,091	923	3,493	1,384	13,468	999	11,963	593	429	107	134	1,089	1,496
$15,000 or more	1,089	1,029	3,712	1,512	23,979	965	18,382	808	1,054	192	405	1,087	3,870
Riverside County	**186,994**	**108,571**	**508,094**	**178,518**	**1,879,104**	**157,382**	**1,485,525**	**84,435**	**131,809**	**19,615**	**49,146**	**145,535**	**229,523**
Under $5,000	65,406	17,838	119,100	24,299	140,564	53,099	129,518	19,314	18,871	4,141	3,430	27,995	5,180
$5,000 under $10,000	47,526	27,678	134,041	47,285	348,220	38,963	279,891	19,679	27,718	4,598	5,929	43,940	26,697
$10,000 under $15,000	33,850	26,743	112,248	46,719	419,172	30,350	366,915	17,018	20,249	3,216	5,245	33,528	41,735
$15,000 or more	40,212	36,312	142,705	60,215	971,148	34,970	709,201	28,424	64,971	7,660	34,542	40,072	155,911
Sacramento County	**272,541**	**148,712**	**689,724**	**243,192**	**3,007,684**	**245,904**	**2,587,350**	**134,368**	**121,527**	**29,022**	**36,734**	**222,770**	**397,919**
Under $5,000	85,607	16,536	133,484	23,828	186,584	74,406	174,521	24,154	15,380	4,348	2,930	38,363	7,466
$5,000 under $10,000	62,156	28,977	147,093	47,745	462,055	54,773	400,784	25,896	21,920	5,078	4,900	59,861	42,134
$10,000 under $15,000	50,661	36,570	152,883	61,614	630,844	47,593	577,575	27,778	18,529	4,841	4,218	50,486	70,027
$15,000 or more	74,117	66,629	256,264	110,005	1,728,201	69,132	1,434,470	56,540	65,698	14,755	24,686	74,060	278,292
San Benito County	**7,551**	**4,251**	**21,987**	**9,218**	**71,014**	**6,552**	**53,798**	**3,378**	**5,054**	**777**	**1,644**	**5,820**	**9,142**
Under $5,000	2,795	604	5,316	1,594	4,685	2,390	5,853	808	695	162	123	1,248	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,962	1,206	6,481	2,998	14,293	1,723	12,008	743	919	159	180	1,791	1,076
$10,000 under $15,000	1,344	1,121	4,865	2,288	16,632	1,227	14,529	693	721	131	182	1,335	1,737
$15,000 or more	1,450	1,320	5,325	2,338	35,404	1,212	21,408	1,134	2,719	325	1,159	1,446	6,105
San Bernardino County	**253,807**	**148,460**	**684,404**	**255,594**	**2,582,096**	**227,165**	**2,258,262**	**107,750**	**100,419**	**18,105**	**25,055**	**202,249**	**303,258**
Under $5,000	83,972	20,229	141,536	27,693	183,635	71,747	170,336	21,327	16,202	3,419	2,262	36,164	6,954
$5,000 under $10,000	59,520	33,346	159,307	57,293	438,841	51,934	377,893	22,088	22,548	3,631	3,557	56,149	35,599
$10,000 under $15,000	50,655	40,096	168,118	73,673	629,871	47,769	585,950	23,734	16,496	3,155	3,205	50,360	63,777
$15,000 or more	59,660	54,789	215,443	96,935	1,329,749	55,715	1,124,083	40,601	45,173	7,900	16,031	59,576	196,928

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA - Continued													
San Diego County	**617,268**	**332,570**	**1,580,655**	**554,252**	**6,576,844**	**539,545**	**5,356,867**	**312,617**	**365,112**	**72,002**	**166,564**	**499,520**	**830,570**
Under $5,000	202,819	39,537	326,678	63,293	454,744	172,826	425,444	59,857	42,671	12,572	10,622	94,717	19,254
$5,000 under $10,000	153,040	77,113	390,722	134,528	1,125,988	130,704	935,261	66,776	67,105	14,382	18,114	144,662	95,607
$10,000 under $15,000	111,758	82,778	347,538	140,346	1,383,977	101,540	1,209,128	66,607	55,744	12,489	17,852	110,937	144,779
$15,000 or more	149,651	133,142	515,717	216,085	3,612,135	134,475	2,787,034	119,377	199,592	32,559	119,976	149,204	570,930
San Francisco County	**342,960**	**117,927**	**704,842**	**185,977**	**3,765,666**	**292,658**	**2,851,245**	**187,412**	**252,610**	**58,617**	**213,068**	**288,432**	**589,248**
Under $5,000	107,348	14,022	161,018	21,663	246,101	86,899	216,463	40,324	28,504	10,588	10,392	55,344	11,355
$5,000 under $10,000	96,912	24,203	183,114	44,339	721,717	83,401	604,287	47,175	45,446	12,586	18,650	94,846	77,585
$10,000 under $15,000	63,765	26,477	144,105	45,195	783,570	57,861	678,703	39,589	39,317	10,638	17,880	63,504	102,984
$15,000 or more	74,935	53,225	216,605	74,780	2,014,278	64,497	1,351,792	60,324	139,343	24,805	166,146	74,738	397,324
San Joaquin County	**113,662**	**64,781**	**303,552**	**111,841**	**1,231,528**	**100,321**	**979,212**	**54,430**	**59,803**	**11,542**	**20,200**	**90,998**	**170,564**
Under $5,000	37,804	8,445	65,928	15,049	78,399	32,525	77,171	10,980	7,636	1,899	1,380	16,501	3,057
$5,000 under $10,000	25,400	13,431	68,444	25,497	187,742	22,150	159,259	10,470	10,424	2,090	2,475	24,184	16,359
$10,000 under $15,000	21,986	16,998	70,381	29,597	272,653	20,487	246,034	11,512	8,624	1,875	2,299	21,888	30,039
$15,000 or more	28,472	25,907	98,799	41,698	692,734	25,159	496,748	21,468	33,119	5,678	14,046	28,425	121,109
San Luis Obispo County	**46,370**	**25,914**	**114,838**	**35,076**	**436,398**	**38,560**	**334,251**	**24,313**	**32,327**	**5,318**	**8,041**	**35,514**	**53,658**
Under $5,000	17,951	4,432	29,215	4,422	36,849	14,749	33,372	6,198	4,762	1,154	984	7,769	1,426
$5,000 under $10,000	10,896	6,511	28,137	7,995	79,454	8,638	60,213	5,676	7,193	1,251	1,499	10,300	6,630
$10,000 under $15,000	7,997	6,310	24,539	9,114	99,390	6,999	83,761	4,893	5,495	957	1,216	7,942	10,731
$15,000 or more	9,526	8,661	32,947	13,545	220,705	8,174	156,905	7,546	14,877	1,956	4,342	9,503	34,871
San Mateo County	**247,257**	**126,476**	**599,522**	**196,572**	**3,398,112**	**218,990**	**2,769,556**	**145,936**	**168,653**	**41,420**	**119,991**	**211,019**	**514,846**
Under $5,000	63,591	8,404	91,761	12,069	133,388	53,544	123,375	23,387	15,332	5,908	7,489	29,611	6,194
$5,000 under $10,000	50,536	15,600	100,485	25,926	377,618	43,398	314,932	24,017	23,041	6,295	8,438	48,746	38,225
$10,000 under $15,000	43,301	24,441	110,350	38,093	539,221	39,623	474,983	25,996	21,500	6,141	9,225	43,007	64,488
$15,000 or more	89,829	78,031	296,926	120,484	2,347,885	82,425	1,856,266	72,536	108,780	23,076	94,839	89,655	405,939
Santa Barbara County	**113,522**	**58,211**	**286,388**	**98,352**	**1,237,244**	**97,180**	**923,979**	**59,070**	**84,341**	**16,652**	**65,171**	**89,961**	**168,498**
Under $5,000	40,050	7,000	61,984	10,646	85,192	34,277	80,281	12,611	8,825	3,002	2,719	18,160	3,540
$5,000 under $10,000	26,728	12,797	66,942	22,411	194,958	22,474	158,284	12,486	13,718	3,261	4,775	25,315	16,789
$10,000 under $15,000	18,734	13,779	58,513	23,478	232,787	16,675	198,081	11,436	11,401	2,618	5,047	18,568	24,858
$15,000 or more	28,010	24,635	98,949	41,817	724,307	23,754	487,333	22,537	50,397	7,771	52,630	27,918	123,311
Santa Clara County	**481,796**	**255,518**	**1,238,778**	**464,817**	**6,115,408**	**441,719**	**5,386,180**	**249,390**	**219,515**	**57,969**	**96,325**	**404,214**	**830,286**
Under $5,000	133,203	18,846	195,751	33,465	280,728	118,109	271,867	39,160	22,561	7,691	5,687	60,128	11,829
$5,000 under $10,000	97,184	34,415	208,513	66,140	723,559	86,868	636,942	38,353	34,119	8,199	10,002	93,389	70,064
$10,000 under $15,000	82,792	52,628	235,311	94,217	1,033,685	77,545	949,958	44,044	30,092	8,063	10,109	82,308	116,108
$15,000 or more	168,617	149,629	599,203	270,995	4,077,436	159,197	3,527,413	127,833	132,743	34,016	70,527	168,389	632,285
Santa Cruz County	**64,528**	**32,207**	**158,870**	**51,323**	**627,574**	**53,851**	**467,836**	**33,163**	**43,728**	**8,120**	**16,386**	**48,771**	**80,794**
Under $5,000	25,537	5,014	42,204	8,192	55,876	21,417	47,566	8,314	5,979	1,747	1,382	10,715	1,926
$5,000 under $10,000	14,997	7,479	38,659	12,312	109,040	11,923	82,239	7,521	9,897	1,895	2,723	14,153	9,355
$10,000 under $15,000	10,196	7,450	30,826	11,518	126,292	8,807	103,918	6,319	7,252	1,334	2,504	10,126	13,839
$15,000 or more	13,798	12,264	47,181	19,301	336,366	11,704	234,113	11,009	20,600	3,144	9,777	13,777	55,674
Shasta County	**32,837**	**20,792**	**88,320**	**31,187**	**332,948**	**28,325**	**269,660**	**15,716**	**17,200**	**2,579**	**3,607**	**26,085**	**43,041**
Under $5,000	11,262	3,577	20,143	3,950	23,028	9,284	22,508	3,455	2,852	461	300	4,871	900
$5,000 under $10,000	7,689	4,878	20,613	6,912	57,133	6,532	47,969	3,323	3,468	493	989	7,368	4,829
$10,000 under $15,000	6,537	5,517	21,422	8,914	80,948	6,036	72,910	3,435	2,656	466	350	6,509	8,773
$15,000 or more	7,349	6,820	26,142	11,411	171,839	6,473	126,273	5,503	8,224	1,159	1,968	7,337	28,539

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA - Continued													
Sierra County	**986**	**609**	**2,596**	**817**	**8,351**	**827**	**6,694**	**506**	**566**	**114**	**174**	**768**	**980**
Under $5,000	350	119	693	142	614	261	610	134	96	30	46	144	29
$5,000 under $10,000	278	171	682	175	2,061	245	1,716	140	132	27	41	267	185
$10,000 under $15,000	202	171	668	270	2,476	184	2,041	111	125	26	40	202	284
$15,000 or more	156	148	553	230	3,200	137	2,327	121	213	31	47	155	482
Siskiyou County	**13,208**	**8,309**	**34,914**	**11,721**	**126,783**	**11,326**	**99,500**	**6,719**	**7,460**	**1,165**	**1,496**	**10,391**	**16,889**
Under $5,000	4,604	1,428	8,319	1,614	8,164	3,758	8,798	1,609	1,416	248	181	1,931	393
$5,000 under $10,000	3,169	2,079	8,534	2,763	23,581	2,708	19,339	1,471	1,569	243	217	3,046	2,064
$10,000 under $15,000	2,767	2,324	8,979	3,675	34,122	2,553	30,364	1,582	1,335	215	186	2,751	3,842
$15,000 or more	2,668	2,478	9,082	3,669	60,916	2,307	40,999	2,057	3,140	459	912	2,663	10,590
Solano County	**70,547**	**41,386**	**189,563**	**70,435**	**758,133**	**63,742**	**652,699**	**32,948**	**26,695**	**5,518**	**6,072**	**58,875**	**93,996**
Under $5,000	21,022	4,483	33,873	6,318	50,724	18,289	47,194	5,556	3,552	808	497	10,215	2,112
$5,000 under $10,000	17,142	9,599	45,043	15,716	126,515	15,010	109,372	6,811	5,021	1,089	919	16,339	10,657
$10,000 under $15,000	13,879	10,594	45,167	19,491	173,240	13,090	158,578	7,288	4,533	989	890	13,825	18,457
$15,000 or more	18,504	16,710	65,480	28,910	407,654	17,353	337,555	13,293	13,589	2,632	3,766	18,496	62,770
Sonoma County	**97,906**	**54,426**	**251,499**	**81,998**	**1,033,987**	**81,420**	**795,209**	**51,818**	**68,852**	**13,807**	**26,906**	**77,909**	**134,524**
Under $5,000	33,109	7,204	54,081	8,506	69,201	26,754	60,650	10,928	9,474	2,685	2,646	14,374	2,783
$5,000 under $10,000	22,177	11,358	54,996	15,597	162,955	17,488	123,429	11,113	14,703	3,159	4,411	21,064	14,193
$10,000 under $15,000	17,900	13,467	55,368	21,210	223,000	15,662	187,725	10,610	11,553	2,533	4,134	17,797	24,059
$15,000 or more	24,720	22,397	87,054	36,685	578,831	21,516	423,405	19,167	33,122	5,430	15,715	24,674	93,489
Stanislaus County	**82,654**	**48,482**	**222,273**	**82,522**	**836,198**	**73,053**	**662,100**	**36,835**	**40,095**	**7,063**	**12,753**	**64,631**	**115,465**
Under $5,000	29,578	7,764	53,500	13,098	57,747	25,784	62,099	8,057	5,595	1,290	1,134	12,662	2,359
$5,000 under $10,000	19,913	11,675	55,260	20,944	146,580	17,576	126,266	7,831	8,084	1,332	1,345	18,905	12,352
$10,000 under $15,000	15,700	12,899	52,051	22,201	194,414	14,573	175,899	7,940	6,414	1,225	1,469	15,621	20,686
$15,000 or more	17,463	16,144	61,462	26,279	437,457	15,120	297,836	13,007	20,002	3,216	8,805	17,443	80,068
Sutter County	**16,798**	**10,406**	**46,604**	**17,689**	**185,189**	**14,602**	**137,783**	**7,672**	**8,623**	**1,698**	**2,289**	**13,391**	**26,817**
Under $5,000	5,716	1,754	10,506	2,521	11,819	4,884	12,350	1,629	1,136	275	192	2,579	485
$5,000 under $10,000	4,179	2,657	12,034	4,658	30,587	3,696	26,705	1,531	1,352	288	250	3,940	2,466
$10,000 under $15,000	2,860	2,287	9,517	4,107	35,446	2,626	31,581	1,474	1,172	254	238	2,837	3,720
$15,000 or more	4,043	3,708	14,547	6,403	107,337	3,396	67,147	3,038	4,963	881	1,609	4,035	20,146
Tehama County	**11,078**	**7,122**	**30,332**	**10,452**	**99,971**	**9,257**	**81,443**	**5,227**	**6,797**	**1,031**	**1,619**	**8,645**	**13,042**
Under $5,000	3,967	1,394	7,564	1,501	4,345	3,111	7,657	1,344	1,334	236	152	1,664	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,757	1,888	7,870	2,704	20,510	2,307	16,831	1,184	1,490	227	207	2,636	1,722
$10,000 under $15,000	2,306	1,931	7,612	3,139	28,307	2,093	25,078	1,195	1,187	197	314	2,300	3,082
$15,000 or more	2,048	1,909	7,286	3,108	46,809	1,746	31,877	1,504	2,786	371	946	2,045	7,933
Trinity County	**3,219**	**2,115**	**8,682**	**2,957**	**29,920**	**2,764**	**23,556**	**1,561**	**1,784**	**263**	**346**	**2,490**	**3,815**
Under $5,000	1,137	397	2,094	403	2,224	922	2,140	377	285	57	26	456	83
$5,000 under $10,000	849	609	2,377	785	6,254	735	5,295	393	408	56	52	808	516
$10,000 under $15,000	658	581	2,166	872	8,180	598	7,113	349	291	52	52	654	907
$15,000 or more	575	528	2,045	897	13,262	509	9,008	442	800	98	216	572	2,309
Tulare County	**66,499**	**40,765**	**184,858**	**69,756**	**632,636**	**58,059**	**492,542**	**27,279**	**33,037**	**5,648**	**9,110**	**51,947**	**83,071**
Under $5,000	24,287	7,383	46,736	12,112	45,876	20,842	53,443	6,131	4,746	1,064	752	10,888	2,089
$5,000 under $10,000	18,033	11,906	54,401	22,106	131,947	16,076	115,308	6,127	6,080	1,139	1,208	16,967	10,400
$10,000 under $15,000	11,712	9,938	39,807	17,095	144,093	10,786	128,179	5,727	4,774	919	1,011	11,653	15,143
$15,000 or more	12,467	11,538	43,914	18,443	310,720	10,355	195,612	9,294	17,437	2,526	6,139	12,439	55,439

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CALIFORNIA - Continued													
Tuolumne County	**10,021**	**6,018**	**25,469**	**7,743**	**94,051**	**8,258**	**71,929**	**5,250**	**6,275**	**1,156**	**1,805**	**7,674**	**11,565**
Under $5,000	3,732	1,115	6,464	1,020	7,622	3,013	6,746	1,253	954	254	193	1,510	272
$5,000 under $10,000	2,420	1,510	6,220	1,718	17,838	1,919	13,442	1,271	1,518	292	333	2,310	1,512
$10,000 under $15,000	1,828	1,507	5,760	2,177	22,532	1,604	18,901	1,132	1,162	201	293	1,820	2,453
$15,000 or more	2,041	1,886	7,025	2,828	46,059	1,722	32,840	1,594	2,641	409	986	2,034	7,328
Ventura County	**161,014**	**95,030**	**461,892**	**190,894**	**1,854,161**	**145,892**	**1,604,575**	**72,577**	**71,287**	**14,070**	**21,640**	**129,324**	**227,086**
Under $5,000	49,096	9,701	83,710	20,518	108,692	43,298	101,792	11,806	8,223	2,061	1,466	20,544	3,875
$5,000 under $10,000	34,742	18,552	100,034	41,764	256,182	30,483	220,398	12,342	12,992	2,394	2,617	31,964	20,095
$10,000 under $15,000	28,986	22,591	97,862	44,064	361,063	27,083	331,016	14,228	10,760	2,164	2,636	28,701	35,356
$15,000 or more	48,190	44,186	180,286	84,548	1,128,224	45,028	951,369	34,201	39,312	7,451	14,921	48,115	167,760
Yolo County	**40,004**	**21,063**	**100,648**	**35,951**	**447,575**	**36,117**	**350,205**	**19,253**	**18,408**	**4,109**	**6,454**	**31,017**	**67,521**
Under $5,000	14,766	2,789	23,093	4,493	31,185	13,354	30,498	4,445	1,948	708	330	6,217	1,126
$5,000 under $10,000	8,659	4,434	22,376	8,195	63,978	7,763	56,605	3,511	2,836	620	615	8,261	5,696
$10,000 under $15,000	6,482	4,762	19,668	7,850	80,526	6,034	73,094	3,424	2,502	578	567	6,452	9,029
$15,000 or more	10,097	9,078	35,511	15,413	271,886	8,966	190,008	7,873	11,122	2,203	4,942	10,087	51,670
Yuba County	**15,851**	**9,621**	**43,158**	**16,537**	**135,869**	**14,375**	**115,912**	**5,731**	**5,669**	**1,022**	**1,855**	**12,602**	**15,898**
Under $5,000	6,000	1,886	11,030	2,750	14,481	5,281	14,630	1,326	912	178	180	2,976	633
$5,000 under $10,000	4,937	3,378	14,723	6,076	35,977	4,584	33,346	1,536	1,065	201	192	4,734	2,852
$10,000 under $15,000	2,620	2,238	9,189	4,142	32,218	2,472	29,916	1,259	820	190	185	2,606	3,365
$15,000 or more	2,294	2,119	8,216	3,569	53,193	2,038	38,020	1,610	2,872	453	1,298	2,286	9,048
CALIFORNIA	**8,505,321**	**4,385,794**	**21,714,442**	**7,872,926**	**96,436,338**	**7,554,302**	**80,328,072**	**4,079,867**	**4,746,166**	**941,293**	**2,140,515**	**6,884,358**	**13,018,824**
Under $5,000	2,699,302	498,839	4,417,988	925,065	5,836,400	2,315,828	5,570,578	768,747	557,308	154,983	130,516	1,200,652	232,410
$5,000 under $10,000	2,008,198	867,946	4,945,532	1,771,629	14,831,768	1,755,114	12,733,015	793,115	807,522	170,156	209,047	1,902,057	1,307,597
$10,000 under $15,000	1,522,640	1,026,847	4,536,051	1,843,175	18,879,706	1,408,465	17,023,356	805,016	677,499	150,185	201,484	1,511,479	2,054,396
$15,000 or more	2,275,181	1,992,162	7,814,871	3,333,057	56,888,464	2,074,895	45,001,123	1,712,989	2,703,837	465,969	1,599,468	2,270,170	9,424,421

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO													
Adams County	**77,388**	**44,398**	**204,689**	**79,662**	**824,892**	**73,400**	**754,544**	**32,695**	**16,772**	**3,697**	**2,993**	**64,209**	**99,972**
Under $5,000	22,319	3,537	32,535	5,623	47,279	20,579	46,087	4,836	2,059	501	242	9,650	1,960
$5,000 under $10,000	17,278	7,793	39,577	13,738	129,331	16,217	118,999	5,599	2,762	564	317	16,827	12,311
$10,000 under $15,000	17,118	13,736	56,211	24,800	214,166	16,654	203,406	8,047	2,550	711	347	17,071	22,558
$15,000 or more	20,673	19,332	76,366	35,501	434,116	19,950	386,052	14,213	9,401	1,921	2,087	20,661	63,143
Alamosa County	**4,091**	**2,333**	**10,700**	**3,911**	**36,138**	**3,597**	**27,590**	**1,691**	**1,444**	**263**	**318**	**3,083**	**4,679**
Under $5,000	1,741	470	3,025	676	3,409	1,503	3,491	457	254	55	27	769	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,024	666	2,857	1,056	7,560	922	6,562	378	273	40	30	989	653
$10,000 under $15,000	621	537	2,157	949	7,630	570	6,578	321	255	44	30	620	803
$15,000 or more	705	660	2,661	1,230	17,539	602	10,959	535	662	124	231	705	3,064
Arapahoe County	**87,447**	**48,904**	**223,464**	**82,638**	**1,137,487**	**81,336**	**978,103**	**47,997**	**36,700**	**10,348**	**20,830**	**72,279**	**167,088**
Under $5,000	25,571	3,086	34,203	4,124	45,866	23,051	49,956	8,151	4,012	1,436	1,281	11,005	2,290
$5,000 under $10,000	16,499	6,466	34,011	9,927	122,155	15,163	109,343	6,743	4,185	1,091	1,037	16,037	12,052
$10,000 under $15,000	14,873	10,944	44,065	17,586	186,253	14,180	171,642	8,777	4,241	1,290	1,181	14,799	20,448
$15,000 or more	30,504	28,408	111,185	51,001	783,213	28,942	647,162	24,326	24,262	6,531	17,331	30,438	132,298
Archuleta County	**1,185**	**689**	**3,143**	**1,161**	**7,714**	**1,025**	**6,194**	**409**	**448**	**90**	**152**	**764**	**831**
Under $5,000	615	218	1,231	355	981	529	1,179	143	59	26	21	219	37
$5,000 under $10,000	289	218	915	368	2,106	252	1,784	105	92	23	23	265	163
$10,000 under $15,000	167	148	589	262	2,028	149	1,679	77	84	14	9	166	208
$15,000 or more	114	105	408	176	2,599	95	1,552	84	213	27	99	114	423
Baca County	**2,042**	**1,374**	**5,704**	**1,864**	**18,837**	**1,288**	**8,138**	**905**	**1,234**	**156**	**64**	**1,609**	**2,938**
Under $5,000	807	368	1,754	425	537	502	1,365	270	205	28	9	401	87
$5,000 under $10,000	582	425	1,756	630	4,224	406	2,695	227	239	35	10	560	369
$10,000 under $15,000	291	251	990	394	3,571	205	2,121	150	127	15	5	289	414
$15,000 or more	362	330	1,204	415	10,505	175	1,957	258	663	78	40	359	2,068
Bent County	**1,953**	**1,182**	**5,278**	**1,836**	**16,526**	**1,611**	**12,569**	**839**	**852**	**168**	**171**	**1,479**	**2,206**
Under $5,000	790	279	1,568	367	1,213	616	1,509	253	142	39	17	343	66
$5,000 under $10,000	536	358	1,567	590	4,026	456	3,330	187	175	31	14	513	347
$10,000 under $15,000	309	260	1,078	460	3,751	275	3,167	161	112	21	19	306	419
$15,000 or more	318	285	1,065	419	7,536	264	4,563	238	423	77	121	317	1,374
Boulder County	**68,030**	**34,635**	**162,679**	**54,648**	**755,931**	**61,666**	**634,754**	**37,134**	**29,886**	**9,045**	**15,971**	**54,614**	**103,099**
Under $5,000	24,090	3,301	32,583	3,629	50,307	21,501	47,849	8,259	3,991	1,703	1,195	11,120	2,177
$5,000 under $10,000	13,820	5,655	28,141	7,029	101,304	12,258	86,422	6,640	5,086	1,483	1,770	13,449	10,116
$10,000 under $15,000	10,843	8,073	31,706	11,947	135,089	10,073	120,359	6,622	4,360	1,237	1,419	10,795	15,046
$15,000 or more	19,277	17,606	70,249	32,043	469,231	17,834	380,124	15,613	16,449	4,622	11,587	19,250	75,760
Chaffee County	**4,516**	**2,642**	**11,707**	**4,054**	**39,370**	**3,896**	**31,219**	**2,034**	**2,037**	**353**	**470**	**3,483**	**4,805**
Under $5,000	1,728	439	2,836	459	3,383	1,442	3,088	549	362	87	54	727	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,118	710	2,884	897	8,302	945	6,504	528	547	98	91	1,088	766
$10,000 under $15,000	925	794	3,235	1,464	11,583	872	10,424	439	274	43	45	925	1,269
$15,000 or more	745	699	2,752	1,234	16,102	637	11,203	518	854	125	280	743	2,627
Cheyenne County	**932**	**572**	**2,537**	**831**	**8,693**	**636**	**4,161**	**477**	**593**	**73**	**55**	**748**	**1,273**
Under $5,000	371	137	754	146	444	229	564	155	99	16	7	196	39
$5,000 under $10,000	238	159	646	209	1,671	192	1,161	112	120	12	4	231	145
$10,000 under $15,000	148	119	503	211	1,789	115	1,082	81	89	16	5	147	205
$15,000 or more	175	157	634	265	4,789	100	1,354	129	285	29	39	174	884

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO - Continued													
Clear Creek County	**2,424**	**1,278**	**5,640**	**1,802**	**24,004**	**2,189**	**20,652**	**1,020**	**737**	**197**	**578**	**1,961**	**3,010**
Under $5,000	836	166	1,222	162	1,733	717	1,644	222	105	47	31	386	74
$5,000 under $10,000	565	255	1,145	307	4,230	516	3,842	195	107	36	27	553	438
$10,000 under $15,000	503	388	1,482	570	6,238	471	5,709	240	117	27	44	502	717
$15,000 or more	520	469	1,791	763	11,803	485	9,457	363	408	87	476	520	1,781
Conejos County	**2,236**	**1,314**	**6,725**	**3,016**	**13,682**	**1,903**	**11,392**	**529**	**424**	**64**	**36**	**1,437**	**1,488**
Under $5,000	1,193	474	2,668	920	1,810	988	2,442	202	105	19	5	446	82
$5,000 under $10,000	632	468	2,321	1,182	4,634	563	4,143	153	131	17	11	582	349
$10,000 under $15,000	252	225	1,034	536	3,067	232	2,660	84	80	14	13	250	302
$15,000 or more	159	147	702	378	4,171	120	2,147	90	108	14	7	159	755
Costilla County	**820**	**459**	**2,258**	**938**	**4,772**	**725**	**3,987**	**193**	**135**	**27**	**22**	**505**	**480**
Under $5,000	486	181	1,056	367	857	425	1,040	65	31	15	4	186	32
$5,000 under $10,000	187	140	648	307	1,361	168	1,237	41	13	12	18	174	94
$10,000 under $15,000	87	83	337	167	1,040	83	948	43	27	—	—	85	99
$15,000 or more	60	55	217	97	1,514	49	762	44	64	*	*	60	255
Crowley County	**1,047**	**670**	**2,904**	**995**	**7,197**	**808**	**5,288**	**422**	**531**	**75**	**93**	**763**	**878**
Under $5,000	479	202	1,040	250	480	347	881	154	131	26	18	206	37
$5,000 under $10,000	302	231	937	357	2,230	250	1,759	110	110	13	9	291	186
$10,000 under $15,000	142	122	504	228	1,748	124	1,409	69	78	15	13	142	196
$15,000 or more	124	115	423	160	2,739	87	1,239	89	212	21	53	124	459
Custer County	**444**	**287**	**1,153**	**330**	**2,524**	**310**	**2,117**	**246**	**426**	**51**	**205**	**327**	**372**
Under $5,000	201	95	431	88	258	125	377	98	129	20	14	89	16
$5,000 under $10,000	127	89	360	124	890	99	627	67	85	14	11	123	72
$10,000 under $15,000	77	68	247	87	947	57	617	47	93	17	180	76	102
$15,000 or more	39	35	115	31	945	29	496	34	119	*	*	39	182
Delta County	**6,059**	**3,991**	**16,572**	**5,410**	**48,472**	**4,727**	**33,413**	**2,963**	**3,940**	**629**	**956**	**4,561**	**6,103**
Under $5,000	2,649	1,139	5,506	1,188	4,474	1,986	4,725	950	868	152	91	1,215	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,592	1,188	4,772	1,642	11,536	1,273	8,673	783	937	158	189	1,533	933
$10,000 under $15,000	1,006	902	3,465	1,432	12,402	867	9,789	584	677	99	114	1,002	1,362
$15,000 or more	812	762	2,829	1,148	20,060	601	10,226	646	1,458	220	562	811	3,585
Denver County	**246,256**	**107,999**	**552,264**	**167,860**	**2,643,122**	**221,377**	**2,132,281**	**120,554**	**139,046**	**31,280**	**81,630**	**200,534**	**398,075**
Under $5,000	82,492	11,757	123,535	19,342	176,666	72,013	167,979	24,557	16,617	5,442	4,863	38,577	8,343
$5,000 under $10,000	64,314	21,711	130,670	35,824	474,316	57,927	413,906	26,559	22,633	5,966	6,926	62,748	47,907
$10,000 under $15,000	44,306	27,482	119,204	42,883	545,632	41,427	489,567	25,379	19,758	5,227	7,104	44,169	64,341
$15,000 or more	55,144	47,049	178,855	69,811	1,446,508	50,010	1,060,829	44,059	80,038	14,645	62,737	55,040	277,484
Dolores County	**599**	**418**	**1,764**	**658**	**6,307**	**448**	**3,208**	**278**	**272**	**47**	**37**	**475**	**888**
Under $5,000	206	90	430	102	407	150	403	73	39	*	*	91	19
$5,000 under $10,000	168	120	507	197	1,251	135	932	70	62	19	16	160	102
$10,000 under $15,000	108	98	406	192	1,314	92	996	52	26	10	4	107	136
$15,000 or more	117	110	421	167	3,335	71	877	83	145	18	17	117	631
Douglas County	**5,067**	**3,188**	**14,199**	**5,514**	**67,168**	**4,415**	**54,401**	**2,952**	**4,094**	**584**	**1,559**	**4,065**	**9,880**
Under $5,000	1,596	311	2,406	346	1,986	1,360	3,163	534	362	97	147	651	169
$5,000 under $10,000	853	482	2,089	630	6,288	714	4,969	421	434	67	63	817	564
$10,000 under $15,000	774	655	2,570	1,099	9,705	684	8,294	482	402	70	100	760	966
$15,000 or more	1,844	1,740	7,134	3,439	49,189	1,657	37,975	1,515	2,896	350	1,249	1,837	8,181

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO - Continued													
Eagle County	**5,226**	**2,200**	**11,078**	**3,504**	**43,202**	**4,862**	**37,672**	**2,037**	**1,596**	**440**	**939**	**4,086**	**5,474**
Under $5,000	2,240	310	3,033	426	4,279	2,051	5,217	547	249	128	120	1,146	236
$5,000 under $10,000	1,300	514	2,635	774	9,495	1,235	8,784	482	306	114	127	1,265	972
$10,000 under $15,000	915	694	2,787	1,156	11,261	874	10,488	444	234	72	94	910	1,285
$15,000 or more	771	682	2,623	1,148	18,167	702	13,183	564	807	126	598	765	2,981
Elbert County	**1,681**	**1,104**	**4,790**	**1,720**	**12,919**	**1,265**	**10,962**	**889**	**1,177**	**121**	**260**	**1,272**	**1,701**
Under $5,000	694	308	1,500	356	260	453	1,254	303	321	40	64	310	64
$5,000 under $10,000	423	291	1,216	436	3,161	353	2,576	199	207	23	17	403	273
$10,000 under $15,000	256	215	893	387	3,170	213	2,497	151	187	16	20	253	332
$15,000 or more	308	290	1,181	541	6,848	246	4,635	236	462	42	159	306	1,032
El Paso County	**112,525**	**62,955**	**284,039**	**101,489**	**1,088,824**	**103,614**	**929,227**	**49,535**	**40,972**	**10,454**	**23,923**	**92,528**	**133,994**
Under $5,000	40,054	8,015	59,442	9,513	93,453	36,306	94,793	10,728	5,710	1,834	1,704	21,060	4,849
$5,000 under $10,000	29,559	17,236	75,826	26,842	217,897	27,352	197,587	10,354	6,995	1,880	2,379	28,683	18,785
$10,000 under $15,000	20,349	16,877	67,502	28,964	251,592	19,304	229,719	11,202	6,166	1,801	1,966	20,261	25,918
$15,000 or more	22,563	20,827	81,269	36,170	525,882	20,652	407,128	17,251	22,101	4,939	17,874	22,524	84,442
Fremont County	**8,693**	**5,290**	**23,173**	**7,639**	**72,704**	**7,234**	**57,734**	**4,070**	**4,630**	**705**	**867**	**6,627**	**8,436**
Under $5,000	3,438	1,079	6,326	1,108	6,840	2,664	5,989	1,183	996	188	125	1,485	276
$5,000 under $10,000	2,301	1,556	6,491	2,123	17,004	1,925	13,515	1,048	1,195	198	182	2,198	1,428
$10,000 under $15,000	1,639	1,409	5,523	2,285	20,144	1,502	17,515	869	781	119	165	1,629	2,166
$15,000 or more	1,315	1,246	4,833	2,123	28,716	1,143	20,715	970	1,658	200	395	1,315	4,566
Garfield County	**7,569**	**4,320**	**18,996**	**6,257**	**70,422**	**6,533**	**54,085**	**3,719**	**4,961**	**814**	**1,813**	**5,861**	**9,485**
Under $5,000	2,927	691	4,657	738	4,536	2,503	5,561	966	663	195	113	1,290	261
$5,000 under $10,000	1,766	1,065	4,563	1,460	13,211	1,496	10,638	808	1,015	178	196	1,701	1,216
$10,000 under $15,000	1,387	1,185	4,493	1,792	17,118	1,273	14,792	789	718	131	110	1,382	1,910
$15,000 or more	1,489	1,379	5,283	2,267	35,557	1,261	23,094	1,156	2,565	310	1,394	1,488	6,098
Gilpin County	**697**	**343**	**1,501**	**386**	**6,314**	**619**	**5,085**	**318**	**338**	**66**	**194**	**519**	**793**
Under $5,000	285	52	415	48	569	253	589	64	28	12	6	114	24
$5,000 under $10,000	157	79	325	70	1,158	140	961	72	61	10	11	152	113
$10,000 under $15,000	111	83	314	113	1,404	104	1,264	69	30	12	11	109	162
$15,000 or more	144	129	447	155	3,183	122	2,271	113	219	32	166	144	494
Grand County	**2,750**	**1,467**	**6,583**	**2,179**	**25,620**	**2,428**	**21,360**	**1,161**	**1,276**	**216**	**408**	**2,204**	**3,421**
Under $5,000	1,004	216	1,538	278	1,488	865	2,034	279	197	45	46	484	95
$5,000 under $10,000	663	354	1,548	477	4,929	585	4,128	272	239	43	54	642	492
$10,000 under $15,000	489	364	1,431	533	6,019	448	5,223	238	234	45	53	486	709
$15,000 or more	594	533	2,066	891	13,184	530	9,975	372	606	83	255	592	2,125
Gunnison County	**3,296**	**1,555**	**7,150**	**2,102**	**23,523**	**2,857**	**18,379**	**1,550**	**1,406**	**370**	**732**	**2,290**	**2,844**
Under $5,000	1,676	356	2,436	329	2,561	1,466	3,159	505	252	117	53	696	134
$5,000 under $10,000	724	411	1,690	505	5,307	630	4,327	371	291	74	91	706	510
$10,000 under $15,000	446	376	1,455	603	5,514	388	4,471	278	236	55	62	442	603
$15,000 or more	450	412	1,569	665	10,141	373	6,422	396	627	124	526	446	1,597
Hinsdale County	**121**	**74**	**276**	**71**	**762**	**98**	**465**	**52**	**76**	**10**	**28**	**76**	**85**
Under $5,000	65	25	120	25	103	54	116	21	23	10	28	21	4
$5,000 under $10,000	27	22	66	17	204	23	159	11	12	*	*	26	20
$10,000 under $15,000	16	15	54	19	199	21	190	20	41	*	*	16	22
$15,000 or more	13	12	36	10	256	*	*	*	*	*	*	13	39

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO - Continued													
Huerfano County	**2,109**	**1,177**	**5,512**	**1,894**	**13,891**	**1,743**	**10,868**	**896**	**1,152**	**180**	**210**	**1,434**	**1,626**
Under $5,000	1,031	336	1,985	461	1,406	822	1,748	323	317	55	25	387	69
$5,000 under $10,000	553	377	1,662	633	4,000	470	3,281	236	263	54	39	523	332
$10,000 under $15,000	327	282	1,153	501	4,025	295	3,401	178	172	30	40	326	445
$15,000 or more	198	182	712	299	4,460	156	2,438	159	400	41	106	198	780
Jackson County	**669**	**428**	**1,792**	**619**	**5,102**	**570**	**4,130**	**311**	**443**	**59**	**62**	**505**	**839**
Under $5,000	280	117	602	167	90	220	563	115	84	31	15	121	23
$5,000 under $10,000	173	124	490	178	1,278	159	1,136	65	36	*	*	168	114
$10,000 under $15,000	126	110	421	177	1,563	120	1,356	67	39	11	13	126	172
$15,000 or more	90	77	279	97	2,351	71	1,075	64	284	17	34	90	530
Jefferson County	**123,439**	**69,658**	**314,849**	**114,370**	**1,551,992**	**114,461**	**1,349,533**	**68,536**	**48,397**	**12,997**	**19,440**	**102,310**	**218,475**
Under $5,000	35,346	4,388	47,186	5,219	68,329	31,811	67,731	11,123	5,002	1,659	1,033	14,972	3,013
$5,000 under $10,000	23,082	8,946	46,927	12,931	171,577	20,939	150,581	10,164	6,900	1,583	1,349	22,465	17,183
$10,000 under $15,000	21,513	15,875	63,443	24,993	269,557	20,413	247,183	12,701	6,464	1,775	1,575	21,421	29,797
$15,000 or more	43,498	40,449	157,293	71,227	1,042,529	41,298	884,038	34,548	30,031	7,980	15,483	43,452	168,482
Kiowa County	**801**	**512**	**2,166**	**692**	**8,110**	**566**	**3,551**	**405**	**448**	**65**	**49**	**634**	**1,281**
Under $5,000	305	110	639	137	315	223	518	120	61	*	*	143	28
$5,000 under $10,000	200	137	550	182	1,472	152	961	87	74	26	11	196	135
$10,000 under $15,000	122	109	410	169	1,473	95	965	70	61	11	2	122	170
$15,000 or more	174	156	567	204	4,850	96	1,107	128	252	28	36	173	948
Kit Carson County	**3,082**	**1,908**	**8,423**	**2,882**	**33,675**	**2,180**	**15,040**	**1,559**	**1,958**	**292**	**249**	**2,490**	**6,902**
Under $5,000	1,120	357	2,165	480	1,514	798	1,932	447	319	47	57	564	113
$5,000 under $10,000	777	521	2,256	820	5,741	609	4,063	344	365	59	31	741	516
$10,000 under $15,000	524	450	1,757	691	6,457	418	4,407	286	291	52	20	524	744
$15,000 or more	661	580	2,245	891	22,991	355	4,638	482	983	134	141	661	5,529
Lake County	**3,353**	**1,810**	**8,739**	**3,456**	**33,748**	**3,174**	**30,878**	**1,260**	**670**	**225**	**203**	**2,769**	**4,205**
Under $5,000	1,007	132	1,354	162	2,097	912	1,906	213	115	41	17	438	87
$5,000 under $10,000	666	304	1,422	446	5,021	631	4,688	215	110	49	35	653	526
$10,000 under $15,000	923	680	3,007	1,373	11,563	906	11,213	361	117	47	34	922	1,344
$15,000 or more	757	694	2,956	1,475	15,067	725	13,071	471	328	88	117	756	2,248
La Plata County	**9,142**	**4,854**	**22,396**	**7,467**	**74,419**	**7,979**	**58,166**	**3,937**	**4,202**	**817**	**1,526**	**6,620**	**9,297**
Under $5,000	4,092	1,010	6,770	1,279	7,197	3,562	8,066	1,153	793	179	85	1,689	309
$5,000 under $10,000	2,216	1,361	5,908	2,061	16,104	1,931	13,664	947	871	173	152	2,109	1,379
$10,000 under $15,000	1,451	1,208	4,750	1,961	17,932	1,309	15,386	786	712	139	174	1,440	1,932
$15,000 or more	1,383	1,275	4,968	2,166	33,186	1,177	21,050	1,051	1,826	326	1,115	1,382	5,677
Larimer County	**45,368**	**25,296**	**111,936**	**36,087**	**447,403**	**39,838**	**360,136**	**24,099**	**23,109**	**4,736**	**8,633**	**35,603**	**57,780**
Under $5,000	16,996	3,619	25,874	3,581	32,353	14,759	33,777	5,933	3,231	937	639	7,657	1,454
$5,000 under $10,000	10,343	5,720	24,554	6,874	76,021	8,912	63,105	5,021	4,522	931	986	9,976	6,923
$10,000 under $15,000	7,736	6,410	24,312	9,322	95,860	7,019	82,771	4,874	3,782	779	1,015	7,700	10,356
$15,000 or more	10,293	9,547	37,196	16,310	243,169	9,148	180,483	8,271	11,574	2,089	5,993	10,270	39,047
Las Animas County	**5,116**	**2,807**	**13,231**	**4,627**	**36,283**	**4,393**	**31,531**	**2,107**	**1,882**	**399**	**555**	**3,593**	**4,035**
Under $5,000	2,347	765	4,479	991	3,968	1,886	4,343	709	452	116	67	897	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,363	837	3,845	1,454	9,913	1,223	8,813	551	443	100	71	1,291	846
$10,000 under $15,000	801	657	2,769	1,270	9,919	760	9,156	409	236	55	65	800	1,091
$15,000 or more	605	548	2,138	912	12,483	524	9,219	438	751	128	352	605	1,943

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO - Continued													
Lincoln County	**1,970**	**1,209**	**5,230**	**1,709**	**18,553**	**1,423**	**10,148**	**1,025**	**1,402**	**204**	**177**	**1,558**	**2,843**
Under $5,000	726	252	1,357	269	637	515	1,218	289	219	38	9	335	67
$5,000 under $10,000	532	345	1,485	508	3,930	401	2,777	266	300	35	13	514	356
$10,000 under $15,000	343	282	1,133	458	4,213	278	2,967	191	190	36	28	341	489
$15,000 or more	369	330	1,255	474	9,773	229	3,186	279	693	95	127	368	1,931
Logan County	**7,458**	**4,491**	**20,167**	**7,159**	**77,268**	**6,102**	**51,196**	**3,824**	**4,196**	**622**	**1,044**	**6,096**	**11,552**
Under $5,000	2,562	652	4,371	799	3,848	2,111	5,446	939	675	113	44	1,265	259
$5,000 under $10,000	1,815	1,123	4,922	1,689	13,429	1,520	10,662	843	782	117	89	1,758	1,219
$10,000 under $15,000	1,502	1,263	5,114	2,186	18,591	1,305	14,812	821	614	96	52	1,495	2,101
$15,000 or more	1,579	1,453	5,760	2,485	41,400	1,166	20,276	1,221	2,125	296	859	1,578	7,973
Mesa County	**24,294**	**14,230**	**62,420**	**21,047**	**230,231**	**21,299**	**182,994**	**11,525**	**11,957**	**2,284**	**4,012**	**18,911**	**31,177**
Under $5,000	9,317	2,422	15,696	2,788	17,080	7,889	18,613	2,783	1,975	489	338	4,162	818
$5,000 under $10,000	5,848	3,603	15,358	5,029	43,039	5,155	36,559	2,625	2,338	427	357	5,653	3,755
$10,000 under $15,000	4,511	3,860	14,906	6,173	55,686	4,203	50,073	2,505	1,705	399	389	4,492	5,983
$15,000 or more	4,618	4,345	16,460	7,057	114,426	4,052	77,749	3,612	5,939	969	2,928	4,604	20,621
Mineral County	**285**	**154**	**702**	**248**	**2,307**	**267**	**1,948**	**88**	**84**	**27**	**37**	**216**	**274**
Under $5,000	108	18	160	19	200	98	187	18	14	16	5	40	8
$5,000 under $10,000	88	62	240	91	686	82	601	28	26	*	*	87	65
$10,000 under $15,000	53	41	174	79	647	52	622	20	6	11	32	53	75
$15,000 or more	36	33	128	59	774	35	538	22	38	*	*	36	126
Moffat County	**3,193**	**1,972**	**8,581**	**3,117**	**31,855**	**2,723**	**25,155**	**1,417**	**1,899**	**192**	**321**	**2,572**	**4,480**
Under $5,000	1,077	296	1,939	437	1,122	840	2,068	338	302	43	71	489	116
$5,000 under $10,000	693	411	1,776	587	5,182	615	4,438	271	314	21	18	665	476
$10,000 under $15,000	683	589	2,262	970	8,516	636	7,567	316	223	42	35	682	945
$15,000 or more	740	676	2,604	1,123	17,035	632	11,082	492	1,060	86	197	736	2,943
Montezuma County	**5,380**	**3,279**	**14,789**	**5,597**	**43,085**	**4,655**	**34,323**	**2,105**	**2,004**	**334**	**549**	**3,859**	**5,114**
Under $5,000	2,352	815	4,541	1,111	3,901	1,990	4,727	612	461	77	43	910	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,375	954	4,182	1,713	10,104	1,218	8,922	490	420	74	81	1,304	818
$10,000 under $15,000	850	754	3,103	1,438	10,334	784	9,200	423	308	47	33	845	1,067
$15,000 or more	803	756	2,963	1,335	18,746	663	11,474	580	815	136	392	800	3,066
Montrose County	**7,302**	**4,630**	**20,119**	**7,365**	**61,974**	**6,209**	**49,243**	**3,411**	**3,305**	**593**	**668**	**5,537**	**7,704**
Under $5,000	2,944	999	5,638	1,296	4,376	2,389	5,730	945	756	136	81	1,269	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,851	1,327	5,514	2,081	13,709	1,605	11,336	812	701	129	98	1,774	1,144
$10,000 under $15,000	1,315	1,183	4,616	2,029	16,120	1,205	13,964	742	510	107	64	1,306	1,702
$15,000 or more	1,192	1,121	4,351	1,959	27,769	1,010	18,213	912	1,338	221	425	1,188	4,624
Morgan County	**8,208**	**5,021**	**22,442**	**8,031**	**78,243**	**6,689**	**53,938**	**3,950**	**4,642**	**649**	**1,436**	**6,560**	**11,034**
Under $5,000	2,900	809	5,303	1,099	3,279	2,313	5,631	1,062	819	126	87	1,332	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,118	1,341	5,933	2,156	15,853	1,783	12,852	860	859	108	107	2,047	1,440
$10,000 under $15,000	1,612	1,395	5,478	2,313	19,851	1,427	16,382	838	681	116	95	1,603	2,217
$15,000 or more	1,578	1,476	5,728	2,463	39,260	1,166	19,073	1,190	2,283	299	1,147	1,578	7,120
Otero County	**8,254**	**4,857**	**22,418**	**8,195**	**66,247**	**7,151**	**55,065**	**3,357**	**3,246**	**652**	**811**	**6,163**	**8,332**
Under $5,000	3,425	1,027	6,515	1,523	5,325	2,847	6,651	999	794	155	104	1,436	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,218	1,491	6,552	2,520	16,287	1,937	13,954	829	865	148	116	2,120	1,355
$10,000 under $15,000	1,465	1,279	5,172	2,306	17,877	1,373	16,188	695	445	117	58	1,462	1,925
$15,000 or more	1,146	1,060	4,179	1,846	26,758	994	18,272	834	1,142	232	533	1,145	4,774

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO - Continued													
Ouray County	**736**	**445**	**1,846**	**567**	**5,821**	**597**	**4,497**	**355**	**477**	**102**	**107**	**554**	**745**
Under $5,000	299	90	509	83	277	231	479	111	103	25	16	128	23
$5,000 under $10,000	196	138	539	167	1,490	163	1,145	95	148	25	26	187	130
$10,000 under $15,000	128	116	422	165	1,563	114	1,298	66	61	13	8	127	175
$15,000 or more	113	101	376	152	2,491	89	1,575	83	165	39	57	112	417
Park County	**1,235**	**741**	**3,098**	**993**	**10,849**	**1,036**	**8,854**	**605**	**663**	**109**	**241**	**938**	**1,318**
Under $5,000	477	141	836	163	837	373	828	154	67	29	19	188	37
$5,000 under $10,000	333	224	858	267	2,449	282	1,930	164	144	19	17	325	215
$10,000 under $15,000	210	177	653	247	2,559	190	2,261	127	163	23	14	210	266
$15,000 or more	215	199	751	316	5,004	191	3,835	160	289	38	191	215	800
Phillips County	**1,831**	**1,102**	**4,877**	**1,476**	**25,192**	**1,244**	**8,261**	**1,156**	**1,412**	**203**	**190**	**1,554**	**4,484**
Under $5,000	559	142	954	115	1,307	401	885	286	144	32	7	295	68
$5,000 under $10,000	494	295	1,351	426	3,666	361	2,300	275	278	38	23	481	348
$10,000 under $15,000	308	248	974	347	3,752	229	2,190	206	231	31	20	308	452
$15,000 or more	470	417	1,598	588	16,467	253	2,886	389	759	102	140	470	3,616
Pitkin County	**5,824**	**1,628**	**10,016**	**2,451**	**58,175**	**5,102**	**35,127**	**2,597**	**3,818**	**974**	**6,961**	**4,524**	**10,413**
Under $5,000	2,756	216	3,302	311	5,509	2,487	6,285	792	349	259	244	1,517	319
$5,000 under $10,000	1,438	328	2,130	357	10,293	1,309	8,782	618	356	203	386	1,405	1,169
$10,000 under $15,000	666	359	1,554	505	8,156	594	6,385	414	364	132	428	650	1,001
$15,000 or more	964	725	3,030	1,278	34,217	712	13,675	773	2,749	380	5,903	952	7,924
Prowers County	**4,993**	**2,980**	**13,626**	**4,981**	**44,621**	**4,056**	**29,247**	**2,308**	**2,469**	**431**	**523**	**3,914**	**6,317**
Under $5,000	1,925	530	3,560	836	2,442	1,563	3,774	625	368	85	76	913	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,365	909	4,037	1,591	9,979	1,155	8,024	547	470	96	58	1,304	859
$10,000 under $15,000	863	761	3,038	1,317	10,527	746	8,133	475	381	66	34	858	1,160
$15,000 or more	840	780	2,991	1,237	21,673	592	9,316	661	1,250	184	355	839	4,099
Pueblo County	**45,228**	**26,254**	**118,647**	**42,647**	**458,863**	**40,971**	**398,713**	**20,202**	**17,246**	**3,360**	**5,736**	**36,321**	**58,656**
Under $5,000	15,192	3,257	24,188	4,104	31,265	13,142	29,433	3,782	2,642	568	487	6,608	1,288
$5,000 under $10,000	9,879	5,557	25,337	8,404	73,410	8,702	62,554	3,979	3,845	661	644	9,576	6,524
$10,000 under $15,000	9,635	7,702	31,857	13,881	119,605	9,236	111,579	4,770	2,776	611	531	9,617	12,947
$15,000 or more	10,522	9,738	37,265	16,258	234,583	9,891	195,147	7,671	7,983	1,520	4,074	10,520	37,897
Rio Blanco County	**1,954**	**1,213**	**5,266**	**1,894**	**16,930**	**1,670**	**14,202**	**895**	**1,084**	**144**	**232**	**1,534**	**2,391**
Under $5,000	708	221	1,308	303	99	569	1,260	238	218	41	24	306	60
$5,000 under $10,000	479	307	1,313	466	3,585	415	2,933	193	200	24	25	465	320
$10,000 under $15,000	406	345	1,331	551	5,074	376	4,507	198	150	30	20	403	581
$15,000 or more	361	340	1,314	574	8,370	310	5,502	266	516	49	163	360	1,430
Rio Grande County	**3,756**	**2,304**	**10,491**	**3,913**	**36,289**	**3,205**	**22,840**	**1,498**	**1,740**	**336**	**585**	**2,789**	**5,599**
Under $5,000	1,537	477	2,962	756	2,963	1,311	3,113	389	311	65	54	642	126
$5,000 under $10,000	1,030	733	3,257	1,330	7,606	900	6,252	369	388	80	112	963	606
$10,000 under $15,000	606	542	2,198	984	7,399	548	6,215	298	235	55	53	605	799
$15,000 or more	583	552	2,074	843	18,321	446	7,260	442	806	136	366	579	4,068
Routt County	**4,503**	**2,137**	**10,075**	**3,140**	**40,597**	**3,919**	**31,700**	**2,040**	**3,162**	**484**	**1,266**	**3,501**	**5,495**
Under $5,000	1,843	363	2,751	443	2,799	1,576	3,768	579	408	132	67	890	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,040	434	2,081	520	7,525	917	6,449	431	463	89	126	1,003	763
$10,000 under $15,000	726	543	2,132	821	8,986	667	7,691	402	343	75	127	719	1,038
$15,000 or more	894	797	3,111	1,356	21,287	759	13,792	628	1,948	188	946	889	3,514

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO - Continued													
Saguache County	**1,364**	**841**	**3,845**	**1,454**	**11,188**	**1,130**	**7,240**	**522**	**626**	**115**	**124**	**956**	**1,702**
Under $5,000	652	250	1,433	441	765	544	1,409	182	128	31	19	273	48
$5,000 under $10,000	387	297	1,306	573	2,754	335	2,316	132	172	27	23	360	208
$10,000 under $15,000	167	151	590	244	2,006	145	1,624	87	75	18	30	166	209
$15,000 or more	158	143	516	196	5,663	106	1,891	121	251	39	52	157	1,237
San Juan County	**422**	**189**	**926**	**305**	**3,047**	**383**	**2,739**	**133**	**81**	**26**	**16**	**316**	**348**
Under $5,000	193	35	279	46	400	165	397	33	23	14	8	91	21
$5,000 under $10,000	106	56	261	95	803	100	750	31	11	*	*	102	78
$10,000 under $15,000	72	56	222	95	873	71	828	36	14	12	8	72	101
$15,000 or more	51	42	164	69	971	47	764	33	33	*	*	51	148
San Miguel County	**1,045**	**490**	**2,305**	**707**	**6,796**	**898**	**5,260**	**425**	**431**	**124**	**181**	**739**	**871**
Under $5,000	530	133	849	162	696	439	967	160	86	53	26	237	45
$5,000 under $10,000	273	154	671	221	1,959	243	1,683	122	98	31	35	262	182
$10,000 under $15,000	148	120	464	188	1,789	136	1,496	73	111	19	22	146	205
$15,000 or more	94	83	321	136	2,352	80	1,114	70	136	21	98	94	439
Sedgwick County	**1,401**	**836**	**3,693**	**1,193**	**14,947**	**1,103**	**7,457**	**748**	**896**	**95**	**143**	**1,125**	**2,411**
Under $5,000	527	143	924	152	959	436	980	195	128	17	7	258	51
$5,000 under $10,000	353	230	1,018	372	2,622	289	1,865	170	171	14	11	347	242
$10,000 under $15,000	224	196	773	325	2,784	195	2,179	144	111	12	12	224	321
$15,000 or more	297	267	978	344	8,582	183	2,433	239	486	52	113	296	1,797
Summit County	**2,879**	**1,105**	**5,574**	**1,530**	**24,178**	**2,684**	**20,784**	**1,129**	**933**	**251**	**423**	**2,271**	**3,004**
Under $5,000	1,265	136	1,564	156	2,624	1,174	2,873	323	108	67	35	688	140
$5,000 under $10,000	726	253	1,298	302	5,328	686	4,945	249	147	61	59	703	565
$10,000 under $15,000	409	289	1,079	372	5,042	389	4,662	205	71	38	31	403	591
$15,000 or more	479	427	1,633	700	11,184	435	8,304	352	607	85	298	477	1,708
Teller County	**2,121**	**1,313**	**5,597**	**1,961**	**19,247**	**1,805**	**15,195**	**913**	**889**	**185**	**577**	**1,673**	**2,289**
Under $5,000	789	253	1,377	247	1,601	628	1,390	229	124	48	30	367	71
$5,000 under $10,000	534	346	1,420	481	3,953	457	3,203	202	195	33	33	510	346
$10,000 under $15,000	394	337	1,352	599	4,871	363	4,249	209	139	40	43	392	484
$15,000 or more	404	377	1,448	634	8,822	357	6,353	273	431	64	471	404	1,388
Washington County	**1,964**	**1,250**	**5,298**	**1,688**	**21,869**	**1,266**	**8,683**	**1,175**	**1,568**	**209**	**157**	**1,637**	**3,521**
Under $5,000	664	244	1,346	315	1,035	445	1,186	310	175	32	8	353	69
$5,000 under $10,000	557	367	1,529	474	4,110	382	2,506	305	341	34	15	543	378
$10,000 under $15,000	304	251	952	344	3,680	218	2,169	192	213	39	10	302	449
$15,000 or more	439	388	1,471	555	13,044	221	2,822	368	839	104	124	439	2,625
Weld County	**38,449**	**22,397**	**99,858**	**35,157**	**385,082**	**33,575**	**299,549**	**17,973**	**15,963**	**3,104**	**4,541**	**30,976**	**52,699**
Under $5,000	13,077	3,125	21,711	4,095	23,309	11,212	25,989	3,908	2,441	588	304	5,952	1,225
$5,000 under $10,000	9,649	5,437	24,192	8,051	71,472	8,550	61,665	3,883	3,177	612	554	9,340	6,627
$10,000 under $15,000	7,477	6,221	24,617	10,359	92,415	6,851	81,325	3,955	2,517	504	419	7,454	10,130
$15,000 or more	8,246	7,614	29,338	12,652	197,886	6,962	130,570	6,227	7,828	1,400	3,264	8,230	34,717
Yuma County	**3,512**	**2,259**	**9,707**	**3,103**	**37,701**	**2,334**	**15,166**	**1,988**	**2,763**	**398**	**404**	**2,785**	**5,891**
Under $5,000	1,313	518	2,725	591	886	890	2,385	585	488	82	51	646	134
$5,000 under $10,000	946	659	2,780	947	6,939	698	4,507	490	498	77	37	896	615
$10,000 under $15,000	524	429	1,699	628	6,395	389	3,894	336	402	70	41	519	746
$15,000 or more	729	653	2,503	937	23,481	357	4,380	577	1,375	169	275	724	4,396

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
COLORADO - Continued													
COLORADO	**1,037,734**	**553,418**	**2,571,623**	**886,197**	**11,042,911**	**933,267**	**9,122,336**	**507,143**	**467,220**	**106,320**	**217,696**	**837,896**	**1,529,408**
Under $5,000	352,794	65,700	537,402	86,527	688,554	308,249	714,708	105,526	62,708	18,692	14,455	161,341	33,455
$5,000 under $10,000	242,740	114,370	559,117	174,715	1,793,071	217,481	1,555,770	99,444	79,603	18,356	19,350	235,532	170,132
$10,000 under $15,000	187,282	141,373	574,122	231,500	2,322,032	175,304	2,086,840	104,182	66,865	16,756	18,491	186,534	256,907
$15,000 or more	254,918	231,975	900,982	393,455	6,239,254	232,233	4,765,018	197,991	258,044	52,516	165,400	254,489	1,068,914

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
CONNECTICUT													
Fairfield County	**339,737**	**174,665**	**858,113**	**300,428**	**5,042,149**	**301,033**	**3,992,936**	**215,619**	**252,312**	**64,296**	**282,263**	**284,635**	**882,116**
Under $5,000	96,158	11,257	137,243	16,550	200,607	81,082	174,892	39,906	25,191	9,727	9,597	43,710	8,602
$5,000 under $10,000	70,223	23,011	144,819	39,581	522,317	61,122	430,105	37,937	34,243	8,401	11,643	68,236	53,839
$10,000 under $15,000	56,623	36,661	158,944	59,623	703,193	52,143	611,050	38,390	32,486	8,022	12,636	56,276	84,225
$15,000 or more	116,733	103,736	417,107	184,674	3,616,032	106,686	2,776,889	99,386	160,392	38,146	248,387	116,413	735,450
Hartford County	**349,586**	**174,642**	**853,396**	**286,812**	**4,118,882**	**318,195**	**3,493,587**	**221,347**	**196,603**	**55,233**	**130,373**	**292,027**	**617,752**
Under $5,000	102,506	11,349	144,595	16,662	217,905	89,238	192,907	43,225	24,830	8,774	7,069	46,717	9,142
$5,000 under $10,000	78,010	25,110	157,060	40,899	580,250	69,446	492,976	42,789	36,173	9,787	10,513	76,548	60,951
$10,000 under $15,000	65,740	44,544	188,504	72,079	818,963	62,203	739,638	46,076	32,168	9,128	10,989	65,561	98,803
$15,000 or more	103,330	93,639	363,237	157,172	2,501,764	97,308	2,068,066	89,257	103,432	27,544	101,802	103,201	448,856
Litchfield County	**62,590**	**33,926**	**159,229**	**53,321**	**730,728**	**54,759**	**573,823**	**39,606**	**38,290**	**10,861**	**39,171**	**52,720**	**108,487**
Under $5,000	17,854	2,662	26,362	2,913	39,843	14,796	32,425	7,809	4,724	1,903	1,798	8,439	1,684
$5,000 under $10,000	14,633	5,930	31,778	8,306	108,647	12,527	87,471	8,563	7,382	2,197	3,281	14,266	11,013
$10,000 under $15,000	12,970	9,891	40,786	16,464	161,919	11,976	141,692	8,915	6,368	1,940	3,458	12,914	18,681
$15,000 or more	17,133	15,443	60,303	25,638	420,319	15,460	312,235	14,319	19,816	4,821	30,634	17,101	77,109
Middlesex County	**51,279**	**27,925**	**129,368**	**43,835**	**587,938**	**46,273**	**497,019**	**32,806**	**27,418**	**7,205**	**16,524**	**42,692**	**83,819**
Under $5,000	14,660	2,013	21,331	2,631	30,458	12,688	27,125	6,248	3,436	1,176	874	6,373	1,238
$5,000 under $10,000	11,284	4,460	24,300	6,515	84,468	9,844	70,041	6,582	5,360	1,307	1,768	11,028	8,557
$10,000 under $15,000	10,383	7,721	31,413	12,368	129,590	9,764	115,886	7,294	4,891	1,222	1,583	10,355	15,097
$15,000 or more	14,952	13,731	52,324	22,321	343,422	13,977	283,967	12,682	13,731	3,500	12,299	14,936	58,927
New Haven County	**317,464**	**161,358**	**779,302**	**259,191**	**3,539,662**	**286,876**	**2,976,964**	**191,270**	**176,136**	**45,544**	**102,504**	**263,087**	**508,458**
Under $5,000	96,543	12,926	141,627	17,592	215,837	83,481	182,039	38,091	22,759	8,017	5,708	44,017	8,568
$5,000 under $10,000	72,871	26,388	153,259	41,748	541,486	64,700	456,505	39,359	33,627	8,446	9,715	71,311	55,626
$10,000 under $15,000	62,120	44,339	183,408	71,106	773,582	58,342	694,343	42,168	30,392	7,997	10,422	61,935	91,646
$15,000 or more	85,930	77,705	301,008	128,745	2,008,757	80,353	1,644,077	71,652	89,358	21,084	76,659	85,824	352,618
New London County	**93,702**	**51,321**	**239,017**	**84,141**	**1,039,440**	**85,938**	**891,488**	**55,226**	**43,048**	**11,116**	**27,672**	**78,210**	**145,839**
Under $5,000	27,582	3,868	39,748	4,878	61,177	24,277	53,658	10,680	5,893	1,787	1,268	12,553	2,572
$5,000 under $10,000	21,802	9,908	49,242	14,601	163,398	19,721	142,764	10,907	7,937	1,905	2,141	21,393	16,326
$10,000 under $15,000	18,949	14,479	59,167	24,300	235,668	18,042	216,237	12,390	7,010	1,920	2,329	18,909	27,450
$15,000 or more	25,369	23,066	90,860	40,362	579,197	23,898	478,829	21,249	22,208	5,504	21,934	25,355	99,491
Tolland County	**40,678**	**23,749**	**106,393**	**38,779**	**483,998**	**37,938**	**432,453**	**26,097**	**16,615**	**4,752**	**6,242**	**34,355**	**66,444**
Under $5,000	11,096	1,535	15,465	1,745	23,704	9,884	21,331	4,551	2,170	704	456	4,995	961
$5,000 under $10,000	8,170	3,417	17,296	4,819	61,267	7,449	53,518	4,454	3,005	791	706	7,985	6,252
$10,000 under $15,000	8,132	6,329	25,307	10,353	102,106	7,827	94,769	5,723	2,713	809	646	8,104	11,610
$15,000 or more	13,280	12,468	48,325	21,862	296,921	12,778	262,835	11,369	8,727	2,448	4,434	13,271	47,621
Windham County	**34,084**	**19,148**	**87,724**	**30,895**	**341,889**	**31,245**	**298,090**	**18,695**	**13,859**	**3,146**	**5,222**	**28,586**	**44,740**
Under $5,000	10,109	1,921	15,786	2,320	22,974	8,797	20,200	3,792	2,245	609	396	4,796	947
$5,000 under $10,000	9,420	4,452	21,834	6,863	70,141	8,641	61,900	4,632	3,179	685	756	9,242	6,932
$10,000 under $15,000	7,247	5,995	23,696	9,939	89,803	6,916	82,581	4,465	2,536	572	679	7,242	10,199
$15,000 or more	7,308	6,780	26,408	11,773	158,971	6,891	133,409	5,806	5,899	1,280	3,391	7,306	26,662
CONNECTICUT	**1,289,120**	**666,734**	**3,212,542**	**1,097,402**	**15,884,687**	**1,162,257**	**13,156,361**	**800,666**	**764,283**	**202,153**	**609,969**	**1,076,312**	**2,457,657**
Under $5,000	376,508	47,531	542,157	65,291	812,507	324,243	704,578	154,302	91,248	32,697	27,166	171,600	33,714
$5,000 under $10,000	286,413	102,676	599,588	163,332	2,131,973	253,450	1,795,279	155,223	130,906	33,519	40,523	280,009	219,497
$10,000 under $15,000	242,164	169,959	711,225	276,232	3,014,824	227,213	2,696,197	165,421	118,565	31,610	42,742	241,296	357,712
$15,000 or more	384,035	346,568	1,359,572	592,547	9,925,383	357,351	7,960,307	325,720	423,564	104,327	499,538	383,407	1,846,734

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
DELAWARE													
Kent County	**34,821**	**19,361**	**91,487**	**34,450**	**342,613**	**31,977**	**291,867**	**14,301**	**9,632**	**2,900**	**3,892**	**28,534**	**43,818**
Under $5,000	11,496	2,022	18,186	3,580	27,082	10,185	24,254	2,668	1,406	472	311	5,407	1,138
$5,000 under $10,000	9,373	5,098	24,676	9,393	69,167	8,673	62,267	3,166	2,005	553	494	9,191	6,386
$10,000 under $15,000	6,503	5,321	21,742	9,510	80,167	6,191	72,801	3,151	1,527	515	545	6,493	9,116
$15,000 or more	7,449	6,920	26,883	11,967	166,197	6,928	132,545	5,316	4,694	1,360	2,542	7,443	27,178
New Castle County	**163,276**	**85,272**	**415,932**	**151,828**	**2,079,656**	**150,237**	**1,766,417**	**84,954**	**66,895**	**24,575**	**119,608**	**136,189**	**326,307**
Under $5,000	47,212	5,612	68,540	10,514	91,911	41,688	90,554	15,718	8,060	3,333	2,773	20,818	4,095
$5,000 under $10,000	34,683	12,296	74,878	23,530	256,827	31,217	223,835	13,789	10,750	3,314	4,564	34,085	26,436
$10,000 under $15,000	30,707	21,364	91,125	36,970	382,388	29,260	352,685	16,572	9,478	3,375	5,093	30,646	45,526
$15,000 or more	50,674	46,000	181,389	80,814	1,348,530	48,072	1,099,343	38,875	38,607	14,553	107,178	50,640	250,250
Sussex County	**36,323**	**19,463**	**92,418**	**31,590**	**356,259**	**31,733**	**273,734**	**15,183**	**14,462**	**3,705**	**8,973**	**29,054**	**48,980**
Under $5,000	13,078	2,445	22,521	4,907	30,597	11,154	26,274	3,328	2,129	666	447	6,040	1,211
$5,000 under $10,000	9,318	4,804	24,075	8,576	68,162	8,151	56,599	3,267	2,981	739	878	9,114	6,482
$10,000 under $15,000	6,562	5,364	21,124	8,481	81,076	5,977	69,246	3,223	2,505	602	869	6,543	9,533
$15,000 or more	7,365	6,850	24,698	9,626	176,424	6,451	121,615	5,365	6,847	1,698	6,779	7,357	31,754
DELAWARE	**234,420**	**124,096**	**599,837**	**217,868**	**2,778,528**	**213,947**	**2,332,020**	**114,438**	**90,988**	**31,180**	**132,473**	**193,777**	**419,105**
Under $5,000	71,786	10,079	109,247	19,001	149,590	63,027	141,082	21,714	11,595	4,471	3,530	32,265	6,444
$5,000 under $10,000	53,374	22,198	123,629	41,499	394,156	48,041	342,701	20,222	15,736	4,606	5,937	52,390	39,304
$10,000 under $15,000	43,772	32,049	133,991	54,961	543,631	41,428	494,733	22,946	13,510	4,492	6,506	43,682	64,175
$15,000 or more	65,488	59,770	232,970	102,407	1,691,151	61,451	1,353,504	49,556	50,147	17,611	116,500	65,440	309,182

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
District of Columbia	**315,919**	**84,653**	**683,906**	**243,880**	**3,475,020**	**286,831**	**2,865,229**	**103,310**	**131,605**	**33,332**	**130,651**	**260,826**	**533,966**
Under $5,000	99,557	8,459	156,108	37,116	235,938	88,124	215,831	17,508	10,872	4,463	4,215	47,080	9,630
$5,000 under $10,000	92,361	16,538	197,700	77,609	687,368	84,492	618,208	21,574	17,044	5,198	6,633	90,132	69,214
$10,000 under $15,000	57,442	17,959	137,234	55,870	699,493	53,892	638,642	20,594	17,436	5,160	8,154	57,200	89,269
$15,000 or more	66,559	41,697	192,864	73,285	1,852,221	60,323	1,392,548	43,634	86,253	18,511	111,649	66,414	365,853

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA													
Alachua County	**46,302**	**22,076**	**107,120**	**35,739**	**436,601**	**42,929**	**381,964**	**19,003**	**16,304**	**3,975**	**8,302**	**35,750**	**59,808**
Under $5,000	18,371	3,244	26,875	4,571	36,416	16,804	40,025	4,576	2,096	710	514	8,147	1,554
$5,000 under $10,000	11,843	5,426	27,642	9,480	85,945	11,079	79,541	4,032	2,576	668	509	11,555	8,035
$10,000 under $15,000	6,885	5,127	20,578	7,998	85,231	6,522	79,334	3,472	2,303	612	637	6,856	9,697
$15,000 or more	9,203	8,279	32,025	13,690	229,009	8,524	183,064	6,923	9,329	1,985	6,642	9,192	40,522
Baker County	**3,438**	**2,167**	**10,043**	**4,228**	**32,667**	**3,241**	**29,682**	**913**	**730**	**93**	**67**	**2,830**	**3,980**
Under $5,000	1,012	294	1,915	539	2,080	908	2,252	121	74	10	9	439	84
$5,000 under $10,000	1,061	633	3,000	1,251	7,701	1,018	7,363	210	129	16	11	1,028	664
$10,000 under $15,000	742	649	2,755	1,318	9,253	714	8,738	240	148	23	15	740	982
$15,000 or more	623	591	2,373	1,120	13,633	601	11,329	342	379	44	32	623	2,250
Bay County	**33,078**	**19,230**	**85,732**	**31,242**	**300,916**	**30,341**	**253,773**	**11,590**	**10,893**	**1,779**	**3,218**	**25,650**	**40,206**
Under $5,000	12,854	3,152	21,310	4,464	28,102	11,534	27,264	2,401	1,532	300	202	5,644	1,138
$5,000 under $10,000	8,716	5,829	24,718	9,568	64,136	8,053	58,154	2,532	1,813	328	240	8,520	5,443
$10,000 under $15,000	5,803	4,940	19,624	8,541	71,335	5,536	66,175	2,632	1,548	309	242	5,790	7,817
$15,000 or more	5,705	5,309	20,080	8,669	137,343	5,218	102,180	4,025	6,000	842	2,534	5,696	25,808
Bradford County	**5,088**	**3,086**	**13,761**	**5,209**	**45,446**	**4,601**	**39,383**	**1,629**	**1,525**	**200**	**268**	**4,081**	**5,553**
Under $5,000	1,812	531	3,306	797	4,211	1,540	3,876	331	238	37	14	849	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,471	919	4,149	1,652	10,739	1,348	9,737	385	296	35	34	1,432	925
$10,000 under $15,000	1,005	892	3,502	1,558	12,434	964	11,720	386	180	39	20	1,004	1,366
$15,000 or more	800	744	2,804	1,202	18,062	749	14,050	527	811	89	200	796	3,102
Brevard County	**89,949**	**52,349**	**236,447**	**84,419**	**918,723**	**79,897**	**781,635**	**42,857**	**42,334**	**10,042**	**13,872**	**71,416**	**118,773**
Under $5,000	30,893	6,972	50,164	8,944	66,614	26,507	60,840	8,739	6,355	1,750	1,210	13,263	2,519
$5,000 under $10,000	20,829	11,958	54,576	18,582	152,679	17,905	126,502	8,814	9,005	1,929	2,027	20,033	12,975
$10,000 under $15,000	16,595	13,409	53,764	22,179	206,302	15,308	182,433	8,967	7,465	1,716	1,944	16,528	22,515
$15,000 or more	21,632	20,010	77,943	34,714	493,128	20,177	411,860	16,337	19,509	4,647	8,691	21,592	80,764
Broward County	**344,556**	**184,293**	**864,051**	**240,724**	**3,918,028**	**275,771**	**2,781,240**	**191,542**	**400,689**	**67,688**	**231,899**	**281,318**	**591,480**
Under $5,000	109,366	24,436	186,764	25,629	233,755	86,221	206,441	41,829	45,313	13,169	14,567	50,717	10,099
$5,000 under $10,000	89,551	41,624	213,936	50,986	655,424	68,642	468,567	47,849	79,454	17,189	27,443	85,741	58,481
$10,000 under $15,000	60,290	43,222	176,841	58,691	746,033	50,507	587,620	36,402	63,037	11,619	27,321	59,832	83,739
$15,000 or more	85,349	75,011	286,510	105,418	2,282,816	70,401	1,518,612	65,462	212,885	25,711	162,568	85,028	439,161
Calhoun County	**2,409**	**1,560**	**6,652**	**2,482**	**21,142**	**2,136**	**15,471**	**708**	**812**	**96**	**81**	**1,871**	**2,904**
Under $5,000	957	385	1,908	467	2,300	821	2,040	177	140	20	4	446	82
$5,000 under $10,000	755	551	2,252	900	5,478	699	4,918	182	132	17	19	728	450
$10,000 under $15,000	405	348	1,398	619	4,937	378	4,347	164	128	17	25	405	544
$15,000 or more	292	276	1,094	496	8,427	238	4,166	185	412	42	33	292	1,828
Charlotte County	**15,983**	**10,403**	**41,885**	**8,620**	**151,483**	**10,853**	**85,886**	**10,430**	**18,654**	**3,617**	**8,776**	**12,628**	**20,011**
Under $5,000	5,676	2,248	11,635	1,321	13,745	3,749	8,880	2,949	3,025	808	691	2,590	458
$5,000 under $10,000	4,935	3,379	13,546	2,600	35,786	3,134	19,865	3,310	5,170	1,166	1,600	4,693	2,727
$10,000 under $15,000	2,680	2,288	8,155	2,203	32,841	1,972	20,908	1,888	3,378	659	1,352	2,661	3,573
$15,000 or more	2,692	2,488	8,549	2,496	69,111	1,998	36,233	2,283	7,081	984	5,133	2,684	13,253
Citrus County	**12,550**	**8,402**	**33,347**	**8,657**	**102,559**	**9,150**	**68,005**	**6,692**	**10,550**	**1,593**	**3,055**	**9,547**	**12,452**
Under $5,000	5,114	2,330	10,759	1,790	11,529	3,523	8,234	2,163	2,176	417	363	2,260	395
$5,000 under $10,000	3,883	2,876	11,063	2,881	28,086	2,720	18,020	2,139	3,347	521	593	3,749	2,257
$10,000 under $15,000	1,921	1,681	6,053	2,019	23,461	1,593	17,644	1,147	1,746	274	438	1,912	2,591
$15,000 or more	1,632	1,515	5,472	1,967	39,483	1,314	24,107	1,243	3,281	381	1,661	1,626	7,209

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA - Continued													
Clay County	**16,350**	**10,714**	**47,332**	**18,984**	**182,692**	**15,054**	**160,668**	**7,415**	**5,436**	**1,330**	**2,293**	**13,596**	**23,631**
Under $5,000	4,631	1,051	7,611	1,470	10,230	4,045	9,461	1,134	695	196	140	2,003	402
$5,000 under $10,000	3,786	2,411	10,751	4,182	28,418	3,430	25,439	1,321	1,007	200	195	3,680	2,410
$10,000 under $15,000	3,453	3,003	12,253	5,585	42,942	3,319	40,319	1,736	745	214	194	3,444	4,499
$15,000 or more	4,480	4,249	16,717	7,747	101,102	4,260	85,449	3,224	2,989	720	1,764	4,469	16,320
Collier County	**24,310**	**14,425**	**63,164**	**17,882**	**322,133**	**18,724**	**174,015**	**13,204**	**33,877**	**5,514**	**42,556**	**19,614**	**60,759**
Under $5,000	7,878	2,154	14,191	2,838	14,765	6,378	15,041	2,576	2,273	761	917	3,548	708
$5,000 under $10,000	6,163	3,500	15,935	4,580	45,218	4,809	32,778	2,983	4,143	1,066	1,914	5,877	3,900
$10,000 under $15,000	4,163	3,273	12,810	4,360	51,233	3,318	37,129	2,498	4,045	855	2,327	4,119	5,665
$15,000 or more	6,106	5,498	20,228	6,104	210,917	4,219	89,067	5,147	23,416	2,832	37,398	6,070	50,486
Columbia County	**10,156**	**5,778**	**27,016**	**10,326**	**92,898**	**9,221**	**78,924**	**3,393**	**3,202**	**420**	**799**	**8,007**	**12,116**
Under $5,000	3,769	974	6,701	1,642	8,154	3,302	8,231	719	488	67	38	1,733	354
$5,000 under $10,000	2,853	1,674	8,042	3,302	21,075	2,621	19,359	775	623	75	53	2,749	1,817
$10,000 under $15,000	1,753	1,471	5,873	2,559	21,575	1,676	20,030	711	440	70	59	1,747	2,357
$15,000 or more	1,781	1,659	6,400	2,823	42,094	1,622	31,304	1,188	1,651	208	649	1,778	7,588
Dade County	**580,609**	**284,650**	**1,416,557**	**453,423**	**6,511,392**	**506,841**	**5,122,790**	**274,364**	**499,912**	**73,301**	**260,687**	**477,941**	**1,019,986**
Under $5,000	190,418	34,807	309,226	52,678	395,535	161,468	401,385	56,955	56,676	13,823	15,166	93,634	19,154
$5,000 under $10,000	155,586	66,066	365,996	113,769	1,137,528	135,539	954,679	64,691	83,932	15,244	22,653	150,762	105,214
$10,000 under $15,000	100,909	69,175	293,517	109,396	1,245,569	92,001	1,094,482	53,457	67,273	11,330	20,589	100,310	142,699
$15,000 or more	133,696	114,602	447,818	177,580	3,732,760	117,833	2,672,244	99,261	292,031	32,904	202,279	133,235	752,919
De Soto County	**5,033**	**2,831**	**13,552**	**4,972**	**44,215**	**4,355**	**33,816**	**1,701**	**2,965**	**273**	**502**	**3,929**	**7,115**
Under $5,000	1,914	593	3,722	917	3,357	1,589	4,183	429	592	58	35	865	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,630	914	4,621	1,833	11,777	1,423	10,141	491	685	78	79	1,582	994
$10,000 under $15,000	831	715	2,850	1,220	10,269	779	9,201	332	430	51	49	827	1,101
$15,000 or more	658	609	2,359	1,002	18,812	564	10,291	449	1,258	86	339	655	4,857
Dixie County	**1,956**	**1,215**	**5,521**	**2,182**	**14,547**	**1,747**	**12,567**	**518**	**520**	**69**	**134**	**1,429**	**1,649**
Under $5,000	850	329	1,806	548	1,836	719	1,787	136	75	10	4	350	62
$5,000 under $10,000	600	437	1,939	849	4,471	557	4,118	137	105	16	11	574	360
$10,000 under $15,000	317	273	1,123	518	3,886	304	3,658	119	104	17	21	317	423
$15,000 or more	189	176	653	267	4,354	167	3,004	126	236	26	98	188	804
Duval County	**223,549**	**114,268**	**557,119**	**201,277**	**2,326,109**	**208,517**	**2,041,754**	**83,877**	**76,543**	**17,000**	**43,185**	**184,281**	**332,689**
Under $5,000	73,926	11,967	116,027	23,996	170,232	67,175	168,700	14,704	8,345	2,495	2,090	36,281	7,448
$5,000 under $10,000	59,339	26,726	144,269	53,132	435,634	55,414	399,962	17,405	11,632	2,782	2,893	57,913	40,699
$10,000 under $15,000	41,002	30,772	127,250	52,755	506,891	39,413	476,102	17,909	10,019	2,746	3,123	40,881	57,747
$15,000 or more	49,282	44,803	169,573	71,394	1,213,352	46,515	996,990	33,859	46,547	8,977	35,079	49,206	226,795
Escambia County	**81,479**	**46,476**	**213,296**	**79,571**	**784,106**	**75,059**	**685,454**	**31,225**	**22,356**	**5,215**	**8,386**	**66,260**	**99,950**
Under $5,000	28,026	6,214	46,170	10,161	67,683	24,992	63,555	5,475	2,911	818	490	13,541	2,736
$5,000 under $10,000	21,981	12,819	59,703	22,894	162,035	20,173	146,785	6,887	3,990	864	658	21,307	13,919
$10,000 under $15,000	15,864	13,020	52,784	22,879	196,303	15,182	182,924	7,655	3,794	988	624	15,821	21,420
$15,000 or more	15,608	14,423	54,639	23,637	358,085	14,712	292,190	11,208	11,661	2,545	6,614	15,591	61,875
Flagler County	**2,340**	**1,312**	**5,887**	**1,840**	**22,264**	**1,948**	**14,843**	**1,020**	**1,713**	**244**	**525**	**1,781**	**3,885**
Under $5,000	947	263	1,704	342	1,858	773	1,786	267	262	44	30	421	78
$5,000 under $10,000	701	445	1,936	655	5,079	586	4,015	308	410	64	89	669	420
$10,000 under $15,000	324	271	1,077	437	3,985	289	3,280	176	256	41	67	324	426
$15,000 or more	368	333	1,170	406	11,342	300	5,762	269	785	95	339	367	2,961

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA - Continued													
Franklin County	**2,094**	**1,330**	**5,898**	**2,154**	**15,072**	**1,762**	**12,017**	**664**	**805**	**156**	**171**	**1,531**	**1,662**
Under $5,000	955	419	2,138	596	2,111	756	1,737	216	173	41	29	415	76
$5,000 under $10,000	610	427	1,890	758	4,462	528	3,709	181	174	36	50	588	370
$10,000 under $15,000	331	295	1,174	510	4,023	306	3,507	140	149	40	47	330	439
$15,000 or more	198	189	696	290	4,476	172	3,064	127	309	39	45	198	777
Gadsden County	**10,807**	**5,274**	**28,613**	**11,613**	**85,825**	**9,987**	**73,049**	**3,111**	**3,032**	**690**	**2,468**	**7,896**	**10,562**
Under $5,000	4,660	930	8,530	2,512	9,694	4,242	9,993	741	488	134	234	1,891	356
$5,000 under $10,000	3,149	1,668	9,473	4,429	22,654	2,961	21,082	745	520	136	160	3,021	1,836
$10,000 under $15,000	1,606	1,368	5,657	2,561	19,643	1,533	18,279	645	545	114	209	1,595	2,096
$15,000 or more	1,392	1,308	4,953	2,111	33,834	1,251	23,695	980	1,479	306	1,865	1,389	6,274
Gilchrist County	**1,383**	**900**	**3,888**	**1,454**	**10,738**	**1,157**	**8,998**	**513**	**659**	**48**	**48**	**1,076**	**1,231**
Under $5,000	531	224	1,123	284	955	399	1,071	157	123	•	•	241	46
$5,000 under $10,000	437	295	1,295	532	3,215	389	2,866	136	148	22	29	420	273
$10,000 under $15,000	243	219	862	382	2,953	220	2,557	104	103	13	2	243	325
$15,000 or more	172	162	608	256	3,615	149	2,504	116	285	13	17	172	587
Glades County	**1,186**	**759**	**3,426**	**1,339**	**10,487**	**1,042**	**8,667**	**335**	**414**	**48**	**226**	**917**	**1,320**
Under $5,000	426	158	879	222	838	343	850	94	84	13	13	179	43
$5,000 under $10,000	354	239	1,049	413	2,599	320	2,297	79	147	19	17	334	214
$10,000 under $15,000	223	192	809	378	2,729	211	2,533	74	72	•	•	221	288
$15,000 or more	183	170	689	326	4,321	168	2,987	88	111	16	196	183	775
Gulf County	**3,399**	**2,181**	**9,333**	**3,487**	**30,854**	**3,123**	**27,251**	**1,072**	**1,048**	**151**	**113**	**2,707**	**3,740**
Under $5,000	1,152	356	2,001	392	2,473	1,007	2,313	207	142	21	10	488	89
$5,000 under $10,000	925	626	2,716	1,088	6,951	850	6,329	236	177	26	22	898	599
$10,000 under $15,000	755	661	2,660	1,202	9,224	733	8,822	270	162	21	9	754	1,003
$15,000 or more	567	538	1,956	805	12,206	533	9,787	359	567	83	72	567	2,049
Hamilton County	**2,712**	**1,518**	**7,407**	**2,924**	**22,096**	**2,416**	**18,055**	**705**	**660**	**91**	**78**	**2,098**	**2,660**
Under $5,000	1,106	293	2,086	554	2,477	957	2,386	173	114	16	22	536	101
$5,000 under $10,000	751	465	2,236	957	5,542	683	4,892	183	142	24	23	709	474
$10,000 under $15,000	516	446	1,868	879	6,347	486	5,863	148	86	15	7	514	685
$15,000 or more	339	314	1,217	534	7,730	290	4,914	201	318	36	26	339	1,400
Hardee County	**4,919**	**3,077**	**13,484**	**4,803**	**41,934**	**4,160**	**31,793**	**1,693**	**2,737**	**191**	**744**	**3,763**	**5,802**
Under $5,000	1,992	776	4,162	1,065	3,575	1,600	4,286	499	541	36	22	894	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,442	971	4,243	1,668	10,531	1,280	9,078	410	516	24	34	1,392	894
$10,000 under $15,000	836	730	2,776	1,133	10,197	754	8,859	349	479	31	42	831	1,126
$15,000 or more	649	600	2,303	937	17,631	526	9,570	435	1,201	100	646	646	3,609
Hendry County	**4,669**	**2,872**	**13,387**	**5,413**	**49,178**	**4,201**	**39,707**	**1,393**	**2,482**	**213**	**525**	**3,781**	**7,478**
Under $5,000	1,517	420	2,808	733	3,106	1,304	3,333	274	221	27	28	697	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,244	762	3,650	1,488	9,204	1,131	8,293	293	334	48	42	1,184	791
$10,000 under $15,000	913	772	3,262	1,526	11,254	868	10,572	251	222	34	32	907	1,209
$15,000 or more	995	918	3,667	1,666	25,614	898	17,509	575	1,705	104	423	993	5,347
Hernando County	**10,313**	**6,702**	**28,103**	**9,011**	**87,879**	**8,388**	**64,655**	**4,459**	**6,430**	**1,058**	**1,580**	**7,920**	**10,669**
Under $5,000	4,046	1,623	8,097	1,583	9,628	3,131	7,510	1,332	1,256	267	201	1,791	317
$5,000 under $10,000	3,127	2,230	9,222	3,067	22,988	2,500	17,201	1,387	1,856	344	374	2,998	1,806
$10,000 under $15,000	1,728	1,522	6,004	2,498	20,996	1,537	17,590	801	947	175	213	1,723	2,213
$15,000 or more	1,412	1,327	4,780	1,863	34,267	1,220	22,354	939	2,371	272	792	1,408	6,333

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA - Continued													
Highlands County	**12,300**	**7,620**	**33,142**	**9,478**	**106,074**	**9,339**	**72,279**	**6,167**	**10,813**	**1,643**	**3,434**	**9,599**	**13,940**
Under $5,000	4,658	1,710	9,497	1,722	8,083	3,417	8,611	1,792	1,981	365	314	2,108	384
$5,000 under $10,000	3,781	2,498	10,783	3,083	27,541	2,814	19,134	1,872	3,133	510	678	3,640	2,257
$10,000 under $15,000	2,035	1,747	6,676	2,421	24,825	1,687	19,007	1,095	1,673	274	521	2,028	2,718
$15,000 or more	1,826	1,665	6,186	2,252	45,625	1,421	25,527	1,408	4,026	494	1,921	1,823	8,581
Hillsborough County	**223,463**	**118,212**	**558,681**	**195,536**	**2,251,465**	**204,615**	**1,921,628**	**84,757**	**85,184**	**17,489**	**39,356**	**182,286**	**321,390**
Under $5,000	76,746	14,768	122,681	23,339	175,812	68,545	166,363	16,512	11,407	2,939	2,931	36,997	7,437
$5,000 under $10,000	59,447	28,967	145,540	50,750	435,464	54,325	389,041	19,013	15,896	3,332	3,544	58,174	40,656
$10,000 under $15,000	41,545	32,807	131,112	53,623	513,688	39,317	473,127	18,410	12,909	2,925	3,545	41,442	58,519
$15,000 or more	45,725	41,670	159,348	67,824	1,126,501	42,428	893,097	30,822	44,972	8,293	29,336	45,673	214,778
Holmes County	**3,870**	**2,514**	**10,575**	**3,857**	**26,922**	**3,347**	**22,627**	**1,147**	**1,079**	**118**	**99**	**2,838**	**2,839**
Under $5,000	1,774	775	3,708	964	3,775	1,448	3,661	356	235	33	13	792	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,216	929	3,735	1,523	8,844	1,110	8,042	347	244	24	25	1,171	698
$10,000 under $15,000	560	514	1,960	850	6,759	523	6,136	235	223	21	10	558	717
$15,000 or more	320	296	1,172	520	7,544	266	4,788	209	377	40	51	317	1,285
Indian River County	**17,495**	**9,903**	**45,559**	**13,696**	**192,156**	**13,829**	**124,796**	**8,745**	**17,970**	**3,154**	**16,137**	**13,948**	**29,039**
Under $5,000	6,040	1,503	10,688	1,872	13,089	4,767	11,298	2,006	2,068	600	715	2,739	523
$5,000 under $10,000	4,641	2,596	12,219	3,580	34,188	3,599	25,083	2,173	3,307	776	1,315	4,439	2,932
$10,000 under $15,000	3,159	2,537	10,052	3,717	39,048	2,709	31,272	1,734	2,509	489	1,381	3,127	4,243
$15,000 or more	3,655	3,267	12,600	4,527	105,831	2,754	57,143	2,832	10,086	1,289	12,726	3,643	21,341
Jackson County	**11,132**	**6,797**	**29,944**	**10,977**	**92,397**	**9,902**	**76,304**	**3,543**	**3,590**	**477**	**1,748**	**8,602**	**11,642**
Under $5,000	4,376	1,472	8,474	2,167	9,276	3,716	9,462	842	511	80	65	1,955	377
$5,000 under $10,000	3,372	2,251	9,757	3,849	24,576	3,092	22,245	922	671	96	101	3,270	2,062
$10,000 under $15,000	1,905	1,685	6,599	2,871	23,334	1,792	21,221	763	507	87	79	1,900	2,528
$15,000 or more	1,479	1,389	5,114	2,090	35,211	1,302	23,376	1,016	1,901	214	1,503	1,477	6,675
Jefferson County	**2,584**	**1,434**	**6,947**	**2,613**	**21,468**	**2,271**	**17,765**	**873**	**1,051**	**162**	**346**	**1,991**	**2,819**
Under $5,000	1,054	295	2,064	549	1,826	886	2,301	208	155	29	21	497	89
$5,000 under $10,000	721	426	2,076	864	5,195	653	4,590	206	197	27	27	686	440
$10,000 under $15,000	429	356	1,450	615	5,218	401	4,703	176	164	24	22	429	572
$15,000 or more	380	357	1,357	585	9,229	331	6,171	283	535	82	276	379	1,718
Lafayette County	**961**	**674**	**2,790**	**1,036**	**7,731**	**796**	**5,999**	**331**	**369**	**36**	**21**	**758**	**986**
Under $5,000	367	179	831	219	543	277	745	95	75	13	5	176	31
$5,000 under $10,000	295	220	920	368	2,122	255	1,779	91	116	*	*	285	169
$10,000 under $15,000	177	160	610	263	2,160	164	1,924	78	34	12	8	176	237
$15,000 or more	122	115	429	186	2,906	100	1,551	67	144	11	8	121	549
Lake County	**31,451**	**18,904**	**83,260**	**23,724**	**291,930**	**24,381**	**197,132**	**15,268**	**26,732**	**4,729**	**13,251**	**24,892**	**39,669**
Under $5,000	11,662	3,700	22,590	3,926	27,816	8,857	21,715	4,112	4,147	1,032	884	5,440	1,008
$5,000 under $10,000	9,237	5,961	25,802	7,400	67,311	6,941	47,572	4,401	7,041	1,350	1,910	8,934	5,655
$10,000 under $15,000	5,509	4,655	17,839	6,372	67,419	4,616	52,329	2,963	4,674	803	1,683	5,482	7,499
$15,000 or more	5,043	4,588	17,029	6,026	129,384	3,967	75,516	3,792	10,870	1,544	8,774	5,036	25,507
Lee County	**58,355**	**35,200**	**152,765**	**42,697**	**585,964**	**44,994**	**386,135**	**31,654**	**55,736**	**10,327**	**28,012**	**47,292**	**81,292**
Under $5,000	19,479	5,952	36,504	6,061	43,283	14,893	35,389	7,626	7,434	2,063	2,007	9,102	1,678
$5,000 under $10,000	16,984	10,176	45,254	11,892	124,026	12,583	84,307	9,024	13,408	2,943	4,044	16,369	10,507
$10,000 under $15,000	10,661	8,787	33,492	11,500	131,281	8,775	98,878	6,285	9,760	1,879	3,847	10,624	14,606
$15,000 or more	11,231	10,285	37,515	13,244	287,374	8,743	167,561	8,719	25,134	3,442	18,114	11,197	54,501

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA - Continued													
Leon County	**48,007**	**23,512**	**112,862**	**38,284**	**500,112**	**44,924**	**435,313**	**20,449**	**18,384**	**4,204**	**8,336**	**38,376**	**70,851**
Under $5,000	17,321	2,643	24,996	4,398	35,795	16,025	38,728	4,061	1,969	700	626	8,022	1,590
$5,000 under $10,000	11,751	4,932	26,393	8,789	84,921	10,953	77,969	4,044	2,369	627	581	11,463	8,025
$10,000 under $15,000	7,266	5,342	21,277	8,101	89,850	6,924	83,713	3,747	2,258	582	504	7,244	10,273
$15,000 or more	11,669	10,595	40,196	16,996	289,546	11,022	234,903	8,597	11,788	2,295	6,625	11,647	50,963
Levy County	**5,164**	**3,109**	**13,957**	**4,996**	**40,056**	**4,333**	**31,406**	**1,815**	**2,370**	**287**	**787**	**3,926**	**4,657**
Under $5,000	2,139	745	4,294	1,081	4,309	1,702	4,272	539	450	63	41	974	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,606	1,089	4,811	1,923	11,738	1,410	9,975	503	560	80	91	1,541	954
$10,000 under $15,000	787	690	2,731	1,171	9,626	706	8,324	342	401	49	101	779	1,040
$15,000 or more	632	585	2,121	821	14,383	515	8,835	431	959	95	554	632	2,488
Liberty County	**1,219**	**728**	**3,251**	**1,212**	**9,433**	**1,094**	**8,050**	**309**	**309**	**21**	**25**	**943**	**987**
Under $5,000	505	164	944	218	1,244	434	1,085	93	102	•	•	236	47
$5,000 under $10,000	372	245	1,050	420	2,714	343	2,490	75	67	•	•	365	232
$10,000 under $15,000	202	181	761	360	2,470	193	2,285	61	53	21	25	202	257
$15,000 or more	140	138	496	214	3,005	124	2,190	80	87	•	•	140	451
Madison County	**4,131**	**2,372**	**11,382**	**4,344**	**32,364**	**3,557**	**26,060**	**1,361**	**1,653**	**213**	**460**	**3,097**	**4,079**
Under $5,000	1,791	598	3,746	1,060	3,821	1,447	3,787	390	347	50	65	805	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,211	769	3,619	1,513	8,669	1,098	7,659	373	334	44	36	1,167	703
$10,000 under $15,000	635	550	2,283	1,050	7,801	596	7,163	260	225	32	34	634	826
$15,000 or more	494	455	1,734	721	12,073	416	7,451	338	747	87	325	491	2,400
Manatee County	**45,672**	**26,004**	**117,712**	**30,730**	**433,540**	**34,642**	**290,696**	**24,488**	**43,106**	**8,465**	**21,644**	**37,109**	**59,526**
Under $5,000	15,936	4,506	29,593	4,134	39,494	11,873	28,662	6,407	6,697	1,870	1,690	7,864	1,473
$5,000 under $10,000	14,142	8,161	37,601	9,111	102,968	10,136	68,639	7,699	12,628	2,739	3,941	13,687	8,833
$10,000 under $15,000	8,034	6,540	25,052	8,388	98,774	6,638	75,634	4,588	7,611	1,486	3,134	8,013	11,220
$15,000 or more	7,560	6,797	25,466	9,097	192,304	5,995	117,761	5,794	16,170	2,370	12,879	7,545	38,000
Marion County	**32,677**	**19,132**	**86,067**	**29,481**	**300,058**	**27,981**	**225,434**	**12,930**	**20,099**	**2,831**	**8,029**	**25,210**	**45,273**
Under $5,000	12,805	4,064	24,241	5,467	26,280	10,591	26,475	3,512	2,958	619	666	5,709	1,069
$5,000 under $10,000	9,575	6,024	27,085	9,911	69,816	8,321	58,589	3,470	3,774	699	788	9,236	5,786
$10,000 under $15,000	5,525	4,669	18,199	7,364	67,718	5,037	59,245	2,591	2,840	424	701	5,502	7,360
$15,000 or more	4,772	4,375	16,542	6,739	136,244	4,032	81,125	3,357	10,527	1,089	5,874	4,763	31,058
Martin County	**17,670**	**10,770**	**46,471**	**12,202**	**202,223**	**13,201**	**122,347**	**10,098**	**22,334**	**3,781**	**17,438**	**14,332**	**32,298**
Under $5,000	5,689	1,680	10,628	1,496	12,773	4,231	9,849	2,315	2,488	718	757	2,575	508
$5,000 under $10,000	4,904	2,906	12,890	3,001	35,781	3,440	23,116	2,768	4,679	1,063	1,749	4,714	3,070
$10,000 under $15,000	3,049	2,494	9,496	3,129	37,626	2,466	28,153	1,803	3,187	593	1,519	3,028	4,195
$15,000 or more	4,028	3,690	13,457	4,576	116,043	3,064	61,229	3,212	11,980	1,407	13,413	4,015	24,525
Monroe County	**22,552**	**12,179**	**54,145**	**16,451**	**205,156**	**18,987**	**149,441**	**9,308**	**14,830**	**2,298**	**9,115**	**17,793**	**29,973**
Under $5,000	8,867	2,285	14,560	2,410	19,599	7,259	18,054	2,280	1,737	454	472	4,291	936
$5,000 under $10,000	6,616	3,964	17,068	5,534	48,368	5,724	40,377	2,498	2,544	531	712	6,460	4,381
$10,000 under $15,000	3,566	2,813	10,981	4,203	43,737	3,144	36,675	1,862	2,005	389	783	3,548	5,033
$15,000 or more	3,503	3,117	11,536	4,304	93,452	2,860	54,335	2,668	8,544	924	7,148	3,494	19,623
Nassau County	**9,548**	**5,634**	**25,950**	**10,227**	**95,358**	**8,923**	**85,766**	**3,148**	**2,293**	**379**	**736**	**7,697**	**12,226**
Under $5,000	3,176	671	5,131	1,089	6,730	2,872	6,604	534	319	55	31	1,387	262
$5,000 under $10,000	2,197	1,290	5,991	2,397	16,398	2,047	15,118	529	366	51	50	2,140	1,478
$10,000 under $15,000	2,023	1,673	7,070	3,262	25,029	1,961	23,887	750	376	73	68	2,019	2,724
$15,000 or more	2,152	2,000	7,758	3,479	47,201	2,043	40,157	1,335	1,232	200	587	2,151	7,762

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA - Continued													
Okaloosa County	**38,769**	**23,035**	**102,198**	**39,287**	**364,233**	**36,286**	**321,615**	**16,103**	**10,280**	**2,590**	**3,013**	**31,376**	**44,306**
Under $5,000	13,525	2,910	20,637	3,971	30,339	12,327	30,426	2,824	1,306	387	185	6,414	1,401
$5,000 under $10,000	10,817	7,228	30,194	11,872	79,645	10,234	74,210	3,583	1,756	404	303	10,563	6,700
$10,000 under $15,000	6,929	5,894	23,757	10,657	85,364	6,651	78,565	3,800	1,794	466	180	6,912	9,157
$15,000 or more	7,498	7,003	27,610	12,787	168,885	7,074	138,414	5,896	5,424	1,333	2,345	7,487	27,048
Okeechobee County	**4,656**	**3,056**	**13,251**	**5,052**	**40,392**	**4,032**	**32,740**	**1,412**	**2,323**	**183**	**341**	**3,637**	**5,237**
Under $5,000	1,710	664	3,478	885	2,988	1,408	3,702	377	374	37	58	755	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,415	1,005	4,344	1,781	10,449	1,260	9,243	377	403	41	27	1,355	844
$10,000 under $15,000	898	784	3,083	1,345	11,022	832	9,944	284	301	34	36	896	1,191
$15,000 or more	633	603	2,346	1,041	15,933	532	9,851	374	1,245	71	220	631	3,049
Orange County	**163,293**	**84,520**	**405,492**	**140,637**	**1,644,572**	**147,458**	**1,378,044**	**69,282**	**77,812**	**16,183**	**39,047**	**132,321**	**225,931**
Under $5,000	55,813	10,087	88,705	17,306	119,379	49,294	119,946	14,018	10,189	2,840	2,819	26,350	5,293
$5,000 under $10,000	43,232	19,557	102,734	34,787	315,426	39,023	277,585	15,233	13,651	3,182	4,288	41,897	29,009
$10,000 under $15,000	29,440	23,109	91,815	36,577	363,933	27,482	326,508	14,714	11,498	2,740	4,241	29,337	40,444
$15,000 or more	34,808	31,767	122,238	51,967	845,834	31,659	654,005	25,317	42,474	7,421	27,699	34,737	151,185
Osceola County	**13,321**	**7,542**	**34,312**	**10,857**	**114,689**	**11,214**	**91,135**	**5,578**	**8,127**	**1,118**	**1,640**	**10,402**	**13,702**
Under $5,000	5,031	1,377	9,133	1,645	11,306	4,056	9,630	1,532	1,604	295	236	2,286	432
$5,000 under $10,000	3,812	2,206	10,162	3,173	27,789	3,112	21,907	1,549	2,311	369	462	3,656	2,367
$10,000 under $15,000	2,433	2,054	8,015	3,230	30,142	2,224	26,491	1,127	1,196	185	282	2,422	3,281
$15,000 or more	2,045	1,905	7,002	2,809	45,452	1,822	33,107	1,370	3,016	269	660	2,038	7,622
Palm Beach County	**180,743**	**97,577**	**460,443**	**128,882**	**2,175,572**	**142,289**	**1,414,228**	**99,637**	**224,271**	**38,170**	**214,285**	**147,844**	**362,551**
Under $5,000	57,722	12,610	99,374	14,468	108,819	45,187	107,776	21,618	25,376	7,037	9,526	27,122	5,354
$5,000 under $10,000	46,825	22,523	115,317	28,751	342,530	35,684	243,871	24,487	40,469	9,189	15,404	44,943	30,331
$10,000 under $15,000	30,975	22,938	93,499	31,741	383,098	25,815	299,576	18,258	30,600	6,121	15,162	30,776	43,062
$15,000 or more	45,221	39,506	152,253	53,922	1,341,125	35,603	763,005	35,274	127,826	15,823	174,193	45,003	283,804
Pasco County	**45,746**	**30,141**	**121,294**	**29,645**	**382,797**	**33,203**	**253,857**	**25,443**	**41,544**	**6,919**	**9,686**	**36,155**	**45,614**
Under $5,000	17,504	7,429	36,473	5,392	44,788	12,069	28,965	7,846	8,663	1,924	1,524	8,413	1,508
$5,000 under $10,000	14,767	10,577	41,274	9,190	106,748	9,945	64,777	8,776	14,808	2,584	2,865	14,309	8,641
$10,000 under $15,000	7,601	6,675	24,017	7,989	92,955	6,295	69,442	4,484	7,432	1,130	1,684	7,569	10,309
$15,000 or more	5,874	5,460	19,530	7,074	138,306	4,894	90,673	4,337	10,641	1,281	3,613	5,864	25,156
Pinellas County	**258,889**	**136,567**	**643,489**	**157,972**	**2,494,080**	**192,281**	**1,661,485**	**149,508**	**257,651**	**56,024**	**150,571**	**208,009**	**343,387**
Under $5,000	93,825	22,564	166,667	20,738	227,686	68,947	161,782	39,813	40,041	13,018	13,068	45,781	8,499
$5,000 under $10,000	75,257	39,376	189,521	40,049	545,238	51,790	346,351	44,319	72,542	17,334	28,507	72,778	47,584
$10,000 under $15,000	42,548	32,908	128,550	40,021	524,000	33,750	384,164	27,557	45,415	9,628	22,881	42,314	59,537
$15,000 or more	47,259	41,719	158,751	57,164	1,197,156	37,794	769,188	37,819	99,653	16,044	86,115	47,136	227,767
Polk County	**100,314**	**57,541**	**266,426**	**93,352**	**984,193**	**87,773**	**791,286**	**38,664**	**51,858**	**9,301**	**23,636**	**80,793**	**136,375**
Under $5,000	34,951	8,664	62,561	13,433	78,194	29,807	73,517	8,524	7,193	1,820	1,647	16,384	3,139
$5,000 under $10,000	27,022	15,297	72,646	25,187	198,576	23,244	165,994	9,356	11,325	2,123	2,797	26,186	17,502
$10,000 under $15,000	19,472	16,207	64,549	26,695	240,118	17,965	214,727	8,152	8,428	1,602	2,529	19,394	26,594
$15,000 or more	18,869	17,373	66,670	28,037	467,305	16,757	337,048	12,632	24,912	3,756	16,663	18,829	89,140
Putnam County	**13,944**	**8,570**	**37,672**	**13,445**	**120,945**	**12,131**	**101,560**	**5,280**	**5,565**	**767**	**1,254**	**10,953**	**14,535**
Under $5,000	5,158	1,694	9,814	2,222	11,370	4,217	10,191	1,314	967	168	127	2,329	485
$5,000 under $10,000	3,960	2,573	11,294	4,177	29,092	3,447	24,660	1,335	1,406	191	223	3,806	2,456
$10,000 under $15,000	2,616	2,230	8,746	3,714	32,134	2,450	29,426	1,153	863	112	160	2,609	3,552
$15,000 or more	2,210	2,073	7,818	3,332	48,349	2,017	37,283	1,478	2,329	296	744	2,209	8,042

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA - Continued													
St. Johns County	**14,442**	**7,526**	**36,192**	**11,667**	**135,440**	**12,310**	**99,915**	**6,198**	**8,611**	**1,598**	**6,556**	**10,992**	**19,615**
Under $5,000	5,816	1,316	10,007	1,945	12,120	4,915	11,517	1,579	1,214	285	233	2,534	482
$5,000 under $10,000	3,858	2,182	10,266	3,472	28,133	3,305	23,215	1,544	1,641	334	599	3,705	2,456
$10,000 under $15,000	2,265	1,813	7,372	2,940	27,918	2,020	23,629	1,161	1,331	269	471	2,258	3,150
$15,000 or more	2,503	2,215	8,547	3,310	67,269	2,070	41,554	1,914	4,425	710	5,253	2,495	13,527
St. Lucie County	**22,223**	**12,897**	**59,742**	**20,063**	**216,838**	**18,540**	**167,075**	**9,781**	**15,189**	**2,656**	**6,639**	**17,794**	**28,102**
Under $5,000	7,572	2,073	14,304	3,039	17,260	6,069	14,916	2,291	2,275	587	538	3,436	635
$5,000 under $10,000	6,264	3,548	17,234	5,785	45,844	5,097	35,787	2,594	3,531	721	983	6,002	3,838
$10,000 under $15,000	4,073	3,352	13,366	5,353	50,439	3,629	43,193	1,943	2,515	417	673	4,053	5,484
$15,000 or more	4,314	3,924	14,838	5,886	103,295	3,745	73,179	2,953	6,868	931	4,445	4,303	18,145
Santa Rosa County	**15,949**	**10,124**	**43,738**	**16,790**	**161,508**	**14,686**	**135,608**	**5,929**	**4,038**	**886**	**1,256**	**12,954**	**21,460**
Under $5,000	5,360	1,472	9,014	1,918	12,425	4,767	11,918	1,042	538	131	120	2,513	533
$5,000 under $10,000	4,246	2,895	12,051	4,643	31,672	3,940	29,171	1,207	643	127	94	4,119	2,686
$10,000 under $15,000	3,152	2,766	10,983	4,921	38,985	3,035	36,631	1,379	633	164	117	3,139	4,190
$15,000 or more	3,191	2,991	11,690	5,308	78,426	2,944	57,888	2,301	2,224	464	925	3,183	14,051
Sarasota County	**71,456**	**40,436**	**180,667**	**39,610**	**786,180**	**49,427**	**433,718**	**45,833**	**99,065**	**19,851**	**81,123**	**58,091**	**122,282**
Under $5,000	23,610	6,428	42,888	5,110	54,003	16,834	39,133	11,059	11,309	3,807	4,157	11,091	2,080
$5,000 under $10,000	20,183	11,069	50,894	9,745	146,640	13,306	86,628	12,869	21,302	5,330	9,217	19,495	12,714
$10,000 under $15,000	12,568	9,802	37,627	10,477	154,699	9,181	100,247	8,968	16,529	3,703	10,481	12,477	17,464
$15,000 or more	15,095	13,137	49,258	14,278	430,838	10,106	207,710	12,937	49,925	7,011	57,268	15,028	90,024
Seminole County	**46,172**	**26,057**	**121,344**	**44,774**	**491,543**	**41,499**	**417,157**	**20,210**	**20,979**	**4,552**	**9,381**	**37,513**	**65,080**
Under $5,000	15,016	2,921	24,334	4,856	31,387	13,109	31,644	3,808	2,708	783	586	6,918	1,372
$5,000 under $10,000	11,409	5,749	28,987	10,474	83,234	10,137	72,059	4,089	3,774	820	954	10,907	7,278
$10,000 under $15,000	8,392	6,811	27,307	11,392	104,483	7,801	93,533	4,190	3,044	773	1,110	8,354	11,168
$15,000 or more	11,355	10,576	40,716	18,052	272,439	10,452	219,921	8,123	11,453	2,176	6,731	11,334	45,262
Sumter County	**5,726**	**3,630**	**15,614**	**5,480**	**42,761**	**4,909**	**38,238**	**1,951**	**2,448**	**238**	**606**	**4,354**	**5,089**
Under $5,000	2,325	919	4,783	1,165	3,124	1,871	4,739	548	509	58	58	1,010	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,733	1,212	5,092	1,907	12,805	1,497	11,069	561	685	62	52	1,680	1,095
$10,000 under $15,000	982	851	3,345	1,419	12,030	920	11,024	396	330	42	59	979	1,325
$15,000 or more	686	648	2,394	989	14,802	621	11,406	446	924	76	437	685	2,488
Suwannee County	**6,125**	**3,846**	**16,775**	**6,097**	**50,577**	**5,275**	**40,207**	**2,127**	**2,384**	**273**	**365**	**4,737**	**6,205**
Under $5,000	2,491	950	5,138	1,320	5,370	2,020	5,292	608	480	60	39	1,172	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,762	1,200	5,115	1,975	12,844	1,591	11,279	546	516	53	42	1,700	1,084
$10,000 under $15,000	1,066	937	3,698	1,628	13,072	990	11,791	414	324	47	48	1,060	1,434
$15,000 or more	806	759	2,824	1,174	19,291	674	11,845	559	1,064	113	236	805	3,470
Taylor County	**4,929**	**2,918**	**13,469**	**5,227**	**44,722**	**4,500**	**38,518**	**1,561**	**1,687**	**469**	**324**	**3,747**	**5,711**
Under $5,000	1,950	533	3,471	796	4,122	1,728	3,908	313	191	48	26	809	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,144	737	3,327	1,345	8,406	1,045	7,592	279	226	51	30	1,106	723
$10,000 under $15,000	911	784	3,281	1,548	11,340	877	10,734	353	191	103	30	909	1,233
$15,000 or more	924	864	3,390	1,538	20,854	850	16,284	616	1,079	267	238	923	3,613
Union County	**1,799**	**1,061**	**4,927**	**1,940**	**15,317**	**1,635**	**13,633**	**507**	**463**	**58**	**54**	**1,385**	**1,914**
Under $5,000	653	180	1,239	341	1,186	563	1,368	112	96	10	6	258	49
$5,000 under $10,000	536	325	1,588	706	3,945	498	3,700	103	59	20	12	517	334
$10,000 under $15,000	342	306	1,177	511	4,218	331	4,041	131	68	*	*	342	457
$15,000 or more	268	250	923	382	5,968	243	4,524	161	240	28	36	268	1,074

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
FLORIDA - Continued													
Volusia County	**80,712**	**42,783**	**200,122**	**55,362**	**724,857**	**63,508**	**506,537**	**40,820**	**64,908**	**12,703**	**33,732**	**62,601**	**97,392**
Under $5,000	31,804	8,127	56,388	9,018	73,430	24,715	57,760	11,395	10,832	2,935	2,786	14,661	2,707
$5,000 under $10,000	22,984	12,818	59,589	15,748	166,305	17,302	117,228	11,898	17,765	3,785	5,785	22,112	14,168
$10,000 under $15,000	12,949	10,236	40,139	14,002	159,338	10,911	125,585	7,581	11,342	2,104	4,418	12,878	17,738
$15,000 or more	12,975	11,602	44,006	16,594	325,784	10,580	205,964	9,946	24,969	3,879	20,743	12,950	62,779
Wakulla County	**2,386**	**1,505**	**6,464**	**2,341**	**20,649**	**2,107**	**17,519**	**759**	**893**	**123**	**184**	**1,896**	**2,436**
Under $5,000	888	333	1,752	417	1,920	745	1,871	155	128	24	55	420	83
$5,000 under $10,000	682	441	1,904	733	5,042	605	4,318	195	146	29	19	661	430
$10,000 under $15,000	425	374	1,444	621	5,197	408	4,844	165	114	21	19	425	558
$15,000 or more	391	357	1,364	570	8,490	349	6,486	244	505	49	91	390	1,365
Walton County	**5,693**	**3,563**	**14,855**	**4,919**	**43,992**	**4,964**	**36,106**	**2,071**	**2,190**	**290**	**522**	**4,255**	**5,178**
Under $5,000	2,451	930	4,680	991	4,960	2,041	5,038	573	352	51	28	1,066	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,645	1,200	4,737	1,714	11,859	1,483	10,505	549	445	65	66	1,594	970
$10,000 under $15,000	932	813	3,100	1,259	11,356	868	10,260	457	382	63	85	932	1,223
$15,000 or more	665	620	2,338	955	15,817	572	10,303	492	1,011	111	343	663	2,790
Washington County	**4,040**	**2,568**	**11,002**	**3,995**	**30,343**	**3,537**	**25,489**	**1,190**	**1,216**	**175**	**263**	**2,947**	**3,415**
Under $5,000	1,807	715	3,588	875	3,795	1,499	3,642	364	306	39	20	767	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,136	857	3,540	1,439	8,272	1,033	7,369	291	228	41	29	1,085	641
$10,000 under $15,000	641	569	2,245	986	7,739	600	6,994	252	184	35	31	639	821
$15,000 or more	456	427	1,629	695	10,537	405	7,484	283	498	60	183	456	1,813
FLORIDA	**3,190,195**	**1,722,009**	**8,066,969**	**2,542,910**	**33,062,590**	**2,701,301**	**25,260,904**	**1,502,261**	**2,398,691**	**430,836**	**1,388,011**	**2,579,063**	**4,801,070**
Under $5,000	1,096,166	249,749	1,867,216	325,078	2,400,776	907,215	2,203,199	334,767	308,141	84,084	86,203	518,021	101,880
$5,000 under $10,000	864,479	443,849	2,178,252	662,057	6,316,487	717,214	5,019,933	373,849	493,431	104,664	154,105	836,053	561,637
$10,000 under $15,000	560,770	431,147	1,736,034	654,190	6,921,787	499,107	5,879,652	297,335	365,728	71,947	142,265	558,045	776,484
$15,000 or more	668,780	597,264	2,285,467	901,585	17,423,540	577,765	12,158,120	496,310	1,231,391	170,141	1,005,438	666,944	3,361,069

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA													
Appling County	**4,532**	**2,874**	**12,731**	**4,954**	**36,471**	**3,903**	**30,790**	**1,161**	**1,034**	**182**	**351**	**3,525**	**4,161**
Under $5,000	1,859	688	3,822	1,038	4,112	1,456	3,854	333	225	30	15	910	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,304	939	3,995	1,711	9,580	1,187	8,627	254	177	37	25	1,247	780
$10,000 under $15,000	792	698	2,831	1,296	9,715	746	9,011	242	157	29	17	791	1,049
$15,000 or more	577	549	2,083	909	13,064	514	9,298	332	475	86	294	577	2,160
Atkinson County	**1,731**	**1,011**	**4,709**	**1,847**	**11,314**	**1,427**	**8,474**	**369**	**555**	**48**	**56**	**1,307**	**1,252**
Under $5,000	873	348	1,887	611	2,026	708	1,859	117	105	17	13	469	92
$5,000 under $10,000	525	362	1,603	676	3,720	444	2,976	111	144	15	14	506	317
$10,000 under $15,000	195	174	736	354	2,349	172	1,945	52	46	*	*	194	260
$15,000 or more	138	127	483	206	3,219	103	1,694	89	260	16	29	138	583
Bacon County	**2,805**	**1,788**	**7,547**	**2,707**	**22,971**	**2,448**	**18,106**	**815**	**691**	**74**	**152**	**2,182**	**2,769**
Under $5,000	1,179	424	2,339	589	2,508	983	2,460	237	154	11	3	580	114
$5,000 under $10,000	755	554	2,227	883	5,523	689	4,963	191	131	12	3	733	477
$10,000 under $15,000	503	461	1,670	677	6,114	464	5,376	166	96	14	2	503	685
$15,000 or more	368	349	1,311	558	8,826	312	5,307	221	310	37	144	366	1,493
Baker County	**988**	**558**	**2,720**	**1,095**	**7,315**	**860**	**5,786**	**204**	**160**	**26**	**133**	**772**	**804**
Under $5,000	412	128	816	237	845	346	928	52	29	12	47	211	39
$5,000 under $10,000	349	228	1,115	510	2,547	314	2,237	65	53	*	*	335	207
$10,000 under $15,000	130	112	436	188	1,583	126	1,460	38	25	14	86	129	171
$15,000 or more	97	90	353	160	2,340	74	1,161	49	53	*	*	97	387
Baldwin County	**9,839**	**4,959**	**25,174**	**9,567**	**93,091**	**9,141**	**80,847**	**2,747**	**2,551**	**508**	**951**	**8,222**	**11,905**
Under $5,000	3,165	559	5,362	1,388	7,910	2,861	7,794	495	313	70	49	1,634	343
$5,000 under $10,000	3,168	1,340	7,830	3,051	22,359	2,988	20,720	664	491	101	94	3,090	2,010
$10,000 under $15,000	1,756	1,444	5,774	2,456	21,789	1,671	20,192	594	428	87	120	1,751	2,422
$15,000 or more	1,750	1,616	6,208	2,672	41,033	1,621	32,141	994	1,319	250	688	1,747	7,130
Banks County	**2,201**	**1,406**	**5,754**	**1,996**	**16,444**	**1,988**	**15,005**	**599**	**512**	**40**	**39**	**1,785**	**1,735**
Under $5,000	828	310	1,617	390	1,837	693	1,871	157	117	10	17	425	86
$5,000 under $10,000	744	495	1,985	712	5,448	692	4,955	194	151	14	15	732	485
$10,000 under $15,000	433	409	1,479	622	5,289	424	5,078	143	65	16	7	432	578
$15,000 or more	196	192	673	272	3,870	179	3,101	105	179	*	*	196	586
Barrow County	**6,872**	**4,137**	**18,011**	**6,362**	**59,528**	**6,305**	**52,184**	**2,228**	**2,287**	**239**	**847**	**5,561**	**6,972**
Under $5,000	2,570	718	4,723	1,099	6,256	2,272	5,834	528	369	41	31	1,308	261
$5,000 under $10,000	1,922	1,237	5,204	1,895	13,973	1,789	12,507	528	446	47	45	1,876	1,239
$10,000 under $15,000	1,380	1,240	4,618	1,925	16,999	1,319	15,865	541	436	34	50	1,378	1,846
$15,000 or more	1,000	942	3,466	1,443	22,300	925	17,978	631	1,036	117	721	999	3,626
Bartow County	**13,895**	**8,471**	**36,865**	**13,612**	**128,283**	**12,936**	**111,428**	**4,026**	**4,703**	**494**	**1,664**	**11,274**	**16,402**
Under $5,000	4,780	1,253	8,318	1,910	10,789	4,302	10,216	800	560	76	42	2,263	452
$5,000 under $10,000	4,002	2,473	11,201	4,472	29,461	3,744	26,749	1,014	875	81	85	3,905	2,628
$10,000 under $15,000	2,764	2,515	9,212	3,827	34,228	2,690	32,540	923	610	60	41	2,760	3,797
$15,000 or more	2,349	2,230	8,134	3,403	53,805	2,200	41,923	1,289	2,658	277	1,496	2,346	9,525
Ben Hill County	**4,627**	**2,635**	**11,882**	**4,212**	**38,419**	**4,083**	**30,026**	**1,443**	**1,666**	**229**	**430**	**3,683**	**4,811**
Under $5,000	2,022	550	3,815	1,044	5,187	1,748	4,634	371	257	42	26	1,105	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,275	873	3,621	1,381	9,185	1,151	7,943	345	298	34	25	1,251	795
$10,000 under $15,000	707	641	2,365	969	8,583	659	7,751	273	178	29	21	706	940
$15,000 or more	623	571	2,081	818	15,464	525	9,698	454	933	124	358	621	2,858

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Berrien County	**3,983**	**2,611**	**11,025**	**4,048**	**32,159**	**3,403**	**25,836**	**1,008**	**1,099**	**157**	**209**	**3,175**	**3,800**
Under $5,000	1,559	635	3,212	793	3,381	1,210	3,246	320	217	35	25	794	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,267	912	3,803	1,537	9,267	1,143	8,075	247	217	29	11	1,227	758
$10,000 under $15,000	719	645	2,492	1,076	8,689	674	7,721	207	188	29	14	717	911
$15,000 or more	438	419	1,518	642	10,822	376	6,794	234	477	64	159	437	1,972
Bibb County	**54,232**	**27,691**	**137,037**	**50,629**	**534,180**	**50,437**	**462,078**	**17,477**	**17,261**	**3,712**	**8,172**	**43,106**	**70,980**
Under $5,000	20,161	3,469	33,372	8,287	46,855	18,509	45,584	3,236	2,216	594	383	9,459	1,804
$5,000 under $10,000	13,376	6,481	34,570	13,363	96,987	12,432	88,672	3,338	2,929	576	735	12,993	8,566
$10,000 under $15,000	9,589	7,523	30,607	12,814	118,662	9,199	111,657	3,676	2,448	547	716	9,567	13,166
$15,000 or more	11,106	10,218	38,488	16,165	271,676	10,297	216,165	7,227	9,668	1,995	6,338	11,087	47,444
Bleckley County	**3,276**	**1,941**	**8,710**	**3,230**	**27,473**	**2,935**	**24,308**	**1,068**	**1,040**	**183**	**206**	**2,612**	**3,289**
Under $5,000	1,310	386	2,417	606	2,420	1,112	2,965	275	212	41	11	671	132
$5,000 under $10,000	803	499	2,241	861	5,930	724	5,215	235	188	31	38	780	518
$10,000 under $15,000	632	555	2,207	982	7,791	604	7,185	223	136	25	24	630	842
$15,000 or more	531	501	1,845	791	11,332	495	8,943	335	504	86	133	531	1,797
Brantley County	**2,021**	**1,377**	**5,956**	**2,404**	**15,856**	**1,788**	**14,184**	**541**	**378**	**40**	**8**	**1,601**	**1,586**
Under $5,000	753	299	1,597	448	1,726	592	1,455	139	98	*	*	348	67
$5,000 under $10,000	628	483	1,961	823	4,716	583	4,338	150	95	27	3	615	394
$10,000 under $15,000	419	383	1,545	730	5,098	411	5,008	136	59	*	*	418	537
$15,000 or more	221	212	853	403	4,316	202	3,383	116	126	13	5	220	588
Brooks County	**3,648**	**2,135**	**9,936**	**3,586**	**27,163**	**3,011**	**19,437**	**1,070**	**1,377**	**206**	**403**	**2,720**	**3,128**
Under $5,000	1,742	620	3,684	1,027	4,043	1,411	3,831	322	227	38	16	868	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,021	718	3,193	1,325	7,378	883	6,135	268	292	43	26	969	590
$10,000 under $15,000	468	402	1,593	652	5,689	391	4,386	194	248	28	37	466	624
$15,000 or more	417	395	1,466	582	10,053	326	5,085	286	610	97	324	417	1,746
Bryan County	**2,560**	**1,532**	**7,163**	**2,901**	**21,293**	**2,359**	**18,886**	**626**	**438**	**65**	**51**	**1,963**	**2,447**
Under $5,000	981	250	1,823	500	2,075	865	1,968	133	89	10	3	416	80
$5,000 under $10,000	724	507	2,295	1,012	5,307	673	4,834	140	109	25	24	692	436
$10,000 under $15,000	485	431	1,729	807	5,929	469	5,641	137	44	*	*	485	646
$15,000 or more	370	344	1,316	582	7,982	352	6,443	216	196	30	24	370	1,285
Bulloch County	**9,752**	**5,586**	**25,450**	**9,140**	**88,658**	**8,567**	**67,634**	**3,195**	**3,295**	**575**	**645**	**7,636**	**11,392**
Under $5,000	3,934	1,050	7,135	1,736	9,158	3,414	8,538	718	436	94	33	1,906	380
$5,000 under $10,000	2,561	1,641	7,099	2,619	18,636	2,272	16,024	717	701	98	58	2,484	1,613
$10,000 under $15,000	1,615	1,353	5,381	2,266	19,825	1,487	17,218	648	449	101	58	1,608	2,187
$15,000 or more	1,642	1,542	5,835	2,519	41,039	1,394	25,854	1,112	1,709	282	496	1,638	7,212
Burke County	**5,070**	**2,490**	**13,303**	**5,319**	**40,009**	**4,611**	**32,228**	**1,263**	**1,362**	**218**	**271**	**3,776**	**4,960**
Under $5,000	2,398	547	4,696	1,552	5,591	2,162	5,678	315	240	35	17	1,162	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,362	778	3,972	1,732	9,841	1,255	8,855	313	305	32	21	1,308	821
$10,000 under $15,000	669	570	2,316	1,017	8,109	634	7,316	234	210	37	12	666	859
$15,000 or more	641	595	2,319	1,018	16,468	560	10,379	401	607	114	221	640	3,062
Butts County	**3,970**	**2,187**	**10,621**	**4,130**	**33,035**	**3,651**	**28,753**	**1,043**	**1,123**	**226**	**292**	**3,170**	**3,644**
Under $5,000	1,552	370	2,830	753	3,879	1,384	3,585	225	182	47	14	797	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,166	697	3,366	1,422	8,432	1,087	7,659	267	203	38	38	1,127	716
$10,000 under $15,000	698	603	2,513	1,168	8,599	673	7,997	224	192	40	35	694	912
$15,000 or more	554	517	1,912	787	12,125	507	9,512	327	546	101	205	552	1,865

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Calhoun County	**1,718**	**933**	**4,631**	**1,775**	**15,410**	**1,465**	**9,903**	**454**	**755**	**104**	**144**	**1,305**	**2,059**
Under $5,000	725	188	1,381	380	1,577	619	1,572	108	75	14	16	336	63
$5,000 under $10,000	497	305	1,527	676	3,624	439	3,095	110	126	18	10	476	296
$10,000 under $15,000	246	211	865	377	3,042	222	2,533	88	122	19	12	243	324
$15,000 or more	250	229	858	342	7,167	185	2,703	148	432	53	106	250	1,376
Camden County	**3,850**	**2,243**	**10,876**	**4,582**	**35,735**	**3,607**	**32,462**	**1,020**	**845**	**111**	**109**	**3,103**	**3,948**
Under $5,000	1,274	279	2,261	619	2,974	1,162	2,762	186	111	16	12	559	108
$5,000 under $10,000	985	534	2,748	1,181	7,342	912	6,752	191	133	21	9	956	640
$10,000 under $15,000	895	769	3,230	1,546	11,071	871	10,676	250	129	12	3	892	1,135
$15,000 or more	696	661	2,637	1,236	14,348	662	12,272	393	472	62	85	696	2,065
Candler County	**2,081**	**1,251**	**5,552**	**1,920**	**16,585**	**1,738**	**12,076**	**643**	**903**	**99**	**141**	**1,660**	**1,995**
Under $5,000	910	315	1,797	435	2,092	731	2,071	181	155	16	3	508	98
$5,000 under $10,000	611	431	1,835	705	4,430	529	3,663	175	190	18	3	592	371
$10,000 under $15,000	311	276	1,056	432	3,789	280	3,161	112	128	24	29	311	419
$15,000 or more	249	229	864	348	6,274	198	3,181	175	430	41	106	249	1,107
Carroll County	**17,927**	**10,960**	**47,932**	**17,803**	**163,097**	**16,483**	**145,826**	**5,715**	**5,283**	**749**	**1,121**	**14,520**	**19,329**
Under $5,000	6,286	1,820	11,489	2,751	13,709	5,524	13,753	1,254	880	111	69	3,007	605
$5,000 under $10,000	4,857	2,975	13,037	4,931	35,690	4,492	32,344	1,307	1,109	131	98	4,740	3,233
$10,000 under $15,000	3,615	3,186	12,109	5,134	44,826	3,481	42,421	1,299	868	129	113	3,609	4,907
$15,000 or more	3,169	2,979	11,297	4,987	68,872	2,986	57,308	1,855	2,426	378	841	3,164	10,584
Catoosa County	**10,352**	**6,728**	**27,854**	**10,276**	**99,445**	**9,725**	**90,977**	**3,403**	**2,037**	**347**	**418**	**8,641**	**11,629**
Under $5,000	3,111	888	5,339	1,141	7,035	2,783	6,678	536	347	55	29	1,461	294
$5,000 under $10,000	2,815	1,738	7,397	2,723	20,756	2,648	19,157	724	422	54	13	2,760	1,871
$10,000 under $15,000	2,370	2,127	7,951	3,368	29,450	2,311	28,160	912	327	61	20	2,367	3,186
$15,000 or more	2,056	1,975	7,167	3,044	42,204	1,983	36,982	1,231	941	177	356	2,053	6,278
Charlton County	**1,958**	**1,122**	**5,690**	**2,478**	**15,538**	**1,777**	**13,259**	**473**	**532**	**68**	**254**	**1,504**	**1,762**
Under $5,000	783	210	1,492	425	1,720	684	1,610	115	77	17	11	354	65
$5,000 under $10,000	583	370	1,877	908	4,302	537	3,974	106	75	*	*	560	348
$10,000 under $15,000	394	361	1,582	800	4,789	373	4,393	129	96	14	8	392	476
$15,000 or more	198	181	739	345	4,727	183	3,282	123	284	37	235	198	873
Chatham County	**69,156**	**35,757**	**175,547**	**64,727**	**681,281**	**64,080**	**589,159**	**23,191**	**21,793**	**5,061**	**14,444**	**55,221**	**90,004**
Under $5,000	24,813	4,143	40,026	8,917	56,309	22,515	53,279	4,103	2,777	822	713	11,391	2,222
$5,000 under $10,000	17,507	8,644	45,142	17,353	128,717	16,220	116,883	4,650	3,789	874	1,257	17,052	11,632
$10,000 under $15,000	12,764	10,040	41,336	17,612	157,812	12,222	147,286	5,156	3,324	805	1,274	12,730	17,513
$15,000 or more	14,072	12,930	49,043	20,845	338,443	13,123	271,711	9,282	11,903	2,560	11,200	14,048	58,637
Chattahoochee County	**3,162**	**1,885**	**8,540**	**3,591**	**25,216**	**3,116**	**24,412**	**578**	**284**	**83**	**28**	**2,827**	**2,610**
Under $5,000	1,183	316	1,806	391	4,011	1,154	3,954	65	21	11	2	872	230
$5,000 under $10,000	1,159	819	3,550	1,599	8,411	1,149	8,334	130	31	*	*	1,137	680
$10,000 under $15,000	487	431	1,818	892	5,977	485	5,816	176	47	25	5	485	635
$15,000 or more	333	319	1,366	709	6,817	328	6,308	207	185	47	21	333	1,065
Chattooga County	**8,275**	**4,999**	**21,286**	**7,566**	**67,671**	**7,830**	**61,859**	**1,964**	**1,441**	**238**	**312**	**6,724**	**7,744**
Under $5,000	2,896	859	5,187	1,223	6,785	2,655	6,671	422	278	44	21	1,408	289
$5,000 under $10,000	2,733	1,670	7,177	2,667	19,901	2,628	18,743	593	362	59	27	2,674	1,816
$10,000 under $15,000	1,618	1,477	5,420	2,239	19,871	1,576	18,882	481	251	34	43	1,615	2,205
$15,000 or more	1,028	993	3,502	1,437	21,114	971	17,563	468	550	101	221	1,027	3,434

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Cherokee County	**12,860**	**8,663**	**35,469**	**13,101**	**124,378**	**11,735**	**108,741**	**4,217**	**3,885**	**499**	**928**	**10,769**	**15,089**
Under $5,000	3,933	1,345	7,440	1,780	9,043	3,373	8,206	732	578	74	55	1,924	399
$5,000 under $10,000	3,571	2,352	9,775	3,616	26,295	3,273	23,030	999	858	74	80	3,493	2,373
$10,000 under $15,000	2,840	2,561	9,580	4,072	35,159	2,716	32,492	1,085	736	97	95	2,837	3,846
$15,000 or more	2,516	2,405	8,674	3,633	53,881	2,373	45,013	1,401	1,713	254	698	2,515	8,471
Clarke County	**24,799**	**12,254**	**58,254**	**19,482**	**239,878**	**23,044**	**207,175**	**9,497**	**8,005**	**2,284**	**4,211**	**19,486**	**31,854**
Under $5,000	9,851	1,670	15,055	3,047	22,698	9,089	22,337	2,095	1,072	367	268	4,695	896
$5,000 under $10,000	6,211	3,075	14,650	4,902	44,825	5,746	41,143	2,007	1,309	371	390	6,073	4,177
$10,000 under $15,000	3,598	2,862	10,775	4,022	44,290	3,411	40,902	1,658	1,046	297	351	3,583	4,988
$15,000 or more	5,139	4,647	17,774	7,511	128,065	4,798	102,793	3,737	4,578	1,249	3,202	5,135	21,793
Clay County	**907**	**472**	**2,319**	**797**	**7,117**	**759**	**4,750**	**276**	**348**	**50**	**71**	**652**	**881**
Under $5,000	428	107	807	197	931	351	867	87	46	11	3	185	37
$5,000 under $10,000	242	154	707	275	1,752	218	1,499	64	92	16	20	230	142
$10,000 under $15,000	115	98	396	167	1,399	99	1,117	44	71	*	*	115	157
$15,000 or more	122	113	409	158	3,035	91	1,267	81	139	23	48	122	545
Clayton County	**49,900**	**30,922**	**135,053**	**52,665**	**583,482**	**47,711**	**547,285**	**17,054**	**10,700**	**1,844**	**1,565**	**42,895**	**72,612**
Under $5,000	12,345	2,211	18,647	3,650	27,413	11,376	26,302	1,837	1,016	171	180	5,630	1,118
$5,000 under $10,000	10,650	4,919	24,719	8,839	79,421	10,074	73,745	2,452	1,630	214	176	10,397	7,572
$10,000 under $15,000	10,934	8,741	34,910	14,946	137,343	10,667	132,442	3,749	1,589	295	103	10,906	14,879
$15,000 or more	15,971	15,051	56,777	25,230	339,305	15,594	314,796	9,016	6,465	1,164	1,106	15,962	49,043
Clinch County	**1,827**	**1,092**	**5,093**	**1,999**	**14,864**	**1,635**	**11,783**	**410**	**627**	**80**	**93**	**1,427**	**1,780**
Under $5,000	683	218	1,339	363	1,575	586	1,477	85	62	*	*	314	61
$5,000 under $10,000	640	421	2,011	899	4,546	590	4,048	104	121	30	27	609	366
$10,000 under $15,000	305	266	1,052	457	3,738	291	3,422	87	60	*	*	305	415
$15,000 or more	199	187	691	280	5,005	168	2,836	134	384	50	66	199	938
Cobb County	**98,863**	**57,800**	**252,028**	**91,769**	**1,165,816**	**93,423**	**1,068,891**	**38,938**	**29,055**	**6,493**	**9,060**	**83,446**	**155,262**
Under $5,000	26,683	4,787	39,866	7,208	51,948	24,437	55,575	5,064	2,990	607	448	11,853	2,401
$5,000 under $10,000	21,830	9,646	48,014	15,714	163,328	20,448	150,072	6,032	4,080	737	588	21,351	16,245
$10,000 under $15,000	19,939	15,163	59,378	23,794	248,743	19,266	235,964	8,242	4,106	945	690	19,877	28,101
$15,000 or more	30,411	28,204	104,770	45,053	701,797	29,272	627,280	19,600	17,879	4,204	7,334	30,365	108,515
Coffee County	**7,573**	**4,420**	**20,457**	**7,824**	**59,843**	**6,467**	**45,694**	**2,183**	**2,564**	**311**	**619**	**5,858**	**7,428**
Under $5,000	3,295	1,076	6,621	1,924	7,254	2,713	7,006	605	406	45	17	1,663	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,282	1,504	6,865	2,910	16,336	2,029	13,853	566	487	58	36	2,205	1,369
$10,000 under $15,000	1,106	1,002	3,850	1,677	13,453	1,007	11,599	416	339	38	17	1,102	1,460
$15,000 or more	890	838	3,121	1,313	22,800	718	13,236	596	1,332	170	549	888	4,266
Colquitt County	**10,645**	**6,426**	**28,643**	**10,471**	**87,874**	**9,165**	**69,485**	**3,199**	**3,561**	**601**	**1,223**	**8,282**	**11,270**
Under $5,000	4,358	1,448	8,548	2,222	8,281	3,557	9,199	852	646	115	51	2,114	418
$5,000 under $10,000	3,139	2,100	9,196	3,644	22,755	2,799	19,689	854	722	110	116	3,032	1,909
$10,000 under $15,000	1,785	1,598	6,085	2,589	21,840	1,644	19,117	631	485	95	104	1,775	2,369
$15,000 or more	1,363	1,280	4,814	2,016	34,998	1,165	21,480	862	1,708	281	952	1,361	6,574
Columbia County	**9,477**	**6,034**	**26,478**	**10,543**	**94,112**	**8,913**	**84,845**	**3,040**	**2,069**	**351**	**581**	**7,801**	**10,893**
Under $5,000	3,032	731	5,005	1,113	7,197	2,774	6,871	454	254	48	37	1,422	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,386	1,550	6,828	2,766	17,737	2,227	16,225	550	344	42	19	2,329	1,469
$10,000 under $15,000	1,950	1,756	7,020	3,234	24,124	1,882	22,509	757	364	60	19	1,942	2,466
$15,000 or more	2,109	1,997	7,625	3,430	45,054	2,030	39,240	1,279	1,107	201	506	2,108	6,679

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Cook County	**3,932**	**2,321**	**10,837**	**4,198**	**30,089**	**3,391**	**23,763**	**989**	**1,150**	**123**	**316**	**3,083**	**3,402**
Under $5,000	1,651	503	3,217	862	3,549	1,375	3,611	283	215	20	13	850	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,197	813	3,710	1,598	8,615	1,056	7,238	267	253	22	22	1,153	698
$10,000 under $15,000	644	589	2,339	1,068	7,807	597	6,880	175	130	19	14	641	809
$15,000 or more	440	416	1,571	670	10,118	363	6,034	264	552	62	267	439	1,726
Coweta County	**12,996**	**7,298**	**34,589**	**13,231**	**124,372**	**11,974**	**107,758**	**3,832**	**4,948**	**894**	**2,860**	**10,410**	**16,151**
Under $5,000	4,539	1,010	8,028	2,068	9,521	4,068	9,853	713	618	161	139	2,077	402
$5,000 under $10,000	3,618	1,964	9,792	3,922	25,986	3,350	23,614	826	770	162	246	3,514	2,266
$10,000 under $15,000	2,372	2,021	7,963	3,408	29,400	2,273	27,601	800	613	148	243	2,358	3,189
$15,000 or more	2,467	2,303	8,806	3,833	59,465	2,283	46,690	1,493	2,947	423	2,232	2,461	10,294
Crawford County	**1,676**	**888**	**4,605**	**1,927**	**12,820**	**1,547**	**11,436**	**372**	**419**	**51**	**47**	**1,293**	**1,393**
Under $5,000	729	174	1,395	437	1,720	655	1,723	93	98	*	*	363	66
$5,000 under $10,000	464	276	1,443	677	3,307	437	3,072	75	48	32	26	447	265
$10,000 under $15,000	286	254	1,033	478	3,526	271	3,233	93	116	*	*	286	377
$15,000 or more	197	184	734	335	4,267	184	3,408	111	157	19	21	197	685
Crisp County	**5,878**	**3,167**	**15,228**	**5,649**	**49,856**	**5,209**	**38,747**	**1,712**	**1,899**	**277**	**579**	**4,554**	**6,435**
Under $5,000	2,509	575	4,603	1,269	5,602	2,197	5,592	430	258	48	28	1,228	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,592	1,017	4,612	1,887	11,580	1,447	10,102	399	331	43	19	1,552	989
$10,000 under $15,000	954	802	3,177	1,343	11,648	887	10,445	340	294	37	35	951	1,294
$15,000 or more	823	773	2,836	1,150	21,026	678	12,608	543	1,016	149	497	823	3,918
Dade County	**3,577**	**2,337**	**9,751**	**3,716**	**29,966**	**3,349**	**27,657**	**946**	**593**	**120**	**523**	**2,863**	**3,339**
Under $5,000	1,227	413	2,283	583	2,551	1,099	2,681	180	89	18	15	542	107
$5,000 under $10,000	1,088	741	3,117	1,272	8,070	1,033	7,610	251	143	18	22	1,060	709
$10,000 under $15,000	788	728	2,717	1,179	9,631	769	9,322	251	126	24	32	787	1,048
$15,000 or more	474	455	1,634	682	9,714	448	8,044	264	235	60	454	474	1,475
Dawson County	**1,372**	**936**	**3,779**	**1,381**	**10,775**	**1,190**	**8,899**	**367**	**489**	**46**	**49**	**1,099**	**1,180**
Under $5,000	510	230	1,076	294	1,172	393	994	92	70	15	2	257	53
$5,000 under $10,000	468	340	1,347	515	3,394	427	2,980	106	89	17	10	452	287
$10,000 under $15,000	259	243	886	375	3,141	251	2,838	92	83	*	*	258	341
$15,000 or more	135	123	470	197	3,068	119	2,087	77	247	14	37	132	499
Decatur County	**6,923**	**3,790**	**18,640**	**7,203**	**56,037**	**6,232**	**45,155**	**1,673**	**1,802**	**367**	**1,369**	**5,259**	**6,557**
Under $5,000	2,952	784	5,701	1,617	6,951	2,619	6,811	391	295	63	37	1,392	264
$5,000 under $10,000	2,000	1,222	5,897	2,449	14,524	1,843	12,921	407	385	71	70	1,904	1,172
$10,000 under $15,000	1,145	1,016	4,136	1,904	14,033	1,073	12,820	366	221	51	53	1,138	1,453
$15,000 or more	826	768	2,906	1,233	20,529	697	12,603	509	901	182	1,209	825	3,668
De Kalb County	**189,975**	**96,802**	**467,578**	**168,513**	**2,311,562**	**177,543**	**2,065,600**	**82,505**	**73,385**	**20,518**	**31,219**	**158,027**	**326,170**
Under $5,000	55,354	6,775	79,266	13,892	104,341	50,514	115,121	13,056	7,574	2,278	2,869	24,766	5,033
$5,000 under $10,000	43,102	14,394	90,665	29,727	319,336	39,838	288,923	13,196	10,557	2,672	2,564	41,954	32,080
$10,000 under $15,000	31,920	21,104	89,271	34,292	395,449	30,374	365,993	14,444	9,861	2,851	2,947	31,790	45,649
$15,000 or more	59,599	54,529	208,376	90,602	1,492,436	56,817	1,295,563	41,809	45,393	12,717	22,839	59,517	243,408
Dodge County	**5,034**	**2,995**	**13,316**	**4,877**	**41,035**	**4,413**	**33,939**	**1,523**	**1,463**	**243**	**1,102**	**3,886**	**4,917**
Under $5,000	2,193	724	4,308	1,152	4,825	1,798	4,933	446	315	45	30	1,097	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,339	912	3,874	1,540	9,692	1,216	8,823	366	288	35	26	1,289	805
$10,000 under $15,000	850	757	2,884	1,231	10,395	813	9,706	296	190	33	28	849	1,112
$15,000 or more	652	602	2,250	954	16,123	586	10,477	415	670	130	1,018	651	2,782

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Dooly County	**3,045**	**1,636**	**8,034**	**2,994**	**24,086**	**2,551**	**17,610**	**922**	**949**	**141**	**121**	**2,300**	**3,677**
Under $5,000	1,416	391	2,796	829	1,387	1,160	2,846	250	182	28	18	702	143
$5,000 under $10,000	773	501	2,401	1,016	5,527	659	4,465	211	192	26	21	742	456
$10,000 under $15,000	419	341	1,385	584	5,090	387	4,380	173	176	18	3	419	574
$15,000 or more	437	403	1,452	565	12,082	345	5,919	288	399	69	79	437	2,504
Dougherty County	**30,079**	**16,628**	**80,479**	**32,057**	**301,510**	**28,113**	**261,898**	**9,390**	**8,634**	**1,728**	**4,112**	**24,517**	**39,149**
Under $5,000	10,041	1,857	16,793	4,315	22,459	9,158	22,710	1,507	981	233	178	4,776	954
$5,000 under $10,000	8,125	4,141	22,074	9,338	59,691	7,658	55,330	1,847	1,439	250	257	7,860	5,205
$10,000 under $15,000	5,580	4,656	18,809	8,276	68,922	5,371	64,374	2,094	1,250	271	266	5,561	7,383
$15,000 or more	6,333	5,974	22,803	10,128	150,438	5,926	119,484	3,942	4,964	974	3,411	6,320	25,607
Douglas County	**15,256**	**10,208**	**42,969**	**16,747**	**170,266**	**14,376**	**157,756**	**4,916**	**3,522**	**553**	**735**	**12,989**	**20,510**
Under $5,000	4,009	1,013	6,817	1,527	8,744	3,579	8,331	607	413	57	34	1,842	368
$5,000 under $10,000	3,353	1,930	8,727	3,229	24,926	3,124	22,698	793	587	78	53	3,267	2,232
$10,000 under $15,000	3,483	3,022	11,746	5,105	43,794	3,395	41,838	1,204	595	105	94	3,477	4,585
$15,000 or more	4,411	4,243	15,679	6,886	92,802	4,278	84,889	2,312	1,927	313	554	4,403	13,325
Early County	**3,430**	**1,978**	**9,200**	**3,411**	**30,349**	**3,015**	**22,691**	**924**	**1,012**	**161**	**272**	**2,685**	**3,950**
Under $5,000	1,451	422	2,823	745	3,312	1,249	3,257	248	136	26	15	734	134
$5,000 under $10,000	875	577	2,592	1,061	6,404	793	5,524	177	133	18	15	849	545
$10,000 under $15,000	540	464	1,795	742	6,582	494	5,667	164	151	14	9	540	719
$15,000 or more	564	515	1,990	863	14,051	479	8,243	335	592	103	233	562	2,552
Echols County	**459**	**274**	**1,262**	**505**	**3,579**	**414**	**3,039**	**113**	**158**	**14**	**14**	**363**	**351**
Under $5,000	182	51	336	93	482	164	446	31	30	•	•	93	19
$5,000 under $10,000	141	97	426	179	1,017	127	909	31	20	14	14	134	79
$10,000 under $15,000	85	77	307	143	1,036	80	940	25	7	•	•	85	108
$15,000 or more	51	49	193	90	1,044	43	744	26	101	•	•	51	145
Effingham County	**4,573**	**3,140**	**13,062**	**5,105**	**43,773**	**4,238**	**39,771**	**1,411**	**829**	**142**	**106**	**3,866**	**5,016**
Under $5,000	1,308	415	2,374	550	2,961	1,153	2,924	204	137	18	7	637	126
$5,000 under $10,000	1,203	816	3,394	1,302	9,023	1,096	8,161	307	196	24	12	1,173	802
$10,000 under $15,000	1,214	1,097	4,211	1,870	15,032	1,177	14,319	420	173	33	12	1,210	1,639
$15,000 or more	848	812	3,083	1,383	16,757	812	14,367	480	323	67	75	846	2,449
Elbert County	**6,447**	**3,679**	**16,708**	**6,002**	**50,467**	**5,838**	**42,572**	**1,908**	**2,182**	**335**	**659**	**5,027**	**5,828**
Under $5,000	2,639	764	4,913	1,226	6,275	2,316	6,000	513	379	66	27	1,268	253
$5,000 under $10,000	2,015	1,268	5,688	2,236	14,471	1,854	13,103	523	475	71	63	1,971	1,233
$10,000 under $15,000	1,094	984	3,756	1,610	13,377	1,045	12,355	384	333	48	72	1,092	1,455
$15,000 or more	699	663	2,351	930	16,344	623	11,114	488	995	150	497	696	2,887
Emanuel County	**5,927**	**3,487**	**15,905**	**5,976**	**46,806**	**5,243**	**38,065**	**1,594**	**1,942**	**244**	**322**	**4,578**	**5,526**
Under $5,000	2,519	792	4,970	1,401	5,411	2,150	5,825	410	331	33	23	1,251	235
$5,000 under $10,000	1,760	1,166	5,210	2,159	12,611	1,618	11,391	389	322	42	32	1,685	1,027
$10,000 under $15,000	952	872	3,316	1,428	11,682	880	10,450	345	278	50	34	947	1,249
$15,000 or more	696	657	2,409	988	17,102	595	10,399	450	1,011	119	233	695	3,015
Evans County	**2,514**	**1,329**	**6,556**	**2,459**	**20,915**	**2,214**	**15,261**	**706**	**932**	**105**	**150**	**1,868**	**2,949**
Under $5,000	1,178	287	2,236	650	2,614	1,024	2,564	195	149	14	5	555	110
$5,000 under $10,000	646	427	1,917	786	4,672	586	3,990	158	153	15	14	625	403
$10,000 under $15,000	384	322	1,310	571	4,675	352	3,982	145	136	11	9	383	522
$15,000 or more	306	293	1,093	452	8,954	252	4,725	208	494	65	122	305	1,914

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Fannin County	**4,684**	**3,130**	**12,378**	**4,253**	**35,543**	**4,250**	**30,639**	**1,625**	**1,355**	**180**	**155**	**3,682**	**3,825**
Under $5,000	1,834	724	3,590	871	4,331	1,585	3,799	426	296	33	13	873	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,579	1,217	4,589	1,702	11,735	1,466	10,503	543	385	42	22	1,541	1,008
$10,000 under $15,000	839	774	2,748	1,100	10,143	812	9,498	380	236	36	19	836	1,121
$15,000 or more	432	415	1,451	580	9,334	387	6,839	276	438	69	101	432	1,526
Fayette County	**6,227**	**4,221**	**17,656**	**6,823**	**79,540**	**5,722**	**71,894**	**2,761**	**2,723**	**387**	**530**	**5,312**	**10,603**
Under $5,000	1,598	411	2,661	507	2,515	1,367	3,374	350	250	37	25	737	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,191	627	2,929	1,003	8,761	1,083	7,799	361	378	48	34	1,151	802
$10,000 under $15,000	1,148	981	3,777	1,598	14,452	1,082	13,371	515	405	59	33	1,136	1,520
$15,000 or more	2,290	2,202	8,289	3,715	53,812	2,190	47,350	1,535	1,690	243	438	2,288	8,111
Floyd County	**29,099**	**16,846**	**74,590**	**26,435**	**283,200**	**27,164**	**249,587**	**10,140**	**8,404**	**1,699**	**4,344**	**23,711**	**36,841**
Under $5,000	9,821	2,236	16,352	3,393	22,189	8,877	21,380	1,837	1,278	287	407	4,600	919
$5,000 under $10,000	7,867	4,265	19,744	7,011	57,594	7,395	52,751	2,333	1,574	251	268	7,709	5,340
$10,000 under $15,000	5,581	4,852	18,177	7,421	69,388	5,400	65,316	2,248	1,349	257	253	5,574	7,699
$15,000 or more	5,830	5,493	20,317	8,610	134,029	5,492	110,140	3,722	4,203	904	3,416	5,828	22,883
Forsyth County	**7,102**	**4,811**	**19,577**	**7,239**	**68,207**	**6,269**	**58,490**	**2,391**	**3,382**	**324**	**458**	**5,854**	**8,181**
Under $5,000	2,288	821	4,422	1,085	4,175	1,849	4,672	509	522	53	49	1,112	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,959	1,362	5,444	2,035	14,438	1,757	12,358	534	483	54	65	1,902	1,256
$10,000 under $15,000	1,480	1,332	5,025	2,168	18,321	1,399	16,677	539	462	54	39	1,473	1,969
$15,000 or more	1,375	1,296	4,686	1,951	31,273	1,264	24,783	809	1,915	163	305	1,367	4,724
Franklin County	**5,010**	**3,097**	**13,179**	**4,668**	**38,264**	**4,483**	**34,152**	**1,456**	**1,523**	**172**	**293**	**3,981**	**4,137**
Under $5,000	2,020	718	3,941	976	4,817	1,658	4,485	459	382	44	21	1,045	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,605	1,098	4,531	1,745	11,575	1,517	10,787	406	345	34	25	1,554	959
$10,000 under $15,000	902	827	2,995	1,219	11,053	869	10,480	315	203	25	53	900	1,182
$15,000 or more	483	454	1,712	728	10,819	439	8,400	276	593	69	194	482	1,791
Fulton County	**255,822**	**102,537**	**594,114**	**213,310**	**2,782,586**	**235,822**	**2,328,226**	**84,041**	**123,114**	**26,303**	**107,532**	**205,522**	**421,004**
Under $5,000	89,058	11,198	143,220	36,033	167,580	80,872	199,064	15,535	12,508	4,116	6,415	41,144	8,591
$5,000 under $10,000	71,464	21,328	158,780	59,844	520,907	66,716	478,095	16,671	15,135	3,914	5,511	69,526	50,829
$10,000 under $15,000	40,487	23,214	110,115	43,165	496,895	38,318	458,483	15,394	13,153	3,515	5,522	40,267	58,726
$15,000 or more	54,813	46,797	181,999	74,268	1,597,204	49,916	1,192,584	36,441	82,318	14,758	90,084	54,585	302,858
Gilmer County	**3,466**	**2,200**	**9,076**	**3,178**	**26,603**	**3,129**	**22,252**	**1,099**	**1,229**	**110**	**170**	**2,786**	**2,926**
Under $5,000	1,346	497	2,581	633	3,238	1,168	3,005	300	173	17	63	688	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,199	847	3,360	1,249	8,710	1,101	7,521	373	312	31	13	1,177	771
$10,000 under $15,000	604	556	2,018	830	7,402	585	6,817	223	168	21	21	604	820
$15,000 or more	317	300	1,117	466	7,253	275	4,909	203	576	41	73	317	1,195
Glascock County	**742**	**430**	**1,940**	**669**	**5,444**	**651**	**4,895**	**200**	**219**	**17**	**15**	**574**	**622**
Under $5,000	324	110	669	167	754	257	703	71	67	*	*	164	31
$5,000 under $10,000	230	149	638	239	1,664	214	1,548	48	33	17	15	222	145
$10,000 under $15,000	117	103	390	161	1,402	114	1,332	35	22	*	*	117	158
$15,000 or more	71	68	243	102	1,624	66	1,312	46	97	*	*	71	288
Glynn County	**19,182**	**10,266**	**49,092**	**17,816**	**185,527**	**17,626**	**153,990**	**6,813**	**7,428**	**1,660**	**5,536**	**15,113**	**23,812**
Under $5,000	7,088	1,246	11,423	2,520	16,048	6,532	15,495	1,258	858	271	184	3,171	604
$5,000 under $10,000	4,669	2,506	12,309	4,648	34,140	4,281	30,632	1,370	1,225	278	456	4,541	3,025
$10,000 under $15,000	3,572	2,942	11,895	5,096	44,074	3,374	40,455	1,524	1,150	251	426	3,557	4,826
$15,000 or more	3,853	3,572	13,465	5,552	91,265	3,439	67,408	2,661	4,195	860	4,470	3,844	15,357

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Gordon County	**10,030**	**6,207**	**26,590**	**9,801**	**90,067**	**9,253**	**77,043**	**3,244**	**2,793**	**326**	**826**	**8,208**	**11,022**
Under $5,000	3,371	1,016	6,073	1,423	7,879	2,963	7,419	748	430	45	27	1,637	380
$5,000 under $10,000	3,139	1,953	8,533	3,312	22,978	2,953	20,791	881	527	63	56	3,058	2,068
$10,000 under $15,000	1,992	1,774	6,669	2,810	24,487	1,923	22,901	741	444	52	45	1,985	2,702
$15,000 or more	1,528	1,464	5,315	2,256	34,723	1,414	25,932	874	1,392	166	698	1,528	5,872
Grady County	**5,571**	**3,215**	**14,909**	**5,545**	**42,079**	**4,825**	**33,723**	**1,538**	**1,349**	**216**	**348**	**4,193**	**4,652**
Under $5,000	2,487	786	4,839	1,255	5,740	2,079	5,284	471	310	56	29	1,170	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,595	1,050	4,751	1,947	11,542	1,400	9,829	418	347	36	21	1,538	962
$10,000 under $15,000	882	798	3,146	1,412	10,747	820	9,502	295	184	29	42	879	1,123
$15,000 or more	607	581	2,173	931	14,050	526	9,108	354	508	95	256	606	2,335
Greene County	**3,510**	**1,681**	**9,007**	**3,479**	**25,198**	**3,126**	**20,369**	**950**	**1,165**	**189**	**382**	**2,663**	**2,868**
Under $5,000	1,645	398	3,274	1,069	4,216	1,452	3,937	252	247	29	18	833	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,050	573	3,020	1,294	7,392	959	6,586	270	237	35	51	1,017	630
$10,000 under $15,000	497	431	1,687	724	6,030	457	5,269	207	160	35	67	496	674
$15,000 or more	318	279	1,026	392	7,560	258	4,577	221	521	90	246	317	1,400
Gwinnett County	**40,496**	**26,771**	**111,468**	**42,117**	**494,077**	**37,710**	**446,821**	**17,082**	**14,651**	**2,460**	**2,906**	**34,907**	**62,972**
Under $5,000	9,806	2,234	15,865	3,100	20,425	8,648	20,474	2,169	1,458	228	231	4,508	908
$5,000 under $10,000	8,374	4,444	20,378	7,064	62,493	7,631	55,126	2,490	2,176	254	214	8,133	5,947
$10,000 under $15,000	8,559	7,085	27,227	11,290	106,998	8,178	99,993	3,691	2,235	395	232	8,530	11,573
$15,000 or more	13,757	13,008	47,998	20,663	304,161	13,253	271,228	8,732	8,782	1,583	2,229	13,736	44,544
Habersham County	**7,842**	**4,981**	**20,579**	**7,200**	**66,054**	**7,136**	**57,144**	**2,508**	**2,383**	**314**	**511**	**6,419**	**7,649**
Under $5,000	2,798	929	5,162	1,186	6,761	2,421	6,139	554	383	59	28	1,432	288
$5,000 under $10,000	2,484	1,657	6,742	2,436	17,985	2,312	16,121	714	532	58	32	2,438	1,582
$10,000 under $15,000	1,583	1,465	5,280	2,155	19,492	1,507	17,851	601	466	51	42	1,577	2,152
$15,000 or more	977	930	3,395	1,423	21,816	896	17,033	639	1,002	146	409	972	3,627
Hall County	**25,123**	**14,882**	**65,525**	**23,789**	**235,071**	**22,946**	**200,665**	**8,246**	**8,593**	**1,210**	**2,191**	**20,100**	**29,491**
Under $5,000	9,110	2,433	16,166	3,908	21,053	8,018	19,666	1,788	1,197	176	103	4,303	853
$5,000 under $10,000	6,901	4,135	18,418	6,943	50,150	6,360	44,772	1,910	1,657	180	168	6,717	4,437
$10,000 under $15,000	4,720	4,164	15,493	6,346	57,966	4,517	53,955	1,765	1,294	160	216	4,701	6,293
$15,000 or more	4,392	4,150	15,448	6,592	105,902	4,051	82,272	2,783	4,445	694	1,704	4,379	17,908
Hancock County	**2,337**	**1,055**	**6,150**	**2,566**	**15,774**	**2,144**	**13,859**	**466**	**715**	**83**	**276**	**1,837**	**1,602**
Under $5,000	1,078	246	2,202	784	2,917	978	2,931	120	152	12	39	606	123
$5,000 under $10,000	794	415	2,292	1,038	5,518	744	5,078	156	183	21	33	767	448
$10,000 under $15,000	304	250	1,116	534	3,673	285	3,320	93	100	12	25	304	393
$15,000 or more	161	144	540	210	3,666	137	2,530	97	280	38	179	160	638
Haralson County	**6,255**	**3,900**	**16,481**	**5,934**	**57,250**	**5,759**	**50,514**	**2,068**	**2,575**	**259**	**314**	**5,100**	**7,253**
Under $5,000	2,148	682	3,967	983	5,110	1,873	4,699	470	337	41	16	1,046	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,885	1,161	5,010	1,878	13,686	1,782	12,568	539	428	43	36	1,835	1,204
$10,000 under $15,000	1,305	1,183	4,325	1,775	16,095	1,259	15,278	480	360	35	22	1,304	1,752
$15,000 or more	917	874	3,179	1,298	22,359	845	17,969	579	1,450	140	240	915	4,078
Harris County	**4,129**	**2,252**	**10,613**	**3,910**	**34,211**	**3,800**	**29,548**	**1,125**	**1,047**	**254**	**746**	**3,205**	**3,991**
Under $5,000	1,726	411	3,022	751	4,052	1,549	3,890	254	149	46	29	837	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,137	683	3,196	1,298	8,215	1,068	7,580	265	200	45	45	1,108	694
$10,000 under $15,000	706	626	2,460	1,073	8,695	674	8,020	256	170	45	60	703	926
$15,000 or more	560	532	1,935	788	13,249	509	10,058	350	528	118	612	557	2,212

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Hart County	**5,662**	**3,477**	**15,202**	**5,714**	**46,192**	**5,168**	**40,359**	**1,649**	**1,451**	**240**	**333**	**4,554**	**5,449**
Under $5,000	2,108	684	4,083	1,098	5,010	1,828	4,958	413	320	56	31	1,060	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,823	1,175	5,167	2,109	13,098	1,714	12,156	457	321	47	37	1,766	1,080
$10,000 under $15,000	1,113	1,028	3,850	1,649	13,627	1,064	12,753	409	283	32	83	1,111	1,447
$15,000 or more	618	590	2,102	858	14,457	562	10,492	370	527	105	182	617	2,718
Heard County	**1,734**	**1,086**	**4,686**	**1,762**	**13,415**	**1,597**	**12,390**	**435**	**441**	**45**	**43**	**1,352**	**1,397**
Under $5,000	667	237	1,312	362	1,506	583	1,546	95	71	•	•	308	57
$5,000 under $10,000	524	346	1,503	597	3,808	490	3,533	129	122	31	31	505	325
$10,000 under $15,000	337	312	1,176	517	4,144	328	3,978	111	71	•	•	335	449
$15,000 or more	206	191	695	286	3,957	196	3,333	100	177	14	12	204	566
Henry County	**10,244**	**6,069**	**27,790**	**10,711**	**103,080**	**9,423**	**91,034**	**3,263**	**4,728**	**547**	**772**	**8,260**	**12,753**
Under $5,000	3,318	775	5,841	1,471	7,120	2,952	7,007	517	519	74	49	1,420	293
$5,000 under $10,000	2,589	1,379	6,956	2,771	18,897	2,351	16,608	653	802	95	90	2,515	1,661
$10,000 under $15,000	1,955	1,673	6,636	2,906	24,321	1,860	22,452	726	698	91	74	1,947	2,617
$15,000 or more	2,382	2,242	8,357	3,563	52,742	2,260	44,967	1,367	2,709	287	559	2,378	8,182
Houston County	**25,889**	**15,556**	**70,156**	**27,959**	**274,104**	**24,731**	**252,535**	**10,155**	**5,361**	**1,212**	**908**	**21,417**	**34,365**
Under $5,000	8,041	1,632	12,382	2,532	17,918	7,452	18,406	1,523	661	111	51	3,736	775
$5,000 under $10,000	5,852	3,492	16,180	6,628	43,323	5,560	40,709	1,655	816	154	75	5,699	3,725
$10,000 under $15,000	5,216	4,157	17,200	7,695	65,035	5,122	62,711	2,367	789	204	72	5,206	7,168
$15,000 or more	6,780	6,275	24,394	11,104	147,828	6,597	130,709	4,610	3,095	743	710	6,776	22,697
Irwin County	**2,357**	**1,345**	**6,252**	**2,236**	**21,760**	**1,879**	**12,924**	**752**	**1,121**	**141**	**672**	**1,839**	**3,277**
Under $5,000	1,017	320	2,083	564	2,460	792	2,069	194	154	22	10	525	104
$5,000 under $10,000	654	418	1,888	751	4,768	541	3,703	201	220	21	14	629	411
$10,000 under $15,000	358	306	1,145	459	4,311	311	3,371	131	117	18	14	358	486
$15,000 or more	328	301	1,136	462	10,221	235	3,781	226	630	80	634	327	2,276
Jackson County	**8,212**	**4,931**	**21,347**	**7,549**	**65,737**	**7,474**	**57,775**	**2,296**	**2,468**	**255**	**442**	**6,538**	**7,216**
Under $5,000	3,154	941	5,868	1,415	7,446	2,742	6,967	578	373	48	27	1,542	316
$5,000 under $10,000	2,465	1,611	6,698	2,477	17,914	2,272	16,103	605	486	49	27	2,410	1,584
$10,000 under $15,000	1,603	1,444	5,287	2,177	19,632	1,554	18,312	560	442	42	46	1,599	2,162
$15,000 or more	990	935	3,494	1,480	20,745	906	16,393	553	1,167	116	342	987	3,154
Jasper County	**2,126**	**1,147**	**5,541**	**2,044**	**17,259**	**1,881**	**14,523**	**640**	**860**	**137**	**300**	**1,682**	**1,907**
Under $5,000	823	196	1,470	368	1,892	711	1,878	155	155	34	23	409	87
$5,000 under $10,000	640	355	1,772	715	4,597	572	3,983	153	191	26	27	613	396
$10,000 under $15,000	371	320	1,260	519	4,582	333	3,985	140	221	30	67	368	503
$15,000 or more	292	276	1,039	442	6,188	265	4,677	192	293	47	183	292	921
Jeff Davis County	**3,634**	**2,268**	**10,037**	**3,859**	**31,442**	**3,209**	**25,308**	**848**	**829**	**132**	**161**	**2,966**	**3,631**
Under $5,000	1,354	418	2,506	596	3,324	1,138	2,960	200	136	23	10	722	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,097	746	3,167	1,259	8,065	1,012	7,286	201	146	17	16	1,066	688
$10,000 under $15,000	684	626	2,496	1,146	8,338	632	7,421	178	143	20	11	681	865
$15,000 or more	499	478	1,868	858	11,715	427	7,641	269	404	72	124	497	1,935
Jefferson County	**5,126**	**2,733**	**13,800**	**5,449**	**40,014**	**4,604**	**33,257**	**1,339**	**1,556**	**246**	**315**	**3,982**	**4,616**
Under $5,000	2,159	567	4,196	1,255	4,847	1,895	5,187	345	255	49	23	1,082	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,561	909	4,548	1,944	11,094	1,442	10,150	332	337	42	46	1,499	912
$10,000 under $15,000	794	693	2,891	1,324	9,719	744	8,816	271	253	39	31	791	1,036
$15,000 or more	612	564	2,165	926	14,354	523	9,104	391	711	116	215	610	2,462

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Jenkins County	**2,381**	**1,330**	**6,358**	**2,450**	**17,012**	**2,132**	**14,805**	**577**	**529**	**91**	**63**	**1,776**	**1,892**
Under $5,000	1,115	339	2,303	740	2,057	975	2,792	153	103	24	10	547	101
$5,000 under $10,000	665	445	1,986	827	4,845	612	4,388	162	126	27	23	633	397
$10,000 under $15,000	349	306	1,202	521	4,294	319	3,883	108	79	*	*	344	448
$15,000 or more	252	240	867	362	5,816	226	3,742	154	221	40	30	252	946
Johnson County	**2,410**	**1,438**	**6,411**	**2,353**	**16,795**	**2,114**	**14,876**	**645**	**575**	**69**	**116**	**1,873**	**1,927**
Under $5,000	1,117	398	2,340	687	2,152	916	2,620	203	149	18	12	597	125
$5,000 under $10,000	678	465	1,916	745	4,899	628	4,443	179	153	20	14	663	419
$10,000 under $15,000	397	368	1,400	612	4,821	379	4,545	135	66	*	*	395	514
$15,000 or more	218	207	755	309	4,923	191	3,268	128	207	31	90	218	869
Jones County	**4,626**	**2,494**	**12,255**	**4,874**	**41,390**	**4,307**	**36,864**	**1,166**	**981**	**166**	**281**	**3,682**	**4,906**
Under $5,000	1,689	338	2,888	766	3,901	1,548	3,781	203	121	18	18	783	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,291	682	3,423	1,367	9,310	1,200	8,640	281	203	27	29	1,256	829
$10,000 under $15,000	861	741	3,078	1,435	10,570	823	10,059	244	168	30	26	859	1,116
$15,000 or more	785	733	2,866	1,306	17,609	736	14,384	438	489	91	208	784	2,808
Lamar County	**3,890**	**2,123**	**10,034**	**3,725**	**32,459**	**3,639**	**29,269**	**1,026**	**924**	**198**	**302**	**3,145**	**3,625**
Under $5,000	1,447	339	2,605	704	3,517	1,323	3,444	221	171	45	26	738	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,191	650	3,175	1,239	8,515	1,114	7,865	260	224	36	55	1,158	748
$10,000 under $15,000	676	593	2,271	963	8,376	663	8,018	220	152	26	19	675	919
$15,000 or more	576	541	1,983	819	12,051	539	9,942	325	377	91	202	574	1,815
Lanier County	**1,467**	**899**	**4,104**	**1,572**	**11,696**	**1,299**	**9,245**	**365**	**516**	**47**	**75**	**1,097**	**1,348**
Under $5,000	620	230	1,268	333	1,462	512	1,315	103	83	*	*	270	53
$5,000 under $10,000	457	315	1,404	597	3,315	430	3,004	88	54	24	10	437	268
$10,000 under $15,000	213	192	804	379	2,585	201	2,353	63	50	*	*	213	266
$15,000 or more	177	162	628	263	4,334	156	2,573	111	329	23	65	177	761
Laurens County	**11,094**	**6,428**	**29,796**	**11,349**	**94,872**	**9,933**	**81,405**	**3,172**	**3,109**	**445**	**655**	**8,945**	**11,125**
Under $5,000	4,208	1,218	8,007	2,142	9,760	3,587	9,895	731	530	68	40	2,177	422
$5,000 under $10,000	3,274	1,964	9,299	3,808	23,482	2,996	21,256	759	714	93	95	3,170	1,954
$10,000 under $15,000	1,974	1,718	6,678	2,878	24,269	1,883	22,922	670	458	70	41	1,964	2,591
$15,000 or more	1,638	1,528	5,812	2,521	37,361	1,467	27,332	1,012	1,407	214	479	1,634	6,158
Lee County	**2,773**	**1,761**	**7,686**	**3,025**	**27,098**	**2,578**	**23,067**	**685**	**498**	**72**	**51**	**2,343**	**3,263**
Under $5,000	798	202	1,429	389	1,937	711	1,904	97	56	*	*	403	83
$5,000 under $10,000	818	502	2,331	979	6,135	771	5,679	149	109	23	13	784	535
$10,000 under $15,000	653	583	2,191	926	8,037	637	7,675	194	75	12	2	652	852
$15,000 or more	504	474	1,735	731	10,989	459	7,809	245	258	37	36	504	1,793
Liberty County	**6,137**	**3,398**	**15,825**	**6,185**	**48,890**	**5,833**	**44,383**	**1,336**	**795**	**183**	**280**	**4,941**	**5,363**
Under $5,000	2,408	548	3,998	1,023	6,213	2,247	6,126	215	137	22	13	1,262	279
$5,000 under $10,000	1,995	1,289	5,693	2,389	14,265	1,920	13,651	315	145	33	46	1,949	1,189
$10,000 under $15,000	974	836	3,415	1,570	11,936	952	11,375	335	126	38	14	971	1,286
$15,000 or more	760	725	2,719	1,203	16,476	714	13,231	471	387	90	207	759	2,609
Lincoln County	**1,900**	**1,106**	**4,957**	**1,800**	**13,926**	**1,685**	**12,023**	**529**	**459**	**81**	**40**	**1,488**	**1,485**
Under $5,000	796	259	1,547	400	1,875	676	1,902	162	126	20	14	404	78
$5,000 under $10,000	598	387	1,736	719	4,331	556	3,995	148	100	24	9	579	359
$10,000 under $15,000	335	294	1,087	442	4,065	301	3,546	120	91	14	6	335	465
$15,000 or more	171	166	587	239	3,655	152	2,580	99	142	23	11	170	583

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Long County	**993**	**579**	**2,662**	**1,010**	**7,321**	**892**	**6,669**	**273**	**169**	**24**	**17**	**747**	**778**
Under $5,000	432	142	822	199	865	359	890	80	45	14	15	190	33
$5,000 under $10,000	268	178	795	331	1,979	254	1,898	67	33	*	*	264	169
$10,000 under $15,000	182	154	641	300	2,224	175	2,031	67	40	10	2	182	241
$15,000 or more	111	105	404	180	2,253	104	1,850	59	51	*	*	111	335
Lowndes County	**20,856**	**11,548**	**54,751**	**21,015**	**185,818**	**19,183**	**157,773**	**6,310**	**5,604**	**1,287**	**2,391**	**16,423**	**22,773**
Under $5,000	8,125	1,785	14,053	3,609	18,763	7,315	18,525	1,311	805	196	142	3,915	771
$5,000 under $10,000	5,767	3,487	16,269	6,643	42,103	5,407	38,933	1,421	1,004	205	185	5,560	3,528
$10,000 under $15,000	3,692	3,253	12,791	5,668	45,476	3,515	42,617	1,405	755	201	144	3,680	4,775
$15,000 or more	3,272	3,023	11,638	5,095	79,476	2,946	57,698	2,173	3,040	685	1,920	3,268	13,699
Lumpkin County	**2,820**	**1,797**	**7,478**	**2,697**	**21,480**	**2,499**	**18,711**	**805**	**868**	**83**	**68**	**2,225**	**2,397**
Under $5,000	1,126	467	2,299	616	2,490	914	2,354	233	139	19	15	557	107
$5,000 under $10,000	928	652	2,599	999	6,711	868	6,148	217	188	20	6	904	579
$10,000 under $15,000	468	409	1,547	643	5,640	441	5,139	165	142	*	*	467	623
$15,000 or more	298	269	1,033	439	6,639	276	5,070	190	399	44	47	297	1,088
McDuffie County	**5,477**	**3,024**	**14,528**	**5,673**	**46,851**	**5,023**	**41,065**	**1,465**	**1,587**	**291**	**683**	**4,401**	**5,451**
Under $5,000	2,131	535	3,954	1,115	5,539	1,888	5,189	367	282	75	45	1,116	213
$5,000 under $10,000	1,614	914	4,592	1,992	11,620	1,508	10,850	329	271	53	61	1,561	982
$10,000 under $15,000	971	857	3,357	1,478	11,907	931	11,440	312	167	35	45	966	1,261
$15,000 or more	761	718	2,625	1,088	17,785	696	13,586	457	867	128	532	758	2,995
McIntosh County	**2,426**	**1,297**	**6,686**	**2,810**	**16,929**	**2,215**	**14,919**	**477**	**426**	**65**	**152**	**1,729**	**1,706**
Under $5,000	1,136	310	2,245	748	2,533	1,021	2,473	115	66	15	10	469	96
$5,000 under $10,000	671	434	2,114	969	4,943	619	4,471	129	120	15	36	643	407
$10,000 under $15,000	401	346	1,527	735	4,818	380	4,496	115	79	13	22	400	504
$15,000 or more	218	207	800	358	4,635	195	3,479	118	161	22	84	217	699
Macon County	**3,569**	**1,796**	**9,834**	**4,077**	**28,037**	**3,201**	**21,951**	**939**	**1,194**	**206**	**501**	**2,584**	**3,337**
Under $5,000	1,699	379	3,431	1,167	3,840	1,531	3,929	251	207	49	58	774	144
$5,000 under $10,000	918	556	2,987	1,403	6,674	840	5,979	217	256	39	45	863	515
$10,000 under $15,000	513	451	1,851	845	6,268	465	5,297	187	187	28	13	510	677
$15,000 or more	439	410	1,565	662	11,255	365	6,746	284	544	90	385	437	2,001
Madison County	**5,415**	**3,437**	**14,609**	**5,396**	**44,525**	**4,969**	**40,719**	**1,414**	**1,153**	**144**	**270**	**4,435**	**4,791**
Under $5,000	1,920	662	3,726	935	4,706	1,644	4,426	341	235	24	12	983	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,675	1,093	4,591	1,758	12,175	1,582	11,371	374	250	34	25	1,637	1,059
$10,000 under $15,000	1,118	1,016	3,841	1,657	13,560	1,077	12,841	342	197	28	15	1,114	1,443
$15,000 or more	702	666	2,451	1,046	14,084	666	12,081	357	471	58	218	701	2,097
Marion County	**1,330**	**717**	**3,594**	**1,447**	**9,488**	**1,189**	**7,686**	**336**	**364**	**72**	**301**	**954**	**1,092**
Under $5,000	646	201	1,307	411	1,405	560	1,477	103	109	29	35	293	54
$5,000 under $10,000	371	246	1,154	509	2,663	345	2,419	96	76	*	*	352	217
$10,000 under $15,000	183	156	671	320	2,249	173	2,021	66	35	10	7	180	236
$15,000 or more	130	114	462	207	3,171	111	1,769	71	144	33	259	129	585
Meriwether County	**6,671**	**3,326**	**17,313**	**6,727**	**52,736**	**6,224**	**47,862**	**1,754**	**1,679**	**336**	**445**	**5,101**	**5,945**
Under $5,000	2,819	593	5,204	1,519	6,745	2,570	6,536	414	333	73	51	1,335	258
$5,000 under $10,000	1,897	974	5,230	2,191	13,429	1,786	12,439	453	387	70	68	1,817	1,143
$10,000 under $15,000	1,056	903	3,696	1,654	13,039	1,012	12,292	356	278	59	87	1,051	1,392
$15,000 or more	899	856	3,183	1,363	19,523	856	16,595	531	681	134	239	898	3,152

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Miller County	**1,895**	**1,209**	**5,102**	**1,737**	**15,792**	**1,516**	**10,331**	**589**	**747**	**121**	**96**	**1,493**	**2,014**
Under $5,000	791	300	1,603	378	1,725	608	1,586	173	138	18	7	415	82
$5,000 under $10,000	571	429	1,666	605	4,092	494	3,328	167	131	26	18	547	337
$10,000 under $15,000	277	252	958	399	3,384	229	2,542	108	140	19	11	276	377
$15,000 or more	256	228	875	355	6,591	185	2,875	141	338	58	60	255	1,218
Mitchell County	**5,819**	**3,095**	**15,807**	**6,373**	**46,642**	**5,072**	**36,671**	**1,523**	**1,804**	**243**	**335**	**4,462**	**5,329**
Under $5,000	2,560	622	4,949	1,533	5,893	2,180	5,651	395	289	46	18	1,263	239
$5,000 under $10,000	1,593	959	4,797	2,078	11,528	1,420	9,979	367	381	39	17	1,536	939
$10,000 under $15,000	904	793	3,294	1,556	11,089	828	9,693	290	233	40	41	902	1,167
$15,000 or more	762	721	2,767	1,206	18,132	644	11,348	471	901	118	259	761	2,984
Monroe County	**4,270**	**2,100**	**10,686**	**3,966**	**34,959**	**3,932**	**29,760**	**1,096**	**1,310**	**199**	**602**	**3,322**	**4,168**
Under $5,000	1,849	361	3,169	816	4,559	1,685	4,412	261	199	52	79	936	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,157	613	3,082	1,222	8,191	1,076	7,460	260	259	45	81	1,128	711
$10,000 under $15,000	664	564	2,238	945	8,163	625	7,636	217	220	28	59	662	879
$15,000 or more	600	562	2,197	983	14,046	546	10,252	358	632	74	383	596	2,392
Montgomery County	**1,957**	**1,151**	**5,271**	**1,974**	**15,824**	**1,692**	**12,242**	**527**	**607**	**76**	**91**	**1,512**	**2,052**
Under $5,000	865	297	1,742	479	2,056	713	1,848	139	117	*	*	443	85
$5,000 under $10,000	568	381	1,697	707	4,098	508	3,625	136	136	23	18	547	341
$10,000 under $15,000	302	264	1,046	461	3,680	286	3,327	109	66	11	13	301	387
$15,000 or more	222	209	786	327	5,990	185	3,442	143	288	42	60	221	1,239
Morgan County	**3,457**	**1,839**	**9,277**	**3,682**	**28,912**	**3,107**	**23,267**	**984**	**1,753**	**248**	**513**	**2,646**	**3,525**
Under $5,000	1,416	338	2,718	853	2,964	1,269	3,242	216	343	30	16	655	126
$5,000 under $10,000	997	573	2,897	1,254	7,173	910	6,341	249	268	58	56	955	595
$10,000 under $15,000	568	491	1,988	892	6,988	525	6,267	208	287	39	61	563	744
$15,000 or more	476	437	1,674	683	11,787	403	7,417	311	855	121	380	473	2,060
Murray County	**5,923**	**3,723**	**15,884**	**5,995**	**51,230**	**5,569**	**46,367**	**1,339**	**1,080**	**102**	**167**	**4,934**	**6,036**
Under $5,000	1,894	579	3,449	862	4,574	1,671	4,260	276	188	15	10	950	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,999	1,282	5,455	2,115	14,682	1,916	13,775	377	222	18	12	1,956	1,316
$10,000 under $15,000	1,304	1,169	4,421	1,903	15,976	1,281	15,291	337	187	24	22	1,302	1,770
$15,000 or more	726	693	2,559	1,115	15,998	701	13,041	349	483	45	123	726	2,755
Muscogee County	**62,522**	**34,238**	**161,241**	**60,703**	**600,504**	**58,727**	**509,012**	**18,969**	**16,172**	**4,571**	**17,652**	**50,895**	**77,040**
Under $5,000	22,230	4,544	36,731	8,782	55,262	20,456	53,493	3,253	1,846	769	779	11,241	2,312
$5,000 under $10,000	17,987	10,090	48,750	19,582	130,814	17,032	120,189	4,131	2,503	708	924	17,406	10,972
$10,000 under $15,000	11,085	9,271	36,816	15,806	136,878	10,715	125,303	4,402	2,187	721	1,005	11,054	14,428
$15,000 or more	11,220	10,333	38,944	16,533	277,550	10,524	210,027	7,183	9,636	2,373	14,944	11,194	49,328
Newton County	**10,946**	**6,516**	**29,972**	**11,818**	**103,244**	**10,135**	**91,905**	**3,174**	**3,254**	**438**	**958**	**8,933**	**12,289**
Under $5,000	3,545	939	6,537	1,752	7,854	3,147	7,728	576	431	66	55	1,608	325
$5,000 under $10,000	3,098	1,639	8,331	3,418	22,572	2,890	20,594	734	602	69	113	3,029	2,011
$10,000 under $15,000	2,165	1,888	7,402	3,253	26,997	2,080	25,264	678	503	77	113	2,160	2,936
$15,000 or more	2,138	2,050	7,702	3,395	45,821	2,018	38,319	1,186	1,718	226	677	2,136	7,017
Oconee County	**3,186**	**1,957**	**8,378**	**2,993**	**28,611**	**2,905**	**26,120**	**1,147**	**980**	**166**	**157**	**2,583**	**3,277**
Under $5,000	1,118	323	1,988	429	2,353	949	2,427	273	178	32	15	541	103
$5,000 under $10,000	864	528	2,225	761	6,290	794	5,677	275	220	41	37	840	562
$10,000 under $15,000	628	568	2,112	890	7,810	606	7,385	245	159	26	25	627	840
$15,000 or more	576	538	2,053	913	12,158	556	10,631	354	423	67	80	575	1,772

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Oglethorpe County	**2,507**	**1,408**	**6,675**	**2,542**	**18,921**	**2,279**	**16,640**	**659**	**831**	**90**	**79**	**1,986**	**2,039**
Under $5,000	1,044	302	2,037	574	2,624	908	2,469	189	120	17	8	549	106
$5,000 under $10,000	793	488	2,257	927	5,702	735	5,212	189	168	38	32	768	486
$10,000 under $15,000	406	363	1,451	655	4,967	397	4,715	132	83	*	*	405	528
$15,000 or more	264	255	930	386	5,628	239	4,244	149	460	35	39	264	919
Paulding County	**6,754**	**4,560**	**18,736**	**7,089**	**62,322**	**6,212**	**56,748**	**1,962**	**1,717**	**166**	**122**	**5,534**	**7,034**
Under $5,000	2,180	773	4,213	1,074	4,933	1,869	4,455	372	265	24	12	1,006	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,762	1,164	4,765	1,766	12,988	1,634	11,737	427	316	37	29	1,722	1,152
$10,000 under $15,000	1,532	1,392	5,258	2,299	18,956	1,476	17,841	520	347	33	14	1,528	2,016
$15,000 or more	1,280	1,231	4,500	1,950	25,445	1,233	22,715	643	789	72	67	1,278	3,662
Peach County	**5,622**	**2,995**	**14,734**	**5,723**	**50,442**	**5,220**	**43,986**	**1,569**	**1,734**	**289**	**1,239**	**4,229**	**6,378**
Under $5,000	2,322	506	4,075	1,084	4,655	2,115	5,015	327	279	51	40	999	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,334	746	3,714	1,530	9,759	1,252	8,949	309	277	52	54	1,269	832
$10,000 under $15,000	900	745	3,113	1,422	11,195	856	10,407	312	197	40	71	896	1,190
$15,000 or more	1,066	998	3,832	1,687	24,833	997	19,615	621	981	146	1,074	1,065	4,165
Pickens County	**3,638**	**2,333**	**9,571**	**3,366**	**29,928**	**3,320**	**26,164**	**1,137**	**906**	**155**	**175**	**2,936**	**3,483**
Under $5,000	1,252	435	2,337	539	2,782	1,086	2,651	251	146	25	21	579	124
$5,000 under $10,000	1,209	800	3,308	1,233	8,802	1,131	7,906	346	245	29	30	1,181	792
$10,000 under $15,000	763	704	2,546	1,044	9,364	723	8,531	283	174	28	21	762	1,066
$15,000 or more	414	394	1,380	550	8,980	380	7,076	257	341	73	103	414	1,501
Pierce County	**3,217**	**2,101**	**8,905**	**3,307**	**25,244**	**2,744**	**20,366**	**948**	**832**	**117**	**134**	**2,503**	**2,800**
Under $5,000	1,341	533	2,760	730	2,896	1,073	2,747	249	198	24	11	667	130
$5,000 under $10,000	928	695	2,735	1,041	6,867	812	5,830	243	202	20	27	891	580
$10,000 under $15,000	568	512	2,021	914	6,908	529	6,164	212	121	24	20	566	735
$15,000 or more	380	361	1,389	622	8,573	330	5,625	244	311	49	76	379	1,355
Pike County	**2,730**	**1,531**	**7,180**	**2,701**	**21,385**	**2,528**	**19,869**	**712**	**837**	**102**	**106**	**2,092**	**2,299**
Under $5,000	1,087	274	1,957	502	2,118	974	2,323	149	134	27	18	479	92
$5,000 under $10,000	809	500	2,191	830	5,838	762	5,401	206	214	25	20	782	511
$10,000 under $15,000	483	426	1,721	769	5,974	463	5,631	169	141	20	29	481	625
$15,000 or more	351	331	1,311	600	7,455	329	6,514	188	348	30	39	350	1,071
Polk County	**11,123**	**6,689**	**29,347**	**10,780**	**94,524**	**10,289**	**84,437**	**3,077**	**2,675**	**414**	**554**	**8,969**	**10,799**
Under $5,000	3,961	1,139	7,045	1,537	9,272	3,496	8,507	737	548	76	51	1,882	375
$5,000 under $10,000	3,414	2,075	9,309	3,641	24,982	3,217	23,013	815	581	66	78	3,343	2,229
$10,000 under $15,000	2,169	1,956	7,444	3,222	26,780	2,092	25,275	685	424	61	79	2,166	2,944
$15,000 or more	1,579	1,519	5,549	2,380	33,490	1,484	27,642	840	1,122	211	346	1,578	5,251
Pulaski County	**2,605**	**1,466**	**6,788**	**2,448**	**24,181**	**2,295**	**19,177**	**782**	**999**	**152**	**320**	**2,090**	**3,185**
Under $5,000	1,051	253	1,939	526	2,317	905	2,391	187	132	26	18	564	108
$5,000 under $10,000	619	383	1,740	656	4,524	537	3,885	171	189	23	34	592	391
$10,000 under $15,000	447	375	1,449	607	5,540	433	5,202	151	81	15	26	447	618
$15,000 or more	488	455	1,660	659	11,800	420	7,699	273	597	88	242	487	2,068
Putnam County	**2,748**	**1,532**	**7,413**	**2,916**	**23,653**	**2,470**	**19,973**	**758**	**1,135**	**128**	**185**	**2,265**	**2,770**
Under $5,000	1,021	263	1,885	531	2,495	879	2,526	189	183	31	31	573	118
$5,000 under $10,000	809	439	2,345	1,025	5,771	746	5,162	173	236	26	19	777	481
$10,000 under $15,000	486	426	1,682	741	5,971	463	5,588	142	110	17	20	484	646
$15,000 or more	432	404	1,501	619	9,416	382	6,697	254	606	54	115	431	1,525

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Quitman County	**527**	**300**	**1,385**	**500**	**4,288**	**460**	**3,050**	**178**	**205**	**37**	**100**	**407**	**698**
Under $5,000	236	77	474	136	550	199	545	46	44	*	*	124	27
$5,000 under $10,000	166	114	495	194	1,199	149	1,047	59	32	24	11	160	99
$10,000 under $15,000	71	59	237	102	865	66	737	34	38	*	*	69	91
$15,000 or more	54	50	179	68	1,674	46	721	39	91	13	89	54	481
Rabun County	**3,181**	**1,975**	**8,178**	**2,744**	**23,335**	**2,830**	**19,351**	**930**	**1,060**	**192**	**285**	**2,395**	**2,461**
Under $5,000	1,363	481	2,592	630	3,125	1,183	2,850	248	178	47	34	600	113
$5,000 under $10,000	1,013	747	2,928	1,071	7,398	915	6,450	285	295	46	37	992	626
$10,000 under $15,000	494	459	1,614	620	6,001	457	5,230	189	136	38	57	493	665
$15,000 or more	311	288	1,044	423	6,811	275	4,821	208	451	61	157	310	1,057
Randolph County	**2,405**	**1,270**	**6,178**	**2,176**	**20,802**	**2,034**	**13,214**	**700**	**865**	**175**	**768**	**1,842**	**2,818**
Under $5,000	1,085	302	2,101	578	2,772	918	2,482	187	125	33	38	557	111
$5,000 under $10,000	686	416	1,998	797	4,886	600	4,018	188	182	41	47	656	411
$10,000 under $15,000	307	260	1,017	411	3,740	266	2,976	115	114	17	30	304	429
$15,000 or more	327	292	1,062	390	9,404	250	3,738	210	444	84	653	325	1,867
Richmond County	**58,192**	**30,027**	**149,954**	**57,924**	**553,693**	**54,479**	**483,902**	**17,684**	**16,097**	**3,884**	**9,509**	**46,948**	**69,456**
Under $5,000	21,017	3,843	34,923	8,789	50,001	19,320	49,890	3,113	2,047	607	510	10,329	2,049
$5,000 under $10,000	16,383	8,425	43,715	17,954	118,824	15,479	110,502	3,779	2,768	603	707	15,868	10,165
$10,000 under $15,000	10,078	8,013	33,318	14,576	124,321	9,683	115,657	3,903	2,280	604	762	10,054	13,365
$15,000 or more	10,714	9,746	37,998	16,605	260,547	9,997	207,853	6,889	9,002	2,070	7,530	10,697	43,877
Rockdale County	**9,714**	**6,224**	**26,909**	**10,432**	**111,918**	**9,033**	**101,595**	**3,621**	**3,010**	**532**	**584**	**8,197**	**13,780**
Under $5,000	2,627	573	4,296	920	5,342	2,343	5,555	522	350	53	50	1,184	249
$5,000 under $10,000	2,164	1,145	5,496	2,021	16,060	1,982	14,203	540	484	56	64	2,103	1,484
$10,000 under $15,000	1,887	1,587	6,277	2,716	23,627	1,791	21,836	719	467	78	74	1,879	2,491
$15,000 or more	3,036	2,919	10,840	4,775	66,889	2,917	60,001	1,840	1,709	345	396	3,031	9,556
Schley County	**877**	**529**	**2,468**	**961**	**6,995**	**752**	**5,545**	**255**	**243**	**47**	**70**	**686**	**794**
Under $5,000	373	131	802	238	905	301	828	67	52	11	10	191	39
$5,000 under $10,000	241	156	729	309	1,750	210	1,457	66	50	20	19	233	152
$10,000 under $15,000	148	132	535	241	1,787	139	1,585	57	53	*	*	147	187
$15,000 or more	115	110	402	173	2,553	102	1,675	65	88	16	41	115	416
Screven County	**3,795**	**2,148**	**9,782**	**3,540**	**31,726**	**3,297**	**23,603**	**1,089**	**1,126**	**139**	**304**	**3,009**	**4,225**
Under $5,000	1,555	483	2,932	747	3,425	1,291	3,447	284	157	23	17	805	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,171	720	3,246	1,293	8,462	1,069	7,472	244	194	26	22	1,136	745
$10,000 under $15,000	592	507	1,979	834	7,273	548	6,252	249	197	27	24	592	809
$15,000 or more	477	438	1,625	666	12,566	389	6,432	312	578	63	241	476	2,515
Seminole County	**2,471**	**1,504**	**6,826**	**2,610**	**20,062**	**2,070**	**15,346**	**676**	**930**	**108**	**227**	**1,862**	**2,326**
Under $5,000	1,065	358	2,151	591	2,100	862	2,225	178	132	23	43	490	90
$5,000 under $10,000	695	500	2,201	952	5,100	605	4,384	169	223	20	6	663	391
$10,000 under $15,000	381	339	1,282	544	4,635	341	3,992	126	147	11	11	380	492
$15,000 or more	330	307	1,192	523	8,227	262	4,745	203	428	54	167	329	1,353
Spalding County	**16,080**	**8,738**	**41,381**	**15,374**	**148,632**	**15,055**	**130,144**	**4,644**	**5,118**	**778**	**1,819**	**12,749**	**18,465**
Under $5,000	6,010	1,241	10,512	2,758	14,098	5,529	13,723	850	574	108	91	2,796	536
$5,000 under $10,000	4,340	2,286	11,287	4,357	31,278	4,095	28,856	1,051	905	144	170	4,230	2,804
$10,000 under $15,000	2,802	2,444	9,296	3,864	34,678	2,703	32,727	938	753	102	125	2,799	3,747
$15,000 or more	2,928	2,767	10,286	4,395	68,578	2,728	54,838	1,805	2,886	424	1,433	2,924	11,378

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Stephens County	**7,796**	**4,809**	**20,131**	**6,967**	**67,173**	**7,249**	**60,139**	**2,545**	**2,147**	**294**	**365**	**6,343**	**7,727**
Under $5,000	2,766	796	4,977	1,169	6,937	2,475	6,349	527	343	29	12	1,369	270
$5,000 under $10,000	2,371	1,512	6,359	2,291	17,158	2,229	15,830	729	556	61	46	2,317	1,480
$10,000 under $15,000	1,602	1,476	5,207	2,060	19,793	1,553	18,832	612	385	60	63	1,601	2,175
$15,000 or more	1,057	1,025	3,588	1,447	23,285	992	19,128	677	863	144	244	1,056	3,802
Stewart County	**1,612**	**818**	**4,359**	**1,754**	**11,927**	**1,463**	**9,750**	**407**	**426**	**94**	**221**	**1,171**	**1,334**
Under $5,000	763	186	1,505	476	1,747	670	1,683	107	88	20	18	353	63
$5,000 under $10,000	465	302	1,554	743	3,300	443	3,101	92	97	16	19	434	243
$10,000 under $15,000	203	165	693	298	2,454	192	2,138	84	82	14	30	203	269
$15,000 or more	181	165	607	237	4,426	158	2,828	124	159	44	154	181	759
Sumter County	**8,585**	**4,573**	**23,218**	**9,250**	**75,181**	**7,741**	**60,073**	**2,551**	**2,423**	**510**	**1,701**	**6,586**	**9,553**
Under $5,000	3,575	820	6,903	2,184	8,686	3,198	8,239	558	393	99	78	1,685	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,340	1,366	7,245	3,289	16,915	2,136	15,161	579	506	105	117	2,234	1,357
$10,000 under $15,000	1,340	1,137	4,525	1,944	16,477	1,249	14,675	521	396	72	98	1,337	1,813
$15,000 or more	1,330	1,250	4,545	1,833	33,103	1,158	21,998	893	1,128	234	1,408	1,330	6,073
Talbot County	**1,901**	**911**	**4,937**	**1,904**	**12,989**	**1,733**	**11,201**	**453**	**565**	**104**	**167**	**1,404**	**1,421**
Under $5,000	914	223	1,752	498	2,258	808	2,117	146	164	29	24	441	84
$5,000 under $10,000	580	328	1,713	747	4,125	541	3,777	132	135	20	23	556	340
$10,000 under $15,000	261	222	922	416	3,186	249	2,949	87	92	18	8	261	345
$15,000 or more	146	138	550	243	3,420	135	2,358	88	174	37	112	146	652
Taliaferro County	**631**	**324**	**1,623**	**575**	**4,034**	**543**	**3,121**	**200**	**345**	**32**	**53**	**450**	**428**
Under $5,000	336	109	723	231	822	284	828	71	74	11	15	162	32
$5,000 under $10,000	177	113	523	212	1,244	155	1,061	58	55	10	11	170	102
$10,000 under $15,000	74	63	241	88	907	68	727	37	58	*	*	74	104
$15,000 or more	44	39	136	44	1,061	36	505	34	158	11	27	44	190
Tattnall County	**4,504**	**2,728**	**12,054**	**4,375**	**35,267**	**3,833**	**27,023**	**1,233**	**1,175**	**174**	**146**	**3,427**	**4,080**
Under $5,000	1,981	657	3,958	1,045	4,411	1,588	3,993	330	222	29	7	953	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,254	907	3,724	1,482	9,286	1,128	8,085	316	290	32	33	1,213	802
$10,000 under $15,000	717	644	2,449	1,039	8,806	649	7,423	250	166	39	10	712	967
$15,000 or more	552	520	1,923	809	12,764	468	7,522	337	497	74	96	549	2,134
Taylor County	**2,378**	**1,344**	**6,501**	**2,546**	**18,962**	**2,084**	**15,433**	**651**	**710**	**113**	**246**	**1,829**	**2,282**
Under $5,000	996	292	1,995	592	2,114	832	2,233	176	149	31	38	478	92
$5,000 under $10,000	729	465	2,232	969	5,310	668	4,698	175	173	29	31	702	441
$10,000 under $15,000	362	316	1,264	562	4,413	341	4,027	121	97	13	5	360	482
$15,000 or more	291	271	1,010	423	7,125	243	4,475	179	291	40	172	289	1,267
Telfair County	**3,647**	**2,022**	**9,528**	**3,506**	**25,538**	**3,179**	**21,177**	**948**	**1,036**	**144**	**182**	**2,724**	**2,809**
Under $5,000	1,710	553	3,430	982	3,701	1,423	3,860	307	229	28	18	841	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,111	720	3,279	1,362	7,928	1,020	7,275	247	204	43	20	1,061	641
$10,000 under $15,000	506	448	1,716	720	6,123	470	5,436	181	171	18	13	502	640
$15,000 or more	320	301	1,103	442	7,786	266	4,606	213	432	55	131	320	1,366
Terrell County	**3,538**	**1,758**	**9,397**	**3,646**	**30,109**	**3,121**	**21,848**	**899**	**1,235**	**216**	**347**	**2,687**	**3,961**
Under $5,000	1,520	319	2,855	812	3,203	1,332	3,502	230	188	32	19	731	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,043	584	3,190	1,430	7,449	951	6,506	208	270	44	29	987	604
$10,000 under $15,000	497	422	1,801	824	6,056	454	5,311	142	180	32	55	493	641
$15,000 or more	478	433	1,551	580	13,401	384	6,529	319	597	108	244	476	2,562

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Thomas County	**11,574**	**6,346**	**31,110**	**11,938**	**105,165**	**10,298**	**81,813**	**3,286**	**3,867**	**766**	**4,054**	**8,997**	**14,243**
Under $5,000	4,625	1,163	8,692	2,346	10,441	3,977	9,969	762	564	119	112	2,202	441
$5,000 under $10,000	3,315	1,951	9,705	4,105	24,055	3,060	21,616	755	744	127	105	3,173	1,955
$10,000 under $15,000	1,869	1,610	6,429	2,805	22,921	1,731	20,666	645	483	118	216	1,862	2,431
$15,000 or more	1,765	1,622	6,284	2,682	47,748	1,530	29,562	1,124	2,076	402	3,621	1,760	9,416
Tift County	**9,743**	**5,668**	**25,911**	**9,798**	**87,916**	**8,652**	**68,958**	**2,803**	**2,909**	**613**	**1,157**	**7,758**	**11,061**
Under $5,000	3,817	980	6,842	1,773	9,275	3,356	8,581	618	404	82	43	1,948	385
$5,000 under $10,000	2,768	1,808	8,056	3,265	20,129	2,488	17,478	642	636	123	122	2,658	1,672
$10,000 under $15,000	1,633	1,454	5,555	2,372	20,053	1,502	17,547	567	455	90	75	1,627	2,148
$15,000 or more	1,525	1,426	5,458	2,388	38,459	1,306	25,352	976	1,414	318	917	1,525	6,856
Toombs County	**7,015**	**3,955**	**18,476**	**6,933**	**61,163**	**6,283**	**49,700**	**1,945**	**2,018**	**315**	**961**	**5,343**	**8,251**
Under $5,000	3,034	821	5,726	1,601	6,966	2,660	6,824	456	336	37	32	1,437	273
$5,000 under $10,000	1,854	1,211	5,421	2,208	13,452	1,681	12,072	441	380	54	58	1,788	1,128
$10,000 under $15,000	1,040	913	3,510	1,508	12,851	979	11,819	373	231	48	46	1,033	1,405
$15,000 or more	1,087	1,010	3,819	1,616	27,894	963	18,985	675	1,071	176	825	1,085	5,445
Towns County	**1,517**	**1,012**	**4,010**	**1,331**	**10,611**	**1,286**	**8,419**	**489**	**528**	**70**	**98**	**1,175**	**1,139**
Under $5,000	679	316	1,410	348	1,627	557	1,422	162	118	19	7	352	84
$5,000 under $10,000	503	394	1,468	531	3,607	437	2,999	157	165	16	15	488	301
$10,000 under $15,000	209	184	690	281	2,550	190	2,259	82	66	13	5	209	287
$15,000 or more	126	118	442	171	2,827	102	1,739	88	179	22	71	126	467
Treutlen County	**1,764**	**997**	**4,629**	**1,679**	**12,020**	**1,567**	**10,477**	**435**	**532**	**48**	**72**	**1,312**	**1,258**
Under $5,000	825	287	1,691	462	1,863	695	1,824	146	138	17	16	395	74
$5,000 under $10,000	533	341	1,525	604	3,790	492	3,438	132	136	*	*	512	317
$10,000 under $15,000	264	238	905	388	3,170	250	2,910	73	75	10	6	263	337
$15,000 or more	142	131	508	225	3,197	130	2,305	84	183	21	50	142	530
Troup County	**17,023**	**8,998**	**42,925**	**15,546**	**152,099**	**15,789**	**130,566**	**4,631**	**5,039**	**1,113**	**3,186**	**13,318**	**19,973**
Under $5,000	6,543	1,420	11,314	2,853	15,143	5,963	14,056	960	732	190	172	2,957	574
$5,000 under $10,000	4,886	2,529	12,811	4,976	35,037	4,572	31,998	1,137	1,015	204	343	4,776	3,151
$10,000 under $15,000	2,901	2,511	9,561	3,951	35,851	2,771	33,332	947	719	157	258	2,894	4,015
$15,000 or more	2,693	2,538	9,239	3,766	66,068	2,483	51,180	1,587	2,573	562	2,413	2,691	12,233
Turner County	**2,728**	**1,603**	**7,394**	**2,755**	**21,967**	**2,312**	**15,665**	**848**	**1,136**	**111**	**199**	**2,134**	**2,742**
Under $5,000	1,169	384	2,443	736	2,534	966	2,583	251	175	17	7	611	118
$5,000 under $10,000	823	550	2,439	982	5,933	715	4,856	224	229	21	22	790	500
$10,000 under $15,000	418	366	1,387	577	5,089	381	4,283	163	167	18	10	417	567
$15,000 or more	318	303	1,125	460	8,411	250	3,943	210	565	55	160	316	1,557
Twiggs County	**2,317**	**1,307**	**6,256**	**2,519**	**18,002**	**2,139**	**16,127**	**496**	**466**	**64**	**75**	**1,803**	**1,949**
Under $5,000	915	226	1,623	430	2,003	832	2,099	112	80	*	*	419	86
$5,000 under $10,000	709	458	2,185	991	5,245	659	4,880	102	125	24	22	691	435
$10,000 under $15,000	427	374	1,553	733	5,239	413	4,952	129	64	10	6	427	555
$15,000 or more	266	249	895	365	5,515	235	4,196	153	197	30	47	266	873
Union County	**2,709**	**1,812**	**7,261**	**2,536**	**17,577**	**2,316**	**14,499**	**732**	**789**	**74**	**57**	**2,012**	**1,757**
Under $5,000	1,359	635	2,871	770	3,125	1,099	2,803	268	210	23	8	696	130
$5,000 under $10,000	808	673	2,502	963	5,763	735	5,057	212	176	14	12	779	453
$10,000 under $15,000	354	324	1,203	506	4,251	325	3,721	135	169	10	8	352	455
$15,000 or more	188	180	685	297	4,438	157	2,918	117	234	27	29	185	719

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
Upson County	**8,986**	**5,147**	**22,776**	**7,955**	**77,069**	**8,366**	**67,289**	**2,313**	**2,195**	**381**	**962**	**7,295**	**9,249**
Under $5,000	3,217	833	5,486	1,138	8,049	2,910	7,589	484	359	84	35	1,595	327
$5,000 under $10,000	2,745	1,505	7,059	2,622	19,515	2,600	18,099	628	466	56	43	2,678	1,766
$10,000 under $15,000	1,781	1,623	6,000	2,495	22,164	1,721	20,962	507	344	54	63	1,780	2,466
$15,000 or more	1,243	1,186	4,231	1,700	27,341	1,135	20,639	694	1,026	187	821	1,242	4,690
Walker County	**20,665**	**12,985**	**54,130**	**19,224**	**193,499**	**19,366**	**172,456**	**6,313**	**4,580**	**915**	**3,677**	**17,162**	**23,881**
Under $5,000	6,487	1,797	11,162	2,389	15,256	5,849	14,269	1,136	697	178	129	3,118	624
$5,000 under $10,000	6,108	3,753	16,012	5,808	44,708	5,779	41,403	1,544	936	135	133	5,992	4,045
$10,000 under $15,000	4,685	4,218	15,410	6,313	57,812	4,571	55,528	1,652	690	142	149	4,670	6,363
$15,000 or more	3,385	3,217	11,546	4,714	75,723	3,167	61,256	1,981	2,257	460	3,266	3,382	12,849
Walton County	**9,636**	**5,690**	**26,012**	**9,860**	**83,966**	**8,828**	**73,648**	**2,777**	**3,806**	**384**	**701**	**7,627**	**9,813**
Under $5,000	3,577	995	6,952	1,989	7,862	3,166	8,211	617	524	53	37	1,654	334
$5,000 under $10,000	2,626	1,516	7,202	2,839	18,886	2,432	16,931	611	662	55	58	2,554	1,644
$10,000 under $15,000	1,856	1,683	6,359	2,733	22,944	1,773	21,266	629	513	70	68	1,850	2,477
$15,000 or more	1,577	1,496	5,499	2,299	34,274	1,457	27,240	920	2,107	206	538	1,569	5,358
Ware County	**12,396**	**7,074**	**32,100**	**11,643**	**110,880**	**11,279**	**92,042**	**4,222**	**4,125**	**642**	**1,335**	**9,673**	**14,293**
Under $5,000	4,923	1,222	8,478	1,984	11,412	4,385	10,657	932	547	109	73	2,295	446
$5,000 under $10,000	3,183	1,986	9,021	3,548	23,479	2,906	20,942	943	743	102	86	3,099	2,028
$10,000 under $15,000	2,373	2,059	7,943	3,367	29,164	2,260	27,105	989	591	115	138	2,367	3,194
$15,000 or more	1,917	1,807	6,658	2,744	46,825	1,728	33,338	1,358	2,244	316	1,038	1,912	8,625
Warren County	**1,992**	**976**	**5,100**	**1,958**	**14,222**	**1,807**	**12,254**	**451**	**527**	**83**	**161**	**1,519**	**1,510**
Under $5,000	896	218	1,686	486	2,180	791	2,170	114	95	16	10	447	92
$5,000 under $10,000	611	327	1,787	805	4,319	570	4,001	110	149	24	18	589	351
$10,000 under $15,000	295	252	989	420	3,588	284	3,345	94	88	10	31	293	392
$15,000 or more	190	179	638	247	4,135	162	2,738	133	195	33	102	190	675
Washington County	**5,289**	**2,827**	**14,215**	**5,613**	**43,552**	**4,795**	**36,934**	**1,416**	**1,450**	**326**	**1,073**	**4,139**	**5,307**
Under $5,000	2,167	530	4,209	1,268	4,790	1,903	5,155	347	265	84	206	1,078	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,522	871	4,341	1,850	11,015	1,413	10,063	347	246	53	73	1,463	942
$10,000 under $15,000	907	780	3,229	1,485	11,138	852	10,065	304	251	48	85	906	1,208
$15,000 or more	693	646	2,436	1,010	16,609	627	11,651	418	688	141	709	692	2,960
Wayne County	**6,261**	**3,829**	**16,988**	**6,506**	**54,864**	**5,647**	**47,922**	**2,011**	**1,590**	**252**	**214**	**4,958**	**6,516**
Under $5,000	2,414	702	4,363	1,070	5,392	2,077	5,052	412	317	44	23	1,177	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,607	1,064	4,661	1,880	11,824	1,479	10,802	453	346	39	15	1,550	1,016
$10,000 under $15,000	1,177	1,055	4,134	1,860	14,468	1,110	13,469	445	248	44	25	1,172	1,570
$15,000 or more	1,063	1,008	3,830	1,696	23,180	981	18,599	701	679	125	151	1,059	3,705
Webster County	**671**	**360**	**1,799**	**709**	**5,059**	**563**	**3,499**	**163**	**193**	**18**	**4**	**497**	**633**
Under $5,000	325	87	666	209	656	270	704	50	47	*	*	163	27
$5,000 under $10,000	170	117	567	276	1,213	153	1,059	32	36	18	4	158	97
$10,000 under $15,000	80	72	265	112	943	73	836	24	11	*	*	80	104
$15,000 or more	96	84	301	112	2,247	67	900	57	99	*	*	96	405
Wheeler County	**1,418**	**868**	**3,870**	**1,414**	**9,974**	**1,224**	**8,126**	**368**	**373**	**48**	**107**	**1,070**	**1,060**
Under $5,000	663	264	1,410	400	1,492	551	1,487	106	62	14	43	335	62
$5,000 under $10,000	405	286	1,251	520	2,909	358	2,544	107	103	16	23	385	226
$10,000 under $15,000	220	200	775	334	2,669	206	2,327	79	53	*	*	220	284
$15,000 or more	130	118	434	160	2,904	109	1,768	76	155	18	41	130	488

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
GEORGIA - Continued													
White County	**2,882**	**1,855**	**7,603**	**2,589**	**21,332**	**2,473**	**18,147**	**902**	**1,114**	**117**	**165**	**2,245**	**2,214**
Under $5,000	1,217	482	2,436	585	2,841	968	2,480	276	230	24	19	621	126
$5,000 under $10,000	907	668	2,610	964	6,565	810	5,766	257	229	33	27	874	534
$10,000 under $15,000	487	447	1,631	669	5,861	457	5,408	194	132	19	8	482	621
$15,000 or more	271	258	926	371	6,065	238	4,493	175	523	41	111	268	933
Whitfield County	**24,430**	**14,496**	**63,156**	**22,931**	**240,967**	**23,011**	**208,655**	**7,203**	**6,745**	**1,157**	**4,813**	**19,850**	**32,488**
Under $5,000	8,223	2,102	13,932	3,065	18,759	7,535	18,378	1,378	717	149	104	3,823	778
$5,000 under $10,000	7,154	4,121	18,699	7,136	52,183	6,829	48,535	1,640	988	152	149	6,993	4,769
$10,000 under $15,000	4,669	4,133	15,341	6,328	57,576	4,515	54,187	1,522	839	162	183	4,654	6,424
$15,000 or more	4,384	4,140	15,184	6,402	112,449	4,132	87,555	2,663	4,201	694	4,377	4,380	20,517
Wilcox County	**2,101**	**1,248**	**5,433**	**1,859**	**15,542**	**1,782**	**12,261**	**625**	**650**	**83**	**133**	**1,598**	**1,907**
Under $5,000	987	356	2,002	540	1,951	802	2,173	209	155	31	15	504	97
$5,000 under $10,000	567	399	1,617	603	4,184	500	3,491	152	111	*	*	548	375
$10,000 under $15,000	316	274	1,009	390	3,875	288	3,343	125	112	13	7	316	439
$15,000 or more	231	219	805	326	5,532	192	3,254	139	272	39	111	230	996
Wilkes County	**3,342**	**1,800**	**8,608**	**3,100**	**25,786**	**2,919**	**21,577**	**1,079**	**1,330**	**243**	**447**	**2,670**	**2,939**
Under $5,000	1,421	378	2,721	738	3,465	1,194	3,467	302	288	58	49	779	157
$5,000 under $10,000	993	586	2,698	1,030	7,112	897	6,355	292	246	44	42	965	626
$10,000 under $15,000	555	491	1,900	801	6,727	513	5,982	232	227	45	110	554	726
$15,000 or more	373	345	1,289	531	8,482	315	5,773	253	569	96	246	372	1,430
Wilkinson County	**3,021**	**1,699**	**8,271**	**3,328**	**26,299**	**2,816**	**23,641**	**738**	**809**	**79**	**63**	**2,471**	**2,994**
Under $5,000	994	197	1,697	428	2,183	893	2,234	142	128	*	*	475	94
$5,000 under $10,000	935	505	2,660	1,144	6,750	874	6,219	183	178	26	14	905	576
$10,000 under $15,000	626	556	2,241	1,024	7,731	608	7,318	177	118	14	14	625	836
$15,000 or more	466	441	1,673	732	9,635	441	7,870	236	385	39	35	466	1,488
Worth County	**4,617**	**2,772**	**12,735**	**4,917**	**40,802**	**3,996**	**31,335**	**1,242**	**1,331**	**190**	**215**	**3,649**	**5,009**
Under $5,000	1,796	537	3,610	1,069	4,189	1,512	3,966	282	193	26	8	889	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,253	793	3,721	1,568	9,207	1,105	7,863	283	243	27	20	1,202	781
$10,000 under $15,000	843	761	2,880	1,241	10,347	778	9,028	262	184	35	49	836	1,134
$15,000 or more	725	681	2,524	1,039	17,059	601	10,478	415	711	102	138	722	2,918
GEORGIA	**1,799,121**	**979,604**	**4,621,954**	**1,714,797**	**17,913,576**	**1,658,554**	**15,527,968**	**593,449**	**593,623**	**119,077**	**297,422**	**1,454,879**	**2,349,268**
Under $5,000	625,185	135,363	1,067,539	258,146	1,363,091	558,768	1,383,921	110,778	76,075	17,499	17,865	296,384	59,361
$5,000 under $10,000	479,237	245,162	1,232,255	473,670	3,500,969	445,084	3,181,107	121,172	97,934	18,167	20,082	465,627	317,110
$10,000 under $15,000	322,878	256,955	1,029,722	431,416	3,986,881	308,331	3,704,484	122,947	81,866	17,557	20,523	321,781	441,417
$15,000 or more	371,821	342,124	1,292,438	551,565	9,062,635	346,371	7,258,456	238,552	337,748	65,854	238,952	371,087	1,531,380

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
HAWAII													
Hawaii County	**33,074**	**17,484**	**84,430**	**30,535**	**349,783**	**29,897**	**278,880**	**21,902**	**17,750**	**3,907**	**5,379**	**26,047**	**47,126**
Under $5,000	11,943	2,239	18,556	2,902	24,995	10,322	22,141	5,160	2,152	671	316	5,208	1,018
$5,000 under $10,000	7,662	3,840	18,686	6,298	56,730	6,974	48,712	4,879	2,711	644	448	7,415	5,323
$10,000 under $15,000	5,454	4,121	17,569	7,596	67,240	5,136	59,223	4,430	2,653	625	461	5,423	7,392
$15,000 or more	8,015	7,284	29,619	13,739	200,818	7,465	148,804	7,433	10,234	1,967	4,154	8,001	33,393
Honolulu County	**290,095**	**142,927**	**707,664**	**254,185**	**3,327,871**	**269,287**	**2,843,600**	**181,839**	**139,465**	**38,551**	**67,019**	**240,360**	**452,435**
Under $5,000	92,587	11,567	126,963	16,232	208,140	83,077	197,110	36,802	13,555	5,385	4,061	45,063	9,794
$5,000 under $10,000	68,926	29,488	153,114	49,178	506,384	63,954	454,742	37,239	18,203	5,954	4,554	67,176	49,454
$10,000 under $15,000	48,265	31,137	140,477	58,076	597,175	46,005	543,116	35,202	19,542	6,168	5,333	47,988	68,935
$15,000 or more	80,317	70,735	287,110	130,699	2,016,172	76,251	1,648,632	72,596	88,165	21,044	53,071	80,133	324,252
Kauai County	**13,649**	**7,229**	**34,685**	**12,548**	**141,163**	**12,540**	**116,126**	**9,076**	**6,310**	**1,570**	**2,888**	**10,801**	**19,545**
Under $5,000	4,708	795	6,951	875	9,665	4,151	8,601	1,965	681	216	85	1,948	369
$5,000 under $10,000	3,258	1,648	8,044	2,808	24,629	3,005	21,683	2,128	1,012	267	159	3,180	2,389
$10,000 under $15,000	2,553	1,908	8,096	3,477	31,317	2,427	28,030	2,094	1,119	296	192	2,548	3,581
$15,000 or more	3,130	2,878	11,594	5,388	75,552	2,957	57,812	2,889	3,498	791	2,452	3,125	13,206
Maui County [1]	**24,168**	**11,908**	**59,188**	**20,839**	**246,304**	**22,154**	**197,662**	**15,614**	**12,454**	**2,714**	**5,798**	**18,402**	**33,207**
Under $5,000	9,168	1,354	13,393	1,860	18,610	8,221	16,720	3,751	1,372	416	201	3,582	678
$5,000 under $10,000	5,267	2,363	12,367	4,141	38,899	4,839	33,657	3,369	1,855	480	447	5,107	3,745
$10,000 under $15,000	4,012	2,982	12,619	5,355	49,900	3,795	44,126	3,232	1,883	425	399	4,002	5,655
$15,000 or more	5,721	5,209	20,809	9,483	138,895	5,299	103,159	5,262	7,344	1,393	4,751	5,711	23,129
HAWAII	**360,986**	**179,548**	**885,967**	**318,107**	**4,065,121**	**333,878**	**3,436,270**	**228,431**	**175,978**	**46,742**	**81,085**	**295,610**	**552,313**
Under $5,000	118,406	15,955	165,863	21,869	261,410	105,771	244,573	47,678	17,760	6,688	4,663	55,801	11,858
$5,000 under $10,000	85,113	37,339	192,211	62,425	626,642	78,772	558,795	47,615	23,781	7,345	5,608	82,878	60,912
$10,000 under $15,000	60,284	40,148	178,761	74,504	745,631	57,363	674,495	44,958	25,197	7,514	6,385	59,961	85,563
$15,000 or more	97,183	86,106	349,132	159,309	2,431,438	91,972	1,958,407	88,180	109,240	25,195	64,429	96,970	393,980

[1] Includes Kalawao County

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO													
Ada County	**55,876**	**31,861**	**143,872**	**50,312**	**591,220**	**49,845**	**484,778**	**26,362**	**26,360**	**5,596**	**10,910**	**45,595**	**79,387**
Under $5,000	18,820	3,686	28,745	4,258	40,382	16,350	37,937	5,368	3,578	890	1,461	8,994	1,801
$5,000 under $10,000	13,370	7,149	32,687	10,417	98,705	11,795	83,395	5,466	4,851	1,009	897	12,984	9,111
$10,000 under $15,000	10,508	8,725	34,341	14,169	130,060	9,735	115,035	5,640	4,113	981	986	10,456	14,084
$15,000 or more	13,178	12,301	48,099	21,468	322,073	11,965	248,411	9,888	13,818	2,716	7,566	13,161	54,391
Adams County	**1,128**	**773**	**3,248**	**1,179**	**9,001**	**943**	**7,342**	**525**	**666**	**87**	**73**	**861**	**1,149**
Under $5,000	416	188	891	199	434	307	774	169	174	22	12	166	39
$5,000 under $10,000	337	236	988	364	2,502	292	2,118	159	171	24	22	322	212
$10,000 under $15,000	233	214	848	383	2,842	222	2,570	103	101	16	18	232	302
$15,000 or more	142	135	521	233	3,223	122	1,880	94	220	25	21	141	596
Bannock County	**21,814**	**12,932**	**58,281**	**21,944**	**223,050**	**20,219**	**191,684**	**10,111**	**6,676**	**1,453**	**1,985**	**17,704**	**28,465**
Under $5,000	7,282	1,469	10,915	1,611	15,799	6,633	14,971	1,826	943	233	136	3,313	629
$5,000 under $10,000	4,851	2,775	12,203	4,143	36,010	4,429	32,097	1,912	1,292	261	202	4,734	3,303
$10,000 under $15,000	4,657	3,934	16,095	7,221	57,884	4,459	54,009	2,574	1,129	283	201	4,642	6,200
$15,000 or more	5,024	4,754	19,068	8,969	113,357	4,698	90,607	3,799	3,312	676	1,446	5,015	18,333
Bear Lake County	**2,112**	**1,436**	**6,408**	**2,588**	**17,874**	**1,788**	**15,207**	**983**	**995**	**137**	**141**	**1,613**	**2,042**
Under $5,000	787	294	1,596	368	942	610	1,310	321	247	39	25	318	62
$5,000 under $10,000	502	382	1,574	626	3,753	433	3,184	230	213	34	8	475	307
$10,000 under $15,000	474	432	1,830	888	5,843	439	5,180	207	140	18	20	473	597
$15,000 or more	349	328	1,408	706	7,336	306	5,533	225	395	46	88	347	1,076
Benewah County	**2,534**	**1,724**	**7,105**	**2,601**	**25,069**	**2,176**	**18,894**	**1,066**	**1,009**	**168**	**240**	**2,069**	**3,233**
Under $5,000	806	290	1,493	260	1,595	650	1,534	260	231	36	20	361	76
$5,000 under $10,000	656	460	1,821	636	4,974	578	4,276	245	198	36	39	638	449
$10,000 under $15,000	583	506	2,014	915	7,220	544	6,326	250	166	37	22	581	806
$15,000 or more	489	468	1,777	790	11,280	404	6,758	311	414	59	159	489	1,902
Bingham County	**10,875**	**6,793**	**32,522**	**13,941**	**104,030**	**9,593**	**78,948**	**4,240**	**3,559**	**588**	**670**	**8,452**	**12,343**
Under $5,000	4,009	1,070	7,077	1,593	7,505	3,486	8,127	1,022	591	113	50	1,738	337
$5,000 under $10,000	2,728	1,871	8,343	3,486	20,357	2,431	17,499	975	734	128	89	2,603	1,701
$10,000 under $15,000	2,218	2,014	8,851	4,502	27,456	2,058	24,515	979	595	106	77	2,198	2,723
$15,000 or more	1,920	1,838	8,251	4,360	48,712	1,618	28,807	1,264	1,639	241	454	1,913	7,582
Blaine County	**3,912**	**1,733**	**8,434**	**2,494**	**33,205**	**3,444**	**23,467**	**1,593**	**2,060**	**398**	**2,057**	**3,028**	**4,589**
Under $5,000	1,817	362	2,699	405	3,617	1,586	4,079	479	351	110	103	972	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,027	504	2,284	669	7,467	932	6,364	428	362	92	81	999	720
$10,000 under $15,000	553	427	1,693	667	6,763	502	5,524	317	348	60	187	548	747
$15,000 or more	515	440	1,758	753	15,358	424	7,500	369	999	136	1,686	509	2,928
Boise County	**743**	**474**	**2,028**	**730**	**6,775**	**660**	**5,621**	**321**	**358**	**43**	**43**	**603**	**875**
Under $5,000	253	91	497	115	472	206	526	85	64	*	*	119	23
$5,000 under $10,000	219	140	607	231	1,672	198	1,468	81	59	23	20	213	149
$10,000 under $15,000	176	154	590	248	2,148	170	1,939	85	62	10	9	176	234
$15,000 or more	95	89	334	136	2,483	86	1,688	70	173	10	14	95	469
Bonner County	**6,755**	**4,483**	**18,691**	**6,572**	**55,216**	**5,583**	**42,243**	**3,140**	**3,628**	**513**	**520**	**5,170**	**6,189**
Under $5,000	2,646	1,050	5,312	1,207	5,508	2,085	5,040	881	750	114	85	1,164	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,975	1,477	5,839	2,082	14,739	1,641	11,773	910	1,001	160	136	1,885	1,216
$10,000 under $15,000	1,247	1,120	4,324	1,875	15,313	1,125	12,840	683	639	98	75	1,239	1,644
$15,000 or more	887	836	3,216	1,408	19,656	732	12,590	666	1,238	141	224	882	3,118

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO - Continued													
Bonneville County	**21,240**	**13,133**	**60,863**	**24,889**	**240,925**	**19,293**	**190,143**	**9,547**	**7,916**	**1,868**	**3,955**	**17,318**	**33,122**
Under $5,000	6,947	1,326	10,444	1,668	15,102	6,249	14,321	1,780	957	269	185	3,198	659
$5,000 under $10,000	4,695	2,989	12,919	4,741	35,133	4,225	30,756	1,727	1,332	252	276	4,558	3,076
$10,000 under $15,000	4,158	3,669	15,426	7,373	51,674	3,928	47,280	2,015	964	291	184	4,130	5,311
$15,000 or more	5,440	5,149	22,074	11,107	139,016	4,891	97,786	4,025	4,663	1,056	3,310	5,432	24,076
Boundary County	**2,252**	**1,465**	**6,391**	**2,446**	**19,300**	**1,865**	**14,140**	**956**	**956**	**137**	**113**	**1,748**	**2,245**
Under $5,000	876	332	1,739	413	1,754	678	1,629	296	256	35	24	404	83
$5,000 under $10,000	624	448	1,858	735	4,713	543	3,883	246	181	33	12	599	404
$10,000 under $15,000	430	380	1,550	706	5,268	395	4,454	181	186	25	12	425	554
$15,000 or more	322	305	1,244	592	7,565	249	4,174	233	333	44	65	320	1,204
Butte County	**1,036**	**695**	**3,174**	**1,318**	**8,748**	**862**	**6,704**	**446**	**396**	**69**	**110**	**767**	**1,047**
Under $5,000	425	170	885	231	381	335	788	144	104	23	10	167	31
$5,000 under $10,000	256	187	830	341	1,923	216	1,634	100	89	15	1	248	154
$10,000 under $15,000	171	161	690	348	2,118	155	1,851	80	71	10		169	215
$15,000 or more	184	177	769	398	4,326	156	2,431	122	132	21	99	183	647
Camas County	**316**	**207**	**917**	**341**	**2,974**	**241**	**1,650**	**159**	**183**	**21**	**17**	**250**	**394**
Under $5,000	113	38	230	64	127	87	207	49	28	*	*	50	9
$5,000 under $10,000	94	66	277	105	677	80	574	38	31	*	*	91	59
$10,000 under $15,000	46	44	178	82	554	37	381	27	35	21	17	46	54
$15,000 or more	63	59	232	90	1,616	37	488	45	89	*	*	63	272
Canyon County	**25,801**	**16,081**	**70,261**	**25,119**	**243,416**	**22,199**	**181,286**	**11,095**	**11,222**	**1,821**	**2,338**	**20,585**	**31,027**
Under $5,000	9,454	2,821	17,073	3,437	20,898	7,940	19,341	2,811	2,035	336	200	4,524	890
$5,000 under $10,000	7,111	4,748	20,391	7,485	52,342	6,201	43,277	2,766	2,706	426	313	6,859	4,450
$10,000 under $15,000	4,867	4,377	16,992	7,353	59,944	4,477	52,234	2,363	1,825	329	213	4,848	6,382
$15,000 or more	4,369	4,135	15,805	6,844	110,232	3,581	66,434	3,155	4,656	730	1,612	4,354	19,305
Caribou County	**2,773**	**1,916**	**8,390**	**3,462**	**31,562**	**2,403**	**24,364**	**1,148**	**1,178**	**173**	**234**	**2,337**	**4,219**
Under $5,000	785	235	1,466	369	1,217	637	1,601	256	177	21	6	375	73
$5,000 under $10,000	595	403	1,714	635	4,567	510	3,655	233	237	24	31	574	412
$10,000 under $15,000	651	564	2,286	1,032	8,222	613	7,399	225	255	31	28	647	891
$15,000 or more	742	714	2,924	1,426	17,556	643	11,709	434	509	97	169	741	2,843
Cassia County	**6,386**	**4,049**	**18,606**	**7,509**	**64,452**	**5,426**	**42,041**	**2,451**	**2,725**	**337**	**553**	**5,132**	**8,692**
Under $5,000	2,284	669	4,196	954	4,225	1,931	4,805	591	452	66	73	1,097	221
$5,000 under $10,000	1,802	1,235	5,381	2,165	13,465	1,575	11,027	603	530	70	37	1,747	1,162
$10,000 under $15,000	1,117	1,021	4,219	1,993	13,652	1,016	11,198	454	342	51	24	1,109	1,410
$15,000 or more	1,183	1,124	4,810	2,397	33,110	904	15,011	803	1,401	150	419	1,179	5,899
Clark County	**311**	**182**	**828**	**299**	**2,126**	**271**	**1,844**	**132**	**95**	**20**	**24**	**224**	**243**
Under $5,000	144	41	253	48	164	121	277	41	27	*	*	63	10
$5,000 under $10,000	82	63	247	96	599	73	529	34	13	*	*	77	49
$10,000 under $15,000	50	45	189	89	596	47	526	27	15	20	24	49	62
$15,000 or more	35	33	139	66	767	30	512	30	40	*	*	35	122
Clearwater County	**3,534**	**2,327**	**9,896**	**3,781**	**35,430**	**3,188**	**28,289**	**1,516**	**1,054**	**190**	**189**	**2,882**	**4,499**
Under $5,000	1,067	331	1,888	400	2,113	934	2,093	293	164	23	11	446	84
$5,000 under $10,000	907	584	2,414	851	6,850	829	6,034	344	246	33	28	877	634
$10,000 under $15,000	825	711	2,861	1,279	10,172	787	9,310	393	164	40	29	824	1,137
$15,000 or more	735	701	2,733	1,251	16,295	638	10,852	486	480	94	121	735	2,644

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO - Continued													
Custer County	**1,146**	**752**	**3,235**	**1,167**	**6,683**	**872**	**5,663**	**566**	**611**	**75**	**106**	**780**	**796**
Under $5,000	575	277	1,316	346	104	382	823	236	211	30	34	229	41
$5,000 under $10,000	283	206	840	334	2,047	240	1,668	136	132	27	31	264	170
$10,000 under $15,000	167	153	611	267	2,029	150	1,691	95	106	*	*	167	217
$15,000 or more	121	116	468	220	2,503	100	1,481	99	162	18	41	120	368
Elmore County	**7,031**	**4,540**	**19,111**	**7,293**	**61,151**	**6,556**	**52,620**	**2,666**	**1,619**	**350**	**268**	**6,110**	**7,201**
Under $5,000	2,337	714	3,841	734	5,553	2,118	6,463	490	222	51	17	1,458	360
$5,000 under $10,000	2,506	1,838	7,404	2,978	18,353	2,382	17,093	811	345	84	32	2,469	1,522
$10,000 under $15,000	1,204	1,051	4,252	1,934	14,798	1,166	13,394	653	335	60	27	1,200	1,604
$15,000 or more	984	937	3,614	1,647	22,447	890	15,670	712	717	155	192	983	3,715
Franklin County	**2,453**	**1,756**	**8,148**	**3,504**	**19,994**	**1,912**	**13,059**	**1,142**	**1,080**	**161**	**182**	**1,928**	**2,075**
Under $5,000	936	406	2,110	560	1,728	711	1,725	362	249	35	14	463	82
$5,000 under $10,000	741	607	2,609	1,105	5,532	569	3,806	337	332	53	30	699	436
$10,000 under $15,000	463	441	1,989	1,050	5,644	403	4,361	229	157	18	6	454	537
$15,000 or more	313	302	1,440	789	7,090	229	3,167	214	342	55	132	312	1,020
Fremont County	**3,244**	**2,190**	**9,892**	**3,994**	**33,570**	**2,617**	**19,595**	**1,471**	**1,519**	**208**	**210**	**2,572**	**4,175**
Under $5,000	1,128	404	2,255	543	2,230	909	2,040	368	216	43	19	519	94
$5,000 under $10,000	870	640	2,637	986	6,446	736	5,107	350	329	38	37	814	520
$10,000 under $15,000	627	570	2,447	1,190	7,673	545	6,068	293	280	44	23	625	784
$15,000 or more	619	576	2,553	1,275	17,221	427	6,380	460	694	83	131	614	2,777
Gem County	**3,681**	**2,427**	**10,407**	**3,739**	**29,732**	**3,144**	**23,078**	**1,616**	**1,734**	**270**	**201**	**2,785**	**3,574**
Under $5,000	1,458	587	3,009	673	2,645	1,176	2,767	489	447	78	49	607	110
$5,000 under $10,000	1,035	744	3,076	1,139	7,784	905	6,562	419	412	63	33	991	668
$10,000 under $15,000	740	667	2,714	1,250	8,969	685	7,935	375	284	50	18	739	945
$15,000 or more	448	429	1,608	677	10,334	378	5,814	333	591	79	101	448	1,851
Gooding County	**3,760**	**2,431**	**10,377**	**3,570**	**30,350**	**2,993**	**20,311**	**1,678**	**2,249**	**269**	**404**	**2,898**	**3,928**
Under $5,000	1,586	637	3,332	824	2,439	1,197	3,135	553	547	66	35	782	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,092	793	3,245	1,171	8,029	900	6,092	475	579	68	70	1,043	688
$10,000 under $15,000	566	512	1,955	819	6,914	502	5,518	287	300	40	40	559	772
$15,000 or more	516	489	1,845	756	12,968	394	5,566	363	823	95	259	514	2,315
Idaho County	**4,754**	**3,044**	**13,494**	**5,012**	**44,944**	**3,796**	**28,745**	**2,404**	**2,694**	**441**	**619**	**3,781**	**6,034**
Under $5,000	1,722	597	3,341	755	3,015	1,340	3,207	632	471	84	59	797	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,250	858	3,519	1,217	9,344	1,034	7,210	568	589	92	57	1,207	846
$10,000 under $15,000	911	789	3,220	1,436	11,244	791	9,034	534	465	83	52	909	1,265
$15,000 or more	871	800	3,414	1,604	21,341	631	9,294	670	1,169	182	451	868	3,750
Jefferson County	**4,294**	**2,889**	**13,382**	**5,676**	**41,652**	**3,575**	**27,010**	**1,695**	**1,652**	**259**	**406**	**3,366**	**5,813**
Under $5,000	1,642	587	3,232	739	2,926	1,342	3,318	490	304	47	31	773	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,164	898	3,762	1,577	8,595	1,013	7,077	398	342	55	20	1,116	684
$10,000 under $15,000	801	742	3,322	1,713	9,850	707	8,308	362	246	50	11	795	977
$15,000 or more	687	662	3,066	1,647	20,281	513	8,307	445	760	107	344	682	3,993
Jerome County	**4,631**	**2,999**	**12,812**	**4,624**	**45,301**	**3,745**	**26,659**	**1,995**	**2,201**	**270**	**369**	**3,762**	**6,353**
Under $5,000	1,653	528	3,022	650	3,208	1,346	3,253	488	360	49	48	821	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,343	957	3,899	1,428	9,824	1,130	7,705	521	514	67	47	1,312	857
$10,000 under $15,000	820	741	2,965	1,310	10,026	698	7,546	392	356	41	43	818	1,099
$15,000 or more	815	773	2,926	1,236	22,243	571	8,155	594	971	113	231	811	4,224

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO - Continued													
Kootenai County	**16,558**	**10,382**	**44,779**	**16,078**	**157,119**	**14,450**	**124,267**	**7,401**	**7,652**	**1,298**	**2,026**	**13,274**	**19,133**
Under $5,000	5,727	1,627	9,860	1,907	12,674	4,858	10,963	1,603	1,182	249	141	2,600	494
$5,000 under $10,000	4,214	2,737	11,619	4,027	31,362	3,645	26,105	1,762	1,762	308	267	4,067	2,676
$10,000 under $15,000	3,554	3,130	12,218	5,244	43,922	3,290	38,748	1,819	1,491	247	263	3,547	4,678
$15,000 or more	3,063	2,888	11,082	4,900	69,161	2,657	48,451	2,217	3,217	494	1,355	3,060	11,285
Latah County	**9,862**	**5,776**	**24,477**	**7,679**	**103,728**	**8,489**	**69,096**	**5,092**	**4,441**	**1,123**	**1,878**	**7,818**	**15,418**
Under $5,000	3,732	979	5,728	754	8,382	3,287	7,513	1,332	604	208	94	1,749	318
$5,000 under $10,000	2,253	1,385	5,505	1,507	16,659	1,948	13,778	1,100	835	209	152	2,197	1,566
$10,000 under $15,000	1,724	1,454	5,560	2,174	21,233	1,545	17,781	973	705	196	122	1,721	2,412
$15,000 or more	2,153	1,958	7,684	3,244	57,454	1,709	30,024	1,687	2,297	510	1,510	2,151	11,122
Lemhi County	**2,259**	**1,508**	**6,435**	**2,317**	**15,562**	**1,762**	**12,001**	**1,059**	**1,603**	**170**	**171**	**1,649**	**1,874**
Under $5,000	991	461	2,212	577	528	706	1,648	373	389	46	23	416	77
$5,000 under $10,000	648	477	1,957	728	4,748	541	3,708	293	344	55	47	615	382
$10,000 under $15,000	348	313	1,258	561	4,252	308	3,396	192	301	22	23	347	461
$15,000 or more	272	257	1,008	451	6,034	207	3,249	201	569	47	78	271	954
Lewis County	**1,553**	**972**	**4,323**	**1,541**	**18,142**	**1,193**	**8,288**	**762**	**798**	**131**	**191**	**1,249**	**3,093**
Under $5,000	531	164	959	187	982	421	954	182	121	21	6	243	46
$5,000 under $10,000	404	278	1,201	457	3,035	345	2,376	152	158	24	2	389	272
$10,000 under $15,000	269	218	921	388	3,298	221	2,467	155	113	25	15	268	385
$15,000 or more	349	312	1,242	509	10,827	206	2,491	273	406	61	168	349	2,390
Lincoln County	**1,151**	**771**	**3,213**	**1,164**	**7,524**	**915**	**5,776**	**543**	**574**	**76**	**51**	**856**	**855**
Under $5,000	542	247	1,190	346	690	411	1,026	204	168	17	13	259	55
$5,000 under $10,000	334	261	997	341	2,463	276	1,799	177	162	23	16	324	220
$10,000 under $15,000	158	147	563	257	1,930	142	1,626	72	82	14	9	156	212
$15,000 or more	117	116	463	220	2,441	86	1,325	90	162	22	13	117	368
Madison County	**4,268**	**2,714**	**13,064**	**5,706**	**46,721**	**3,647**	**28,337**	**1,870**	**1,738**	**233**	**458**	**3,368**	**6,952**
Under $5,000	1,625	447	2,720	524	3,443	1,393	3,328	479	232	31	9	794	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,080	800	3,363	1,367	7,969	944	6,524	414	372	53	39	1,027	628
$10,000 under $15,000	756	701	3,228	1,715	9,268	685	7,785	390	228	40	20	744	850
$15,000 or more	807	766	3,753	2,100	26,041	625	10,700	587	906	109	390	803	5,323
Minidoka County	**6,633**	**4,159**	**18,885**	**7,570**	**63,764**	**5,622**	**41,924**	**2,455**	**2,088**	**256**	**353**	**5,287**	**8,320**
Under $5,000	2,401	682	4,351	1,022	4,196	2,036	5,014	613	355	49	17	1,138	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,879	1,273	5,566	2,267	13,923	1,676	11,613	587	529	49	22	1,808	1,203
$10,000 under $15,000	1,202	1,100	4,522	2,155	14,758	1,085	11,989	497	346	45	38	1,194	1,558
$15,000 or more	1,151	1,104	4,446	2,126	30,887	825	13,308	758	858	113	276	1,147	5,326
Nez Perce County	**12,176**	**7,189**	**32,186**	**11,299**	**131,238**	**10,539**	**96,995**	**5,846**	**6,280**	**1,193**	**2,026**	**9,948**	**18,707**
Under $5,000	3,961	824	6,258	1,009	8,479	3,427	7,572	1,146	781	169	94	1,814	346
$5,000 under $10,000	2,752	1,543	7,034	2,265	20,674	2,358	16,937	1,235	1,166	236	201	2,685	1,926
$10,000 under $15,000	2,654	2,240	8,773	3,641	32,856	2,434	28,996	1,383	1,045	235	161	2,645	3,658
$15,000 or more	2,809	2,582	10,121	4,384	69,229	2,320	43,490	2,082	3,288	553	1,570	2,804	12,777
Oneida County	**1,057**	**722**	**3,253**	**1,222**	**7,840**	**775**	**4,959**	**525**	**608**	**70**	**244**	**770**	**884**
Under $5,000	478	231	1,144	307	783	320	848	204	175	20	7	221	39
$5,000 under $10,000	281	219	961	382	2,033	218	1,358	141	165	15	5	257	145
$10,000 under $15,000	181	162	664	304	2,211	153	1,604	100	110	10	15	177	241
$15,000 or more	117	110	484	229	2,813	84	1,149	80	158	25	217	115	459

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IDAHO - Continued													
Owyhee County	**2,350**	**1,479**	**6,536**	**2,408**	**18,335**	**1,893**	**11,532**	**926**	**894**	**155**	**124**	**1,793**	**2,334**
Under $5,000	1,046	414	2,147	530	1,497	817	2,095	328	189	46	24	530	108
$5,000 under $10,000	700	507	2,148	867	5,027	620	4,066	247	205	35	24	661	420
$10,000 under $15,000	313	286	1,144	514	3,855	267	2,860	148	171	20	10	311	423
$15,000 or more	291	272	1,097	497	7,956	189	2,511	203	329	54	66	291	1,383
Payette County	**4,918**	**3,095**	**13,516**	**4,738**	**40,670**	**4,154**	**30,369**	**2,057**	**2,209**	**367**	**433**	**3,746**	**4,887**
Under $5,000	1,970	683	3,811	762	3,817	1,587	3,537	593	457	89	55	842	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,410	995	4,185	1,539	10,575	1,211	8,506	562	571	91	62	1,375	922
$10,000 under $15,000	879	790	3,130	1,401	10,803	799	9,321	433	361	77	44	873	1,176
$15,000 or more	659	627	2,390	1,036	15,475	557	9,005	469	820	110	272	656	2,637
Power County	**2,030**	**1,248**	**5,704**	**2,221**	**23,700**	**1,695**	**13,101**	**945**	**946**	**126**	**192**	**1,643**	**3,566**
Under $5,000	689	174	1,136	207	1,236	583	1,397	217	137	22	9	332	68
$5,000 under $10,000	483	294	1,360	526	3,604	422	3,024	196	201	18	14	459	316
$10,000 under $15,000	420	373	1,493	668	5,177	383	4,333	221	172	24	5	415	557
$15,000 or more	438	407	1,715	820	13,683	307	4,347	311	436	62	164	437	2,625
Shoshone County	**7,030**	**4,554**	**19,411**	**7,261**	**71,522**	**6,445**	**60,887**	**2,768**	**2,352**	**555**	**1,091**	**5,993**	**8,925**
Under $5,000	1,917	503	3,179	550	4,383	1,635	3,726	539	359	90	57	913	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,834	1,150	4,935	1,759	14,197	1,687	12,694	565	480	114	161	1,805	1,361
$10,000 under $15,000	1,976	1,675	6,563	2,823	24,246	1,927	22,973	816	391	101	108	1,975	2,742
$15,000 or more	1,303	1,226	4,734	2,129	28,696	1,196	21,494	848	1,122	250	765	1,300	4,652
Teton County	**900**	**624**	**2,861**	**1,234**	**6,966**	**690**	**3,991**	**406**	**489**	**34**	**59**	**643**	**768**
Under $5,000	420	203	1,011	334	594	319	759	154	87	*	*	180	33
$5,000 under $10,000	244	201	861	387	1,809	198	1,266	109	105	21	25	234	136
$10,000 under $15,000	133	122	531	266	1,616	110	1,061	69	72	*	*	129	160
$15,000 or more	103	98	458	247	2,947	63	905	74	225	13	34	100	439
Twin Falls County	**18,547**	**11,185**	**49,231**	**16,782**	**193,548**	**15,570**	**124,890**	**8,461**	**9,953**	**1,496**	**2,429**	**14,971**	**28,561**
Under $5,000	6,603	1,620	11,146	1,965	14,102	5,626	13,276	2,044	1,479	294	185	3,185	633
$5,000 under $10,000	4,791	3,084	13,195	4,504	35,527	4,129	28,530	1,927	1,998	311	273	4,650	3,207
$10,000 under $15,000	3,443	3,044	11,673	4,794	42,313	3,048	34,342	1,714	1,497	242	267	3,434	4,723
$15,000 or more	3,710	3,437	13,217	5,519	101,606	2,767	48,742	2,776	4,979	649	1,704	3,702	19,998
Valley County	**1,850**	**1,129**	**4,735**	**1,577**	**15,817**	**1,616**	**12,767**	**808**	**1,225**	**171**	**246**	**1,390**	**1,982**
Under $5,000	730	215	1,241	229	1,091	615	1,427	203	199	38	14	299	57
$5,000 under $10,000	459	310	1,256	442	3,408	409	2,911	170	213	26	42	431	296
$10,000 under $15,000	339	297	1,122	460	4,113	317	3,582	179	147	32	35	338	450
$15,000 or more	322	307	1,116	446	7,205	275	4,847	256	666	75	155	322	1,179
Washington County	**2,875**	**1,856**	**8,000**	**2,739**	**23,232**	**2,268**	**15,662**	**1,391**	**1,787**	**295**	**426**	**2,176**	**2,941**
Under $5,000	1,236	506	2,583	575	2,002	927	2,215	474	391	98	75	571	110
$5,000 under $10,000	781	562	2,413	910	5,843	643	4,463	378	454	63	54	750	500
$10,000 under $15,000	491	442	1,681	696	5,965	426	4,796	265	270	45	37	488	671
$15,000 or more	367	346	1,323	558	9,422	272	4,188	274	672	89	260	367	1,660
IDAHO	**300,409**	**184,655**	**821,382**	**303,640**	**2,973,177**	**260,932**	**2,240,225**	**134,339**	**132,035**	**23,671**	**39,338**	**240,894**	**392,919**
Under $5,000	106,567	29,180	183,533	35,209	214,962	90,314	213,390	31,468	21,461	4,320	3,534	50,004	9,870
$5,000 under $10,000	76,662	49,334	211,924	76,018	569,260	67,160	475,519	30,527	27,542	4,798	3,947	74,132	50,139
$10,000 under $15,000	58,103	50,658	203,496	90,153	716,690	53,496	624,085	29,249	21,182	4,172	3,514	57,820	76,911
$15,000 or more	59,077	55,483	222,429	102,260	1,472,265	49,962	927,231	43,095	61,850	10,381	28,343	58,938	255,999

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS													
Adams County	**27,907**	**15,707**	**71,813**	**23,686**	**289,855**	**23,836**	**214,488**	**15,851**	**15,938**	**3,388**	**8,278**	**23,171**	**41,749**
Under $5,000	8,897	1,756	14,247	1,872	20,093	7,271	16,648	3,612	2,386	582	372	4,341	844
$5,000 under $10,000	7,202	3,578	17,039	4,940	53,273	6,171	42,662	3,779	3,472	697	703	7,045	5,206
$10,000 under $15,000	5,936	4,948	19,531	8,027	73,458	5,438	63,115	3,712	2,825	605	766	5,917	8,401
$15,000 or more	5,872	5,425	20,996	8,847	143,031	4,956	92,063	4,748	7,255	1,504	6,437	5,868	27,298
Alexander County	**4,210**	**2,227**	**10,516**	**3,438**	**34,457**	**3,673**	**25,964**	**1,431**	**1,386**	**243**	**909**	**3,107**	**4,604**
Under $5,000	1,863	497	3,461	786	4,209	1,617	3,721	388	262	42	29	798	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,095	655	3,120	1,199	7,951	970	6,850	351	294	53	69	1,059	688
$10,000 under $15,000	704	581	2,214	847	8,615	645	7,500	307	240	39	92	702	996
$15,000 or more	548	494	1,721	606	13,682	441	7,893	385	590	109	719	548	2,769
Bond County	**5,399**	**3,402**	**14,525**	**4,816**	**50,456**	**4,368**	**37,447**	**2,641**	**2,704**	**495**	**604**	**4,296**	**6,428**
Under $5,000	1,969	638	3,703	711	4,021	1,489	3,595	704	491	100	64	909	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,325	853	3,491	1,027	9,805	1,079	7,636	633	678	105	87	1,289	893
$10,000 under $15,000	1,063	928	3,580	1,477	13,107	946	11,046	565	499	95	65	1,057	1,464
$15,000 or more	1,042	983	3,751	1,601	23,523	854	15,170	739	1,036	195	388	1,041	3,902
Boone County	**10,976**	**6,486**	**29,609**	**10,977**	**119,641**	**9,950**	**103,619**	**5,817**	**5,050**	**953**	**1,285**	**9,167**	**15,779**
Under $5,000	3,120	525	4,851	769	5,762	2,701	5,906	1,185	653	130	88	1,382	270
$5,000 under $10,000	2,287	1,066	5,411	1,715	17,297	2,009	14,590	1,032	1,117	181	193	2,228	1,713
$10,000 under $15,000	2,463	1,957	8,077	3,469	30,481	2,336	27,874	1,333	904	164	123	2,452	3,415
$15,000 or more	3,106	2,938	11,270	5,024	66,101	2,904	55,249	2,267	2,376	478	881	3,105	10,381
Brown County	**2,051**	**1,282**	**5,573**	**1,730**	**17,546**	**1,480**	**10,867**	**1,059**	**1,263**	**140**	**135**	**1,597**	**2,496**
Under $5,000	840	320	1,790	378	1,451	556	1,504	365	265	26	13	403	73
$5,000 under $10,000	534	363	1,498	466	3,916	408	2,730	261	314	32	14	518	353
$10,000 under $15,000	360	307	1,199	471	4,405	299	3,323	196	188	23	6	359	512
$15,000 or more	317	292	1,086	415	7,774	217	3,310	237	496	59	102	317	1,558
Bureau County	**15,249**	**8,900**	**40,740**	**13,715**	**170,239**	**12,376**	**114,080**	**9,048**	**9,478**	**1,669**	**2,307**	**12,729**	**24,580**
Under $5,000	4,610	949	7,569	1,024	9,533	3,654	7,995	2,098	1,431	288	177	2,177	411
$5,000 under $10,000	3,515	1,796	8,438	2,319	26,283	2,844	19,541	1,947	2,107	329	303	3,440	2,594
$10,000 under $15,000	3,006	2,416	9,673	3,831	37,204	2,610	29,921	1,831	1,528	276	325	2,998	4,393
$15,000 or more	4,118	3,739	15,060	6,541	97,219	3,268	56,623	3,172	4,412	776	1,502	4,114	17,182
Calhoun County	**2,013**	**1,293**	**5,672**	**1,931**	**17,346**	**1,507**	**11,730**	**1,072**	**1,000**	**141**	**142**	**1,620**	**2,270**
Under $5,000	786	311	1,624	303	1,627	530	1,283	346	242	36	12	405	79
$5,000 under $10,000	522	360	1,536	536	3,846	403	2,834	272	237	25	17	510	348
$10,000 under $15,000	389	332	1,356	592	4,767	337	3,847	213	193	26	34	389	556
$15,000 or more	316	290	1,156	500	7,106	237	3,766	241	328	54	79	316	1,287
Carroll County	**7,642**	**4,610**	**20,384**	**6,774**	**71,124**	**6,100**	**52,343**	**4,180**	**4,583**	**703**	**597**	**6,252**	**9,734**
Under $5,000	2,639	778	4,903	893	3,455	1,907	4,430	1,174	981	158	68	1,303	258
$5,000 under $10,000	1,945	1,107	4,989	1,486	14,263	1,575	10,663	1,015	1,270	170	120	1,898	1,334
$10,000 under $15,000	1,507	1,262	4,908	1,956	18,685	1,338	15,278	872	816	123	111	1,503	2,167
$15,000 or more	1,551	1,463	5,584	2,439	34,721	1,280	21,972	1,119	1,516	252	298	1,548	5,975
Cass County	**5,526**	**3,338**	**14,757**	**4,864**	**64,197**	**4,449**	**41,053**	**2,661**	**3,121**	**596**	**696**	**4,688**	**10,033**
Under $5,000	1,622	395	2,780	395	3,598	1,273	2,931	564	378	99	61	818	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,245	681	3,081	892	9,342	1,015	7,094	519	576	103	88	1,215	936
$10,000 under $15,000	1,185	930	3,794	1,538	14,633	1,032	11,995	552	496	80	96	1,182	1,764
$15,000 or more	1,474	1,332	5,102	2,039	36,624	1,129	19,033	1,026	1,671	314	451	1,473	7,175

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Champaign County	**59,168**	**31,480**	**142,506**	**45,928**	**671,738**	**53,110**	**517,271**	**32,010**	**27,327**	**6,371**	**10,347**	**48,504**	**101,186**
Under $5,000	19,582	3,024	27,114	3,400	42,234	17,705	41,073	6,946	2,863	917	489	9,253	1,859
$5,000 under $10,000	13,342	6,475	30,036	8,701	98,532	12,050	85,944	6,090	3,813	926	747	13,063	9,630
$10,000 under $15,000	10,217	7,681	30,253	11,265	126,620	9,370	110,567	6,044	3,710	901	794	10,181	14,813
$15,000 or more	16,027	14,300	55,103	22,562	404,352	13,985	279,687	12,930	16,941	3,627	8,317	16,007	74,884
Christian County	**14,227**	**8,557**	**38,028**	**12,833**	**169,561**	**11,869**	**113,477**	**7,607**	**8,000**	**1,425**	**2,110**	**12,084**	**26,203**
Under $5,000	4,039	898	6,685	927	9,290	3,284	7,360	1,521	1,032	183	95	1,960	389
$5,000 under $10,000	3,256	1,705	7,859	2,265	24,193	2,725	18,980	1,496	1,462	228	135	3,199	2,385
$10,000 under $15,000	2,922	2,346	9,436	3,832	36,365	2,635	31,024	1,602	1,215	225	170	2,916	4,275
$15,000 or more	4,010	3,608	14,048	5,809	99,713	3,225	56,113	2,988	4,291	789	1,710	4,009	19,154
Clark County	**6,426**	**3,930**	**16,933**	**5,218**	**62,913**	**5,023**	**40,444**	**3,123**	**3,273**	**554**	**1,225**	**5,272**	**9,271**
Under $5,000	2,300	692	4,243	647	5,174	1,717	4,375	860	631	97	47	1,195	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,692	1,075	4,606	1,450	12,563	1,344	9,433	795	770	123	116	1,650	1,169
$10,000 under $15,000	1,280	1,109	4,160	1,612	15,714	1,100	12,707	629	525	86	84	1,276	1,820
$15,000 or more	1,154	1,054	3,924	1,509	29,462	862	13,929	839	1,347	248	978	1,151	6,042
Clay County	**5,659**	**3,642**	**15,148**	**4,704**	**48,654**	**4,497**	**33,503**	**2,630**	**2,499**	**411**	**456**	**4,500**	**6,205**
Under $5,000	2,118	777	4,196	703	4,698	1,573	3,837	791	485	89	37	1,006	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,630	1,108	4,552	1,494	11,912	1,337	9,296	693	635	86	54	1,586	1,066
$10,000 under $15,000	1,131	1,021	3,741	1,470	13,887	998	11,400	580	481	81	58	1,128	1,594
$15,000 or more	780	736	2,659	1,037	18,157	589	8,970	566	898	155	307	780	3,345
Clinton County	**10,835**	**6,361**	**29,842**	**11,255**	**108,946**	**8,940**	**80,309**	**6,010**	**5,231**	**951**	**1,117**	**8,957**	**14,463**
Under $5,000	3,485	810	5,941	972	7,725	2,680	6,211	1,474	1,027	185	101	1,681	337
$5,000 under $10,000	2,722	1,439	6,743	2,212	19,968	2,257	15,432	1,474	1,260	196	121	2,659	1,924
$10,000 under $15,000	2,352	2,001	8,395	3,900	29,376	2,114	24,667	1,375	989	184	93	2,344	3,297
$15,000 or more	2,276	2,111	8,763	4,171	51,877	1,889	33,999	1,687	1,955	386	802	2,273	8,905
Coles County	**17,914**	**10,282**	**44,803**	**14,138**	**193,146**	**15,507**	**143,534**	**9,009**	**8,485**	**1,498**	**2,307**	**14,750**	**28,275**
Under $5,000	5,821	1,265	9,219	1,309	12,536	4,956	11,352	1,949	1,131	203	97	2,760	539
$5,000 under $10,000	4,314	2,270	10,143	2,952	32,110	3,762	26,948	1,862	1,435	214	178	4,229	3,143
$10,000 under $15,000	3,394	2,784	10,493	3,894	42,005	3,080	36,497	1,864	1,357	227	204	3,382	4,830
$15,000 or more	4,385	3,963	14,948	5,983	106,495	3,709	68,737	3,334	4,562	854	1,828	4,379	19,763
Cook County	**2,258,544**	**1,036,132**	**5,624,757**	**2,072,085**	**27,524,669**	**2,069,618**	**23,615,871**	**1,164,359**	**1,285,344**	**274,555**	**749,601**	**1,896,402**	**4,271,867**
Under $5,000	630,831	74,027	977,605	189,347	1,349,495	549,821	1,257,705	206,380	144,666	39,687	36,108	284,679	55,931
$5,000 under $10,000	535,998	149,900	1,174,331	410,340	3,992,405	485,471	3,511,008	221,198	204,092	45,605	57,514	521,863	407,730
$10,000 under $15,000	413,400	227,783	1,125,157	448,698	5,129,829	393,278	4,712,610	225,427	182,657	43,219	55,988	412,219	637,029
$15,000 or more	678,315	584,422	2,347,664	1,023,700	17,052,940	641,048	14,134,548	511,354	753,929	146,044	599,991	677,641	3,171,177
Crawford County	**7,960**	**5,095**	**21,016**	**6,409**	**83,879**	**6,579**	**61,968**	**4,095**	**3,733**	**893**	**1,477**	**6,648**	**11,622**
Under $5,000	2,482	685	4,361	554	5,568	1,901	4,300	969	631	168	108	1,216	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,973	1,193	5,099	1,384	14,429	1,575	10,626	931	1,063	220	214	1,930	1,327
$10,000 under $15,000	1,565	1,376	5,059	1,912	19,390	1,408	16,345	804	627	139	194	1,563	2,239
$15,000 or more	1,940	1,841	6,497	2,559	44,492	1,695	30,697	1,391	1,412	366	961	1,939	7,831
Cumberland County	**3,983**	**2,502**	**10,827**	**3,583**	**37,300**	**3,111**	**24,814**	**1,893**	**1,709**	**245**	**259**	**3,252**	**4,982**
Under $5,000	1,394	453	2,644	454	2,932	1,026	2,522	511	310	48	23	691	141
$5,000 under $10,000	1,075	695	2,976	996	8,024	863	6,067	462	383	45	33	1,050	751
$10,000 under $15,000	779	674	2,604	1,044	9,607	674	7,670	406	346	50	37	777	1,124
$15,000 or more	735	680	2,603	1,089	16,737	548	8,555	514	670	102	166	734	2,966

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
De Kalb County	**26,204**	**14,489**	**65,846**	**21,897**	**302,801**	**23,125**	**240,686**	**15,511**	**15,076**	**3,304**	**4,828**	**21,959**	**43,623**
Under $5,000	7,720	1,203	11,127	1,179	15,353	6,585	14,719	3,220	2,023	531	275	3,607	716
$5,000 under $10,000	5,646	2,391	11,968	3,006	42,017	4,933	34,847	3,010	2,675	574	493	5,535	4,300
$10,000 under $15,000	5,040	3,772	14,941	5,624	62,901	4,617	54,566	3,179	2,443	537	454	5,027	7,477
$15,000 or more	7,798	7,123	27,810	12,088	182,530	6,990	136,554	6,102	7,935	1,662	3,606	7,790	31,130
De Witt County	**6,771**	**4,048**	**17,676**	**5,677**	**82,825**	**5,618**	**51,730**	**3,509**	**3,643**	**574**	**598**	**5,674**	**13,688**
Under $5,000	1,946	403	3,091	384	4,161	1,615	3,436	651	501	74	46	885	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,512	765	3,721	1,115	11,346	1,258	8,817	640	697	59	28	1,479	1,110
$10,000 under $15,000	1,408	1,164	4,464	1,734	17,426	1,258	14,414	775	548	97	65	1,406	2,048
$15,000 or more	1,905	1,716	6,400	2,444	49,892	1,487	25,063	1,443	1,897	344	459	1,904	10,363
Douglas County	**8,124**	**4,996**	**21,752**	**7,344**	**96,638**	**6,666**	**60,405**	**4,265**	**4,144**	**870**	**939**	**6,692**	**15,153**
Under $5,000	2,472	553	4,166	752	5,196	2,042	4,484	910	511	84	42	1,106	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,733	979	4,489	1,458	12,881	1,424	9,888	735	647	119	107	1,673	1,217
$10,000 under $15,000	1,639	1,383	5,304	2,100	20,414	1,456	17,018	867	620	124	74	1,633	2,364
$15,000 or more	2,280	2,081	7,793	3,034	58,147	1,744	29,015	1,753	2,366	543	716	2,280	11,350
Du Page County	**236,470**	**133,200**	**620,041**	**232,096**	**3,516,857**	**219,187**	**3,089,142**	**146,143**	**118,667**	**37,219**	**66,569**	**199,365**	**560,266**
Under $5,000	61,942	5,108	78,532	6,560	116,895	55,684	113,836	24,300	10,927	4,037	3,083	26,087	5,036
$5,000 under $10,000	36,167	10,751	67,741	15,561	268,892	31,758	226,649	18,139	15,292	4,221	5,333	35,166	28,481
$10,000 under $15,000	34,882	22,039	94,318	34,886	437,849	32,727	396,942	21,311	14,194	4,305	5,252	34,729	52,426
$15,000 or more	103,479	95,302	379,450	175,089	2,693,221	99,018	2,351,715	82,393	78,254	24,656	52,901	103,383	474,323
Edgar County	**8,613**	**5,184**	**22,439**	**6,853**	**95,346**	**6,829**	**56,126**	**4,483**	**5,086**	**714**	**2,221**	**7,140**	**15,695**
Under $5,000	2,736	737	4,814	743	5,451	2,156	4,948	1,040	626	87	33	1,327	262
$5,000 under $10,000	2,267	1,327	5,850	1,776	16,475	1,857	12,437	1,042	943	120	107	2,211	1,541
$10,000 under $15,000	1,669	1,408	5,319	2,015	20,499	1,442	16,437	890	676	108	84	1,664	2,379
$15,000 or more	1,941	1,712	6,456	2,319	52,921	1,374	22,304	1,511	2,841	399	1,997	1,938	11,513
Edwards County	**2,881**	**1,873**	**7,648**	**2,224**	**27,551**	**2,194**	**17,062**	**1,453**	**1,588**	**344**	**304**	**2,377**	**3,883**
Under $5,000	1,005	362	1,968	280	2,176	690	1,771	436	310	93	37	517	101
$5,000 under $10,000	800	529	2,142	629	5,898	646	4,355	352	398	65	26	784	548
$10,000 under $15,000	571	518	1,839	648	6,998	491	5,403	312	262	64	32	571	829
$15,000 or more	505	464	1,699	667	12,479	367	5,533	353	618	122	209	505	2,405
Effingham County	**10,821**	**6,310**	**29,164**	**10,571**	**110,944**	**9,049**	**79,575**	**6,141**	**5,398**	**931**	**1,050**	**8,877**	**15,902**
Under $5,000	3,666	812	6,122	1,020	7,742	2,934	6,858	1,605	849	159	158	1,802	366
$5,000 under $10,000	2,690	1,487	6,730	2,099	19,864	2,238	15,565	1,405	1,194	174	140	2,616	1,920
$10,000 under $15,000	2,129	1,809	7,313	3,186	26,392	1,916	21,935	1,299	914	170	118	2,125	3,006
$15,000 or more	2,336	2,202	8,999	4,266	56,946	1,961	35,217	1,832	2,441	428	634	2,334	10,610
Fayette County	**7,628**	**4,695**	**20,137**	**6,281**	**68,207**	**6,139**	**46,818**	**3,532**	**3,170**	**681**	**816**	**6,120**	**9,118**
Under $5,000	2,828	902	5,355	863	6,228	2,137	5,098	1,000	627	131	56	1,386	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,188	1,465	6,001	1,916	16,038	1,800	12,382	993	891	172	132	2,124	1,455
$10,000 under $15,000	1,458	1,261	4,819	1,912	17,835	1,288	14,626	713	489	114	107	1,456	2,038
$15,000 or more	1,154	1,067	3,962	1,590	28,106	914	14,712	826	1,163	264	521	1,154	5,356
Ford County	**6,741**	**3,862**	**17,215**	**5,225**	**80,297**	**5,398**	**45,685**	**3,891**	**4,205**	**824**	**754**	**5,574**	**13,339**
Under $5,000	2,110	406	3,383	461	4,612	1,754	3,760	851	568	109	34	978	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,462	763	3,490	895	10,924	1,153	7,766	769	790	130	80	1,430	1,084
$10,000 under $15,000	1,372	1,089	4,294	1,603	16,982	1,171	13,071	810	624	150	93	1,370	2,028
$15,000 or more	1,797	1,604	6,048	2,266	47,779	1,320	21,088	1,461	2,223	435	547	1,796	10,033

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Franklin County	**13,410**	**8,775**	**35,253**	**11,443**	**129,733**	**11,535**	**104,597**	**5,749**	**5,063**	**840**	**979**	**10,916**	**17,157**
Under $5,000	4,597	1,569	8,473	1,560	10,744	3,648	8,482	1,412	1,092	146	72	2,183	428
$5,000 under $10,000	3,311	2,205	8,905	2,852	24,159	2,834	19,690	1,353	1,296	180	150	3,235	2,188
$10,000 under $15,000	2,694	2,368	8,526	3,312	33,735	2,528	30,431	1,212	822	143	117	2,691	3,957
$15,000 or more	2,808	2,633	9,349	3,719	61,095	2,525	45,994	1,772	1,853	371	640	2,807	10,584
Fulton County	**16,505**	**10,594**	**44,080**	**14,313**	**188,433**	**13,763**	**147,286**	**9,252**	**8,954**	**1,349**	**1,381**	**14,020**	**26,639**
Under $5,000	4,620	1,200	7,896	976	10,081	3,471	7,940	1,866	1,451	217	111	2,231	437
$5,000 under $10,000	3,264	1,851	8,019	2,068	24,144	2,496	17,125	1,712	2,019	267	180	3,178	2,325
$10,000 under $15,000	3,728	3,010	11,430	4,417	47,257	3,438	41,860	2,050	1,414	218	163	3,721	5,689
$15,000 or more	4,893	4,533	16,735	6,852	106,951	4,358	80,361	3,624	4,070	647	927	4,890	18,188
Gallatin County	**2,567**	**1,646**	**6,850**	**2,222**	**26,824**	**2,041**	**15,608**	**991**	**1,032**	**193**	**174**	**2,096**	**4,237**
Under $5,000	907	315	1,734	341	1,977	726	1,806	244	158	27	18	449	91
$5,000 under $10,000	661	473	1,793	561	4,911	541	3,756	240	236	38	30	649	453
$10,000 under $15,000	515	431	1,681	668	6,376	434	5,056	208	214	24	13	514	745
$15,000 or more	484	427	1,642	652	13,560	340	4,990	299	424	104	113	484	2,948
Greene County	**6,186**	**3,934**	**16,993**	**5,602**	**64,253**	**4,827**	**38,723**	**2,991**	**3,196**	**580**	**619**	**5,103**	**9,501**
Under $5,000	1,930	630	3,771	760	3,276	1,468	3,418	653	410	91	45	895	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,658	1,033	4,484	1,409	12,180	1,329	8,907	731	730	131	85	1,616	1,134
$10,000 under $15,000	1,288	1,096	4,241	1,651	15,928	1,102	12,425	668	535	95	83	1,285	1,880
$15,000 or more	1,310	1,175	4,497	1,782	32,869	928	13,973	939	1,521	263	406	1,307	6,314
Grundy County	**11,850**	**7,096**	**31,646**	**11,127**	**149,027**	**10,374**	**115,866**	**6,918**	**6,434**	**1,162**	**1,289**	**10,035**	**22,214**
Under $5,000	3,191	559	4,855	533	6,776	2,698	5,733	1,342	817	160	79	1,414	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,007	850	4,314	1,059	14,924	1,624	11,258	1,075	1,131	167	125	1,972	1,558
$10,000 under $15,000	2,427	1,823	7,315	2,852	30,673	2,238	27,060	1,395	977	189	147	2,424	3,713
$15,000 or more	4,225	3,864	15,162	6,683	96,654	3,814	71,815	3,106	3,509	646	938	4,225	16,665
Hamilton County	**3,000**	**1,984**	**7,947**	**2,372**	**26,021**	**2,297**	**16,895**	**1,413**	**1,435**	**193**	**363**	**2,419**	**3,458**
Under $5,000	1,173	487	2,408	447	2,549	819	2,124	444	343	44	34	607	119
$5,000 under $10,000	841	600	2,361	751	6,156	670	4,641	395	359	38	36	827	557
$10,000 under $15,000	522	466	1,637	591	6,403	451	5,024	268	278	31	29	521	769
$15,000 or more	464	431	1,541	583	10,913	357	5,106	306	455	80	264	464	2,013
Hancock County	**8,826**	**5,431**	**23,745**	**7,504**	**91,500**	**6,615**	**53,069**	**4,941**	**5,249**	**918**	**1,040**	**7,299**	**13,599**
Under $5,000	2,890	884	5,437	860	5,869	2,058	4,893	1,296	898	164	87	1,418	280
$5,000 under $10,000	2,317	1,387	6,044	1,817	17,201	1,806	12,300	1,185	1,091	197	127	2,269	1,639
$10,000 under $15,000	1,745	1,471	5,780	2,276	21,469	1,440	15,999	997	885	141	136	1,738	2,468
$15,000 or more	1,874	1,689	6,484	2,551	46,961	1,311	19,877	1,463	2,375	416	690	1,874	9,212
Hardin County	**1,671**	**1,176**	**4,482**	**1,425**	**13,985**	**1,429**	**11,589**	**559**	**634**	**121**	**420**	**1,314**	**1,703**
Under $5,000	644	297	1,321	295	1,384	499	1,289	158	120	23	14	307	56
$5,000 under $10,000	461	357	1,322	447	3,474	408	3,083	139	130	17	27	444	303
$10,000 under $15,000	346	317	1,098	404	4,219	331	3,945	126	99	20	21	344	475
$15,000 or more	220	205	741	279	4,908	191	3,272	136	285	61	358	219	869
Henderson County	**3,082**	**1,912**	**8,457**	**2,866**	**34,952**	**2,417**	**20,505**	**1,590**	**1,568**	**261**	**213**	**2,596**	**5,307**
Under $5,000	877	232	1,590	275	1,722	656	1,475	345	212	45	17	415	85
$5,000 under $10,000	776	455	2,058	692	5,840	640	4,525	316	236	42	13	753	557
$10,000 under $15,000	649	515	2,077	821	8,033	553	6,304	351	234	40	29	648	960
$15,000 or more	780	710	2,732	1,078	19,357	568	8,201	578	886	134	154	780	3,705

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Henry County	**21,662**	**13,105**	**58,503**	**20,353**	**246,466**	**18,341**	**184,279**	**12,134**	**12,098**	**2,185**	**2,801**	**18,176**	**35,632**
Under $5,000	6,407	1,293	10,294	1,266	12,421	5,238	11,255	2,733	1,901	368	186	3,039	580
$5,000 under $10,000	4,532	2,324	10,844	2,990	33,758	3,672	25,361	2,336	2,618	411	319	4,427	3,356
$10,000 under $15,000	4,494	3,678	14,407	5,804	56,181	4,045	47,588	2,516	1,948	346	287	4,484	6,567
$15,000 or more	6,229	5,810	22,958	10,293	144,106	5,386	100,075	4,549	5,631	1,060	2,009	6,226	25,129
Iroquois County	**13,560**	**8,119**	**36,138**	**11,627**	**159,096**	**10,590**	**89,668**	**7,713**	**8,438**	**1,281**	**1,385**	**11,295**	**24,813**
Under $5,000	4,073	950	6,970	1,058	8,286	3,216	7,181	1,670	1,067	183	75	1,895	380
$5,000 under $10,000	3,059	1,587	7,507	2,090	22,550	2,389	15,871	1,564	1,530	204	141	2,985	2,188
$10,000 under $15,000	2,786	2,288	9,072	3,573	34,647	2,364	26,301	1,607	1,377	229	126	2,774	4,043
$15,000 or more	3,642	3,294	12,589	4,906	93,613	2,621	40,315	2,872	4,464	665	1,043	3,641	18,202
Jackson County	**18,755**	**10,152**	**44,345**	**13,538**	**174,057**	**16,831**	**144,833**	**8,675**	**6,782**	**1,563**	**2,013**	**14,390**	**23,479**
Under $5,000	7,680	1,787	12,007	1,867	16,746	6,779	15,362	2,283	1,158	248	112	3,416	648
$5,000 under $10,000	4,310	2,457	10,300	2,906	31,199	3,820	26,702	1,945	1,521	266	228	4,216	2,932
$10,000 under $15,000	3,018	2,457	9,122	3,398	37,305	2,801	33,236	1,624	1,182	251	220	3,013	4,364
$15,000 or more	3,747	3,451	12,916	5,367	88,807	3,431	69,533	2,823	2,921	798	1,453	3,745	15,535
Jasper County	**4,204**	**2,666**	**11,675**	**3,857**	**39,977**	**3,064**	**23,136**	**2,316**	**2,298**	**330**	**274**	**3,406**	**5,676**
Under $5,000	1,474	487	2,905	547	2,859	1,013	2,443	640	400	54	17	709	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,193	785	3,371	1,088	8,828	903	6,037	628	599	77	45	1,165	813
$10,000 under $15,000	786	692	2,720	1,110	9,760	642	7,081	460	395	55	42	782	1,131
$15,000 or more	751	702	2,679	1,112	18,530	506	7,575	588	904	144	170	750	3,596
Jefferson County	**12,318**	**7,838**	**32,450**	**10,503**	**122,575**	**10,554**	**95,111**	**5,912**	**5,875**	**900**	**1,458**	**9,956**	**16,761**
Under $5,000	4,189	1,287	7,629	1,385	9,221	3,343	7,748	1,411	989	148	76	1,913	405
$5,000 under $10,000	3,240	2,104	8,657	2,777	23,902	2,817	20,021	1,388	1,298	153	123	3,160	2,153
$10,000 under $15,000	2,395	2,092	7,649	2,937	29,468	2,201	25,792	1,251	958	135	127	2,391	3,340
$15,000 or more	2,494	2,355	8,515	3,404	59,984	2,193	41,550	1,862	2,630	464	1,132	2,492	10,863
Jersey County	**6,645**	**4,267**	**18,383**	**6,574**	**74,436**	**5,660**	**54,555**	**3,419**	**3,292**	**517**	**633**	**5,574**	**10,435**
Under $5,000	1,891	484	3,221	485	4,174	1,507	3,374	663	551	83	38	860	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,491	894	3,861	1,226	11,164	1,267	9,079	700	686	102	77	1,455	1,041
$10,000 under $15,000	1,580	1,348	5,310	2,282	19,623	1,462	17,276	829	470	85	79	1,578	2,205
$15,000 or more	1,683	1,541	5,991	2,581	39,475	1,424	24,826	1,227	1,585	247	439	1,681	7,023
Jo Daviess County	**8,578**	**5,112**	**23,661**	**8,519**	**80,280**	**6,838**	**59,707**	**4,981**	**5,223**	**1,210**	**1,291**	**6,987**	**10,529**
Under $5,000	2,958	838	5,586	1,095	5,155	2,116	4,755	1,410	1,102	311	187	1,431	296
$5,000 under $10,000	2,171	1,228	5,563	1,714	16,085	1,730	11,772	1,233	1,404	300	234	2,113	1,547
$10,000 under $15,000	1,696	1,419	5,756	2,489	21,114	1,494	17,227	1,035	907	244	214	1,692	2,429
$15,000 or more	1,753	1,627	6,756	3,221	37,926	1,498	25,953	1,303	1,810	355	656	1,751	6,257
Johnson County	**2,875**	**1,987**	**7,966**	**2,570**	**23,466**	**2,415**	**19,964**	**1,224**	**1,101**	**163**	**161**	**2,163**	**2,789**
Under $5,000	1,120	516	2,385	484	2,062	842	2,080	367	275	35	14	431	80
$5,000 under $10,000	793	589	2,289	753	5,917	699	5,113	324	303	45	40	772	510
$10,000 under $15,000	558	495	1,890	761	6,729	511	6,155	252	200	32	27	556	738
$15,000 or more	404	387	1,402	572	8,758	363	6,616	281	323	51	80	404	1,461
Kane County	**111,870**	**60,389**	**295,609**	**111,847**	**1,385,211**	**102,775**	**1,197,312**	**58,715**	**54,062**	**11,625**	**27,846**	**93,961**	**200,710**
Under $5,000	30,675	3,688	45,213	6,953	65,939	27,044	59,353	10,485	6,627	1,714	1,421	13,495	2,612
$5,000 under $10,000	22,626	7,723	49,927	16,122	168,150	20,207	144,746	9,779	9,982	1,896	2,401	21,996	16,872
$10,000 under $15,000	21,259	14,619	63,352	25,981	265,916	20,234	245,245	11,319	7,668	1,689	2,087	21,194	31,052
$15,000 or more	37,310	34,359	137,117	62,791	885,206	35,290	747,968	27,132	29,785	6,326	21,937	37,276	150,174

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Kankakee County	**38,081**	**21,111**	**100,416**	**36,738**	**435,339**	**34,149**	**356,867**	**18,974**	**17,137**	**3,081**	**4,032**	**31,510**	**61,488**
Under $5,000	11,030	1,687	17,031	2,905	23,636	9,617	21,103	3,293	2,223	422	312	4,746	957
$5,000 under $10,000	8,233	3,408	18,888	5,899	61,077	7,232	52,036	3,537	3,177	485	444	7,983	5,954
$10,000 under $15,000	7,770	5,835	24,391	10,116	97,201	7,275	87,754	4,185	2,739	492	376	7,740	11,154
$15,000 or more	11,048	10,181	40,106	17,818	253,425	10,025	195,974	7,959	8,998	1,682	2,900	11,041	43,423
Kendall County	**11,955**	**7,409**	**33,150**	**12,625**	**155,143**	**10,800**	**132,463**	**7,089**	**5,807**	**1,140**	**1,717**	**10,256**	**22,928**
Under $5,000	2,935	448	4,370	621	2,844	2,530	5,343	1,137	728	155	147	1,290	256
$5,000 under $10,000	1,938	762	4,217	1,170	14,472	1,660	11,729	977	900	168	157	1,890	1,484
$10,000 under $15,000	2,302	1,693	6,887	2,741	29,095	2,152	26,107	1,361	860	162	102	2,297	3,452
$15,000 or more	4,780	4,506	17,676	8,093	108,732	4,458	89,284	3,614	3,319	655	1,311	4,779	17,736
Knox County	**24,470**	**13,768**	**62,278**	**20,475**	**282,506**	**21,463**	**219,001**	**12,895**	**12,533**	**2,286**	**3,314**	**20,729**	**42,117**
Under $5,000	6,903	1,179	10,542	1,255	15,142	5,829	12,912	2,451	1,741	361	206	3,283	643
$5,000 under $10,000	5,548	2,391	12,503	3,487	41,942	4,739	34,333	2,541	2,649	405	359	5,443	4,282
$10,000 under $15,000	5,228	3,974	15,692	5,998	64,648	4,870	57,384	2,878	2,006	377	305	5,215	7,616
$15,000 or more	6,791	6,224	23,541	9,735	160,774	6,025	114,372	5,025	6,137	1,143	2,444	6,788	29,576
Lake County	**157,132**	**85,530**	**415,633**	**159,566**	**2,300,153**	**143,628**	**1,898,276**	**87,048**	**97,637**	**22,727**	**93,834**	**130,792**	**395,218**
Under $5,000	44,498	5,003	61,470	7,949	80,356	39,324	85,507	16,511	9,659	3,366	2,748	19,215	3,866
$5,000 under $10,000	29,107	10,456	62,863	19,621	217,678	26,014	187,742	12,551	11,065	2,756	3,560	28,252	22,058
$10,000 under $15,000	25,974	17,331	76,518	31,482	324,112	24,516	295,002	13,911	10,052	2,505	3,565	25,855	37,992
$15,000 or more	57,553	52,740	214,782	100,514	1,678,007	53,774	1,330,025	44,075	66,861	14,100	83,961	57,470	331,302
La Salle County	**45,947**	**25,586**	**118,671**	**40,097**	**528,590**	**39,598**	**393,309**	**27,226**	**26,331**	**4,692**	**6,560**	**38,500**	**78,854**
Under $5,000	13,228	2,118	20,053	2,305	28,523	11,046	23,299	5,646	3,782	728	507	5,981	1,162
$5,000 under $10,000	9,733	4,102	21,400	5,629	72,654	8,162	57,460	5,338	5,107	861	742	9,560	7,491
$10,000 under $15,000	9,839	7,422	30,472	12,156	123,077	8,989	106,702	5,963	4,388	862	755	9,819	14,801
$15,000 or more	13,147	11,944	46,746	20,007	304,336	11,401	205,848	10,279	13,054	2,241	4,556	13,140	55,400
Lawrence County	**6,502**	**4,061**	**17,274**	**5,434**	**63,528**	**5,318**	**45,888**	**2,967**	**2,914**	**685**	**1,199**	**5,327**	**9,044**
Under $5,000	2,255	682	4,206	713	5,007	1,737	4,249	790	531	161	103	1,117	220
$5,000 under $10,000	1,669	1,082	4,484	1,320	12,126	1,343	9,067	712	716	161	150	1,636	1,088
$10,000 under $15,000	1,335	1,157	4,386	1,748	16,531	1,206	14,242	613	490	114	183	1,333	1,882
$15,000 or more	1,243	1,140	4,198	1,653	29,864	1,032	18,330	852	1,177	249	763	1,241	5,854
Lee County	**14,673**	**8,018**	**38,094**	**13,002**	**159,256**	**12,371**	**118,403**	**8,011**	**8,411**	**1,591**	**2,798**	**12,135**	**22,397**
Under $5,000	4,498	782	7,063	1,006	9,081	3,652	8,052	1,805	1,148	244	126	2,043	418
$5,000 under $10,000	3,459	1,473	7,909	2,275	25,559	2,887	19,924	1,728	1,720	332	333	3,391	2,553
$10,000 under $15,000	2,826	2,213	9,073	3,644	35,299	2,500	29,193	1,600	1,403	263	278	2,820	4,128
$15,000 or more	3,890	3,550	14,049	6,077	89,317	3,332	61,234	2,878	4,140	752	2,061	3,881	15,298
Livingston County	**16,481**	**9,257**	**43,388**	**14,223**	**202,430**	**13,250**	**120,496**	**9,606**	**11,117**	**1,972**	**1,961**	**13,835**	**32,008**
Under $5,000	4,798	843	7,561	895	10,641	3,898	8,481	2,075	1,238	307	153	2,248	451
$5,000 under $10,000	3,523	1,530	8,048	2,179	26,192	2,804	19,141	1,835	1,904	339	210	3,434	2,633
$10,000 under $15,000	3,261	2,507	10,261	3,922	40,549	2,806	31,771	1,904	1,705	293	201	3,256	4,812
$15,000 or more	4,899	4,377	17,518	7,227	125,048	3,742	61,103	3,792	6,270	1,033	1,397	4,897	24,112
Logan County	**12,590**	**7,183**	**31,956**	**9,891**	**152,446**	**10,556**	**98,407**	**6,878**	**7,461**	**1,131**	**1,535**	**10,742**	**24,158**
Under $5,000	3,463	665	5,389	594	7,478	2,874	6,429	1,340	891	147	71	1,669	327
$5,000 under $10,000	3,134	1,426	7,000	1,873	23,439	2,684	18,797	1,451	1,318	171	96	3,083	2,401
$10,000 under $15,000	2,375	1,832	7,216	2,669	29,607	2,129	24,420	1,335	1,032	163	112	2,373	3,535
$15,000 or more	3,618	3,260	12,351	4,755	91,922	2,869	48,761	2,752	4,220	650	1,256	3,617	17,895

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
McDonough County	**12,198**	**7,075**	**30,820**	**9,401**	**128,199**	**10,092**	**87,377**	**6,590**	**6,202**	**1,086**	**1,312**	**9,963**	**18,374**
Under $5,000	4,096	987	6,713	824	8,364	3,302	7,312	1,610	931	168	60	1,930	380
$5,000 under $10,000	2,933	1,619	7,052	1,959	21,888	2,480	17,338	1,424	1,215	152	105	2,872	2,128
$10,000 under $15,000	2,313	1,869	7,204	2,711	28,461	2,044	23,285	1,330	955	191	121	2,308	3,295
$15,000 or more	2,856	2,600	9,851	3,907	69,486	2,266	39,442	2,226	3,101	575	1,026	2,853	12,571
McHenry County	**51,528**	**29,658**	**138,053**	**50,927**	**635,617**	**46,056**	**539,831**	**28,915**	**25,929**	**5,686**	**9,582**	**42,870**	**90,300**
Under $5,000	14,740	2,182	21,628	2,583	30,443	12,513	26,861	5,571	3,639	873	622	6,430	1,248
$5,000 under $10,000	9,959	3,936	21,545	5,822	73,487	8,508	59,940	4,907	4,938	955	1,100	9,663	7,327
$10,000 under $15,000	9,179	6,939	28,472	11,530	115,178	8,500	102,213	5,345	4,003	888	1,095	9,146	13,088
$15,000 or more	17,650	16,601	66,408	30,992	416,509	16,535	350,817	13,092	13,349	2,970	6,765	17,631	68,637
McLean County	**42,783**	**23,705**	**107,298**	**35,075**	**528,997**	**37,300**	**386,523**	**24,377**	**23,676**	**4,493**	**5,920**	**35,861**	**83,919**
Under $5,000	12,415	1,914	18,038	2,086	26,857	10,780	23,292	4,806	2,641	513	303	5,702	1,133
$5,000 under $10,000	9,495	3,988	20,313	5,345	70,478	8,298	58,200	4,575	3,873	628	449	9,328	7,246
$10,000 under $15,000	7,640	5,812	22,793	8,468	95,017	6,907	80,929	4,490	3,329	716	450	7,609	11,289
$15,000 or more	13,233	11,991	46,154	19,176	336,645	11,315	224,102	10,506	13,833	2,636	4,718	13,222	64,251
Macon County	**50,850**	**28,961**	**131,039**	**44,972**	**615,459**	**45,673**	**493,795**	**27,862**	**23,595**	**5,016**	**9,282**	**42,650**	**92,808**
Under $5,000	14,524	2,188	21,828	3,081	32,307	12,715	27,717	4,796	2,755	601	302	6,543	1,265
$5,000 under $10,000	10,141	4,245	22,407	6,226	75,251	8,908	63,301	4,551	4,015	715	674	9,943	7,539
$10,000 under $15,000	10,521	8,091	31,839	12,380	131,654	9,945	120,215	6,231	3,374	758	592	10,507	15,386
$15,000 or more	15,664	14,437	54,965	23,285	376,247	14,105	282,562	12,284	13,451	2,942	7,714	15,657	68,618
Macoupin County	**17,228**	**10,764**	**46,395**	**15,613**	**183,864**	**14,303**	**130,689**	**9,320**	**8,268**	**1,748**	**2,085**	**14,402**	**25,882**
Under $5,000	5,197	1,411	9,180	1,480	11,361	4,075	9,320	2,122	1,443	319	199	2,470	496
$5,000 under $10,000	4,006	2,263	10,124	3,003	29,480	3,253	22,355	1,996	1,943	374	335	3,922	2,827
$10,000 under $15,000	3,958	3,289	12,729	5,100	49,032	3,616	42,151	2,195	1,416	318	297	3,950	5,768
$15,000 or more	4,067	3,801	14,362	6,030	93,991	3,359	56,863	3,007	3,466	737	1,254	4,060	16,791
Madison County	**94,847**	**56,289**	**248,647**	**86,976**	**1,071,300**	**85,518**	**910,155**	**50,685**	**40,212**	**8,104**	**14,366**	**79,281**	**148,763**
Under $5,000	27,305	5,238	42,640	6,231	60,940	23,087	49,607	9,417	6,388	1,351	825	12,150	2,373
$5,000 under $10,000	19,470	9,335	45,530	13,210	144,231	16,868	119,432	9,136	8,872	1,522	1,454	19,094	13,997
$10,000 under $15,000	20,895	16,512	65,272	26,479	261,683	19,912	240,581	11,562	6,726	1,392	1,351	20,866	30,352
$15,000 or more	27,177	25,204	95,205	41,056	604,446	25,651	500,535	20,570	18,226	3,839	10,736	27,171	102,041
Marion County	**15,147**	**9,194**	**39,567**	**12,926**	**146,066**	**13,010**	**114,073**	**6,478**	**6,383**	**1,291**	**2,852**	**12,234**	**20,237**
Under $5,000	5,195	1,428	9,240	1,646	10,819	4,190	9,592	1,551	1,186	232	157	2,406	456
$5,000 under $10,000	4,066	2,474	10,685	3,442	29,963	3,501	24,929	1,558	1,458	271	239	3,952	2,726
$10,000 under $15,000	3,021	2,615	9,914	3,987	37,313	2,806	32,795	1,404	1,019	208	196	3,017	4,246
$15,000 or more	2,865	2,677	9,728	3,851	67,971	2,513	46,757	1,965	2,720	580	2,260	2,859	12,809
Marshall County	**5,370**	**3,261**	**14,498**	**4,788**	**65,121**	**4,264**	**42,640**	**3,245**	**3,225**	**584**	**677**	**4,514**	**10,024**
Under $5,000	1,511	331	2,573	283	3,191	1,114	2,391	728	529	101	68	686	134
$5,000 under $10,000	1,038	507	2,395	620	7,738	821	5,520	615	589	102	101	1,010	785
$10,000 under $15,000	1,154	901	3,601	1,414	14,461	1,000	11,809	660	466	88	51	1,152	1,764
$15,000 or more	1,667	1,522	5,929	2,471	39,731	1,329	22,920	1,242	1,641	293	457	1,666	7,341
Mason County	**6,870**	**4,453**	**18,701**	**5,961**	**85,683**	**5,456**	**52,583**	**3,671**	**4,189**	**627**	**1,025**	**5,923**	**13,447**
Under $5,000	1,769	473	3,055	358	3,977	1,357	2,968	664	469	72	32	849	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,505	847	3,709	961	11,224	1,182	8,017	729	789	110	71	1,481	1,115
$10,000 under $15,000	1,499	1,221	4,855	1,915	18,871	1,315	15,554	744	568	92	98	1,496	2,256
$15,000 or more	2,097	1,912	7,082	2,727	51,611	1,602	26,044	1,534	2,363	353	824	2,097	9,919

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Massac County	**5,141**	**3,273**	**13,177**	**4,148**	**48,179**	**4,524**	**39,280**	**1,966**	**1,788**	**375**	**486**	**4,126**	**6,280**
Under $5,000	1,820	572	3,269	595	4,019	1,517	3,615	441	358	75	41	829	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,284	832	3,389	1,088	9,409	1,136	8,039	462	403	76	89	1,262	858
$10,000 under $15,000	1,031	909	3,180	1,171	12,752	976	11,599	423	266	60	66	1,030	1,493
$15,000 or more	1,006	960	3,339	1,294	21,999	895	16,027	640	761	164	290	1,005	3,771
Menard County	**4,212**	**2,601**	**11,298**	**3,626**	**53,429**	**3,401**	**32,347**	**2,351**	**2,543**	**553**	**719**	**3,628**	**8,585**
Under $5,000	1,087	241	1,778	204	2,317	848	1,814	446	271	75	36	527	102
$5,000 under $10,000	1,016	518	2,427	656	7,566	836	5,716	467	417	82	62	997	757
$10,000 under $15,000	827	666	2,647	1,023	10,276	711	8,159	448	359	86	42	824	1,199
$15,000 or more	1,282	1,176	4,446	1,743	33,270	1,006	16,658	990	1,496	310	579	1,280	6,527
Mercer County	**6,851**	**4,405**	**18,949**	**6,427**	**80,342**	**5,459**	**52,653**	**3,619**	**3,823**	**679**	**648**	**5,860**	**11,812**
Under $5,000	1,835	500	3,237	493	3,576	1,355	3,090	720	510	111	65	887	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,508	847	3,708	964	11,174	1,167	7,817	759	863	142	102	1,468	1,089
$10,000 under $15,000	1,490	1,196	4,861	1,991	18,498	1,303	14,945	718	546	103	70	1,487	2,185
$15,000 or more	2,018	1,862	7,143	2,979	47,094	1,634	26,801	1,422	1,904	323	411	2,018	8,368
Monroe County	**7,451**	**4,623**	**20,544**	**7,387**	**83,514**	**6,235**	**64,314**	**4,477**	**4,187**	**852**	**1,021**	**6,327**	**11,387**
Under $5,000	2,117	490	3,556	487	4,768	1,607	3,597	982	720	158	104	1,028	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,552	819	3,733	1,040	11,534	1,237	8,621	883	969	149	135	1,520	1,125
$10,000 under $15,000	1,640	1,312	5,337	2,236	20,533	1,488	17,387	975	750	164	152	1,638	2,379
$15,000 or more	2,142	2,002	7,918	3,624	46,679	1,903	34,709	1,637	1,748	381	630	2,141	7,679
Montgomery County	**11,916**	**7,130**	**31,533**	**10,286**	**127,360**	**9,514**	**82,064**	**6,361**	**6,698**	**1,382**	**2,157**	**9,983**	**18,788**
Under $5,000	3,789	971	6,506	946	8,494	2,953	6,778	1,535	1,077	215	121	1,916	384
$5,000 under $10,000	3,022	1,678	7,601	2,220	22,243	2,436	16,847	1,487	1,434	277	250	2,964	2,155
$10,000 under $15,000	2,343	1,955	7,755	3,148	28,984	2,041	23,511	1,257	1,026	200	188	2,342	3,431
$15,000 or more	2,762	2,526	9,671	3,972	67,639	2,084	34,928	2,082	3,161	690	1,598	2,761	12,818
Morgan County	**14,264**	**8,035**	**36,609**	**11,606**	**163,727**	**11,876**	**110,863**	**7,496**	**7,961**	**1,426**	**2,358**	**11,839**	**25,185**
Under $5,000	4,313	855	6,970	942	9,293	3,483	7,792	1,557	980	196	98	1,972	401
$5,000 under $10,000	3,452	1,646	8,055	2,219	25,432	2,944	20,616	1,623	1,373	238	199	3,378	2,498
$10,000 under $15,000	2,740	2,158	8,540	3,226	33,913	2,449	28,397	1,488	1,193	208	239	2,734	3,976
$15,000 or more	3,759	3,376	13,044	5,219	95,089	3,000	54,058	2,828	4,415	784	1,822	3,755	18,310
Moultrie County	**5,221**	**3,328**	**14,026**	**4,511**	**61,632**	**4,216**	**38,864**	**2,753**	**2,761**	**449**	**339**	**4,408**	**9,269**
Under $5,000	1,487	370	2,595	427	3,166	1,175	2,749	530	347	44	13	714	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,157	674	2,893	833	8,494	951	6,553	540	458	68	73	1,123	810
$10,000 under $15,000	1,119	965	3,578	1,362	13,893	986	11,465	584	387	60	31	1,115	1,604
$15,000 or more	1,458	1,319	4,960	1,889	36,079	1,104	18,097	1,099	1,569	277	222	1,456	6,703
Ogle County	**18,074**	**10,712**	**48,354**	**16,993**	**189,139**	**15,553**	**150,034**	**9,686**	**9,468**	**1,727**	**2,240**	**14,965**	**25,521**
Under $5,000	5,670	1,210	9,442	1,539	9,921	4,596	10,249	2,256	1,531	339	210	2,669	520
$5,000 under $10,000	4,043	2,046	9,734	2,870	30,088	3,402	23,758	1,982	2,069	337	232	3,948	2,939
$10,000 under $15,000	3,642	2,999	11,984	4,990	45,448	3,341	39,151	2,009	1,573	296	250	3,633	5,197
$15,000 or more	4,719	4,457	17,194	7,594	103,682	4,214	76,876	3,439	4,295	755	1,548	4,715	16,865
Peoria County	**82,793**	**44,848**	**207,910**	**69,587**	**1,041,838**	**74,311**	**867,123**	**46,010**	**43,828**	**9,117**	**18,885**	**69,512**	**160,653**
Under $5,000	23,517	3,160	34,285	4,007	51,735	20,269	43,427	8,518	5,442	1,151	714	10,624	2,041
$5,000 under $10,000	15,308	5,830	32,527	7,895	112,370	12,884	89,596	7,615	8,454	1,473	1,313	14,987	11,427
$10,000 under $15,000	16,163	10,716	44,847	16,771	203,525	15,235	185,135	8,784	6,260	1,258	1,312	16,125	25,199
$15,000 or more	27,805	25,142	96,251	40,914	674,208	25,923	548,965	21,093	23,672	5,235	15,546	27,776	121,986

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Perry County	**7,618**	**4,787**	**20,122**	**6,633**	**79,836**	**6,537**	**62,989**	**3,798**	**3,191**	**661**	**898**	**6,362**	**10,969**
Under $5,000	2,384	668	4,228	695	5,537	1,874	4,366	885	647	144	55	1,163	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,883	1,105	4,694	1,339	13,763	1,610	11,001	899	807	144	89	1,853	1,306
$10,000 under $15,000	1,400	1,189	4,458	1,773	17,324	1,307	15,478	681	417	90	104	1,396	2,028
$15,000 or more	1,951	1,825	6,742	2,826	43,212	1,746	32,144	1,333	1,320	283	650	1,950	7,411
Piatt County	**6,451**	**4,066**	**17,472**	**5,841**	**83,858**	**5,310**	**52,380**	**3,708**	**3,652**	**824**	**765**	**5,543**	**13,574**
Under $5,000	1,613	337	2,545	330	3,280	1,331	2,930	652	360	89	27	747	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,345	707	3,228	888	10,094	1,110	7,795	665	549	90	33	1,310	1,013
$10,000 under $15,000	1,478	1,209	4,731	1,880	18,412	1,306	15,219	840	610	128	60	1,472	2,142
$15,000 or more	2,015	1,813	6,968	2,743	52,072	1,563	26,436	1,551	2,133	517	645	2,014	10,269
Pike County	**7,155**	**4,626**	**19,404**	**5,978**	**66,932**	**5,399**	**40,616**	**3,494**	**3,929**	**692**	**718**	**5,782**	**9,245**
Under $5,000	2,552	959	5,171	922	5,328	1,800	4,408	959	730	144	61	1,248	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,014	1,351	5,553	1,731	14,875	1,615	10,991	923	1,008	148	111	1,953	1,352
$10,000 under $15,000	1,353	1,176	4,419	1,696	16,592	1,134	12,559	715	649	120	81	1,347	1,952
$15,000 or more	1,236	1,140	4,261	1,629	30,137	850	12,658	897	1,542	280	465	1,234	5,693
Pope County	**1,239**	**864**	**3,418**	**1,099**	**9,418**	**1,014**	**7,977**	**489**	**451**	**69**	**94**	**946**	**1,074**
Under $5,000	524	269	1,209	287	1,067	384	1,022	167	130	22	7	242	38
$5,000 under $10,000	337	252	981	338	2,518	288	2,147	124	109	14	31	327	221
$10,000 under $15,000	232	208	754	302	2,838	214	2,585	95	85	13	14	231	325
$15,000 or more	146	135	474	172	2,995	128	2,223	103	127	20	42	146	490
Pulaski County	**2,779**	**1,602**	**7,232**	**2,438**	**21,568**	**2,408**	**16,987**	**937**	**860**	**150**	**191**	**2,035**	**2,705**
Under $5,000	1,243	389	2,442	584	2,638	1,042	2,266	280	175	37	24	528	94
$5,000 under $10,000	741	506	2,157	802	5,407	649	4,547	240	228	30	30	712	468
$10,000 under $15,000	437	377	1,439	589	5,305	401	4,575	189	147	32	45	437	615
$15,000 or more	358	330	1,194	463	8,218	316	5,599	228	310	51	92	358	1,528
Putnam County	**2,165**	**1,337**	**5,909**	**2,042**	**26,200**	**1,791**	**17,885**	**1,277**	**1,213**	**217**	**245**	**1,861**	**4,026**
Under $5,000	571	136	949	126	1,200	452	1,006	247	155	31	13	279	59
$5,000 under $10,000	462	230	1,105	307	3,478	370	2,545	261	258	37	36	453	351
$10,000 under $15,000	471	370	1,493	590	5,885	415	4,791	283	205	33	26	468	698
$15,000 or more	661	601	2,362	1,019	15,637	554	9,543	486	595	116	170	661	2,918
Randolph County	**11,951**	**7,518**	**32,059**	**10,750**	**130,858**	**10,120**	**102,644**	**6,642**	**6,095**	**1,049**	**1,258**	**10,172**	**18,142**
Under $5,000	3,394	853	5,877	762	7,979	2,540	5,739	1,471	1,150	205	96	1,672	334
$5,000 under $10,000	2,785	1,498	6,729	1,940	20,902	2,321	16,432	1,455	1,513	206	160	2,734	2,092
$10,000 under $15,000	2,578	2,133	8,128	3,182	32,108	2,386	28,339	1,397	986	180	145	2,574	3,798
$15,000 or more	3,194	3,034	11,325	4,866	69,869	2,873	52,134	2,319	2,446	458	857	3,192	11,918
Richland County	**6,810**	**4,103**	**17,943**	**5,920**	**65,574**	**5,600**	**45,928**	**3,372**	**2,943**	**610**	**694**	**5,515**	**9,113**
Under $5,000	2,405	653	4,265	690	5,297	1,883	4,399	910	537	121	60	1,163	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,818	1,103	4,771	1,518	13,328	1,509	10,437	862	802	124	102	1,769	1,241
$10,000 under $15,000	1,354	1,192	4,468	1,777	16,700	1,219	13,966	718	477	113	71	1,351	1,915
$15,000 or more	1,233	1,155	4,439	1,935	30,249	989	17,126	882	1,127	252	461	1,232	5,733
Rock Island County	**68,136**	**37,440**	**173,308**	**59,719**	**834,647**	**61,462**	**702,805**	**37,430**	**32,565**	**7,120**	**15,336**	**57,605**	**126,344**
Under $5,000	18,995	2,625	27,693	3,317	42,474	16,472	35,536	6,819	3,916	982	878	8,766	1,708
$5,000 under $10,000	13,164	5,155	27,742	6,716	97,100	11,058	76,903	6,406	6,668	1,232	1,146	12,909	9,913
$10,000 under $15,000	13,778	9,453	39,423	15,191	172,606	13,006	156,569	7,460	5,053	1,091	1,136	13,748	21,064
$15,000 or more	22,199	20,207	78,450	34,495	522,467	20,926	433,797	16,745	16,928	3,815	12,176	22,182	93,659

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
St. Clair County	**97,500**	**52,235**	**254,456**	**94,812**	**1,025,094**	**88,878**	**874,753**	**44,714**	**37,441**	**7,754**	**11,432**	**79,404**	**139,843**
Under $5,000	31,156	5,329	49,740	9,438	69,842	27,170	60,120	8,693	5,782	1,247	752	13,666	2,674
$5,000 under $10,000	22,289	9,960	55,267	19,897	164,434	20,042	142,538	8,634	7,880	1,378	1,260	21,738	15,448
$10,000 under $15,000	20,164	15,094	64,169	27,603	250,919	19,268	231,695	10,135	6,112	1,378	1,234	20,122	28,965
$15,000 or more	23,891	21,852	85,280	37,874	539,899	22,398	440,400	17,252	17,667	3,751	8,186	23,878	92,756
Saline County	**8,777**	**5,714**	**22,863**	**7,058**	**86,664**	**7,450**	**65,906**	**3,906**	**4,211**	**498**	**1,097**	**7,180**	**11,892**
Under $5,000	3,083	1,064	5,729	1,047	7,054	2,455	5,921	997	833	92	171	1,523	289
$5,000 under $10,000	2,110	1,372	5,456	1,552	15,507	1,778	12,285	916	986	103	106	2,077	1,435
$10,000 under $15,000	1,804	1,592	5,757	2,213	22,405	1,669	19,883	776	576	66	84	1,803	2,600
$15,000 or more	1,780	1,686	5,921	2,246	41,698	1,548	27,817	1,217	1,816	237	736	1,777	7,568
Sangamon County	**72,695**	**37,901**	**178,718**	**58,234**	**852,436**	**64,845**	**679,963**	**38,702**	**35,099**	**7,418**	**12,531**	**60,551**	**129,770**
Under $5,000	21,686	3,190	32,059	4,190	46,003	18,804	41,215	7,355	4,267	980	702	9,857	1,930
$5,000 under $10,000	16,581	6,210	35,063	9,350	121,924	14,636	102,435	7,644	6,378	1,180	1,070	16,308	12,454
$10,000 under $15,000	13,331	9,599	38,845	14,419	165,682	12,405	146,426	7,545	5,347	1,116	1,129	13,304	19,927
$15,000 or more	21,097	18,902	72,751	30,275	518,827	19,000	389,887	16,158	19,107	4,142	9,630	21,082	95,459
Schuyler County	**3,046**	**1,973**	**8,230**	**2,472**	**28,333**	**2,267**	**18,620**	**1,543**	**1,655**	**242**	**201**	**2,500**	**3,911**
Under $5,000	1,066	374	2,082	320	1,902	716	1,718	445	280	44	14	536	107
$5,000 under $10,000	758	502	2,088	626	5,593	564	3,882	337	404	42	14	742	525
$10,000 under $15,000	649	564	2,130	818	7,945	549	6,062	330	316	52	20	649	959
$15,000 or more	573	533	1,930	708	12,893	438	6,958	431	655	104	153	573	2,320
Scott County	**2,340**	**1,449**	**6,321**	**1,988**	**25,114**	**1,767**	**14,757**	**1,177**	**1,292**	**235**	**280**	**1,921**	**3,747**
Under $5,000	765	222	1,452	260	1,721	553	1,279	284	164	39	24	363	74
$5,000 under $10,000	575	346	1,473	407	4,245	451	3,110	255	212	49	12	560	401
$10,000 under $15,000	446	374	1,463	557	5,552	360	4,017	241	277	42	33	445	668
$15,000 or more	554	507	1,933	764	13,596	403	6,351	397	639	105	211	553	2,604
Shelby County	**8,749**	**5,627**	**24,119**	**7,980**	**95,331**	**6,855**	**58,164**	**4,733**	**4,909**	**650**	**829**	**7,287**	**14,037**
Under $5,000	2,726	856	5,022	842	5,801	2,077	4,973	1,089	668	88	41	1,304	268
$5,000 under $10,000	2,097	1,305	5,547	1,651	15,710	1,654	11,390	1,016	986	119	74	2,061	1,502
$10,000 under $15,000	1,871	1,582	6,290	2,563	23,262	1,606	18,383	1,018	864	110	83	1,869	2,686
$15,000 or more	2,055	1,884	7,260	2,924	50,558	1,518	23,418	1,610	2,391	333	631	2,053	9,581
Stark County	**3,001**	**1,744**	**8,166**	**2,758**	**37,345**	**2,235**	**19,942**	**1,725**	**1,986**	**262**	**253**	**2,576**	**5,706**
Under $5,000	811	175	1,388	193	1,646	589	1,327	357	260	41	23	402	77
$5,000 under $10,000	656	317	1,525	394	4,896	507	3,374	334	356	41	22	644	495
$10,000 under $15,000	623	471	1,989	791	7,728	517	5,782	352	297	39	36	620	908
$15,000 or more	911	781	3,264	1,380	23,075	622	9,459	682	1,073	141	172	910	4,226
Stephenson County	**19,730**	**11,329**	**51,528**	**17,577**	**207,566**	**16,861**	**162,412**	**11,657**	**11,479**	**2,278**	**3,863**	**16,509**	**28,537**
Under $5,000	6,044	1,256	10,055	1,577	12,650	4,846	11,318	2,641	1,923	413	271	2,937	591
$5,000 under $10,000	4,829	2,212	11,174	3,228	35,475	4,072	27,905	2,668	2,791	491	432	4,723	3,487
$10,000 under $15,000	3,906	3,207	12,628	5,150	48,634	3,559	41,486	2,468	2,150	367	381	3,899	5,603
$15,000 or more	4,951	4,654	17,671	7,622	110,807	4,384	81,703	3,880	4,615	1,007	2,779	4,950	18,856
Tazewell County	**48,745**	**30,552**	**130,956**	**46,729**	**645,514**	**44,192**	**540,256**	**27,934**	**21,374**	**4,490**	**6,567**	**41,698**	**95,966**
Under $5,000	12,164	1,899	17,552	1,936	25,779	10,528	21,709	4,485	2,516	480	233	5,291	1,022
$5,000 under $10,000	7,612	3,569	16,714	3,937	56,096	6,438	44,399	3,821	3,871	644	433	7,464	5,587
$10,000 under $15,000	9,821	7,239	28,829	11,136	124,944	9,299	114,369	5,227	3,172	624	486	9,800	14,998
$15,000 or more	19,148	17,845	67,861	29,720	438,695	17,927	359,779	14,401	11,815	2,742	5,415	19,143	74,359

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Union County	**5,788**	**3,716**	**15,174**	**4,659**	**51,801**	**4,917**	**42,023**	**2,547**	**2,519**	**423**	**651**	**4,574**	**6,580**
Under $5,000	2,072	747	4,044	759	4,652	1,639	3,994	664	539	82	47	901	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,663	1,108	4,485	1,407	12,297	1,441	10,451	666	614	90	75	1,624	1,120
$10,000 under $15,000	1,087	948	3,491	1,331	13,340	995	11,781	539	466	81	85	1,084	1,542
$15,000 or more	966	913	3,154	1,162	21,512	842	15,797	678	900	170	444	965	3,751
Vermilion County	**37,537**	**21,724**	**96,801**	**32,661**	**415,384**	**33,324**	**325,545**	**18,164**	**15,019**	**3,017**	**4,708**	**31,022**	**60,150**
Under $5,000	11,389	2,192	18,045	2,848	24,380	9,919	21,765	3,339	1,937	397	249	5,078	1,003
$5,000 under $10,000	8,553	4,209	20,280	6,080	63,778	7,468	52,913	3,561	3,044	491	479	8,372	6,253
$10,000 under $15,000	8,049	6,546	25,584	10,276	99,752	7,551	89,692	4,181	2,319	461	386	8,036	11,530
$15,000 or more	9,546	8,777	32,892	13,457	227,474	8,386	161,175	7,083	7,719	1,668	3,594	9,536	41,364
Wabash County	**5,084**	**3,079**	**13,310**	**4,366**	**54,188**	**4,259**	**37,594**	**2,361**	**2,623**	**500**	**1,130**	**4,230**	**8,236**
Under $5,000	1,653	410	2,816	465	2,933	1,341	3,174	510	359	85	72	820	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,224	697	3,072	913	9,053	1,007	7,085	506	563	83	83	1,205	856
$10,000 under $15,000	1,097	954	3,598	1,456	13,473	1,014	11,942	511	343	78	64	1,097	1,528
$15,000 or more	1,110	1,018	3,824	1,532	28,729	897	15,393	834	1,358	254	911	1,108	5,687
Warren County	**8,493**	**4,948**	**22,391**	**7,358**	**99,147**	**6,870**	**59,801**	**4,395**	**5,088**	**941**	**1,038**	**7,085**	**15,744**
Under $5,000	2,510	535	4,148	609	5,307	2,033	4,424	922	609	125	65	1,151	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,972	959	4,732	1,409	14,715	1,631	11,382	889	826	169	105	1,929	1,470
$10,000 under $15,000	1,851	1,523	5,950	2,337	22,955	1,625	18,661	973	750	157	96	1,845	2,684
$15,000 or more	2,160	1,931	7,561	3,003	56,170	1,581	25,334	1,611	2,903	490	772	2,160	11,356
Washington County	**5,329**	**3,322**	**14,382**	**4,540**	**56,770**	**3,923**	**31,972**	**3,214**	**3,534**	**597**	**722**	**4,489**	**8,816**
Under $5,000	1,735	509	3,192	448	4,123	1,161	2,654	881	662	116	57	937	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,413	875	3,774	1,090	10,580	1,038	6,832	860	915	132	98	1,375	1,003
$10,000 under $15,000	1,039	886	3,392	1,344	12,943	877	9,785	615	531	111	94	1,036	1,519
$15,000 or more	1,142	1,052	4,024	1,658	29,124	847	12,701	858	1,426	238	473	1,141	6,100
Wayne County	**6,515**	**4,302**	**17,443**	**5,302**	**62,401**	**5,151**	**39,920**	**2,994**	**3,462**	**469**	**668**	**5,363**	**9,163**
Under $5,000	2,311	889	4,611	828	4,933	1,668	4,083	818	598	84	40	1,206	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,917	1,300	5,231	1,589	14,115	1,590	10,880	835	852	96	83	1,872	1,250
$10,000 under $15,000	1,237	1,116	4,121	1,609	15,250	1,094	12,358	585	564	65	62	1,236	1,748
$15,000 or more	1,050	997	3,480	1,276	28,103	799	12,599	756	1,448	224	483	1,049	5,942
White County	**6,602**	**4,155**	**16,948**	**4,934**	**66,772**	**5,332**	**40,182**	**3,057**	**3,453**	**575**	**1,287**	**5,378**	**10,528**
Under $5,000	2,379	756	4,299	687	5,330	1,886	4,463	806	574	82	56	1,198	244
$5,000 under $10,000	1,700	1,151	4,572	1,345	12,587	1,390	9,527	744	661	131	80	1,659	1,170
$10,000 under $15,000	1,325	1,143	4,145	1,501	16,400	1,172	13,327	636	546	90	95	1,323	1,943
$15,000 or more	1,198	1,105	3,932	1,401	32,455	884	12,865	871	1,672	272	1,056	1,198	7,171
Whiteside County	**25,718**	**15,211**	**69,782**	**25,620**	**301,078**	**22,472**	**240,681**	**12,927**	**12,712**	**2,813**	**9,982**	**21,314**	**45,406**
Under $5,000	7,566	1,487	12,197	1,902	14,370	6,291	13,608	2,618	1,895	444	245	3,292	651
$5,000 under $10,000	5,278	2,428	12,300	3,622	39,079	4,425	30,910	2,476	2,690	504	416	5,156	3,883
$10,000 under $15,000	4,987	3,949	15,801	6,422	62,343	4,563	54,295	2,519	2,192	424	444	4,982	7,323
$15,000 or more	7,887	7,347	29,484	13,674	185,286	7,193	141,868	5,314	5,935	1,441	8,877	7,884	33,549
Will County	**107,401**	**62,438**	**294,289**	**115,585**	**1,365,980**	**99,196**	**1,210,435**	**56,853**	**43,883**	**9,970**	**12,631**	**91,235**	**192,838**
Under $5,000	27,733	3,552	40,028	5,608	58,278	24,426	52,272	9,046	5,407	1,377	830	12,181	2,352
$5,000 under $10,000	18,166	6,761	40,123	12,589	135,103	15,979	114,278	8,182	7,603	1,536	1,574	17,627	13,541
$10,000 under $15,000	21,794	15,475	66,827	28,461	274,916	20,817	255,607	11,381	6,642	1,453	1,405	21,741	31,846
$15,000 or more	39,708	36,650	147,311	68,927	897,683	37,974	788,278	28,244	24,231	5,604	8,822	39,686	145,099

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Williamson County	**18,067**	**11,350**	**46,651**	**15,278**	**179,014**	**16,037**	**148,320**	**7,572**	**6,368**	**1,269**	**2,008**	**14,769**	**24,123**
Under $5,000	5,861	1,648	10,073	1,770	13,184	4,868	11,073	1,630	1,168	215	118	2,659	517
$5,000 under $10,000	4,847	3,027	12,418	3,919	35,619	4,311	30,521	1,820	1,634	260	251	4,761	3,259
$10,000 under $15,000	3,604	3,147	11,412	4,421	44,674	3,418	41,001	1,611	975	214	199	3,597	5,108
$15,000 or more	3,755	3,528	12,748	5,168	85,537	3,440	65,725	2,511	2,591	580	1,440	3,752	15,239
Winnebago County	**102,189**	**55,739**	**262,091**	**93,891**	**1,182,070**	**94,082**	**1,018,767**	**50,800**	**43,439**	**9,353**	**21,624**	**84,572**	**169,045**
Under $5,000	30,500	4,151	44,713	6,561	65,079	27,249	58,660	9,277	5,655	1,391	959	13,374	2,566
$5,000 under $10,000	20,913	8,164	46,045	13,970	155,910	18,702	133,991	8,686	8,095	1,516	1,779	20,478	15,612
$10,000 under $15,000	20,621	15,434	63,601	26,147	257,309	19,717	237,989	10,682	6,683	1,413	1,580	20,576	29,540
$15,000 or more	30,155	27,990	107,732	47,213	703,772	28,414	588,127	22,155	23,006	5,033	17,306	30,144	121,327
Woodford County	**11,450**	**6,978**	**31,360**	**10,976**	**150,062**	**9,474**	**103,123**	**7,177**	**7,621**	**1,288**	**1,440**	**9,837**	**23,241**
Under $5,000	2,960	518	4,588	531	6,469	2,396	5,228	1,400	934	156	58	1,415	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,063	960	4,728	1,136	15,383	1,579	10,764	1,180	1,347	209	131	2,006	1,550
$10,000 under $15,000	2,276	1,740	6,980	2,665	28,625	2,014	23,774	1,377	1,164	179	110	2,270	3,423
$15,000 or more	4,151	3,760	15,064	6,644	99,585	3,485	63,357	3,220	4,176	744	1,141	4,146	17,983
ILLINOIS	**4,547,141**	**2,346,133**	**11,608,674**	**4,172,973**	**55,043,236**	**4,090,486**	**45,684,379**	**2,398,772**	**2,421,985**	**517,017**	**1,214,310**	**3,803,967**	**8,388,968**
Under $5,000	1,303,965	193,365	2,015,619	335,860	2,756,952	1,120,235	2,510,563	449,217	294,363	74,642	58,945	589,603	115,642
$5,000 under $10,000	1,011,912	365,751	2,266,865	727,667	7,519,743	894,347	6,391,502	442,782	413,013	84,141	94,879	986,666	756,521
$10,000 under $15,000	853,055	559,443	2,469,923	983,448	10,616,707	800,768	9,570,052	467,113	350,735	78,816	91,731	850,721	1,280,873
$15,000 or more	1,378,209	1,227,574	4,856,267	2,125,998	34,149,834	1,275,136	27,212,262	1,039,660	1,363,874	279,418	968,755	1,376,977	6,235,932

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA													
Adams County	**10,731**	**6,589**	**30,167**	**11,106**	**116,066**	**9,010**	**86,331**	**6,393**	**5,252**	**943**	**1,366**	**8,859**	**15,853**
Under $5,000	3,150	762	5,909	1,160	7,119	2,329	5,103	1,465	946	143	67	1,375	273
$5,000 under $10,000	2,603	1,357	6,685	2,220	19,527	2,193	15,390	1,406	1,238	189	130	2,516	1,897
$10,000 under $15,000	2,304	1,925	7,746	3,317	28,724	2,126	24,757	1,436	868	180	154	2,296	3,275
$15,000 or more	2,674	2,545	9,827	4,409	60,696	2,362	41,081	2,086	2,200	431	1,015	2,672	10,408
Allen County	**116,931**	**62,753**	**301,054**	**108,386**	**1,346,744**	**106,308**	**1,135,376**	**65,118**	**51,001**	**13,328**	**36,423**	**97,010**	**199,418**
Under $5,000	35,064	4,771	52,487	7,264	76,575	30,203	66,371	12,699	7,500	2,079	1,499	15,707	3,103
$5,000 under $10,000	25,544	9,694	55,234	16,211	188,698	22,742	161,378	12,044	10,137	2,260	2,290	25,042	19,198
$10,000 under $15,000	22,971	17,319	71,593	29,772	287,284	21,934	264,912	13,856	7,642	2,074	2,115	22,932	33,677
$15,000 or more	33,352	30,969	121,740	55,139	794,187	31,429	642,715	26,519	25,722	6,915	30,519	33,329	143,440
Bartholomew County	**23,683**	**14,597**	**64,190**	**23,640**	**290,689**	**21,463**	**241,762**	**11,950**	**10,647**	**2,070**	**6,400**	**19,877**	**42,875**
Under $5,000	6,449	1,173	9,924	1,446	13,714	5,572	12,025	1,936	1,186	265	218	2,738	544
$5,000 under $10,000	4,909	2,506	11,833	3,804	37,141	4,349	31,866	1,921	1,738	263	283	4,829	3,638
$10,000 under $15,000	5,092	4,165	16,436	6,887	63,632	4,841	58,333	2,592	1,543	264	222	5,082	7,277
$15,000 or more	7,233	6,753	25,997	11,503	176,202	6,701	139,538	5,501	6,180	1,278	5,677	7,228	31,416
Benton County	**4,412**	**2,590**	**11,900**	**4,000**	**54,142**	**3,402**	**26,327**	**2,301**	**2,599**	**449**	**557**	**3,661**	**9,049**
Under $5,000	1,387	324	2,349	395	3,030	1,133	2,543	509	266	69	35	658	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,086	592	2,779	870	8,033	869	5,869	500	459	62	44	1,067	774
$10,000 under $15,000	807	672	2,775	1,162	9,988	679	7,520	424	363	66	55	805	1,149
$15,000 or more	1,132	1,002	3,997	1,573	33,091	721	10,395	868	1,511	252	423	1,131	6,990
Blackford County	**6,135**	**3,796**	**16,652**	**5,902**	**59,891**	**5,443**	**50,834**	**2,884**	**2,188**	**381**	**489**	**5,019**	**7,515**
Under $5,000	1,911	465	3,299	458	4,259	1,542	3,576	716	472	75	28	835	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,570	903	4,072	1,399	11,743	1,403	10,052	615	630	68	54	1,538	1,110
$10,000 under $15,000	1,379	1,213	4,696	2,027	17,083	1,306	15,697	686	421	69	73	1,373	1,921
$15,000 or more	1,275	1,215	4,585	2,018	26,806	1,192	21,509	867	665	169	334	1,273	4,313
Boone County	**12,764**	**7,859**	**34,311**	**11,782**	**144,529**	**10,895**	**111,347**	**5,946**	**5,980**	**999**	**2,372**	**10,487**	**20,864**
Under $5,000	3,978	945	6,750	975	7,941	3,156	6,984	1,298	955	130	123	1,773	351
$5,000 under $10,000	2,663	1,456	6,478	1,883	19,653	2,229	15,829	1,074	1,182	144	116	2,604	1,900
$10,000 under $15,000	2,559	2,124	8,280	3,357	31,892	2,377	28,003	1,173	919	155	144	2,552	3,679
$15,000 or more	3,564	3,334	12,803	5,567	85,043	3,133	60,531	2,401	2,924	570	1,989	3,558	14,934
Brown County	**3,561**	**2,163**	**9,377**	**3,181**	**35,450**	**3,089**	**28,660**	**1,609**	**1,392**	**259**	**702**	**2,800**	**4,726**
Under $5,000	1,248	344	2,167	362	2,687	1,030	2,197	363	247	37	25	522	108
$5,000 under $10,000	850	505	2,214	716	6,261	722	5,017	346	332	62	67	820	577
$10,000 under $15,000	677	573	2,272	979	8,465	621	7,479	347	232	44	67	674	969
$15,000 or more	786	741	2,724	1,124	18,037	716	13,967	553	581	116	543	784	3,072
Carroll County	**7,038**	**4,477**	**19,366**	**6,496**	**80,317**	**5,677**	**52,556**	**3,641**	**4,127**	**533**	**2,059**	**5,828**	**12,224**
Under $5,000	2,066	543	3,723	563	4,226	1,566	3,534	799	540	70	27	911	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,638	942	4,252	1,322	12,213	1,336	9,311	772	777	91	60	1,594	1,168
$10,000 under $15,000	1,543	1,331	5,104	2,048	19,181	1,363	15,867	798	619	94	58	1,536	2,196
$15,000 or more	1,791	1,661	6,287	2,563	44,697	1,412	23,844	1,272	2,191	278	1,914	1,787	8,666
Cass County	**16,002**	**9,589**	**42,293**	**14,347**	**174,913**	**13,899**	**136,179**	**7,999**	**7,024**	**1,177**	**2,216**	**13,285**	**25,343**
Under $5,000	4,859	1,006	8,028	1,072	10,885	3,913	8,828	1,788	1,175	208	118	2,218	444
$5,000 under $10,000	3,586	1,826	8,726	2,699	26,548	3,099	22,050	1,579	1,475	187	162	3,520	2,596
$10,000 under $15,000	3,466	2,920	11,318	4,678	42,972	3,245	38,614	1,753	1,082	176	138	3,460	4,985
$15,000 or more	4,091	3,837	14,221	5,898	94,508	3,642	66,687	2,879	3,292	606	1,798	4,087	17,318

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Clark County	**31,505**	**18,868**	**82,624**	**29,804**	**325,649**	**29,230**	**289,426**	**12,420**	**8,093**	**1,750**	**2,638**	**26,441**	**42,492**
Under $5,000	9,019	1,894	14,402	2,382	19,936	7,847	17,966	2,243	1,374	257	223	4,106	818
$5,000 under $10,000	8,086	4,156	19,714	6,847	60,655	7,531	55,233	2,505	1,645	344	253	7,946	5,797
$10,000 under $15,000	7,074	5,930	22,888	9,542	88,010	6,831	82,808	3,034	1,451	334	291	7,067	9,965
$15,000 or more	7,326	6,888	25,620	11,033	157,048	7,021	133,419	4,638	3,623	815	1,871	7,322	25,912
Clay County	**8,789**	**5,584**	**23,652**	**7,809**	**84,536**	**7,446**	**66,316**	**4,005**	**3,990**	**488**	**806**	**7,183**	**11,025**
Under $5,000	2,938	919	5,452	880	6,942	2,283	5,560	1,021	803	103	54	1,399	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,285	1,439	6,114	1,952	16,875	1,953	14,074	965	1,023	113	114	2,223	1,552
$10,000 under $15,000	1,876	1,633	6,223	2,540	23,275	1,739	20,880	877	635	80	66	1,873	2,680
$15,000 or more	1,690	1,593	5,863	2,437	37,444	1,471	25,802	1,142	1,529	192	572	1,688	6,524
Clinton County	**12,532**	**7,561**	**33,090**	**10,736**	**131,814**	**10,542**	**96,936**	**5,883**	**5,732**	**917**	**1,330**	**10,247**	**18,560**
Under $5,000	3,972	906	6,874	982	8,354	3,105	6,822	1,433	982	139	76	1,741	343
$5,000 under $10,000	2,945	1,621	7,313	2,181	21,767	2,498	17,545	1,179	1,210	184	217	2,896	2,094
$10,000 under $15,000	2,614	2,222	8,518	3,403	32,515	2,387	28,259	1,213	924	153	117	2,611	3,798
$15,000 or more	3,001	2,812	10,385	4,170	69,178	2,552	44,310	2,058	2,616	441	920	2,999	12,325
Crawford County	**2,962**	**1,952**	**8,173**	**2,878**	**22,803**	**2,555**	**19,622**	**1,103**	**906**	**96**	**85**	**2,309**	**2,525**
Under $5,000	1,133	477	2,383	548	2,358	876	2,179	340	262	19	12	508	100
$5,000 under $10,000	963	680	2,766	1,029	7,122	875	6,443	317	260	24	15	941	624
$10,000 under $15,000	558	502	1,941	843	6,824	531	6,358	244	168	21	25	556	746
$15,000 or more	308	293	1,083	458	6,499	273	4,642	202	216	32	33	304	1,055
Daviess County	**9,981**	**6,118**	**27,149**	**9,509**	**91,932**	**8,174**	**68,708**	**4,606**	**4,327**	**610**	**986**	**7,757**	**12,295**
Under $5,000	3,769	1,182	7,314	1,564	8,315	2,814	6,707	1,299	958	125	55	1,668	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,605	1,678	7,390	2,707	19,266	2,180	15,645	1,131	992	116	87	2,490	1,709
$10,000 under $15,000	1,867	1,640	6,343	2,666	22,973	1,688	19,820	931	690	85	102	1,861	2,589
$15,000 or more	1,740	1,618	6,102	2,572	41,378	1,492	26,536	1,245	1,687	284	742	1,738	7,675
Dearborn County	**11,244**	**6,967**	**30,716**	**11,232**	**110,228**	**10,003**	**97,724**	**5,473**	**4,617**	**742**	**924**	**9,316**	**14,190**
Under $5,000	3,394	896	6,011	1,041	5,501	2,689	6,023	1,213	890	136	77	1,527	288
$5,000 under $10,000	2,786	1,566	7,080	2,448	20,925	2,513	18,354	1,155	1,071	139	131	2,734	2,018
$10,000 under $15,000	2,537	2,113	8,538	3,738	31,539	2,428	29,284	1,355	863	140	116	2,532	3,585
$15,000 or more	2,527	2,392	9,087	4,005	52,263	2,373	44,063	1,750	1,793	327	600	2,523	8,299
Decatur County	**8,530**	**5,307**	**23,939**	**8,787**	**87,375**	**7,015**	**62,107**	**4,021**	**4,284**	**665**	**1,213**	**7,002**	**12,310**
Under $5,000	2,642	727	4,882	862	5,342	2,005	4,443	988	769	98	62	1,177	232
$5,000 under $10,000	2,304	1,375	6,224	2,249	17,412	1,975	14,378	917	909	120	116	2,249	1,640
$10,000 under $15,000	1,827	1,578	6,470	2,898	22,427	1,624	18,770	889	851	133	134	1,820	2,496
$15,000 or more	1,757	1,627	6,363	2,778	42,194	1,411	24,516	1,227	1,755	314	901	1,756	7,942
De Kalb County	**12,400**	**7,653**	**34,163**	**12,378**	**132,662**	**10,955**	**109,293**	**6,253**	**5,247**	**937**	**2,947**	**10,329**	**18,182**
Under $5,000	3,635	776	6,061	836	7,944	2,901	6,414	1,404	991	146	141	1,644	326
$5,000 under $10,000	2,886	1,541	7,241	2,337	21,685	2,506	18,203	1,324	1,278	152	132	2,817	2,109
$10,000 under $15,000	2,813	2,407	9,513	4,059	35,007	2,654	31,634	1,408	889	192	201	2,804	3,952
$15,000 or more	3,066	2,929	11,348	5,146	68,026	2,894	53,042	2,117	2,089	447	2,473	3,064	11,795
Delaware County	**46,137**	**27,536**	**120,965**	**41,932**	**509,717**	**41,744**	**429,813**	**21,119**	**19,045**	**3,379**	**8,922**	**38,034**	**72,761**
Under $5,000	14,224	2,988	22,856	3,485	31,823	12,205	27,640	4,115	2,824	492	351	6,356	1,228
$5,000 under $10,000	9,996	5,351	24,460	7,551	74,084	8,846	63,611	3,775	3,531	508	458	9,795	7,032
$10,000 under $15,000	10,021	8,205	32,233	13,311	124,907	9,567	116,237	4,637	2,827	530	513	10,006	14,330
$15,000 or more	11,896	10,992	41,416	17,585	278,903	11,126	222,325	8,592	9,863	1,849	7,600	11,877	50,171

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Dubois County	**12,298**	**7,011**	**33,688**	**13,034**	**123,302**	**10,827**	**97,290**	**7,096**	**5,831**	**1,336**	**2,356**	**10,228**	**17,561**
Under $5,000	3,991	837	6,684	1,102	7,975	3,266	7,689	1,915	1,138	278	186	1,984	386
$5,000 under $10,000	3,256	1,564	7,802	2,697	24,365	2,934	21,077	1,747	1,235	257	221	3,201	2,469
$10,000 under $15,000	2,624	2,314	9,525	4,465	32,457	2,458	28,690	1,591	1,045	220	196	2,619	3,624
$15,000 or more	2,427	2,296	9,677	4,770	58,505	2,169	39,834	1,843	2,413	581	1,753	2,424	11,082
Elkhart County	**52,030**	**30,229**	**136,211**	**48,473**	**573,374**	**47,336**	**479,347**	**27,109**	**24,358**	**4,483**	**12,761**	**42,751**	**82,296**
Under $5,000	15,800	3,027	25,635	4,518	33,071	13,634	31,153	5,590	3,265	668	571	6,878	1,352
$5,000 under $10,000	12,771	6,269	31,097	10,543	95,531	11,620	84,103	5,593	4,141	721	650	12,461	9,204
$10,000 under $15,000	10,505	8,675	33,851	13,921	129,937	10,025	119,070	5,905	3,405	715	666	10,469	14,622
$15,000 or more	12,954	12,258	45,628	19,491	314,835	12,057	245,021	10,021	13,547	2,379	10,874	12,943	57,118
Fayette County	**10,257**	**6,468**	**27,783**	**9,950**	**106,870**	**9,205**	**86,977**	**4,394**	**4,178**	**681**	**2,802**	**8,698**	**14,605**
Under $5,000	2,851	718	4,837	766	6,271	2,343	5,509	898	674	100	58	1,339	258
$5,000 under $10,000	2,893	1,680	7,581	2,754	22,395	2,664	20,118	998	788	123	164	2,851	2,171
$10,000 under $15,000	2,377	2,068	8,029	3,430	29,091	2,279	26,697	1,052	718	117	120	2,372	3,252
$15,000 or more	2,136	2,002	7,336	3,000	49,113	1,919	34,653	1,446	1,998	341	2,460	2,136	8,924
Floyd County	**21,904**	**12,813**	**57,079**	**19,838**	**225,489**	**19,906**	**193,058**	**10,258**	**8,412**	**1,530**	**2,725**	**18,115**	**30,326**
Under $5,000	6,909	1,444	11,165	1,647	15,929	5,879	13,437	2,206	1,564	258	171	3,224	635
$5,000 under $10,000	5,399	2,860	13,213	4,271	39,836	4,903	34,801	2,172	1,896	272	287	5,306	3,785
$10,000 under $15,000	4,576	3,775	14,800	6,117	56,984	4,374	52,800	2,323	1,404	261	251	4,571	6,513
$15,000 or more	5,020	4,734	17,901	7,803	112,740	4,750	92,020	3,557	3,548	739	2,016	5,014	19,393
Fountain County	**7,261**	**4,572**	**19,810**	**6,679**	**74,458**	**6,033**	**53,466**	**3,218**	**3,097**	**434**	**945**	**5,985**	**10,563**
Under $5,000	2,295	630	4,095	602	5,039	1,787	4,165	766	542	84	55	1,061	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,804	1,108	4,801	1,557	13,480	1,514	10,892	689	623	72	87	1,764	1,287
$10,000 under $15,000	1,672	1,465	5,773	2,468	20,757	1,529	17,988	755	448	86	63	1,670	2,391
$15,000 or more	1,490	1,369	5,141	2,052	35,182	1,203	20,421	1,008	1,484	192	740	1,490	6,666
Franklin County	**6,034**	**3,867**	**17,512**	**6,851**	**55,090**	**5,017**	**43,281**	**3,003**	**2,573**	**423**	**759**	**4,913**	**6,820**
Under $5,000	1,950	662	3,821	789	4,252	1,411	3,450	870	568	87	37	900	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,799	1,139	5,089	1,959	13,505	1,579	11,487	743	647	96	94	1,742	1,236
$10,000 under $15,000	1,313	1,155	4,848	2,302	16,130	1,210	14,151	675	489	72	47	1,304	1,775
$15,000 or more	972	911	3,754	1,801	21,203	817	14,193	715	869	168	581	967	3,633
Fulton County	**7,155**	**4,407**	**19,099**	**6,275**	**69,148**	**5,899**	**51,487**	**3,708**	**3,621**	**468**	**544**	**5,837**	**9,427**
Under $5,000	2,430	683	4,442	738	4,630	1,836	4,515	968	731	80	37	1,181	230
$5,000 under $10,000	1,868	1,119	4,937	1,551	13,920	1,542	10,851	895	963	103	69	1,811	1,306
$10,000 under $15,000	1,393	1,225	4,679	1,922	17,297	1,266	14,768	763	572	73	51	1,383	1,975
$15,000 or more	1,464	1,380	5,041	2,064	33,301	1,255	21,353	1,082	1,355	212	387	1,462	5,916
Gibson County	**11,492**	**7,252**	**30,995**	**10,424**	**119,726**	**9,733**	**88,074**	**5,450**	**5,789**	**836**	**1,891**	**9,553**	**16,902**
Under $5,000	3,579	953	6,209	887	8,029	2,833	6,450	1,271	948	143	76	1,705	335
$5,000 under $10,000	2,965	1,772	7,788	2,543	21,779	2,521	17,665	1,220	1,240	164	168	2,905	2,026
$10,000 under $15,000	2,382	2,108	7,994	3,284	29,580	2,182	25,746	1,179	923	141	112	2,378	3,369
$15,000 or more	2,566	2,419	9,004	3,710	60,338	2,197	38,213	1,780	2,678	388	1,535	2,565	11,172
Grant County	**30,758**	**18,053**	**82,489**	**30,205**	**328,073**	**27,726**	**277,214**	**13,428**	**10,817**	**1,960**	**3,525**	**25,356**	**45,189**
Under $5,000	9,284	1,940	15,324	2,595	20,617	7,800	17,359	2,718	1,904	291	180	4,040	809
$5,000 under $10,000	7,594	3,758	18,682	6,385	56,560	6,814	49,261	2,714	2,333	313	255	7,448	5,400
$10,000 under $15,000	6,288	5,252	21,037	9,027	78,239	6,006	72,395	2,877	1,619	296	177	6,278	8,816
$15,000 or more	7,592	7,103	27,446	12,198	172,657	7,106	138,199	5,119	4,961	1,060	2,913	7,590	30,164

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Greene County	**10,158**	**6,662**	**27,370**	**9,033**	**93,051**	**8,613**	**75,051**	**4,454**	**4,197**	**450**	**906**	**8,287**	**11,993**
Under $5,000	3,518	1,242	6,713	1,165	7,858	2,708	6,530	1,239	910	72	33	1,706	344
$5,000 under $10,000	2,709	1,846	7,524	2,556	19,945	2,330	16,575	1,042	944	114	94	2,655	1,789
$10,000 under $15,000	2,115	1,861	6,989	2,874	26,196	1,984	23,996	958	678	65	61	2,112	2,999
$15,000 or more	1,816	1,713	6,144	2,438	39,052	1,591	27,950	1,215	1,665	199	718	1,814	6,861
Hamilton County	**26,074**	**16,137**	**71,813**	**26,842**	**349,018**	**23,225**	**287,103**	**13,501**	**11,942**	**2,950**	**7,567**	**21,431**	**55,754**
Under $5,000	7,574	1,308	11,431	1,465	11,364	6,400	13,703	2,558	1,673	335	1,240	3,076	599
$5,000 under $10,000	4,628	2,338	10,896	3,205	34,481	3,990	28,360	1,948	1,785	312	393	4,514	3,377
$10,000 under $15,000	4,556	3,676	14,563	5,967	56,918	4,232	51,023	2,187	1,561	323	337	4,536	6,513
$15,000 or more	9,316	8,815	34,923	16,205	246,255	8,603	194,017	6,808	6,923	1,980	5,597	9,305	45,265
Hancock County	**14,988**	**9,644**	**42,063**	**15,699**	**181,152**	**13,320**	**148,733**	**7,164**	**5,658**	**1,028**	**1,554**	**12,592**	**25,444**
Under $5,000	4,034	825	6,398	874	8,547	3,331	7,195	1,202	781	98	63	1,724	341
$5,000 under $10,000	2,908	1,518	7,147	2,194	21,554	2,461	17,429	1,127	1,041	130	82	2,832	2,063
$10,000 under $15,000	3,162	2,668	10,637	4,590	39,815	2,975	35,928	1,497	907	161	97	3,153	4,443
$15,000 or more	4,884	4,633	17,881	8,041	111,236	4,553	88,181	3,338	2,929	639	1,312	4,883	18,597
Harrison County	**8,571**	**5,633**	**23,945**	**8,731**	**82,545**	**7,416**	**69,084**	**4,243**	**3,066**	**494**	**903**	**7,201**	**10,407**
Under $5,000	2,591	798	4,829	846	5,765	1,932	4,656	1,018	742	94	38	1,307	264
$5,000 under $10,000	2,426	1,549	6,520	2,300	18,106	2,169	15,900	1,049	748	107	47	2,355	1,669
$10,000 under $15,000	1,968	1,771	6,858	3,043	24,420	1,851	22,341	1,047	576	91	70	1,961	2,695
$15,000 or more	1,586	1,515	5,738	2,542	34,254	1,464	26,187	1,129	1,000	202	748	1,578	5,779
Hendricks County	**22,594**	**14,973**	**63,792**	**23,897**	**280,290**	**20,215**	**244,084**	**11,067**	**7,767**	**1,698**	**2,008**	**19,106**	**38,852**
Under $5,000	5,940	1,175	9,139	1,046	11,752	4,834	10,387	1,846	1,193	174	75	2,548	491
$5,000 under $10,000	3,904	2,040	9,421	2,789	28,955	3,339	23,715	1,590	1,469	202	143	3,818	2,792
$10,000 under $15,000	4,562	3,891	15,257	6,559	57,731	4,303	53,257	2,125	1,228	235	133	4,556	6,461
$15,000 or more	8,188	7,867	29,975	13,503	181,852	7,739	156,725	5,506	3,877	1,087	1,657	8,184	29,108
Henry County	**20,184**	**12,843**	**55,001**	**18,881**	**220,596**	**17,645**	**181,333**	**9,420**	**8,470**	**1,345**	**2,051**	**16,695**	**30,433**
Under $5,000	6,029	1,582	10,644	1,576	13,175	4,768	10,555	1,916	1,497	187	127	2,650	546
$5,000 under $10,000	4,282	2,531	11,132	3,460	31,621	3,616	25,489	1,717	1,804	215	155	4,190	2,917
$10,000 under $15,000	4,543	3,737	14,825	6,201	56,892	4,321	52,107	2,099	1,236	222	152	4,529	6,542
$15,000 or more	5,330	4,993	18,400	7,644	118,908	4,940	93,182	3,688	3,933	721	1,617	5,326	20,428
Howard County	**34,253**	**20,261**	**91,554**	**33,805**	**419,044**	**31,268**	**360,153**	**16,288**	**12,512**	**2,752**	**4,114**	**28,766**	**61,124**
Under $5,000	9,192	1,576	13,874	1,877	18,861	7,893	16,170	2,493	1,674	306	176	3,828	782
$5,000 under $10,000	6,573	3,026	15,531	4,972	49,145	5,774	41,864	2,408	2,359	313	275	6,465	4,842
$10,000 under $15,000	7,134	5,103	21,449	8,841	88,414	6,829	81,988	3,388	1,868	348	306	7,124	10,527
$15,000 or more	11,354	10,556	40,700	18,115	262,624	10,772	220,131	7,999	6,611	1,785	3,357	11,349	44,973
Huntington County	**14,266**	**8,478**	**37,848**	**12,871**	**147,954**	**12,595**	**118,585**	**7,280**	**6,028**	**1,128**	**2,091**	**11,751**	**20,049**
Under $5,000	4,430	860	7,129	791	9,722	3,662	8,177	1,632	1,085	208	92	1,982	390
$5,000 under $10,000	3,407	1,790	8,187	2,388	25,153	2,966	20,857	1,572	1,427	213	216	3,350	2,461
$10,000 under $15,000	3,106	2,679	10,373	4,299	38,941	2,928	34,833	1,691	1,040	205	169	3,098	4,478
$15,000 or more	3,323	3,149	12,159	5,393	74,138	3,039	54,718	2,385	2,476	502	1,614	3,321	12,720
Jackson County	**13,262**	**8,267**	**35,632**	**12,430**	**131,383**	**11,714**	**106,228**	**6,284**	**5,690**	**810**	**1,557**	**10,836**	**17,309**
Under $5,000	4,262	1,128	7,543	1,310	9,339	3,543	8,297	1,448	1,001	123	56	1,916	373
$5,000 under $10,000	3,295	1,931	8,423	2,779	24,353	2,911	20,828	1,332	1,264	144	115	3,223	2,272
$10,000 under $15,000	2,987	2,645	9,969	4,160	36,997	2,830	33,677	1,516	942	149	82	2,982	4,132
$15,000 or more	2,718	2,563	9,697	4,181	60,694	2,430	43,426	1,988	2,483	394	1,304	2,715	10,532

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Jasper County	**8,129**	**5,120**	**22,944**	**8,481**	**95,186**	**6,664**	**62,037**	**4,061**	**4,109**	**693**	**625**	**6,779**	**14,210**
Under $5,000	2,435	576	4,105	660	4,861	1,953	4,296	868	553	105	57	1,136	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,828	1,089	4,756	1,515	13,601	1,504	10,526	826	790	135	96	1,790	1,279
$10,000 under $15,000	1,593	1,352	5,579	2,492	19,904	1,423	16,760	763	519	105	41	1,582	2,252
$15,000 or more	2,273	2,103	8,504	3,814	56,820	1,784	30,455	1,604	2,247	348	431	2,271	10,447
Jay County	**9,088**	**5,677**	**24,898**	**8,642**	**85,886**	**7,784**	**70,022**	**4,476**	**3,821**	**483**	**785**	**7,436**	**10,839**
Under $5,000	2,915	836	5,554	997	6,288	2,184	5,207	1,184	874	103	53	1,325	261
$5,000 under $10,000	2,385	1,403	6,320	2,172	17,779	2,089	15,159	1,033	883	83	65	2,326	1,660
$10,000 under $15,000	2,105	1,845	7,081	2,984	26,034	1,988	23,588	1,084	682	78	60	2,103	2,954
$15,000 or more	1,683	1,593	5,943	2,489	35,785	1,523	26,068	1,175	1,382	219	607	1,682	5,964
Jefferson County	**9,851**	**6,033**	**26,685**	**9,463**	**94,531**	**8,645**	**76,638**	**4,509**	**3,751**	**657**	**1,840**	**7,893**	**12,494**
Under $5,000	3,373	966	6,112	1,086	6,887	2,689	6,321	1,112	743	108	63	1,512	298
$5,000 under $10,000	2,687	1,630	7,340	2,683	20,088	2,423	17,441	1,057	933	113	121	2,605	1,792
$10,000 under $15,000	1,948	1,706	6,631	2,834	24,209	1,855	21,957	975	549	105	141	1,936	2,653
$15,000 or more	1,843	1,731	6,602	2,860	43,347	1,678	30,919	1,365	1,526	331	1,515	1,840	7,751
Jennings County	**6,861**	**4,421**	**19,541**	**7,542**	**66,470**	**6,115**	**57,664**	**2,782**	**2,112**	**225**	**266**	**5,713**	**8,102**
Under $5,000	2,030	617	3,722	696	4,315	1,591	3,768	608	454	44	20	924	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,875	1,122	5,100	1,927	14,109	1,730	12,782	591	476	49	24	1,836	1,295
$10,000 under $15,000	1,561	1,363	5,508	2,509	19,375	1,502	18,051	712	401	40	50	1,560	2,130
$15,000 or more	1,395	1,319	5,211	2,410	28,671	1,292	23,063	871	781	92	172	1,393	4,492
Johnson County	**25,386**	**15,944**	**69,677**	**25,762**	**299,925**	**22,924**	**255,279**	**11,178**	**8,927**	**1,809**	**3,026**	**21,396**	**41,601**
Under $5,000	6,840	1,277	10,544	1,452	14,515	5,840	12,476	1,820	1,213	248	145	2,947	584
$5,000 under $10,000	5,182	2,625	12,399	3,882	38,580	4,530	32,478	1,849	1,820	301	289	5,100	3,743
$10,000 under $15,000	5,355	4,473	17,845	7,640	67,185	5,061	61,246	2,288	1,411	269	213	5,349	7,580
$15,000 or more	8,009	7,569	28,889	12,788	179,645	7,493	149,079	5,221	4,483	991	2,379	8,000	29,694
Knox County	**15,235**	**8,960**	**39,307**	**12,713**	**149,417**	**12,784**	**104,653**	**6,933**	**7,149**	**1,076**	**2,677**	**12,288**	**22,047**
Under $5,000	5,521	1,394	9,467	1,475	12,590	4,461	10,266	1,872	1,323	192	124	2,645	516
$5,000 under $10,000	4,130	2,555	10,911	3,554	30,453	3,503	24,446	1,701	1,680	207	209	4,067	2,843
$10,000 under $15,000	2,882	2,497	9,424	3,754	35,400	2,601	30,125	1,435	1,117	179	203	2,878	4,095
$15,000 or more	2,702	2,514	9,505	3,930	70,974	2,219	39,816	1,925	3,029	498	2,141	2,698	14,593
Kosciusko County	**21,591**	**13,307**	**57,278**	**19,361**	**222,421**	**18,651**	**175,214**	**10,915**	**10,330**	**1,642**	**4,575**	**17,620**	**31,345**
Under $5,000	6,923	1,774	12,011	1,915	14,054	5,512	12,907	2,627	1,811	318	225	3,082	593
$5,000 under $10,000	5,483	3,179	13,825	4,343	40,976	4,782	34,243	2,487	2,254	290	242	5,366	3,912
$10,000 under $15,000	4,508	3,927	14,863	6,040	55,844	4,162	48,616	2,384	1,820	249	282	4,498	6,373
$15,000 or more	4,677	4,427	16,579	7,063	111,547	4,195	79,448	3,417	4,445	785	3,826	4,674	20,467
Lagrange County	**8,017**	**5,253**	**24,000**	**9,580**	**72,402**	**6,546**	**55,915**	**4,008**	**3,598**	**527**	**736**	**6,319**	**9,019**
Under $5,000	2,749	1,059	6,388	1,987	5,556	1,989	4,907	1,117	771	94	39	1,186	238
$5,000 under $10,000	2,354	1,507	7,039	2,894	17,665	1,952	14,250	1,079	945	123	88	2,228	1,561
$10,000 under $15,000	1,581	1,403	5,718	2,599	19,281	1,431	16,600	843	588	87	47	1,575	2,106
$15,000 or more	1,333	1,284	4,855	2,100	29,900	1,174	20,158	969	1,294	223	562	1,330	5,114
Lake County	**208,141**	**112,554**	**549,170**	**212,192**	**2,477,396**	**193,481**	**2,208,487**	**96,274**	**67,672**	**18,802**	**23,708**	**176,024**	**355,978**
Under $5,000	56,335	7,862	84,718	13,702	125,663	49,200	106,827	15,985	9,286	2,683	1,720	25,019	4,847
$5,000 under $10,000	39,228	14,193	85,315	26,778	292,128	35,142	252,256	14,468	12,566	3,024	2,852	38,515	30,105
$10,000 under $15,000	45,500	29,842	135,409	58,619	571,614	44,222	541,080	20,151	10,301	2,956	2,198	45,436	69,739
$15,000 or more	67,078	60,657	243,728	113,093	1,487,991	64,917	1,308,324	45,670	35,519	10,139	16,938	67,054	251,287

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
La Porte County	**41,985**	**23,450**	**109,397**	**39,414**	**464,267**	**38,108**	**395,469**	**20,284**	**16,670**	**3,285**	**7,350**	**34,881**	**66,126**
Under $5,000	12,594	2,100	19,676	3,054	27,834	10,826	23,845	4,185	2,567	552	308	5,678	1,099
$5,000 under $10,000	9,425	3,998	21,561	6,832	69,884	8,433	60,483	3,901	3,284	575	575	9,262	6,982
$10,000 under $15,000	8,613	6,764	27,289	11,364	107,195	8,218	98,934	4,232	2,619	506	536	8,592	12,494
$15,000 or more	11,353	10,588	40,871	18,164	259,354	10,631	212,207	7,966	8,200	1,652	5,931	11,349	45,551
Lawrence County	**14,589**	**9,522**	**39,641**	**13,791**	**138,464**	**12,962**	**117,795**	**6,072**	**5,494**	**710**	**1,202**	**11,983**	**17,638**
Under $5,000	4,669	1,470	8,573	1,514	10,442	3,752	8,871	1,373	1,123	132	58	2,140	421
$5,000 under $10,000	4,099	2,751	11,418	4,138	30,214	3,706	26,703	1,458	1,289	113	77	4,028	2,658
$10,000 under $15,000	3,182	2,824	10,681	4,481	39,361	3,069	36,709	1,429	898	109	60	3,179	4,388
$15,000 or more	2,639	2,477	8,969	3,658	58,447	2,435	45,512	1,812	2,184	356	1,007	2,636	10,171
Madison County	**53,934**	**32,420**	**143,480**	**50,045**	**624,179**	**47,788**	**529,236**	**28,301**	**21,807**	**5,049**	**6,752**	**45,224**	**87,928**
Under $5,000	15,034	2,918	23,983	3,200	33,373	12,191	25,988	4,813	3,239	602	348	6,563	1,253
$5,000 under $10,000	11,113	5,729	27,263	8,225	82,776	9,283	66,367	4,700	4,415	826	620	10,903	7,931
$10,000 under $15,000	11,978	9,053	37,030	15,141	149,869	11,345	136,470	6,621	3,839	740	547	11,955	17,661
$15,000 or more	15,809	14,720	55,204	23,479	358,161	14,969	300,411	12,167	10,314	2,881	5,237	15,803	61,083
Marion County	**320,323**	**160,752**	**800,660**	**285,439**	**3,611,712**	**294,822**	**3,073,598**	**131,648**	**126,647**	**29,841**	**94,230**	**263,070**	**547,925**
Under $5,000	99,212	14,214	154,193	28,008	206,587	87,871	198,854	24,268	17,181	4,114	3,639	43,699	8,677
$5,000 under $10,000	75,865	28,098	169,779	56,088	559,039	69,281	496,186	24,770	22,399	4,670	5,336	74,323	55,762
$10,000 under $15,000	60,844	42,253	182,323	74,682	756,768	58,255	703,637	26,237	17,690	4,360	5,401	60,717	90,037
$15,000 or more	84,402	76,187	294,365	126,661	2,089,318	79,415	1,674,921	56,373	69,377	16,697	79,854	84,331	393,449
Marshall County	**14,817**	**8,950**	**39,930**	**13,817**	**149,209**	**12,706**	**116,019**	**7,882**	**7,761**	**1,115**	**2,564**	**12,013**	**20,613**
Under $5,000	4,937	1,211	8,493	1,264	10,334	3,928	9,018	2,061	1,411	225	123	2,229	430
$5,000 under $10,000	3,667	2,056	9,408	3,031	27,259	3,152	22,271	1,756	1,764	204	179	3,586	2,580
$10,000 under $15,000	3,079	2,702	10,621	4,539	38,373	2,846	33,700	1,704	1,360	195	174	3,071	4,346
$15,000 or more	3,134	2,981	11,408	4,983	73,243	2,780	51,030	2,361	3,226	491	2,088	3,127	13,257
Martin County	**4,039**	**2,489**	**11,285**	**4,340**	**33,835**	**3,513**	**28,965**	**1,662**	**1,169**	**197**	**246**	**3,188**	**3,911**
Under $5,000	1,486	501	2,935	726	3,339	1,186	2,969	486	275	37	17	678	135
$5,000 under $10,000	1,159	750	3,299	1,281	8,608	1,032	7,510	437	352	37	20	1,119	762
$10,000 under $15,000	818	694	2,917	1,362	9,968	768	9,129	352	238	40	21	815	1,102
$15,000 or more	576	544	2,134	971	11,920	527	9,357	387	304	83	188	576	1,912
Miami County	**14,889**	**9,271**	**40,663**	**14,841**	**148,561**	**13,367**	**123,741**	**6,711**	**5,295**	**899**	**1,469**	**12,609**	**19,217**
Under $5,000	4,402	1,019	7,354	1,193	10,461	3,699	9,155	1,381	934	128	57	2,200	487
$5,000 under $10,000	4,178	2,620	11,312	4,059	30,842	3,795	27,203	1,540	1,234	164	131	4,108	2,793
$10,000 under $15,000	3,228	2,729	10,922	4,735	39,797	3,061	36,454	1,570	928	167	146	3,221	4,495
$15,000 or more	3,081	2,903	11,075	4,854	67,461	2,812	50,929	2,220	2,199	440	1,135	3,080	11,442
Monroe County	**31,031**	**16,960**	**74,009**	**23,476**	**304,674**	**28,680**	**259,115**	**14,233**	**11,372**	**2,655**	**4,643**	**24,799**	**42,146**
Under $5,000	11,359	2,455	17,087	2,442	24,142	10,243	23,619	3,432	1,678	493	256	5,288	1,010
$5,000 under $10,000	7,905	4,172	18,037	5,265	57,657	7,353	52,048	3,228	2,174	440	337	7,764	5,544
$10,000 under $15,000	5,079	4,206	15,674	5,974	62,993	4,844	58,046	2,627	1,736	347	317	5,065	7,233
$15,000 or more	6,688	6,127	23,211	9,795	159,882	6,240	125,402	4,946	5,784	1,375	3,733	6,682	28,359
Montgomery County	**13,187**	**8,315**	**35,798**	**12,084**	**145,108**	**11,054**	**110,494**	**6,408**	**6,196**	**985**	**1,435**	**11,054**	**20,390**
Under $5,000	3,910	1,016	6,827	897	8,711	2,989	6,822	1,471	1,123	173	94	1,824	350
$5,000 under $10,000	3,075	1,756	7,739	2,266	22,899	2,514	17,884	1,334	1,461	177	179	3,032	2,206
$10,000 under $15,000	2,760	2,320	8,862	3,547	34,208	2,538	29,895	1,260	964	133	179	2,758	3,986
$15,000 or more	3,442	3,223	12,370	5,374	79,290	3,013	55,893	2,343	2,648	502	983	3,440	13,848

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Morgan County	**17,340**	**11,389**	**49,202**	**18,824**	**189,673**	**15,650**	**165,711**	**6,864**	**5,685**	**910**	**943**	**14,370**	**24,973**
Under $5,000	5,031	1,323	8,629	1,560	10,287	4,223	9,410	1,202	940	109	68	2,146	425
$5,000 under $10,000	3,605	2,111	9,310	3,166	26,464	3,169	22,574	1,218	1,088	155	120	3,532	2,451
$10,000 under $15,000	3,825	3,311	13,302	5,945	47,822	3,647	44,552	1,469	950	152	91	3,817	5,269
$15,000 or more	4,879	4,644	17,961	8,153	105,100	4,611	89,175	2,975	2,707	494	664	4,875	16,828
Newton County	**4,872**	**2,972**	**13,462**	**4,776**	**57,720**	**3,939**	**34,477**	**2,243**	**2,266**	**401**	**698**	**4,066**	**9,043**
Under $5,000	1,476	337	2,463	407	3,141	1,206	2,717	486	314	58	23	708	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,129	671	3,062	1,069	8,368	936	6,383	437	386	76	65	1,094	790
$10,000 under $15,000	967	809	3,299	1,347	12,020	827	9,399	448	355	67	60	964	1,382
$15,000 or more	1,300	1,155	4,638	1,953	34,191	970	15,978	872	1,211	200	550	1,300	6,719
Noble County	**12,748**	**7,986**	**34,587**	**12,181**	**125,004**	**11,188**	**104,275**	**6,482**	**4,963**	**871**	**1,475**	**10,556**	**16,229**
Under $5,000	3,940	1,021	6,918	1,117	8,017	3,162	7,331	1,537	1,024	158	95	1,818	352
$5,000 under $10,000	3,286	1,907	8,428	2,789	24,806	2,887	20,918	1,492	1,282	168	134	3,224	2,387
$10,000 under $15,000	2,902	2,569	9,844	4,187	36,021	2,747	32,817	1,534	889	167	126	2,895	4,082
$15,000 or more	2,620	2,489	9,397	4,088	56,160	2,392	43,209	1,919	1,768	378	1,120	2,619	9,408
Ohio County	**1,564**	**1,014**	**4,378**	**1,574**	**14,201**	**1,344**	**12,254**	**687**	**575**	**63**	**83**	**1,303**	**1,700**
Under $5,000	527	188	1,064	202	1,154	396	903	202	168	14	8	275	47
$5,000 under $10,000	412	265	1,127	410	3,073	364	2,636	157	134	13	13	404	282
$10,000 under $15,000	335	292	1,148	504	4,131	312	3,800	141	99	12	7	334	461
$15,000 or more	290	269	1,039	458	5,843	272	4,915	187	174	24	55	290	910
Orange County	**6,110**	**3,870**	**16,214**	**5,454**	**48,273**	**5,286**	**39,669**	**2,382**	**2,107**	**263**	**418**	**4,830**	**5,698**
Under $5,000	2,399	888	4,717	992	5,317	1,917	4,860	743	494	68	38	1,176	229
$5,000 under $10,000	1,926	1,345	5,499	2,029	14,101	1,740	12,244	665	586	61	47	1,873	1,238
$10,000 under $15,000	1,091	983	3,644	1,495	13,377	1,022	12,084	497	383	31	82	1,089	1,516
$15,000 or more	694	654	2,354	938	15,478	607	10,481	477	644	103	251	692	2,715
Owen County	**4,671**	**3,072**	**13,052**	**4,574**	**41,074**	**3,956**	**34,499**	**1,875**	**1,784**	**216**	**233**	**3,709**	**4,952**
Under $5,000	1,637	626	3,309	619	3,281	1,214	3,042	557	414	50	27	716	129
$5,000 under $10,000	1,300	848	3,684	1,341	9,563	1,142	8,144	471	476	45	39	1,261	836
$10,000 under $15,000	977	879	3,462	1,559	12,130	927	11,335	391	313	32	11	975	1,329
$15,000 or more	757	719	2,597	1,055	16,100	673	11,978	456	581	89	156	757	2,658
Parke County	**5,507**	**3,570**	**15,132**	**5,072**	**52,247**	**4,561**	**40,052**	**2,368**	**2,369**	**303**	**415**	**4,448**	**6,953**
Under $5,000	1,885	643	3,606	617	3,382	1,414	3,385	631	478	54	36	855	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,381	913	3,871	1,309	10,274	1,172	8,328	540	546	64	56	1,355	926
$10,000 under $15,000	1,171	1,017	3,977	1,664	14,488	1,074	12,823	499	371	49	52	1,168	1,641
$15,000 or more	1,070	997	3,678	1,482	24,103	901	15,516	698	974	136	271	1,070	4,218
Perry County	**6,699**	**4,094**	**18,062**	**6,567**	**59,813**	**5,954**	**50,534**	**3,090**	**2,712**	**486**	**846**	**5,460**	**7,524**
Under $5,000	2,218	603	3,871	648	4,514	1,775	4,025	777	665	103	94	1,022	200
$5,000 under $10,000	2,083	1,265	5,617	2,117	15,320	1,916	13,605	898	709	116	82	2,040	1,409
$10,000 under $15,000	1,304	1,168	4,492	1,950	16,080	1,250	14,857	655	418	62	47	1,304	1,801
$15,000 or more	1,094	1,058	4,082	1,852	23,899	1,013	18,047	760	920	205	623	1,094	4,114
Pike County	**4,380**	**2,999**	**12,180**	**4,032**	**43,630**	**3,692**	**33,222**	**1,884**	**2,049**	**225**	**480**	**3,625**	**5,804**
Under $5,000	1,417	503	2,744	456	3,240	1,086	2,631	491	390	40	18	694	127
$5,000 under $10,000	1,155	837	3,325	1,126	8,507	978	6,988	436	488	44	29	1,125	741
$10,000 under $15,000	884	785	2,984	1,212	10,949	810	9,481	380	399	39	11	883	1,241
$15,000 or more	924	874	3,127	1,238	20,934	818	14,122	577	772	102	422	923	3,695

Table 3 Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Porter County	**36,920**	**22,826**	**100,891**	**37,930**	**490,119**	**33,652**	**419,596**	**20,033**	**14,410**	**3,621**	**5,733**	**31,541**	**75,793**
Under $5,000	9,498	1,474	13,623	1,400	20,032	8,099	17,136	3,381	1,954	527	302	4,255	806
$5,000 under $10,000	5,827	2,605	12,667	3,302	43,297	4,993	35,409	2,717	2,539	498	513	5,709	4,393
$10,000 under $15,000	7,389	5,579	22,120	8,787	93,436	7,033	86,036	3,828	2,138	554	425	7,373	11,161
$15,000 or more	14,206	13,168	52,481	24,441	333,354	13,527	281,015	10,107	7,779	2,042	4,493	14,204	59,433
Posey County	**8,639**	**5,455**	**23,596**	**8,250**	**97,265**	**7,288**	**70,549**	**4,292**	**4,191**	**711**	**1,140**	**7,294**	**13,937**
Under $5,000	2,486	587	4,113	551	5,781	1,998	4,592	839	550	84	43	1,180	251
$5,000 under $10,000	1,999	1,145	5,118	1,591	14,840	1,653	11,496	911	903	140	94	1,964	1,419
$10,000 under $15,000	1,862	1,594	6,217	2,603	23,249	1,700	20,256	902	655	114	82	1,859	2,689
$15,000 or more	2,292	2,129	8,148	3,505	53,395	1,937	34,205	1,640	2,083	373	921	2,291	9,578
Pulaski County	**4,943**	**2,978**	**13,643**	**4,753**	**51,103**	**3,834**	**32,024**	**2,790**	**3,043**	**361**	**563**	**4,036**	**7,383**
Under $5,000	1,672	482	3,088	527	3,401	1,231	2,878	781	506	62	38	797	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,242	704	3,266	1,026	9,196	985	6,991	663	641	80	73	1,214	876
$10,000 under $15,000	984	844	3,355	1,413	12,091	850	9,523	538	526	47	52	982	1,408
$15,000 or more	1,045	948	3,934	1,787	26,415	768	12,632	808	1,370	172	400	1,043	4,951
Putnam County	**9,470**	**5,957**	**26,104**	**8,900**	**94,756**	**7,962**	**75,453**	**4,493**	**5,056**	**675**	**1,128**	**7,598**	**12,482**
Under $5,000	3,160	876	5,581	746	6,388	2,447	5,607	1,164	902	107	57	1,353	254
$5,000 under $10,000	2,228	1,381	6,001	1,871	16,428	1,813	12,884	992	1,278	130	121	2,169	1,498
$10,000 under $15,000	1,839	1,586	6,362	2,755	23,053	1,710	20,763	826	725	85	109	1,835	2,582
$15,000 or more	2,243	2,114	8,160	3,528	48,887	1,992	36,199	1,511	2,151	353	841	2,241	8,148
Randolph County	**11,275**	**7,269**	**30,964**	**10,487**	**116,821**	**9,426**	**87,860**	**5,252**	**4,994**	**721**	**1,445**	**9,487**	**15,599**
Under $5,000	3,233	869	5,749	790	6,852	2,410	5,534	1,221	889	127	79	1,511	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,944	1,738	7,640	2,412	22,151	2,468	17,828	1,183	1,265	127	126	2,886	2,122
$10,000 under $15,000	2,605	2,300	8,981	3,819	32,324	2,399	28,393	1,197	873	138	172	2,598	3,659
$15,000 or more	2,493	2,362	8,594	3,466	55,494	2,149	36,105	1,651	1,967	329	1,068	2,492	9,515
Ripley County	**8,024**	**5,041**	**22,555**	**8,347**	**75,885**	**6,743**	**61,620**	**4,076**	**3,871**	**548**	**1,907**	**6,528**	**9,963**
Under $5,000	2,629	852	5,064	906	5,445	1,908	4,576	1,144	901	110	184	1,194	228
$5,000 under $10,000	2,277	1,354	6,063	2,172	17,186	1,977	14,568	1,023	919	112	103	2,223	1,642
$10,000 under $15,000	1,662	1,462	5,963	2,746	20,405	1,540	18,051	912	625	99	180	1,655	2,273
$15,000 or more	1,456	1,373	5,465	2,523	32,849	1,318	24,425	997	1,426	227	1,440	1,456	5,820
Rush County	**7,169**	**4,504**	**20,173**	**7,235**	**76,200**	**5,812**	**50,010**	**3,230**	**3,506**	**418**	**683**	**5,899**	**11,083**
Under $5,000	2,213	632	4,140	797	4,351	1,662	3,809	771	557	78	57	992	205
$5,000 under $10,000	1,855	1,106	5,004	1,730	13,921	1,572	11,280	712	651	74	54	1,809	1,318
$10,000 under $15,000	1,521	1,294	5,248	2,255	18,619	1,348	15,473	655	513	55	42	1,519	2,130
$15,000 or more	1,580	1,472	5,781	2,453	39,309	1,230	19,448	1,092	1,785	211	530	1,579	7,430
St. Joseph County	**95,066**	**52,038**	**240,832**	**82,867**	**1,025,275**	**86,635**	**870,691**	**49,986**	**42,067**	**9,034**	**18,000**	**78,376**	**145,493**
Under $5,000	29,769	4,635	45,490	6,462	65,736	25,951	57,676	10,534	5,895	1,440	992	13,504	2,747
$5,000 under $10,000	21,668	9,519	48,802	14,305	159,908	19,317	137,090	10,068	8,691	1,641	1,690	21,299	15,978
$10,000 under $15,000	19,893	15,684	62,143	25,210	247,817	19,072	229,749	11,358	6,587	1,526	1,575	19,849	28,945
$15,000 or more	23,736	22,200	84,397	36,890	551,814	22,295	446,176	18,026	20,894	4,427	13,743	23,724	97,823
Scott County	**6,915**	**4,392**	**19,464**	**7,479**	**60,671**	**6,239**	**51,891**	**2,440**	**1,874**	**263**	**390**	**5,409**	**7,274**
Under $5,000	2,432	764	4,687	1,165	5,299	2,062	4,754	560	349	44	22	1,007	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,945	1,309	5,764	2,338	14,406	1,790	12,748	544	498	56	51	1,869	1,240
$10,000 under $15,000	1,451	1,298	5,118	2,285	17,860	1,387	16,495	624	359	40	41	1,449	1,948
$15,000 or more	1,087	1,021	3,895	1,691	23,106	1,000	17,894	712	668	123	276	1,084	3,896

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Shelby County	**14,888**	**9,094**	**40,691**	**14,640**	**162,212**	**12,923**	**126,633**	**6,734**	**5,757**	**951**	**2,002**	**12,455**	**22,754**
Under $5,000	4,369	1,032	7,471	1,150	9,737	3,511	8,275	1,398	981	130	93	2,017	403
$5,000 under $10,000	3,644	1,949	9,388	3,285	27,056	3,173	22,444	1,339	1,137	146	160	3,574	2,572
$10,000 under $15,000	3,156	2,651	10,540	4,482	39,239	2,931	34,851	1,447	945	158	160	3,146	4,462
$15,000 or more	3,719	3,462	13,292	5,723	86,180	3,308	61,063	2,550	2,694	517	1,589	3,718	15,317
Spencer County	**6,230**	**3,952**	**17,346**	**6,271**	**60,350**	**5,273**	**46,178**	**2,977**	**2,495**	**355**	**518**	**5,091**	**7,958**
Under $5,000	2,075	646	3,952	738	4,681	1,609	3,758	775	537	51	27	975	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,690	1,060	4,660	1,709	12,406	1,459	10,374	739	598	75	52	1,653	1,136
$10,000 under $15,000	1,238	1,095	4,260	1,818	15,370	1,136	13,392	619	502	58	54	1,236	1,732
$15,000 or more	1,227	1,151	4,474	2,006	27,893	1,069	18,654	844	858	171	385	1,227	4,900
Starke County	**7,265**	**4,547**	**20,250**	**7,502**	**67,024**	**6,256**	**54,875**	**2,927**	**2,794**	**432**	**497**	**5,843**	**8,868**
Under $5,000	2,519	745	4,632	887	3,734	1,997	4,705	814	570	97	57	1,148	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,780	1,127	4,934	1,780	13,226	1,549	11,006	663	656	115	112	1,732	1,213
$10,000 under $15,000	1,593	1,397	5,609	2,526	19,747	1,495	17,732	619	477	69	49	1,591	2,222
$15,000 or more	1,373	1,278	5,075	2,309	30,317	1,215	21,432	831	1,091	151	279	1,372	5,215
Steuben County	**8,523**	**5,247**	**22,759**	**7,620**	**80,812**	**7,256**	**64,097**	**4,403**	**4,159**	**778**	**1,533**	**6,741**	**10,794**
Under $5,000	3,001	861	5,458	925	5,961	2,362	5,439	1,181	752	144	97	1,287	258
$5,000 under $10,000	2,133	1,317	5,637	1,771	15,902	1,797	12,751	1,060	1,075	175	147	2,074	1,492
$10,000 under $15,000	1,728	1,488	5,716	2,364	21,374	1,601	18,953	960	720	153	103	1,721	2,421
$15,000 or more	1,661	1,581	5,948	2,560	37,575	1,496	26,954	1,202	1,612	306	1,186	1,659	6,623
Sullivan County	**7,323**	**4,610**	**19,213**	**6,064**	**68,276**	**6,094**	**51,450**	**3,040**	**3,344**	**441**	**720**	**5,943**	**9,122**
Under $5,000	2,538	794	4,687	782	5,634	1,960	4,600	799	642	66	26	1,210	244
$5,000 under $10,000	1,957	1,281	5,275	1,708	14,175	1,653	11,675	737	735	90	86	1,910	1,266
$10,000 under $15,000	1,554	1,344	5,031	1,992	19,253	1,411	16,781	660	541	85	102	1,550	2,236
$15,000 or more	1,274	1,191	4,220	1,582	29,214	1,070	18,394	844	1,426	200	506	1,273	5,376
Switzerland County	**2,221**	**1,406**	**6,070**	**2,024**	**17,264**	**1,821**	**13,940**	**853**	**848**	**88**	**105**	**1,753**	**1,962**
Under $5,000	862	361	1,842	353	1,816	607	1,393	281	242	22	11	407	74
$5,000 under $10,000	686	437	1,891	669	5,000	594	4,065	252	256	24	19	674	452
$10,000 under $15,000	415	366	1,454	640	5,080	382	4,453	169	146	14	22	414	568
$15,000 or more	258	242	883	362	5,368	238	4,029	151	204	28	53	258	868
Tippecanoe County	**41,703**	**23,210**	**102,741**	**33,407**	**457,651**	**37,804**	**373,181**	**22,004**	**18,074**	**4,221**	**9,037**	**33,950**	**67,367**
Under $5,000	13,990	2,521	20,551	2,521	31,134	12,383	27,769	5,175	2,569	639	357	6,412	1,258
$5,000 under $10,000	9,458	4,809	21,234	5,704	69,429	8,478	59,830	4,467	3,383	682	607	9,302	6,810
$10,000 under $15,000	7,569	6,061	23,075	8,829	94,590	7,135	85,513	4,221	2,756	673	587	7,557	11,088
$15,000 or more	10,686	9,819	37,881	16,353	262,498	9,808	200,069	8,141	9,366	2,227	7,486	10,679	48,211
Tipton County	**6,476**	**4,057**	**17,525**	**5,922**	**77,200**	**5,498**	**56,418**	**3,532**	**3,039**	**375**	**566**	**5,375**	**11,640**
Under $5,000	1,866	416	3,114	408	3,977	1,474	3,118	741	485	52	19	790	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,324	749	3,289	964	9,893	1,096	7,755	606	529	56	44	1,301	961
$10,000 under $15,000	1,373	1,098	4,362	1,729	17,142	1,255	14,644	753	561	68	84	1,371	2,023
$15,000 or more	1,913	1,794	6,760	2,821	46,188	1,673	30,901	1,432	1,464	199	419	1,913	8,500
Union County	**2,287**	**1,500**	**6,421**	**2,263**	**24,413**	**1,855**	**16,110**	**1,101**	**986**	**150**	**306**	**1,952**	**3,450**
Under $5,000	631	190	1,151	184	1,373	465	1,066	231	154	25	9	312	61
$5,000 under $10,000	646	414	1,737	596	4,927	557	3,973	258	215	26	9	631	475
$10,000 under $15,000	545	482	1,951	857	6,731	480	5,468	282	191	29	19	544	752
$15,000 or more	465	414	1,582	626	11,382	353	5,603	330	426	70	269	465	2,162

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
Vanderburgh County	**67,431**	**36,663**	**165,884**	**53,520**	**711,813**	**61,135**	**578,221**	**32,463**	**32,070**	**6,385**	**16,939**	**54,903**	**107,223**
Under $5,000	22,383	3,714	33,943	4,456	48,434	19,615	42,524	6,989	4,469	1,015	750	10,158	1,997
$5,000 under $10,000	17,082	8,404	39,604	11,792	125,635	15,467	108,979	7,165	6,059	1,171	1,263	16,812	12,260
$10,000 under $15,000	12,858	10,588	40,064	15,542	160,018	12,192	145,835	6,902	4,969	986	1,243	12,835	18,587
$15,000 or more	15,108	13,957	52,273	21,730	377,726	13,861	280,883	11,407	16,573	3,213	13,683	15,098	74,379
Vermillion County	**6,224**	**3,863**	**16,459**	**5,467**	**59,461**	**5,339**	**48,390**	**2,662**	**2,105**	**364**	**490**	**5,045**	**8,004**
Under $5,000	2,089	641	3,776	583	4,406	1,629	3,843	683	479	69	37	949	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,522	909	3,966	1,304	11,312	1,323	9,588	621	520	76	58	1,485	1,066
$10,000 under $15,000	1,413	1,217	4,691	1,976	17,527	1,333	16,304	595	311	63	52	1,411	2,009
$15,000 or more	1,200	1,096	4,026	1,604	26,216	1,054	18,655	763	795	156	343	1,200	4,736
Vigo County	**40,501**	**22,648**	**102,091**	**33,852**	**408,389**	**36,675**	**340,393**	**18,463**	**17,237**	**2,947**	**7,745**	**32,884**	**58,377**
Under $5,000	13,706	2,793	21,994	3,418	30,317	11,863	26,731	4,199	2,743	480	243	6,266	1,209
$5,000 under $10,000	10,267	5,276	24,915	7,800	75,691	9,282	66,280	4,176	3,591	493	503	10,105	7,286
$10,000 under $15,000	7,853	6,524	25,106	10,071	97,410	7,478	90,231	3,956	2,761	486	556	7,842	11,275
$15,000 or more	8,675	8,055	30,076	12,563	204,971	8,052	157,151	6,132	8,142	1,488	6,443	8,671	38,607
Wabash County	**13,728**	**8,282**	**36,495**	**12,422**	**137,980**	**11,929**	**108,030**	**6,708**	**5,676**	**1,055**	**2,039**	**11,208**	**18,429**
Under $5,000	4,455	1,004	7,480	1,080	9,244	3,651	8,251	1,616	1,082	168	89	2,015	393
$5,000 under $10,000	3,318	1,832	8,221	2,489	24,678	2,853	20,297	1,507	1,449	198	149	3,247	2,370
$10,000 under $15,000	2,969	2,603	10,105	4,297	36,873	2,770	32,658	1,457	951	174	142	2,960	4,185
$15,000 or more	2,986	2,843	10,689	4,556	67,185	2,655	46,824	2,128	2,194	515	1,659	2,986	11,481
Warren County	**3,054**	**2,021**	**8,773**	**3,187**	**35,155**	**2,472**	**21,119**	**1,362**	**1,159**	**188**	**168**	**2,536**	**5,317**
Under $5,000	905	253	1,604	250	1,760	696	1,595	291	195	30	14	410	80
$5,000 under $10,000	707	459	1,942	674	5,234	597	4,232	269	193	39	15	687	485
$10,000 under $15,000	688	610	2,429	1,056	8,496	623	7,124	295	164	30	14	686	951
$15,000 or more	754	699	2,798	1,207	19,665	556	8,168	507	607	89	125	753	3,801
Warrick County	**12,517**	**8,437**	**35,258**	**13,105**	**145,561**	**11,261**	**122,771**	**6,107**	**4,804**	**835**	**1,685**	**10,641**	**20,169**
Under $5,000	3,311	814	5,496	845	7,412	2,760	6,271	1,054	646	103	76	1,494	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,831	1,730	7,349	2,451	21,113	2,512	18,016	1,138	956	139	133	2,785	1,966
$10,000 under $15,000	2,505	2,218	8,309	3,472	31,422	2,378	28,904	1,203	724	129	96	2,497	3,536
$15,000 or more	3,870	3,675	14,104	6,337	85,614	3,611	69,580	2,712	2,478	464	1,380	3,865	14,362
Washington County	**7,220**	**4,719**	**20,013**	**7,011**	**64,226**	**6,135**	**51,325**	**2,981**	**2,817**	**375**	**604**	**5,794**	**8,242**
Under $5,000	2,499	902	5,086	1,052	5,313	1,881	4,654	829	670	66	22	1,142	227
$5,000 under $10,000	2,140	1,409	5,912	2,127	15,788	1,908	13,635	748	628	72	36	2,079	1,424
$10,000 under $15,000	1,493	1,365	5,186	2,225	18,356	1,395	16,381	663	492	70	44	1,487	2,039
$15,000 or more	1,088	1,043	3,829	1,607	24,769	951	16,655	741	1,027	167	502	1,086	4,552
Wayne County	**29,435**	**17,283**	**77,507**	**26,915**	**302,253**	**26,360**	**248,874**	**13,304**	**11,798**	**2,490**	**5,987**	**24,252**	**41,011**
Under $5,000	9,207	1,926	15,219	2,492	21,016	7,832	17,545	2,733	1,870	402	266	4,164	823
$5,000 under $10,000	7,487	4,066	19,034	6,329	55,813	6,672	47,941	2,879	2,729	451	484	7,355	5,278
$10,000 under $15,000	6,339	5,290	20,786	8,632	78,614	6,006	71,696	3,143	2,082	452	615	6,333	8,964
$15,000 or more	6,402	6,001	22,468	9,462	146,810	5,850	111,692	4,549	5,117	1,185	4,622	6,400	25,946
Wells County	**9,818**	**6,047**	**26,648**	**9,205**	**114,568**	**8,357**	**83,784**	**5,700**	**5,161**	**803**	**2,112**	**8,360**	**16,753**
Under $5,000	2,688	583	4,423	466	5,372	2,064	4,681	1,212	771	107	48	1,277	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,228	1,075	5,212	1,456	16,636	1,894	13,385	1,161	1,039	129	86	2,188	1,673
$10,000 under $15,000	2,170	1,816	7,241	3,068	26,999	2,017	23,582	1,238	765	130	106	2,165	3,095
$15,000 or more	2,732	2,573	9,772	4,215	65,561	2,382	42,136	2,089	2,586	437	1,872	2,730	11,728

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
INDIANA - Continued													
White County	**9,231**	**5,628**	**24,386**	**7,882**	**98,375**	**7,537**	**64,950**	**4,567**	**4,764**	**711**	**1,105**	**7,506**	**14,142**
Under $5,000	2,976	773	5,113	730	5,750	2,361	5,462	1,090	757	114	53	1,325	265
$5,000 under $10,000	2,238	1,263	5,633	1,705	16,665	1,866	12,983	955	995	130	120	2,177	1,569
$10,000 under $15,000	1,867	1,617	6,141	2,415	23,124	1,641	18,893	942	764	114	103	1,858	2,626
$15,000 or more	2,150	1,975	7,499	3,032	52,836	1,669	27,612	1,580	2,248	353	829	2,146	9,682
Whitley County	**10,077**	**6,372**	**27,386**	**9,397**	**103,513**	**8,770**	**86,992**	**5,224**	**4,046**	**683**	**816**	**8,306**	**13,520**
Under $5,000	3,057	749	5,196	582	6,247	2,391	5,547	1,165	863	122	50	1,339	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,328	1,321	5,749	1,683	17,340	1,993	14,366	1,060	1,005	136	104	2,282	1,694
$10,000 under $15,000	2,224	1,937	7,524	3,193	27,811	2,081	25,011	1,217	800	127	91	2,218	3,154
$15,000 or more	2,468	2,365	8,917	3,939	52,115	2,305	42,068	1,782	1,378	298	571	2,467	8,406
INDIANA	**2,048,433**	**1,179,939**	**5,384,235**	**1,915,784**	**22,479,891**	**1,835,048**	**18,682,324**	**970,005**	**834,975**	**169,896**	**373,182**	**1,692,907**	**3,215,776**
Under $5,000	624,970	124,772	1,013,569	161,001	1,338,035	526,405	1,182,515	199,123	130,455	25,663	18,335	280,287	55,234
$5,000 under $10,000	473,152	232,169	1,138,997	366,360	3,508,575	419,265	2,997,449	189,223	168,141	28,451	27,284	463,573	340,899
$10,000 under $15,000	420,074	331,714	1,339,959	558,913	5,231,922	398,107	4,781,980	206,143	130,100	26,572	25,703	419,195	607,464
$15,000 or more	530,237	491,284	1,891,710	829,510	12,401,359	491,271	9,720,380	375,516	406,279	89,210	301,860	529,852	2,212,179

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA													
Adair County	**3,769**	**2,460**	**10,407**	**3,111**	**33,150**	**2,413**	**16,515**	**2,259**	**2,929**	**332**	**352**	**3,050**	**4,616**
Under $5,000	1,493	601	3,240	594	2,506	870	1,918	769	740	91	27	790	152
$5,000 under $10,000	994	689	2,765	820	7,383	667	4,201	572	726	75	26	982	711
$10,000 under $15,000	669	592	2,278	898	8,237	507	5,178	422	490	56	38	665	973
$15,000 or more	613	578	2,124	799	15,024	369	5,218	496	973	110	261	613	2,780
Adams County	**2,281**	**1,499**	**6,262**	**1,874**	**18,473**	**1,450**	**9,520**	**1,206**	**1,375**	**116**	**61**	**1,759**	**2,541**
Under $5,000	961	418	2,072	383	1,439	584	1,423	402	301	35	10	462	90
$5,000 under $10,000	612	435	1,749	537	4,529	404	2,757	315	346	27	9	590	414
$10,000 under $15,000	370	335	1,259	484	4,535	259	2,634	231	245	11	5	370	556
$15,000 or more	338	311	1,182	470	7,970	203	2,706	258	483	43	37	337	1,481
Allamakee County	**5,638**	**3,365**	**15,898**	**5,759**	**45,605**	**3,894**	**26,165**	**3,213**	**3,241**	**666**	**574**	**4,484**	**5,660**
Under $5,000	2,387	825	5,051	1,163	4,893	1,528	3,776	1,159	956	205	79	1,280	253
$5,000 under $10,000	1,561	1,000	4,509	1,632	11,403	1,150	7,425	867	952	167	88	1,516	1,038
$10,000 under $15,000	904	804	3,214	1,444	11,095	691	7,361	555	493	99	54	903	1,290
$15,000 or more	786	736	3,124	1,520	18,214	525	7,603	632	840	195	353	785	3,079
Appanoose County	**5,308**	**3,308**	**14,041**	**4,442**	**42,206**	**4,082**	**29,760**	**2,576**	**2,544**	**404**	**525**	**4,108**	**5,303**
Under $5,000	2,216	850	4,468	856	4,440	1,537	3,700	849	618	101	65	1,063	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,480	1,002	4,117	1,390	10,833	1,217	8,243	679	630	88	71	1,435	989
$10,000 under $15,000	926	815	3,039	1,202	11,326	795	8,841	501	453	71	67	924	1,334
$15,000 or more	686	641	2,417	994	15,607	533	8,976	547	843	144	322	686	2,766
Audubon County	**3,468**	**2,190**	**9,623**	**3,122**	**30,425**	**2,240**	**14,245**	**1,984**	**2,493**	**356**	**271**	**2,831**	**4,382**
Under $5,000	1,373	505	2,833	569	2,256	874	2,042	690	587	95	52	748	151
$5,000 under $10,000	975	663	2,775	893	7,189	629	4,041	520	611	97	63	964	686
$10,000 under $15,000	599	541	2,089	835	7,305	438	4,269	373	482	63	38	598	857
$15,000 or more	521	481	1,926	825	13,675	299	3,893	401	813	101	118	521	2,688
Benton County	**8,575**	**5,374**	**23,741**	**8,107**	**96,957**	**6,339**	**55,604**	**5,237**	**5,926**	**998**	**995**	**7,233**	**14,114**
Under $5,000	2,529	651	4,517	617	5,530	1,775	3,890	1,307	1,142	190	101	1,230	319
$5,000 under $10,000	2,010	1,134	4,976	1,364	14,962	1,529	10,412	1,090	1,288	195	122	1,969	1,474
$10,000 under $15,000	1,771	1,475	5,933	2,465	21,898	1,457	16,325	1,080	965	177	160	1,769	2,570
$15,000 or more	2,265	2,114	8,315	3,661	54,567	1,578	24,977	1,760	2,531	436	612	2,265	9,751
Black Hawk County	**50,604**	**29,061**	**130,568**	**45,163**	**586,974**	**45,470**	**484,444**	**29,888**	**23,257**	**5,826**	**8,477**	**42,295**	**82,381**
Under $5,000	15,297	2,403	22,339	2,392	34,951	13,146	28,938	5,997	3,492	1,016	686	7,201	1,413
$5,000 under $10,000	9,768	4,592	21,412	5,299	72,232	8,475	59,430	5,160	4,811	1,009	936	9,577	7,201
$10,000 under $15,000	10,408	7,964	31,464	12,391	130,795	9,829	118,836	6,485	3,659	925	724	10,392	15,329
$15,000 or more	15,131	14,102	55,353	25,081	348,996	14,020	277,240	12,246	11,295	2,876	6,131	15,125	58,438
Boone County	**10,108**	**5,996**	**26,340**	**8,193**	**114,088**	**8,135**	**73,671**	**5,818**	**6,437**	**903**	**801**	**8,393**	**16,525**
Under $5,000	3,098	628	4,970	537	6,707	2,449	5,425	1,265	897	146	79	1,439	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,227	1,187	5,386	1,390	16,576	1,795	12,538	1,206	1,308	174	115	2,180	1,589
$10,000 under $15,000	2,065	1,654	6,466	2,462	25,622	1,806	20,923	1,218	1,024	165	83	2,058	3,008
$15,000 or more	2,718	2,527	9,518	3,804	65,183	2,085	34,785	2,129	3,208	418	524	2,716	11,645
Bremer County	**8,792**	**5,690**	**24,764**	**8,754**	**98,856**	**6,908**	**65,784**	**5,848**	**5,299**	**1,120**	**1,293**	**7,422**	**13,618**
Under $5,000	2,569	648	4,449	506	5,384	1,886	4,189	1,374	1,028	216	99	1,250	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,887	1,096	4,767	1,337	14,068	1,436	9,785	1,180	1,355	228	131	1,843	1,369
$10,000 under $15,000	1,952	1,665	6,460	2,677	24,217	1,697	19,415	1,365	906	223	121	1,945	2,787
$15,000 or more	2,384	2,281	9,088	4,234	55,187	1,889	32,395	1,929	2,010	453	942	2,384	9,219

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Buchanan County	**7,704**	**4,815**	**22,284**	**8,488**	**82,553**	**5,920**	**52,507**	**4,472**	**4,390**	**740**	**1,163**	**6,383**	**11,363**
Under $5,000	2,437	705	4,733	991	4,916	1,730	3,913	1,101	833	151	90	1,192	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,866	1,075	4,871	1,599	13,899	1,438	10,011	990	1,030	162	125	1,800	1,334
$10,000 under $15,000	1,555	1,308	5,321	2,330	19,344	1,342	15,307	960	697	122	113	1,546	2,206
$15,000 or more	1,846	1,727	7,359	3,568	44,394	1,410	23,276	1,421	1,830	305	835	1,845	7,592
Buena Vista County	**8,367**	**5,107**	**22,699**	**7,281**	**100,124**	**6,019**	**49,129**	**5,032**	**5,957**	**1,071**	**1,697**	**6,963**	**15,489**
Under $5,000	2,660	623	4,454	530	5,595	2,000	4,344	1,215	863	177	95	1,292	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,794	1,046	4,571	1,251	13,348	1,313	8,761	996	1,079	190	137	1,767	1,294
$10,000 under $15,000	1,523	1,287	5,003	1,887	18,853	1,180	12,852	929	881	169	119	1,517	2,195
$15,000 or more	2,390	2,151	8,671	3,613	62,328	1,526	23,172	1,892	3,134	535	1,346	2,387	11,740
Butler County	**6,425**	**4,300**	**18,270**	**6,079**	**67,920**	**4,333**	**34,840**	**3,947**	**4,174**	**844**	**679**	**5,439**	**9,241**
Under $5,000	1,954	649	3,783	540	4,019	1,221	2,706	993	802	183	91	1,009	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,643	1,074	4,504	1,334	12,359	1,143	7,703	950	1,033	188	124	1,608	1,171
$10,000 under $15,000	1,391	1,215	4,803	2,008	17,074	1,079	11,781	864	712	174	95	1,385	1,979
$15,000 or more	1,437	1,362	5,180	2,197	34,468	890	12,650	1,140	1,627	299	369	1,437	5,892
Calhoun County	**5,667**	**3,379**	**15,557**	**4,850**	**66,375**	**3,633**	**25,480**	**3,401**	**3,603**	**670**	**800**	**4,749**	**10,495**
Under $5,000	1,763	425	3,123	482	3,350	1,231	2,564	761	499	103	42	868	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,391	832	3,697	1,013	10,421	929	5,964	803	765	132	78	1,370	1,018
$10,000 under $15,000	1,024	813	3,360	1,217	12,564	698	7,096	649	537	120	67	1,022	1,495
$15,000 or more	1,489	1,309	5,377	2,138	40,040	775	9,856	1,188	1,802	315	613	1,489	7,814
Carroll County	**8,895**	**5,047**	**25,319**	**9,444**	**91,386**	**6,220**	**47,971**	**5,357**	**6,194**	**1,119**	**1,137**	**7,291**	**13,570**
Under $5,000	3,097	748	5,600	914	5,489	2,127	4,857	1,526	1,131	261	84	1,571	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,304	1,250	5,985	1,944	16,994	1,706	11,243	1,319	1,404	214	95	2,241	1,638
$10,000 under $15,000	1,628	1,359	5,954	2,704	20,164	1,211	13,249	1,029	1,082	197	137	1,616	2,269
$15,000 or more	1,866	1,690	7,780	3,882	48,739	1,176	18,622	1,483	2,577	447	821	1,863	9,353
Cass County	**6,859**	**4,281**	**18,669**	**5,827**	**66,598**	**4,778**	**37,470**	**3,954**	**4,820**	**886**	**1,208**	**5,618**	**9,466**
Under $5,000	2,441	776	4,660	775	4,538	1,674	3,835	1,118	845	172	124	1,249	249
$5,000 under $10,000	1,787	1,153	4,937	1,454	13,232	1,242	8,356	985	1,215	195	139	1,744	1,219
$10,000 under $15,000	1,342	1,157	4,451	1,721	16,480	1,019	11,115	830	869	157	102	1,339	1,908
$15,000 or more	1,289	1,195	4,621	1,877	32,348	843	14,164	1,021	1,891	362	843	1,286	6,090
Cedar County	**7,140**	**4,306**	**19,136**	**6,189**	**72,463**	**5,175**	**42,404**	**4,213**	**5,072**	**807**	**951**	**5,784**	**10,357**
Under $5,000	2,515	699	4,594	656	4,052	1,694	3,652	1,253	1,050	174	95	1,214	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,600	936	4,096	1,133	11,901	1,166	7,561	895	1,385	169	148	1,553	1,150
$10,000 under $15,000	1,394	1,146	4,478	1,788	17,336	1,167	13,120	834	843	146	97	1,389	2,068
$15,000 or more	1,631	1,525	5,968	2,612	39,174	1,148	18,071	1,231	1,794	318	611	1,628	6,899
Cerro Gordo County	**19,815**	**11,258**	**50,313**	**16,127**	**212,675**	**16,826**	**153,268**	**11,542**	**11,016**	**2,435**	**3,784**	**16,235**	**30,156**
Under $5,000	6,649	1,208	10,197	1,037	14,922	5,507	12,176	2,719	1,672	406	195	3,166	635
$5,000 under $10,000	4,447	2,337	10,404	2,734	32,948	3,715	25,671	2,399	2,343	494	446	4,360	3,209
$10,000 under $15,000	4,069	3,417	13,258	5,398	50,624	3,732	44,236	2,629	1,711	409	301	4,061	5,740
$15,000 or more	4,650	4,296	16,454	6,958	114,181	3,872	71,185	3,795	5,290	1,126	2,842	4,648	20,572
Cherokee County	**6,529**	**3,845**	**17,833**	**6,019**	**47,602**	**4,725**	**38,638**	**3,760**	**4,063**	**787**	**2,183**	**5,397**	**11,232**
Under $5,000	2,134	473	3,714	539	21,053	1,529	3,476	1,005	692	175	88	1,044	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,533	881	3,968	1,193	11,420	1,143	7,818	800	876	150	119	1,497	1,095
$10,000 under $15,000	1,278	1,050	4,237	1,688	15,808	1,041	11,416	763	652	139	113	1,275	1,860
$15,000 or more	1,584	1,441	5,914	2,599	41,427	1,012	15,928	1,192	1,843	323	1,863	1,581	8,069

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Chickasaw County	**5,541**	**3,421**	**15,915**	**5,948**	**55,237**	**4,083**	**33,688**	**3,289**	**3,355**	**583**	**530**	**4,599**	**7,303**
Under $5,000	1,914	594	3,761	674	4,184	1,290	3,009	951	798	147	56	1,011	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,433	849	3,919	1,380	10,713	1,068	7,402	832	844	136	85	1,400	1,035
$10,000 under $15,000	1,037	886	3,704	1,696	12,821	869	9,827	618	506	89	80	1,032	1,445
$15,000 or more	1,157	1,092	4,531	2,198	27,519	856	13,450	888	1,207	211	309	1,156	4,622
Clarke County	**3,133**	**2,029**	**8,464**	**2,471**	**24,781**	**2,203**	**16,065**	**1,749**	**2,053**	**186**	**144**	**2,410**	**3,227**
Under $5,000	1,307	574	2,890	520	2,180	791	1,896	628	527	46	31	606	121
$5,000 under $10,000	850	567	2,341	728	6,267	644	4,389	445	498	41	22	832	575
$10,000 under $15,000	555	498	1,848	712	6,809	461	5,103	345	329	28	18	551	781
$15,000 or more	421	390	1,385	511	9,525	307	4,677	331	699	71	73	421	1,750
Clay County	**7,783**	**4,560**	**20,424**	**6,504**	**85,074**	**5,906**	**46,547**	**4,603**	**5,257**	**918**	**979**	**6,328**	**12,650**
Under $5,000	2,688	603	4,411	567	5,219	2,083	4,570	1,169	773	148	69	1,299	257
$5,000 under $10,000	1,798	1,020	4,522	1,325	13,378	1,376	9,260	979	971	153	80	1,745	1,297
$10,000 under $15,000	1,449	1,249	4,905	1,965	17,939	1,191	13,084	945	800	163	120	1,442	2,029
$15,000 or more	1,848	1,688	6,586	2,647	48,538	1,256	19,633	1,510	2,713	454	710	1,842	9,067
Clayton County	**7,355**	**4,574**	**20,594**	**7,252**	**62,813**	**5,101**	**37,181**	**4,036**	**4,425**	**850**	**642**	**5,962**	**8,000**
Under $5,000	2,980	1,079	6,119	1,272	6,082	1,948	4,459	1,363	1,142	222	81	1,627	312
$5,000 under $10,000	1,942	1,300	5,509	1,893	14,379	1,379	9,175	1,030	1,240	189	104	1,904	1,356
$10,000 under $15,000	1,289	1,120	4,470	1,927	15,829	1,007	11,154	758	696	170	102	1,287	1,837
$15,000 or more	1,144	1,075	4,496	2,160	26,523	767	12,393	885	1,347	269	355	1,144	4,495
Clinton County	**22,398**	**13,016**	**59,436**	**20,956**	**234,052**	**19,186**	**186,734**	**12,519**	**10,540**	**2,162**	**2,637**	**18,525**	**31,343**
Under $5,000	7,090	1,409	11,630	1,703	13,772	5,661	12,471	2,956	1,924	412	198	3,334	645
$5,000 under $10,000	4,690	2,268	10,873	3,047	34,813	3,890	27,274	2,419	2,533	430	369	4,589	3,518
$10,000 under $15,000	4,963	4,004	16,044	6,696	62,244	4,564	54,571	2,869	1,926	385	318	4,951	7,248
$15,000 or more	5,655	5,335	20,889	9,510	123,223	5,071	92,418	4,275	4,157	935	1,752	5,651	19,932
Crawford County	**7,058**	**4,345**	**19,736**	**6,862**	**66,849**	**4,850**	**37,544**	**4,116**	**4,277**	**758**	**517**	**5,768**	**9,044**
Under $5,000	2,571	803	5,052	939	4,462	1,658	3,781	1,249	917	171	70	1,338	283
$5,000 under $10,000	1,731	1,084	4,663	1,466	12,790	1,205	7,800	980	1,117	160	104	1,683	1,210
$10,000 under $15,000	1,352	1,149	4,676	2,008	16,739	1,057	11,516	822	709	145	51	1,346	1,953
$15,000 or more	1,404	1,309	5,345	2,449	32,858	930	14,447	1,065	1,534	282	292	1,401	5,598
Dallas County	**10,957**	**6,670**	**29,364**	**9,707**	**127,184**	**8,872**	**86,331**	**6,584**	**6,529**	**895**	**859**	**9,268**	**18,359**
Under $5,000	3,141	667	5,229	708	6,661	2,457	5,558	1,424	950	125	58	1,510	300
$5,000 under $10,000	2,410	1,231	5,730	1,502	17,984	1,896	13,314	1,300	1,408	151	77	2,357	1,788
$10,000 under $15,000	2,245	1,834	7,181	2,817	28,223	1,962	23,130	1,361	1,032	155	134	2,241	3,298
$15,000 or more	3,161	2,938	11,224	4,680	74,316	2,557	44,329	2,499	3,139	464	590	3,160	12,973
Davis County	**2,996**	**2,045**	**8,507**	**2,811**	**24,511**	**2,177**	**17,106**	**1,478**	**1,477**	**173**	**330**	**2,273**	**3,160**
Under $5,000	1,257	595	2,920	722	1,792	786	1,962	481	373	46	144	577	115
$5,000 under $10,000	805	585	2,343	759	5,922	635	4,371	395	444	28	15	765	508
$10,000 under $15,000	480	431	1,617	643	5,881	408	4,523	269	233	31	29	478	667
$15,000 or more	454	434	1,627	687	10,916	348	6,250	333	427	68	142	453	1,870
Decatur County	**3,186**	**2,030**	**8,457**	**2,609**	**21,387**	**2,381**	**14,817**	**1,535**	**1,635**	**208**	**289**	**2,363**	**2,742**
Under $5,000	1,483	642	3,126	633	1,522	1,037	2,479	577	428	53	28	688	129
$5,000 under $10,000	916	655	2,609	892	6,708	720	4,807	438	429	61	32	891	625
$10,000 under $15,000	473	436	1,645	668	5,759	401	4,349	277	258	33	16	471	655
$15,000 or more	314	297	1,077	416	7,398	223	3,182	243	520	61	213	313	1,333

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Delaware County	**6,586**	**4,034**	**19,527**	**7,768**	**62,005**	**4,620**	**36,671**	**3,478**	**3,825**	**749**	**612**	**5,418**	**8,281**
Under $5,000	2,368	795	5,004	1,250	4,408	1,551	3,707	1,018	793	179	74	1,254	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,720	1,013	4,850	1,809	12,668	1,231	8,352	862	1,056	166	111	1,670	1,197
$10,000 under $15,000	1,275	1,084	4,637	2,147	15,742	1,022	11,602	715	638	143	99	1,272	1,782
$15,000 or more	1,223	1,142	5,036	2,562	29,187	816	13,010	883	1,338	261	328	1,222	5,061
Des Moines County	**18,074**	**10,329**	**46,603**	**15,485**	**199,862**	**15,935**	**158,670**	**10,035**	**9,331**	**2,142**	**3,385**	**15,248**	**27,953**
Under $5,000	5,304	911	8,215	973	12,203	4,506	9,956	2,083	1,366	356	218	2,562	497
$5,000 under $10,000	4,135	1,903	9,392	2,521	30,836	3,557	25,186	2,065	1,997	401	421	4,066	3,095
$10,000 under $15,000	3,973	3,152	12,465	4,987	49,354	3,708	43,912	2,306	1,651	403	440	3,964	5,743
$15,000 or more	4,662	4,363	16,531	7,004	107,469	4,164	79,616	3,581	4,317	982	2,306	4,656	18,618
Dickinson County	**5,854**	**3,575**	**15,381**	**4,549**	**61,055**	**4,324**	**33,360**	**3,364**	**4,302**	**750**	**936**	**4,753**	**8,966**
Under $5,000	2,048	570	3,714	527	3,701	1,494	3,374	938	701	151	101	989	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,467	910	3,800	1,020	10,795	1,131	7,602	770	952	146	102	1,429	1,004
$10,000 under $15,000	1,074	937	3,481	1,300	13,240	883	9,535	675	586	116	109	1,072	1,530
$15,000 or more	1,265	1,158	4,386	1,702	33,319	816	12,849	981	2,063	337	624	1,263	6,216
Dubuque County	**34,803**	**18,965**	**95,202**	**37,614**	**378,299**	**30,358**	**314,200**	**20,942**	**17,831**	**3,272**	**7,572**	**28,477**	**52,110**
Under $5,000	11,531	1,900	17,917	2,611	23,309	9,423	21,022	4,999	3,350	667	580	5,468	1,115
$5,000 under $10,000	7,089	2,978	15,808	4,737	52,366	5,997	41,968	4,087	4,081	596	549	6,894	5,319
$10,000 under $15,000	6,308	4,888	21,254	9,687	79,041	5,829	70,137	4,033	2,853	478	538	6,258	8,971
$15,000 or more	9,875	9,199	40,223	20,579	223,583	9,109	181,073	7,823	7,547	1,531	5,905	9,857	36,705
Emmet County	**5,331**	**3,188**	**14,435**	**4,941**	**61,510**	**4,076**	**33,752**	**2,957**	**3,203**	**499**	**713**	**4,382**	**9,337**
Under $5,000	1,767	414	2,980	461	3,265	1,388	3,098	734	543	89	45	861	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,069	569	2,665	747	7,881	801	5,445	560	670	101	72	1,032	751
$10,000 under $15,000	1,144	969	3,884	1,626	14,189	966	11,031	646	499	87	34	1,139	1,587
$15,000 or more	1,351	1,236	4,906	2,107	36,175	921	14,178	1,017	1,491	222	562	1,350	6,827
Fayette County	**9,104**	**5,743**	**25,538**	**9,017**	**89,622**	**6,736**	**54,148**	**5,121**	**5,102**	**1,000**	**970**	**7,521**	**12,033**
Under $5,000	3,177	1,020	6,033	982	6,942	2,216	5,116	1,412	1,157	255	152	1,661	326
$5,000 under $10,000	2,342	1,493	6,468	2,191	17,402	1,768	11,931	1,290	1,371	217	142	2,285	1,629
$10,000 under $15,000	1,769	1,534	6,211	2,728	21,890	1,481	16,580	1,059	890	165	118	1,760	2,477
$15,000 or more	1,816	1,696	6,826	3,116	43,388	1,271	20,521	1,360	1,684	363	558	1,815	7,601
Floyd County	**7,686**	**4,844**	**20,953**	**7,096**	**86,356**	**6,033**	**56,889**	**4,924**	**4,934**	**1,003**	**1,474**	**6,545**	**12,428**
Under $5,000	2,256	568	3,870	516	4,218	1,684	3,634	1,129	818	180	85	1,155	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,673	959	4,145	1,069	12,431	1,252	8,442	1,025	1,175	208	149	1,639	1,200
$10,000 under $15,000	1,666	1,357	5,399	2,239	20,738	1,465	16,764	1,051	777	162	146	1,662	2,415
$15,000 or more	2,091	1,960	7,539	3,272	48,969	1,632	28,049	1,719	2,164	453	1,094	2,089	8,594
Franklin County	**5,154**	**3,200**	**13,758**	**4,179**	**59,315**	**3,578**	**28,075**	**3,282**	**3,496**	**750**	**773**	**4,336**	**9,391**
Under $5,000	1,665	444	3,064	440	3,118	1,133	2,699	872	596	140	47	875	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,262	772	3,231	873	9,419	916	6,031	744	827	158	62	1,234	901
$10,000 under $15,000	983	836	3,149	1,185	12,092	788	8,292	634	514	114	66	983	1,422
$15,000 or more	1,244	1,148	4,314	1,681	34,686	741	11,053	1,032	1,559	338	598	1,244	6,895
Fremont County	**3,681**	**2,329**	**9,928**	**2,979**	**39,338**	**2,617**	**19,087**	**1,796**	**2,356**	**297**	**261**	**3,051**	**6,270**
Under $5,000	1,186	368	2,245	350	2,421	854	1,989	421	316	42	11	575	116
$5,000 under $10,000	1,015	670	2,796	837	7,625	747	5,015	451	466	65	34	997	737
$10,000 under $15,000	690	597	2,287	892	8,444	549	5,990	339	264	33	20	690	1,005
$15,000 or more	790	694	2,600	900	20,848	467	6,093	585	1,310	157	196	789	4,412

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Greene County	**5,053**	**3,080**	**13,876**	**4,334**	**61,744**	**3,414**	**26,115**	**3,127**	**4,077**	**626**	**769**	**4,355**	**10,118**
Under $5,000	1,462	383	2,644	392	2,554	1,038	2,407	713	521	100	36	796	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,260	719	3,220	861	9,404	913	5,997	699	742	115	68	1,231	918
$10,000 under $15,000	941	771	3,104	1,197	11,534	711	7,479	579	596	86	35	940	1,371
$15,000 or more	1,390	1,207	4,908	1,884	38,252	752	10,232	1,136	2,218	325	630	1,388	7,664
Grundy County	**5,384**	**3,426**	**14,731**	**4,559**	**67,594**	**3,724**	**31,997**	**3,769**	**4,249**	**750**	**574**	**4,560**	**10,467**
Under $5,000	1,504	344	2,581	216	3,167	1,029	2,173	868	679	113	42	696	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,133	644	2,767	654	8,457	796	5,204	731	826	119	63	1,119	850
$10,000 under $15,000	1,143	975	3,746	1,430	14,140	896	9,595	791	676	136	87	1,141	1,677
$15,000 or more	1,604	1,463	5,637	2,259	41,830	1,003	15,025	1,379	2,068	382	382	1,604	7,802
Guthrie County	**4,630**	**2,934**	**12,719**	**3,903**	**43,498**	**3,210**	**23,509**	**2,673**	**2,923**	**344**	**194**	**3,761**	**5,933**
Under $5,000	1,641	575	3,358	577	2,863	1,077	2,415	804	621	60	21	807	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,250	814	3,488	1,051	9,348	888	5,970	674	773	85	41	1,219	872
$10,000 under $15,000	865	748	2,907	1,136	10,655	676	7,211	512	496	64	26	861	1,246
$15,000 or more	874	797	2,966	1,139	20,632	569	7,913	683	1,033	135	106	874	3,661
Hamilton County	**7,469**	**4,444**	**19,843**	**6,304**	**83,719**	**5,464**	**42,537**	**4,377**	**4,950**	**625**	**717**	**6,149**	**12,484**
Under $5,000	2,409	537	3,942	501	5,038	1,883	4,104	1,007	601	97	49	1,150	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,826	1,082	4,823	1,453	13,750	1,362	9,457	1,007	990	111	60	1,773	1,303
$10,000 under $15,000	1,442	1,221	4,787	1,858	17,818	1,144	12,489	914	812	91	45	1,438	2,045
$15,000 or more	1,792	1,604	6,291	2,492	47,113	1,075	16,487	1,449	2,547	326	563	1,788	8,917
Hancock County	**5,258**	**3,300**	**14,691**	**4,866**	**60,809**	**3,504**	**24,973**	**3,181**	**3,715**	**704**	**511**	**4,508**	**9,207**
Under $5,000	1,629	434	2,975	456	3,525	1,121	2,596	788	624	129	52	914	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,288	770	3,367	990	9,617	926	6,135	736	844	134	54	1,259	921
$10,000 under $15,000	1,037	890	3,539	1,414	12,730	787	8,202	609	541	129	47	1,034	1,466
$15,000 or more	1,304	1,206	4,810	2,006	34,937	670	8,040	1,048	1,706	312	358	1,301	6,627
Hardin County	**8,799**	**5,273**	**23,275**	**7,109**	**99,550**	**6,303**	**50,032**	**5,501**	**6,583**	**1,188**	**1,097**	**7,291**	**15,279**
Under $5,000	2,852	685	4,952	638	5,440	2,050	4,435	1,395	1,008	223	87	1,413	275
$5,000 under $10,000	2,107	1,230	5,342	1,401	15,773	1,548	10,484	1,261	1,503	263	204	2,048	1,525
$10,000 under $15,000	1,728	1,423	5,593	2,142	21,437	1,384	15,293	1,114	1,087	189	86	1,721	2,516
$15,000 or more	2,112	1,935	7,388	2,928	56,900	1,321	19,820	1,731	2,985	513	720	2,109	10,963
Harrison County	**6,174**	**3,879**	**17,243**	**5,795**	**60,094**	**4,382**	**34,518**	**3,140**	**3,493**	**449**	**441**	**5,041**	**8,616**
Under $5,000	2,138	733	4,339	853	3,654	1,444	3,311	871	592	82	42	1,050	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,587	995	4,344	1,408	11,738	1,165	7,832	722	653	107	67	1,548	1,114
$10,000 under $15,000	1,228	1,043	4,160	1,725	15,153	972	10,898	633	528	68	27	1,225	1,790
$15,000 or more	1,221	1,108	4,400	1,809	29,549	801	12,477	914	1,720	192	305	1,218	5,504
Henry County	**7,011**	**4,300**	**18,588**	**5,808**	**73,223**	**5,525**	**46,655**	**3,980**	**4,569**	**801**	**865**	**5,838**	**10,151**
Under $5,000	2,209	611	3,927	537	4,334	1,655	3,784	1,019	782	158	73	1,094	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,791	1,017	4,424	1,174	13,321	1,441	9,940	925	1,095	168	144	1,742	1,280
$10,000 under $15,000	1,452	1,227	4,773	1,877	17,950	1,256	14,061	846	869	152	121	1,447	2,049
$15,000 or more	1,559	1,445	5,464	2,220	37,618	1,173	18,870	1,190	1,823	323	527	1,555	6,606
Howard County	**4,357**	**2,698**	**12,330**	**4,232**	**35,549**	**2,758**	**18,443**	**2,627**	**2,734**	**625**	**457**	**3,447**	**4,422**
Under $5,000	1,845	720	3,992	786	3,329	1,044	2,407	987	795	209	85	975	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,140	745	3,250	1,128	8,331	797	5,217	641	693	140	67	1,105	765
$10,000 under $15,000	745	649	2,606	1,119	9,101	541	5,754	514	483	112	85	742	1,036
$15,000 or more	627	584	2,482	1,199	14,788	376	5,065	485	763	164	220	625	2,429

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Humboldt County	**4,931**	**3,040**	**13,517**	**4,474**	**60,434**	**3,529**	**28,043**	**3,017**	**3,023**	**564**	**421**	**4,201**	**9,323**
Under $5,000	1,468	361	2,491	337	3,220	1,129	2,550	670	401	79	24	767	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,145	671	2,973	909	8,526	878	6,044	585	520	101	54	1,119	815
$10,000 under $15,000	961	802	3,223	1,282	11,839	753	8,059	634	478	109	36	959	1,373
$15,000 or more	1,357	1,206	4,830	1,946	36,849	769	11,390	1,128	1,624	275	307	1,356	6,980
Ida County	**3,506**	**2,239**	**9,784**	**3,138**	**36,208**	**2,210**	**15,900**	**2,192**	**2,711**	**511**	**403**	**2,912**	**5,596**
Under $5,000	1,180	395	2,348	412	1,403	745	1,600	640	485	121	47	611	121
$5,000 under $10,000	894	572	2,461	737	6,686	571	3,732	520	629	110	55	870	645
$10,000 under $15,000	666	574	2,216	851	8,217	468	4,704	426	481	111	75	665	983
$15,000 or more	766	698	2,759	1,138	19,902	426	5,864	606	1,116	169	226	766	3,847
Iowa County	**6,505**	**3,807**	**17,153**	**5,557**	**62,787**	**4,878**	**37,581**	**3,795**	**3,939**	**830**	**942**	**5,273**	**8,821**
Under $5,000	2,349	612	4,208	629	4,612	1,678	3,664	1,152	805	184	78	1,151	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,647	928	4,149	1,200	12,326	1,282	8,656	955	1,124	181	112	1,616	1,225
$10,000 under $15,000	1,209	1,045	4,042	1,648	14,933	998	10,796	733	639	147	119	1,207	1,762
$15,000 or more	1,300	1,222	4,754	2,080	30,916	920	14,465	955	1,371	318	633	1,299	5,612
Jackson County	**8,028**	**4,793**	**22,757**	**8,464**	**70,458**	**6,050**	**51,269**	**4,549**	**5,088**	**777**	**726**	**6,369**	**9,221**
Under $5,000	3,094	1,008	6,407	1,480	4,489	2,065	4,926	1,472	1,212	171	60	1,500	299
$5,000 under $10,000	1,879	1,083	4,992	1,668	13,952	1,411	9,748	1,062	1,370	186	117	1,823	1,349
$10,000 under $15,000	1,603	1,327	5,591	2,516	19,866	1,381	15,830	939	967	152	101	1,597	2,287
$15,000 or more	1,452	1,375	5,767	2,800	32,151	1,193	20,765	1,076	1,539	268	448	1,449	5,286
Jasper County	**14,199**	**8,996**	**37,995**	**12,502**	**163,499**	**11,638**	**113,110**	**8,365**	**8,283**	**1,472**	**3,974**	**11,965**	**24,175**
Under $5,000	4,098	987	6,903	883	8,524	3,207	7,079	1,785	1,215	218	217	1,934	375
$5,000 under $10,000	2,997	1,639	7,246	1,951	22,507	2,373	16,527	1,644	1,804	256	224	2,936	2,229
$10,000 under $15,000	3,343	2,803	10,922	4,461	41,111	2,986	34,408	1,942	1,386	241	142	3,339	4,729
$15,000 or more	3,761	3,567	12,924	5,207	91,357	3,072	55,096	2,994	3,878	757	3,391	3,756	16,842
Jefferson County	**5,769**	**3,411**	**15,207**	**4,789**	**53,712**	**4,545**	**35,705**	**3,198**	**3,105**	**638**	**1,262**	**4,582**	**7,216**
Under $5,000	2,142	570	3,866	593	4,206	1,561	3,496	953	690	150	88	1,004	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,513	932	3,978	1,192	11,223	1,231	8,555	778	732	144	115	1,469	1,041
$10,000 under $15,000	1,107	970	3,718	1,497	13,644	966	10,856	687	552	98	90	1,104	1,558
$15,000 or more	1,007	939	3,645	1,507	24,639	787	12,798	780	1,131	246	969	1,005	4,432
Johnson County	**29,666**	**14,816**	**68,341**	**20,873**	**303,033**	**26,621**	**248,694**	**17,579**	**13,662**	**3,271**	**3,933**	**23,747**	**41,842**
Under $5,000	10,953	1,893	15,576	1,697	23,545	9,590	22,644	4,752	2,129	650	321	5,171	1,000
$5,000 under $10,000	6,954	3,057	13,818	2,993	51,288	6,255	44,665	3,873	2,625	557	429	6,832	5,333
$10,000 under $15,000	4,795	3,527	13,711	4,916	59,243	4,444	51,695	3,233	2,164	516	337	4,784	7,022
$15,000 or more	6,964	6,339	25,236	11,267	168,957	6,332	129,690	5,721	6,744	1,548	2,846	6,960	28,487
Jones County	**7,479**	**4,512**	**20,511**	**7,184**	**70,959**	**5,544**	**45,987**	**4,033**	**4,244**	**781**	**875**	**6,064**	**9,746**
Under $5,000	2,685	763	5,054	884	4,910	1,813	3,931	1,197	927	187	70	1,314	261
$5,000 under $10,000	1,818	1,076	4,816	1,581	13,601	1,363	9,637	892	1,082	163	101	1,781	1,316
$10,000 under $15,000	1,485	1,270	5,073	2,160	18,228	1,243	13,842	827	848	145	97	1,480	2,117
$15,000 or more	1,491	1,403	5,568	2,559	34,220	1,125	18,577	1,117	1,387	286	607	1,489	6,052
Keokuk County	**5,241**	**3,279**	**14,512**	**4,601**	**50,435**	**3,394**	**24,258**	**3,074**	**3,806**	**544**	**433**	**4,276**	**7,133**
Under $5,000	1,992	691	4,071	701	3,976	1,178	2,777	1,029	838	121	53	1,071	221
$5,000 under $10,000	1,392	930	3,896	1,207	10,326	1,004	6,687	760	882	110	83	1,354	962
$10,000 under $15,000	863	737	2,955	1,207	10,590	644	6,760	519	589	102	69	861	1,250
$15,000 or more	994	921	3,590	1,486	25,543	568	8,034	766	1,497	211	228	990	4,700

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Kossuth County	**8,830**	**5,177**	**24,682**	**8,633**	**107,384**	**5,933**	**42,583**	**5,453**	**5,846**	**1,047**	**856**	**7,291**	**17,068**
Under $5,000	2,824	645	4,884	700	5,627	2,065	4,522	1,316	869	175	74	1,351	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,114	1,185	5,506	1,675	15,807	1,547	10,482	1,168	1,108	206	77	2,055	1,536
$10,000 under $15,000	1,568	1,278	5,358	2,226	19,315	1,164	12,517	1,038	899	167	84	1,564	2,226
$15,000 or more	2,324	2,069	8,934	4,032	66,635	1,157	15,062	1,931	2,970	499	621	2,321	13,028
Lee County	**16,345**	**9,378**	**42,397**	**14,420**	**165,766**	**14,019**	**130,114**	**8,712**	**7,781**	**1,893**	**3,295**	**13,548**	**22,243**
Under $5,000	5,230	1,082	8,554	1,212	11,535	4,180	9,389	2,019	1,396	380	246	2,510	484
$5,000 under $10,000	4,020	2,027	9,577	2,883	30,073	3,422	24,208	2,005	1,898	406	394	3,952	2,986
$10,000 under $15,000	3,548	2,940	11,504	4,731	43,855	3,277	38,429	2,019	1,509	337	417	3,543	5,036
$15,000 or more	3,547	3,329	12,762	5,594	80,303	3,140	58,088	2,669	2,978	770	2,238	3,543	13,737
Linn County	**65,286**	**36,912**	**169,771**	**60,209**	**760,883**	**58,672**	**635,315**	**37,430**	**33,707**	**7,287**	**13,676**	**55,089**	**107,057**
Under $5,000	18,646	2,772	27,321	3,004	41,935	15,836	35,040	7,210	4,869	1,084	633	8,780	1,727
$5,000 under $10,000	13,522	5,501	28,509	7,441	100,308	11,806	84,277	6,815	6,707	1,220	1,122	13,247	10,230
$10,000 under $15,000	13,819	10,555	43,174	17,792	172,600	13,095	157,194	8,323	5,623	1,239	1,202	13,776	19,679
$15,000 or more	19,299	18,084	70,767	31,972	446,040	17,935	358,804	15,082	16,508	3,744	10,719	19,286	75,421
Louisa County	**4,177**	**2,620**	**11,537**	**3,811**	**46,239**	**3,200**	**28,267**	**2,292**	**2,306**	**432**	**417**	**3,562**	**6,644**
Under $5,000	1,192	322	2,181	323	2,372	876	2,066	536	343	69	38	599	122
$5,000 under $10,000	994	556	2,545	738	7,506	751	5,216	508	528	91	72	974	745
$10,000 under $15,000	965	802	3,195	1,267	11,953	803	9,134	491	386	73	70	963	1,396
$15,000 or more	1,026	940	3,616	1,483	24,408	770	11,851	757	1,049	199	237	1,026	4,381
Lucas County	**3,916**	**2,447**	**10,530**	**3,338**	**33,773**	**2,998**	**25,166**	**2,121**	**2,327**	**258**	**308**	**3,057**	**4,552**
Under $5,000	1,595	589	3,282	616	2,719	1,070	2,729	739	580	47	25	761	143
$5,000 under $10,000	974	645	2,644	852	7,204	786	5,721	486	481	60	33	953	665
$10,000 under $15,000	710	613	2,316	913	8,711	613	7,024	429	410	54	45	708	1,012
$15,000 or more	637	600	2,288	957	15,139	529	9,692	467	856	97	205	635	2,732
Lyon County	**4,759**	**3,054**	**13,808**	**4,825**	**49,999**	**2,870**	**19,891**	**2,904**	**3,172**	**638**	**572**	**4,011**	**7,680**
Under $5,000	1,613	535	3,307	649	2,606	961	2,154	833	607	141	44	893	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,156	739	3,271	1,062	8,511	734	4,604	679	764	139	65	1,134	833
$10,000 under $15,000	937	823	3,221	1,299	11,532	674	6,908	579	518	110	41	932	1,370
$15,000 or more	1,053	957	4,009	1,815	27,350	501	6,225	813	1,283	248	422	1,052	5,294
Madison County	**4,663**	**3,017**	**12,962**	**4,142**	**44,991**	**3,448**	**28,995**	**2,795**	**3,312**	**445**	**398**	**3,801**	**6,043**
Under $5,000	1,617	587	3,321	601	2,894	1,078	2,555	753	581	88	31	789	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,119	692	2,965	855	8,382	835	5,789	638	812	94	44	1,089	799
$10,000 under $15,000	980	858	3,291	1,300	12,047	817	9,198	638	585	83	43	977	1,380
$15,000 or more	947	880	3,385	1,386	21,668	718	11,453	766	1,334	180	280	946	3,710
Mahaska County	**8,327**	**5,200**	**21,905**	**6,548**	**83,062**	**6,269**	**50,465**	**4,606**	**5,283**	**781**	**1,065**	**6,841**	**11,896**
Under $5,000	2,866	865	5,270	737	5,689	2,044	4,635	1,227	921	150	78	1,429	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,138	1,348	5,521	1,514	15,925	1,626	11,115	1,126	1,351	169	116	2,096	1,533
$10,000 under $15,000	1,746	1,521	5,664	2,159	21,426	1,474	16,595	1,043	953	141	118	1,741	2,480
$15,000 or more	1,577	1,466	5,450	2,138	40,022	1,125	18,120	1,210	2,058	321	753	1,575	7,604
Marion County	**10,025**	**6,425**	**27,294**	**8,913**	**105,780**	**8,010**	**74,148**	**5,810**	**7,103**	**983**	**1,403**	**8,311**	**14,980**
Under $5,000	3,185	990	5,988	931	6,223	2,297	5,257	1,466	1,256	191	77	1,536	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,351	1,413	5,962	1,641	17,748	1,859	12,946	1,289	1,591	188	145	2,292	1,720
$10,000 under $15,000	2,183	1,855	7,211	2,919	26,961	1,954	22,269	1,291	1,176	173	111	2,178	3,052
$15,000 or more	2,306	2,167	8,133	3,422	54,848	1,900	33,676	1,764	3,080	431	1,070	2,305	9,917

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Marshall County	**16,641**	**10,064**	**44,179**	**14,830**	**200,175**	**13,982**	**145,263**	**10,205**	**9,637**	**1,567**	**5,682**	**13,918**	**29,847**
Under $5,000	4,791	911	7,513	781	9,917	3,818	8,049	2,123	1,477	243	169	2,157	414
$5,000 under $10,000	3,378	1,715	7,894	2,051	25,198	2,734	19,340	1,826	1,937	245	200	3,299	2,511
$10,000 under $15,000	3,652	2,939	11,602	4,670	45,601	3,336	39,812	2,343	1,545	252	192	3,646	5,273
$15,000 or more	4,820	4,499	17,170	7,328	119,459	4,094	78,062	3,913	4,678	827	5,121	4,816	21,649
Mills County	**4,538**	**2,886**	**12,120**	**3,889**	**46,422**	**3,531**	**30,315**	**2,134**	**2,285**	**350**	**333**	**3,833**	**6,432**
Under $5,000	1,368	379	2,414	336	2,512	1,025	2,373	476	336	58	34	686	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,181	711	3,047	937	8,800	926	6,437	510	492	68	47	1,159	852
$10,000 under $15,000	991	877	3,300	1,323	12,277	855	9,743	474	403	82	61	990	1,416
$15,000 or more	998	919	3,359	1,293	22,833	725	11,762	674	1,054	142	191	998	4,028
Mitchell County	**4,825**	**2,975**	**13,805**	**4,767**	**50,856**	**3,236**	**24,074**	**3,144**	**3,614**	**736**	**870**	**3,954**	**7,411**
Under $5,000	1,709	497	3,363	549	3,351	1,099	2,390	957	799	174	74	888	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,125	724	3,225	1,037	8,217	772	4,880	710	912	161	107	1,081	757
$10,000 under $15,000	920	775	3,194	1,375	11,410	722	7,632	592	553	128	89	915	1,327
$15,000 or more	1,071	979	4,023	1,806	27,878	643	9,172	885	1,350	273	600	1,070	5,160
Monona County	**4,634**	**2,858**	**12,479**	**3,789**	**45,502**	**3,125**	**22,034**	**2,415**	**2,814**	**443**	**551**	**3,810**	**6,782**
Under $5,000	1,618	555	3,216	549	3,014	1,083	2,535	679	517	91	43	822	161
$5,000 under $10,000	1,300	813	3,481	1,031	9,682	929	6,346	631	650	93	68	1,274	944
$10,000 under $15,000	879	738	2,874	1,079	10,805	634	6,563	492	537	82	49	878	1,342
$15,000 or more	837	752	2,908	1,130	22,001	479	6,590	613	1,110	177	391	836	4,335
Monroe County	**3,320**	**2,000**	**8,788**	**2,828**	**25,802**	**2,595**	**20,250**	**1,654**	**1,413**	**238**	**313**	**2,512**	**3,251**
Under $5,000	1,401	502	2,866	536	2,263	943	2,288	601	424	67	30	625	123
$5,000 under $10,000	867	560	2,320	779	6,430	722	5,155	418	338	56	57	836	603
$10,000 under $15,000	617	530	2,067	873	7,575	559	6,441	321	248	43	29	616	878
$15,000 or more	435	408	1,535	640	9,534	371	6,366	314	403	72	197	435	1,647
Montgomery County	**5,406**	**3,325**	**14,343**	**4,242**	**55,753**	**4,044**	**32,607**	**3,087**	**3,635**	**649**	**797**	**4,465**	**8,305**
Under $5,000	1,793	523	3,301	447	3,463	1,282	2,784	805	681	116	48	878	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,415	861	3,741	1,037	10,554	1,078	7,287	746	896	135	99	1,390	1,020
$10,000 under $15,000	1,029	881	3,331	1,243	12,623	849	9,080	629	622	110	85	1,028	1,502
$15,000 or more	1,169	1,060	3,970	1,515	29,113	835	13,456	907	1,436	288	565	1,169	5,614
Muscatine County	**15,315**	**9,163**	**41,021**	**14,430**	**172,761**	**13,312**	**133,794**	**8,056**	**7,581**	**1,487**	**3,068**	**12,828**	**24,461**
Under $5,000	4,515	904	7,283	987	9,352	3,757	8,492	1,686	1,155	237	142	2,120	421
$5,000 under $10,000	3,327	1,702	7,953	2,371	25,033	2,836	20,298	1,580	1,635	258	253	3,246	2,466
$10,000 under $15,000	3,369	2,725	10,898	4,533	41,943	3,135	37,008	1,789	1,141	225	257	3,359	4,827
$15,000 or more	4,104	3,832	14,887	6,539	96,433	3,584	67,996	3,001	3,650	767	2,416	4,103	16,747
O'Brien County	**6,706**	**4,169**	**18,859**	**6,295**	**78,481**	**4,383**	**30,896**	**4,220**	**5,042**	**1,063**	**1,118**	**5,586**	**12,651**
Under $5,000	2,136	557	3,805	536	3,087	1,474	3,189	1,110	813	194	68	1,059	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,604	993	4,287	1,219	11,919	1,117	7,055	945	1,093	213	91	1,563	1,148
$10,000 under $15,000	1,262	1,076	4,412	1,833	15,551	947	10,072	793	693	181	78	1,261	1,807
$15,000 or more	1,704	1,543	6,355	2,707	47,924	845	10,580	1,372	2,443	475	881	1,703	9,495
Osceola County	**3,257**	**2,071**	**9,312**	**3,139**	**36,671**	**2,037**	**14,342**	**1,969**	**2,187**	**474**	**397**	**2,745**	**5,867**
Under $5,000	1,061	328	2,053	337	1,673	682	1,603	546	370	106	42	564	116
$5,000 under $10,000	815	520	2,210	644	6,058	560	3,759	457	429	97	47	801	575
$10,000 under $15,000	586	508	2,117	920	7,181	425	4,338	339	276	77	25	585	830
$15,000 or more	795	715	2,932	1,238	21,759	370	4,642	627	1,112	194	283	795	4,346

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Page County	**7,513**	**4,484**	**19,423**	**5,502**	**72,423**	**5,632**	**42,939**	**4,025**	**4,528**	**815**	**1,500**	**6,018**	**10,698**
Under $5,000	2,797	785	5,140	732	5,727	1,993	4,360	1,144	809	149	98	1,350	267
$5,000 under $10,000	1,940	1,219	5,120	1,406	14,387	1,486	9,949	986	1,013	173	133	1,895	1,360
$10,000 under $15,000	1,368	1,176	4,375	1,571	16,813	1,120	12,135	779	721	135	132	1,368	2,018
$15,000 or more	1,408	1,304	4,788	1,793	35,496	1,033	16,495	1,116	1,985	358	1,137	1,405	7,053
Palo Alto County	**5,033**	**2,979**	**14,190**	**4,825**	**59,289**	**3,327**	**22,671**	**3,009**	**3,436**	**566**	**533**	**4,164**	**9,212**
Under $5,000	1,669	418	3,035	470	3,348	1,166	2,580	755	571	116	44	850	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,178	703	3,308	1,078	8,741	858	5,528	631	673	106	32	1,137	790
$10,000 under $15,000	880	698	2,958	1,190	10,835	644	6,722	570	484	83	29	875	1,264
$15,000 or more	1,306	1,160	4,889	2,087	36,365	659	7,841	1,053	1,708	261	428	1,302	6,986
Plymouth County	**9,434**	**5,452**	**26,170**	**9,216**	**99,552**	**6,509**	**48,389**	**5,496**	**6,070**	**1,190**	**1,174**	**7,750**	**14,875**
Under $5,000	3,314	823	5,901	898	6,440	2,335	5,267	1,539	1,002	236	85	1,695	342
$5,000 under $10,000	2,213	1,250	5,864	1,893	16,412	1,576	10,268	1,186	1,268	244	114	2,161	1,601
$10,000 under $15,000	1,760	1,460	6,144	2,659	21,737	1,340	14,354	1,093	978	206	92	1,749	2,510
$15,000 or more	2,147	1,919	8,261	3,766	54,963	1,258	18,500	1,678	2,822	504	883	2,145	10,422
Pocahontas County	**4,798**	**2,803**	**13,181**	**4,283**	**58,130**	**3,044**	**20,962**	**2,864**	**3,242**	**557**	**445**	**4,072**	**9,184**
Under $5,000	1,447	332	2,447	352	2,991	1,047	2,231	641	420	82	28	755	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,157	631	3,063	922	8,598	766	4,975	639	610	127	50	1,126	844
$10,000 under $15,000	880	703	2,911	1,083	10,794	591	6,025	555	525	85	45	879	1,269
$15,000 or more	1,314	1,137	4,760	1,926	35,747	640	7,731	1,029	1,687	263	322	1,312	6,914
Polk County	**125,521**	**66,051**	**308,439**	**102,545**	**1,446,525**	**114,461**	**1,199,676**	**68,382**	**61,287**	**12,425**	**27,331**	**104,016**	**209,516**
Under $5,000	38,765	5,238	55,519	6,379	86,867	34,399	75,643	13,599	7,526	1,794	1,073	17,874	3,551
$5,000 under $10,000	27,914	10,722	58,067	15,263	205,083	25,004	175,904	13,101	11,012	2,094	2,148	27,399	20,701
$10,000 under $15,000	23,731	17,736	70,771	27,337	296,452	22,369	268,149	14,037	9,251	1,901	2,191	23,671	34,270
$15,000 or more	35,111	32,355	124,082	53,566	858,123	32,689	679,980	27,645	33,498	6,636	21,919	35,072	150,994
Pottawattamie County	**32,806**	**19,045**	**86,838**	**30,881**	**331,970**	**28,634**	**269,316**	**15,674**	**13,337**	**2,321**	**2,837**	**27,062**	**43,533**
Under $5,000	10,422	2,205	17,034	2,769	20,665	8,721	20,268	3,365	2,251	378	170	4,879	992
$5,000 under $10,000	7,723	3,889	18,649	5,818	57,364	6,649	47,525	3,355	3,141	458	354	7,538	5,476
$10,000 under $15,000	7,212	5,957	23,877	10,101	89,494	6,663	79,183	3,739	2,331	402	272	7,198	9,993
$15,000 or more	7,449	6,994	27,278	12,193	164,447	6,601	122,340	5,215	5,614	1,083	2,041	7,447	27,072
Poweshiek County	**7,669**	**4,532**	**20,182**	**6,348**	**78,490**	**5,764**	**47,677**	**4,608**	**5,170**	**845**	**754**	**6,316**	**11,222**
Under $5,000	2,643	646	4,585	619	5,301	1,939	4,277	1,274	941	189	87	1,329	264
$5,000 under $10,000	1,790	1,020	4,560	1,282	13,394	1,303	8,765	1,014	1,266	168	134	1,758	1,311
$10,000 under $15,000	1,568	1,324	5,118	2,020	19,440	1,312	14,623	969	814	130	69	1,562	2,273
$15,000 or more	1,668	1,542	5,919	2,427	40,355	1,210	20,012	1,351	2,149	358	464	1,667	7,374
Ringgold County	**2,397**	**1,609**	**6,554**	**1,896**	**17,552**	**1,540**	**9,198**	**1,206**	**1,549**	**175**	**171**	**1,738**	**2,313**
Under $5,000	1,118	526	2,511	485	1,499	655	1,561	463	407	47	13	485	93
$5,000 under $10,000	638	491	1,896	618	4,662	453	2,926	321	398	41	22	615	413
$10,000 under $15,000	329	296	1,102	412	3,973	246	2,392	186	260	31	4	328	466
$15,000 or more	312	296	1,045	381	7,418	186	2,319	236	484	56	132	310	1,341
Sac County	**5,805**	**3,592**	**16,101**	**5,090**	**61,835**	**3,878**	**28,303**	**3,455**	**4,503**	**714**	**751**	**4,788**	**9,723**
Under $5,000	1,961	614	3,789	632	3,103	1,339	3,174	942	723	147	90	976	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,512	938	4,146	1,252	11,344	1,040	6,884	847	974	155	71	1,482	1,090
$10,000 under $15,000	1,072	900	3,643	1,424	13,047	786	8,013	676	740	107	87	1,071	1,516
$15,000 or more	1,260	1,140	4,523	1,782	34,341	713	10,232	990	2,066	305	503	1,259	6,922

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Scott County	**61,301**	**33,976**	**158,301**	**56,246**	**734,798**	**55,422**	**620,840**	**32,920**	**28,155**	**6,502**	**10,818**	**51,029**	**106,001**
Under $5,000	18,308	2,487	26,423	3,069	39,813	15,977	34,517	6,322	3,891	1,052	644	8,313	1,618
$5,000 under $10,000	11,552	4,676	24,320	6,015	85,059	9,921	69,931	5,396	5,706	1,152	1,197	11,304	8,655
$10,000 under $15,000	11,640	8,485	34,640	13,721	146,040	11,014	133,212	6,275	4,140	925	884	11,619	17,320
$15,000 or more	19,801	18,328	72,918	33,441	463,886	18,510	383,180	14,927	14,418	3,373	8,093	19,793	78,408
Shelby County	**5,861**	**3,581**	**16,990**	**6,163**	**61,194**	**3,988**	**28,889**	**3,612**	**4,436**	**648**	**759**	**4,774**	**9,198**
Under $5,000	2,055	569	3,911	712	3,950	1,437	3,147	1,035	714	126	64	999	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,408	874	3,975	1,306	10,472	967	6,443	816	1,029	135	60	1,381	992
$10,000 under $15,000	1,141	981	4,084	1,775	14,025	848	8,719	760	811	114	69	1,137	1,607
$15,000 or more	1,257	1,157	5,020	2,370	32,747	736	10,580	1,001	1,882	273	566	1,257	6,393
Sioux County	**10,323**	**6,607**	**29,994**	**10,906**	**105,518**	**6,844**	**49,685**	**6,408**	**7,063**	**1,502**	**1,026**	**8,488**	**16,720**
Under $5,000	3,646	1,157	7,242	1,478	2,134	2,379	5,640	1,930	1,346	368	106	1,890	415
$5,000 under $10,000	2,456	1,612	6,888	2,229	18,343	1,724	11,338	1,482	1,592	316	137	2,389	1,696
$10,000 under $15,000	2,050	1,833	7,513	3,403	25,141	1,598	16,917	1,306	1,078	284	133	2,042	2,797
$15,000 or more	2,171	2,005	8,351	3,796	59,900	1,143	15,790	1,690	3,047	534	650	2,167	11,812
Story County	**23,881**	**13,355**	**58,067**	**17,694**	**262,702**	**20,911**	**194,480**	**15,010**	**13,136**	**2,733**	**3,611**	**19,323**	**37,316**
Under $5,000	8,088	1,540	11,511	1,023	16,988	7,141	16,352	3,783	1,626	437	209	3,644	698
$5,000 under $10,000	5,199	2,629	11,181	2,550	38,231	4,516	31,528	3,004	2,353	439	320	5,103	3,838
$10,000 under $15,000	4,211	3,362	12,711	4,560	52,390	3,785	44,028	2,841	2,129	407	293	4,198	6,062
$15,000 or more	6,383	5,824	22,664	9,561	155,093	5,469	102,572	5,382	7,028	1,450	2,789	6,378	26,718
Tama County	**7,929**	**4,804**	**21,759**	**7,211**	**85,342**	**5,531**	**44,892**	**4,963**	**5,882**	**891**	**677**	**6,477**	**12,291**
Under $5,000	2,670	712	4,873	693	5,547	1,849	4,045	1,373	1,028	175	80	1,278	249
$5,000 under $10,000	1,755	1,025	4,730	1,424	13,027	1,213	8,085	1,053	1,344	175	118	1,699	1,223
$10,000 under $15,000	1,623	1,345	5,420	2,234	20,189	1,274	14,196	1,042	1,071	154	85	1,619	2,388
$15,000 or more	1,881	1,722	6,736	2,860	46,579	1,195	18,566	1,495	2,439	387	394	1,881	8,431
Taylor County	**3,128**	**2,100**	**8,599**	**2,459**	**24,072**	**1,996**	**12,476**	**1,608**	**2,113**	**204**	**150**	**2,394**	**3,294**
Under $5,000	1,349	636	3,133	658	1,869	780	1,921	575	497	61	14	631	131
$5,000 under $10,000	868	636	2,477	745	6,330	630	3,964	427	553	46	19	853	585
$10,000 under $15,000	508	454	1,650	600	6,160	366	3,765	293	315	36	14	508	764
$15,000 or more	403	374	1,339	456	9,713	220	2,826	313	748	61	103	402	1,814
Union County	**5,123**	**3,191**	**13,855**	**4,386**	**46,028**	**3,835**	**30,945**	**2,850**	**3,214**	**447**	**496**	**4,130**	**6,145**
Under $5,000	1,908	623	3,727	654	3,002	1,312	3,117	862	758	100	44	938	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,302	836	3,505	1,046	9,624	1,003	6,964	675	839	95	60	1,279	886
$10,000 under $15,000	958	836	3,206	1,298	11,769	799	8,977	556	531	83	43	958	1,359
$15,000 or more	955	896	3,417	1,388	21,633	721	11,887	757	1,086	169	349	955	3,720
Van Buren County	**3,127**	**2,110**	**8,838**	**2,827**	**25,761**	**2,150**	**14,887**	**1,604**	**1,737**	**208**	**371**	**2,433**	**3,321**
Under $5,000	1,236	578	2,818	596	2,039	733	1,829	531	427	55	46	586	118
$5,000 under $10,000	886	612	2,607	895	6,544	672	4,599	426	457	49	26	847	595
$10,000 under $15,000	551	497	1,839	709	6,726	441	4,573	320	294	42	28	548	790
$15,000 or more	454	423	1,574	627	10,452	304	3,886	327	559	62	271	452	1,818
Wapello County	**14,449**	**8,933**	**37,886**	**12,189**	**142,290**	**12,230**	**112,020**	**7,789**	**6,878**	**1,261**	**1,777**	**11,710**	**19,013**
Under $5,000	5,097	1,520	9,026	1,331	11,554	3,965	9,257	2,036	1,415	242	127	2,437	468
$5,000 under $10,000	3,413	2,133	8,937	2,729	25,088	2,863	19,875	1,674	1,627	268	255	3,343	2,281
$10,000 under $15,000	2,835	2,382	9,117	3,640	35,271	2,640	31,400	1,672	1,059	207	200	2,828	4,048
$15,000 or more	3,104	2,898	10,806	4,489	70,377	2,762	51,488	2,407	2,777	544	1,195	3,102	12,216

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
Warren County	**11,054**	**7,131**	**30,939**	**11,239**	**118,970**	**9,440**	**97,085**	**6,141**	**4,858**	**829**	**853**	**9,174**	**15,315**
Under $5,000	3,385	831	5,745	786	6,930	2,603	5,769	1,356	1,042	148	79	1,577	306
$5,000 under $10,000	2,247	1,332	5,774	1,806	16,731	1,865	13,443	1,145	1,088	148	100	2,183	1,561
$10,000 under $15,000	2,432	2,115	8,452	3,730	30,470	2,255	27,266	1,431	839	147	60	2,427	3,273
$15,000 or more	2,990	2,853	10,968	4,917	64,839	2,717	50,607	2,209	1,889	386	614	2,987	10,175
Washington County	**7,645**	**4,629**	**20,945**	**6,891**	**78,248**	**5,637**	**46,354**	**4,444**	**5,400**	**904**	**1,021**	**6,226**	**11,013**
Under $5,000	2,615	765	4,945	777	5,320	1,785	4,129	1,281	1,073	190	97	1,264	254
$5,000 under $10,000	1,987	1,133	5,138	1,526	14,904	1,547	10,606	1,059	1,285	198	140	1,932	1,428
$10,000 under $15,000	1,404	1,192	4,817	1,994	17,340	1,158	12,839	852	871	155	142	1,393	1,951
$15,000 or more	1,639	1,539	6,045	2,594	40,684	1,147	18,780	1,252	2,171	361	642	1,637	7,380
Wayne County	**3,001**	**2,059**	**8,123**	**2,246**	**24,364**	**1,989**	**13,216**	**1,564**	**2,062**	**216**	**257**	**2,455**	**3,401**
Under $5,000	1,270	655	2,898	563	2,178	752	1,925	544	457	42	28	743	148
$5,000 under $10,000	838	615	2,373	695	6,113	602	3,846	408	489	49	27	820	556
$10,000 under $15,000	477	410	1,507	535	5,803	359	3,620	284	329	39	29	476	710
$15,000 or more	416	379	1,345	453	10,270	276	3,825	328	787	86	173	416	1,987
Webster County	**18,236**	**10,307**	**47,761**	**16,173**	**203,435**	**15,097**	**134,077**	**9,953**	**10,400**	**1,913**	**2,350**	**15,036**	**29,863**
Under $5,000	6,076	1,122	9,435	1,202	13,521	5,047	11,572	2,218	1,495	335	195	2,984	585
$5,000 under $10,000	4,022	2,066	9,869	2,959	30,011	3,321	23,349	2,039	2,129	345	218	3,925	2,888
$10,000 under $15,000	3,574	2,979	11,946	4,967	44,420	3,163	36,782	2,123	1,403	335	216	3,565	5,052
$15,000 or more	4,564	4,140	16,511	7,045	115,483	3,566	62,374	3,573	5,373	898	1,721	4,562	21,338
Winnebago County	**5,512**	**3,358**	**14,836**	**4,738**	**58,846**	**4,116**	**30,391**	**3,233**	**4,200**	**586**	**362**	**4,590**	**8,488**
Under $5,000	1,811	462	3,184	427	3,956	1,357	3,083	818	630	112	39	925	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,508	897	3,936	1,130	11,114	1,138	7,476	872	892	120	55	1,472	1,046
$10,000 under $15,000	1,049	935	3,622	1,499	12,907	882	9,450	634	450	118	31	1,049	1,454
$15,000 or more	1,144	1,064	4,094	1,682	30,869	739	10,382	909	2,228	236	237	1,144	5,808
Winneshiek County	**7,279**	**4,375**	**20,809**	**7,736**	**63,806**	**5,062**	**36,562**	**4,075**	**3,887**	**975**	**835**	**5,871**	**8,314**
Under $5,000	2,928	991	5,996	1,295	6,194	1,931	4,426	1,336	936	277	96	1,579	313
$5,000 under $10,000	1,941	1,215	5,474	1,941	14,315	1,387	9,145	1,031	1,092	216	116	1,886	1,367
$10,000 under $15,000	1,244	1,077	4,625	2,174	15,340	953	10,380	782	614	162	84	1,240	1,745
$15,000 or more	1,166	1,092	4,714	2,326	27,957	791	12,611	926	1,245	320	539	1,166	4,889
Woodbury County	**41,503**	**23,036**	**106,292**	**35,987**	**442,098**	**36,181**	**332,352**	**21,304**	**21,132**	**3,978**	**8,119**	**34,072**	**65,099**
Under $5,000	13,982	2,603	21,701	2,872	28,951	11,924	27,273	4,828	3,075	719	446	6,750	1,341
$5,000 under $10,000	9,674	4,696	22,349	6,354	71,268	8,443	59,513	4,557	4,023	717	669	9,500	6,967
$10,000 under $15,000	8,459	7,014	27,718	11,446	105,183	7,789	92,338	4,752	3,301	645	621	8,442	11,829
$15,000 or more	9,388	8,723	34,524	15,315	236,696	8,025	153,228	7,167	10,733	1,897	6,383	9,380	44,962
Worth County	**3,422**	**2,124**	**9,403**	**3,010**	**36,724**	**2,419**	**18,225**	**2,080**	**2,167**	**476**	**358**	**2,864**	**5,188**
Under $5,000	1,082	315	2,080	341	2,224	725	1,661	544	384	89	30	551	108
$5,000 under $10,000	893	532	2,366	655	6,683	642	4,150	529	633	129	68	870	627
$10,000 under $15,000	697	588	2,288	910	8,646	565	6,190	417	293	82	43	695	1,019
$15,000 or more	750	689	2,669	1,104	19,171	487	6,224	590	857	176	217	748	3,434
Wright County	**6,658**	**4,119**	**18,128**	**5,694**	**80,216**	**4,699**	**37,095**	**4,174**	**4,867**	**827**	**950**	**5,637**	**12,719**
Under $5,000	1,961	482	3,424	427	3,883	1,447	3,085	969	709	122	50	976	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,522	898	3,940	1,137	11,434	1,138	7,893	841	864	149	85	1,493	1,111
$10,000 under $15,000	1,441	1,203	4,770	1,833	17,662	1,138	12,442	931	841	164	98	1,435	2,037
$15,000 or more	1,734	1,536	5,994	2,297	47,237	976	13,675	1,433	2,453	392	717	1,733	9,355

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
IOWA - Continued													
IOWA	**1,113,461**	**650,488**	**2,943,414**	**993,498**	**12,001,449**	**904,289**	**8,399,726**	**633,150**	**625,621**	**118,254**	**174,570**	**918,769**	**1,719,002**
Under $5,000	363,719	83,271	612,566	88,572	712,407	282,937	636,061	153,154	104,690	21,777	11,575	175,581	34,791
$5,000 under $10,000	254,783	134,097	617,677	177,112	1,888,871	205,281	1,419,960	132,914	136,099	22,622	17,324	249,083	184,615
$10,000 under $15,000	219,061	177,792	708,143	287,238	2,719,872	192,240	2,221,635	131,389	100,603	19,707	15,483	218,458	314,166
$15,000 or more	275,898	255,328	1,005,028	440,576	6,680,299	223,831	4,122,070	215,693	284,229	54,148	130,188	275,647	1,185,430

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS													
Allen County	**5,753**	**3,480**	**15,101**	**4,686**	**47,346**	**4,531**	**32,063**	**2,780**	**2,824**	**527**	**1,394**	**4,446**	**6,425**
Under $5,000	2,393	783	4,586	772	4,771	1,749	4,120	966	700	120	52	1,129	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,644	1,132	4,653	1,561	11,973	1,351	9,441	735	758	124	126	1,604	1,045
$10,000 under $15,000	999	888	3,385	1,388	12,261	881	9,980	543	456	87	145	997	1,408
$15,000 or more	717	677	2,477	965	18,341	550	8,522	536	910	196	1,071	716	3,768
Anderson County	**3,114**	**1,984**	**8,734**	**2,782**	**25,242**	**2,093**	**14,457**	**1,738**	**1,946**	**432**	**310**	**2,414**	**3,389**
Under $5,000	1,329	540	2,910	579	2,265	800	1,849	642	556	123	43	654	130
$5,000 under $10,000	814	578	2,368	732	5,924	582	3,739	439	486	107	51	789	536
$10,000 under $15,000	508	442	1,738	710	6,282	404	4,432	299	332	78	51	508	747
$15,000 or more	463	424	1,718	761	10,771	307	4,437	358	572	124	165	463	1,976
Atchison County	**6,694**	**3,835**	**17,876**	**6,204**	**63,271**	**5,539**	**46,757**	**3,454**	**3,259**	**698**	**1,508**	**5,452**	**8,350**
Under $5,000	2,310	511	3,883	566	4,816	1,794	4,185	893	611	146	91	1,117	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,758	1,000	4,565	1,456	13,055	1,484	10,454	847	783	156	98	1,714	1,227
$10,000 under $15,000	1,399	1,198	4,871	2,159	17,278	1,258	14,494	787	539	128	133	1,394	1,961
$15,000 or more	1,227	1,126	4,557	2,023	28,122	1,003	17,624	927	1,326	268	1,186	1,227	4,943
Barber County	**2,773**	**1,728**	**7,397**	**2,107**	**28,031**	**1,903**	**14,341**	**1,517**	**1,924**	**356**	**342**	**2,299**	**4,719**
Under $5,000	939	323	1,861	305	408	615	1,506	417	353	71	42	485	100
$5,000 under $10,000	742	456	1,944	565	5,468	555	3,783	358	376	73	31	725	516
$10,000 under $15,000	533	462	1,771	649	6,608	413	4,612	289	280	72	36	531	781
$15,000 or more	559	487	1,821	588	15,547	320	4,440	453	915	140	233	558	3,322
Barton County	**12,841**	**7,574**	**33,434**	**10,859**	**139,032**	**10,501**	**92,224**	**6,628**	**6,297**	**1,780**	**2,085**	**10,616**	**21,164**
Under $5,000	4,170	858	6,573	782	8,338	3,401	7,811	1,615	870	312	133	2,009	398
$5,000 under $10,000	3,075	1,759	7,523	2,111	23,043	2,525	17,905	1,405	1,162	329	177	3,017	2,244
$10,000 under $15,000	2,779	2,390	9,176	3,701	34,265	2,448	28,153	1,495	1,031	330	155	2,775	3,943
$15,000 or more	2,817	2,567	10,162	4,265	73,386	2,127	38,355	2,113	3,234	809	1,620	2,815	14,579
Bourbon County	**5,919**	**3,594**	**15,093**	**4,257**	**47,846**	**4,702**	**35,950**	**2,843**	**2,873**	**586**	**1,235**	**4,619**	**6,238**
Under $5,000	2,510	869	4,825	731	4,796	1,834	4,498	940	710	152	97	1,245	244
$5,000 under $10,000	1,631	1,099	4,410	1,317	11,776	1,327	9,017	787	840	130	112	1,599	1,051
$10,000 under $15,000	1,002	898	3,226	1,210	12,312	891	10,213	553	439	98	102	1,000	1,432
$15,000 or more	776	728	2,632	999	18,962	650	12,222	563	884	186	924	775	3,511
Brown County	**4,534**	**2,733**	**12,116**	**3,554**	**42,377**	**3,138**	**22,241**	**2,590**	**3,098**	**591**	**640**	**3,656**	**6,139**
Under $5,000	1,684	525	3,245	467	3,182	1,111	2,505	807	598	120	45	838	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,234	814	3,426	1,037	9,120	899	6,015	655	740	151	81	1,204	854
$10,000 under $15,000	826	688	2,687	991	10,143	644	6,806	500	515	101	117	825	1,219
$15,000 or more	790	706	2,758	1,059	19,932	484	6,915	628	1,245	219	397	789	3,893
Butler County	**14,967**	**9,532**	**39,593**	**12,867**	**153,084**	**12,999**	**121,462**	**6,979**	**6,482**	**1,485**	**2,083**	**12,209**	**21,212**
Under $5,000	4,862	1,292	8,110	980	9,023	4,009	9,069	1,610	1,056	312	192	2,190	433
$5,000 under $10,000	3,482	2,215	9,031	2,723	26,170	2,991	21,498	1,430	1,334	300	283	3,409	2,448
$10,000 under $15,000	3,265	2,856	10,834	4,421	40,491	3,038	36,138	1,587	1,069	265	206	3,258	4,522
$15,000 or more	3,358	3,169	11,618	4,743	77,400	2,961	54,757	2,352	3,023	608	1,402	3,352	13,809
Chase County	**1,327**	**829**	**3,523**	**1,043**	**10,215**	**978**	**7,091**	**637**	**779**	**140**	**149**	**1,042**	**1,498**
Under $5,000	512	206	1,054	197	170	346	902	206	126	42	34	242	47
$5,000 under $10,000	402	255	1,096	335	2,895	306	1,961	171	204	32	15	388	265
$10,000 under $15,000	240	204	801	318	2,957	195	2,187	135	125	24	42	239	349
$15,000 or more	173	164	572	193	4,193	131	2,041	125	324	42	58	173	837

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Chautauqua County	**1,640**	**1,067**	**4,322**	**1,160**	**10,514**	**1,150**	**7,358**	**762**	**975**	**170**	**248**	**1,215**	**1,475**
Under $5,000	769	368	1,700	327	494	502	1,367	306	260	53	23	360	68
$5,000 under $10,000	505	377	1,441	422	3,626	378	2,608	230	289	48	28	491	316
$10,000 under $15,000	214	189	698	252	2,581	174	1,968	107	163	26	23	212	298
$15,000 or more	152	133	483	159	3,813	96	1,415	119	263	43	174	152	793
Cherokee County	**7,581**	**4,859**	**19,876**	**6,272**	**62,347**	**6,332**	**49,409**	**3,062**	**2,801**	**501**	**588**	**5,962**	**7,434**
Under $5,000	2,947	1,017	5,528	958	6,490	2,308	5,609	858	670	117	71	1,376	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,104	1,503	5,809	1,877	15,543	1,793	13,037	804	743	113	106	2,064	1,392
$10,000 under $15,000	1,535	1,395	5,150	2,102	18,882	1,419	16,824	712	519	107	63	1,528	2,129
$15,000 or more	995	944	3,389	1,335	21,432	812	13,939	688	869	164	348	994	3,644
Cheyenne County	**1,586**	**1,017**	**4,304**	**1,232**	**20,973**	**937**	**6,289**	**939**	**1,259**	**240**	**219**	**1,336**	**3,628**
Under $5,000	481	152	919	148	886	304	681	225	171	31	7	241	50
$5,000 under $10,000	394	256	1,081	311	2,902	273	1,683	212	244	39	30	386	277
$10,000 under $15,000	258	213	817	259	3,161	168	1,717	161	189	44	22	257	388
$15,000 or more	453	396	1,487	514	14,024	192	2,208	341	655	126	160	452	2,913
Clark County	**1,128**	**701**	**3,042**	**880**	**12,043**	**777**	**5,402**	**625**	**904**	**184**	**256**	**946**	**2,167**
Under $5,000	372	106	691	113	28	253	642	154	82	37	13	198	48
$5,000 under $10,000	289	185	788	217	2,134	221	1,393	134	142	28	16	281	200
$10,000 under $15,000	208	181	694	254	2,596	164	1,618	125	110	30	12	208	322
$15,000 or more	259	229	869	296	7,285	139	1,749	212	570	89	215	259	1,597
Clay County	**4,067**	**2,510**	**10,721**	**2,966**	**39,341**	**2,829**	**19,672**	**2,436**	**2,614**	**625**	**664**	**3,328**	**5,696**
Under $5,000	1,471	446	2,708	274	2,993	993	2,161	738	547	145	59	760	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,095	710	3,017	861	8,162	798	5,272	593	541	154	111	1,070	765
$10,000 under $15,000	744	656	2,472	932	9,132	580	5,917	480	400	100	75	742	1,088
$15,000 or more	757	698	2,524	899	19,054	458	6,322	625	1,126	226	419	756	3,692
Cloud County	**4,956**	**3,061**	**13,381**	**3,995**	**48,308**	**3,613**	**26,376**	**2,827**	**3,121**	**680**	**657**	**4,087**	**6,866**
Under $5,000	1,749	549	3,292	434	3,958	1,292	3,041	759	452	117	48	905	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,347	855	3,621	1,024	9,930	980	6,511	734	769	169	83	1,327	938
$10,000 under $15,000	963	834	3,325	1,348	11,827	773	8,240	599	543	120	66	959	1,384
$15,000 or more	897	823	3,143	1,189	22,593	568	8,584	735	1,357	274	460	896	4,374
Coffey County	**2,736**	**1,854**	**7,679**	**2,264**	**22,357**	**1,795**	**12,001**	**1,561**	**1,842**	**299**	**390**	**2,177**	**2,974**
Under $5,000	1,132	543	2,589	473	2,086	662	1,582	578	442	88	38	605	111
$5,000 under $10,000	793	580	2,356	778	5,788	567	3,807	428	504	66	43	763	511
$10,000 under $15,000	428	382	1,468	577	5,213	315	3,238	251	311	45	33	426	619
$15,000 or more	383	349	1,266	436	9,270	251	3,374	304	585	100	276	383	1,733
Comanche County	**1,111**	**708**	**3,007**	**834**	**10,322**	**686**	**4,125**	**637**	**758**	**181**	**116**	**896**	**1,752**
Under $5,000	399	157	843	173	218	265	623	187	105	49	20	189	36
$5,000 under $10,000	309	207	867	250	2,292	194	1,181	162	172	38	19	304	225
$10,000 under $15,000	180	146	567	187	2,190	122	1,188	110	124	31	22	180	270
$15,000 or more	223	198	730	224	6,058	105	1,133	178	357	63	55	223	1,221
Cowley County	**12,637**	**7,844**	**33,199**	**10,308**	**122,570**	**10,533**	**91,977**	**5,794**	**6,111**	**1,259**	**1,889**	**10,353**	**16,557**
Under $5,000	4,293	1,203	7,558	999	8,335	3,309	7,608	1,517	1,231	298	214	2,067	396
$5,000 under $10,000	3,209	2,025	8,413	2,519	24,065	2,710	19,669	1,315	1,343	244	173	3,157	2,248
$10,000 under $15,000	2,672	2,324	8,831	3,517	33,211	2,453	28,801	1,239	1,034	208	179	2,668	3,809
$15,000 or more	2,463	2,292	8,397	3,273	56,959	2,061	35,899	1,723	2,503	509	1,323	2,461	10,104

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Crawford County	**13,125**	**7,837**	**32,798**	**9,688**	**114,660**	**10,913**	**86,635**	**6,346**	**6,724**	**1,398**	**2,891**	**10,481**	**15,361**
Under $5,000	5,088	1,501	8,822	1,245	10,105	3,994	9,195	1,773	1,397	307	228	2,519	475
$5,000 under $10,000	3,594	2,330	9,456	2,873	26,630	3,038	21,641	1,683	1,738	328	319	3,527	2,494
$10,000 under $15,000	2,392	2,092	7,623	2,894	29,288	2,180	25,269	1,317	1,063	212	284	2,386	3,390
$15,000 or more	2,051	1,914	6,897	2,676	48,637	1,701	30,530	1,573	2,526	551	2,060	2,049	9,002
Decatur County	**1,939**	**1,173**	**5,350**	**1,541**	**19,853**	**1,192**	**7,957**	**1,142**	**1,400**	**307**	**238**	**1,610**	**2,942**
Under $5,000	656	197	1,264	193	1,042	415	996	328	210	53	27	341	65
$5,000 under $10,000	539	323	1,482	412	3,990	345	2,155	279	329	71	49	528	376
$10,000 under $15,000	330	279	1,096	381	4,049	220	2,212	208	259	51	27	328	484
$15,000 or more	414	374	1,508	555	10,772	212	2,594	327	602	132	135	413	2,017
Dickinson County	**8,263**	**5,058**	**22,309**	**6,992**	**76,302**	**6,409**	**49,321**	**4,271**	**4,070**	**1,042**	**1,095**	**6,635**	**10,427**
Under $5,000	2,962	845	5,413	764	5,861	2,169	4,697	1,181	764	228	103	1,392	265
$5,000 under $10,000	2,157	1,396	6,014	1,849	15,984	1,706	11,443	1,028	989	218	124	2,103	1,459
$10,000 under $15,000	1,642	1,433	5,583	2,251	20,304	1,397	15,588	907	727	192	127	1,640	2,364
$15,000 or more	1,502	1,384	5,299	2,128	34,153	1,137	17,593	1,155	1,590	404	741	1,500	6,339
Doniphan County	**3,380**	**2,089**	**9,298**	**3,093**	**33,739**	**2,501**	**19,514**	**1,715**	**1,592**	**274**	**243**	**2,801**	**4,735**
Under $5,000	1,116	330	2,022	275	2,365	778	1,838	450	291	55	28	559	113
$5,000 under $10,000	898	549	2,413	759	6,677	702	4,776	417	333	52	27	878	638
$10,000 under $15,000	687	589	2,417	1,043	8,390	570	6,363	346	227	44	20	685	968
$15,000 or more	679	621	2,446	1,016	16,307	451	6,537	502	741	123	168	679	3,016
Douglas County	**21,507**	**11,536**	**50,830**	**15,440**	**206,155**	**19,337**	**171,313**	**10,739**	**9,452**	**2,433**	**3,836**	**16,991**	**27,447**
Under $5,000	8,269	1,594	11,985	1,295	17,566	7,302	16,704	2,788	1,704	501	266	3,854	716
$5,000 under $10,000	4,921	2,597	11,096	2,835	36,188	4,353	30,909	2,323	2,024	473	446	4,830	3,511
$10,000 under $15,000	3,760	3,097	11,579	4,381	46,674	3,513	41,692	2,146	1,537	387	451	3,752	5,345
$15,000 or more	4,557	4,248	16,170	6,929	105,727	4,169	82,008	3,482	4,187	1,072	2,673	4,555	17,875
Edwards County	**1,901**	**1,070**	**4,999**	**1,481**	**20,072**	**1,277**	**9,148**	**999**	**1,325**	**285**	**248**	**1,603**	**3,019**
Under $5,000	629	148	1,115	173	945	439	997	245	181	54	26	348	73
$5,000 under $10,000	510	290	1,363	420	3,758	366	2,508	236	267	59	25	496	355
$10,000 under $15,000	318	246	999	344	3,939	231	2,411	169	191	44	26	316	473
$15,000 or more	444	386	1,522	544	11,430	241	3,232	349	686	128	171	443	2,118
Elk County	**1,367**	**909**	**3,767**	**1,006**	**8,278**	**911**	**5,695**	**722**	**922**	**154**	**228**	**1,004**	**1,157**
Under $5,000	681	371	1,621	275	433	396	1,119	332	237	58	26	325	60
$5,000 under $10,000	392	280	1,144	359	2,834	302	2,027	203	257	35	34	385	254
$10,000 under $15,000	174	148	598	243	2,119	135	1,473	99	133	20	10	174	256
$15,000 or more	120	110	404	129	2,892	78	1,076	88	295	41	158	120	587
Ellis County	**9,254**	**5,135**	**23,471**	**7,990**	**84,823**	**7,806**	**62,422**	**4,798**	**4,009**	**959**	**914**	**7,494**	**11,375**
Under $5,000	3,409	727	5,325	746	6,160	2,832	6,516	1,253	709	168	85	1,706	354
$5,000 under $10,000	2,478	1,366	6,013	1,857	18,076	2,118	14,617	1,230	878	196	85	2,429	1,736
$10,000 under $15,000	1,680	1,465	5,773	2,478	20,877	1,500	17,219	1,008	674	188	96	1,674	2,364
$15,000 or more	1,687	1,577	6,360	2,909	39,710	1,356	24,070	1,307	1,748	407	648	1,685	6,921
Ellsworth County	**2,939**	**1,633**	**7,401**	**2,065**	**25,795**	**2,118**	**14,111**	**1,703**	**1,711**	**445**	**351**	**2,337**	**3,596**
Under $5,000	1,178	308	2,073	262	2,240	834	1,928	562	320	88	25	597	116
$5,000 under $10,000	745	439	1,946	537	5,498	534	3,525	425	391	117	57	727	527
$10,000 under $15,000	540	464	1,786	698	6,582	442	4,781	326	272	68	29	539	776
$15,000 or more	476	422	1,596	568	11,475	308	3,877	390	728	172	240	474	2,177

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Finney County	**8,371**	**4,944**	**22,782**	**8,613**	**97,667**	**7,091**	**64,442**	**3,585**	**3,761**	**690**	**790**	**6,985**	**15,788**
Under $5,000	2,605	499	4,107	739	3,328	2,230	5,417	691	364	82	51	1,287	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,015	1,123	5,210	1,904	15,077	1,798	12,833	651	478	102	61	1,958	1,421
$10,000 under $15,000	1,679	1,426	5,845	2,613	20,695	1,531	17,763	763	449	99	57	1,674	2,294
$15,000 or more	2,072	1,896	7,620	3,357	58,567	1,532	28,429	1,480	2,470	407	621	2,066	11,786
Ford County	**9,588**	**5,451**	**24,886**	**8,363**	**101,770**	**7,891**	**66,859**	**4,535**	**4,622**	**1,069**	**1,415**	**7,807**	**15,629**
Under $5,000	3,344	660	5,274	787	5,719	2,802	6,858	1,100	576	188	91	1,621	318
$5,000 under $10,000	2,274	1,299	5,730	1,798	16,938	1,893	13,251	901	681	178	116	2,224	1,610
$10,000 under $15,000	1,786	1,515	6,009	2,487	22,112	1,568	18,258	909	653	190	133	1,781	2,494
$15,000 or more	2,184	1,977	7,873	3,291	57,001	1,628	28,492	1,625	2,712	513	1,075	2,181	11,207
Franklin County	**7,814**	**4,867**	**21,039**	**6,825**	**70,773**	**6,269**	**51,464**	**4,104**	**4,638**	**792**	**1,612**	**6,281**	**9,045**
Under $5,000	2,876	875	5,311	779	5,817	2,140	5,080	1,221	886	192	84	1,404	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,025	1,315	5,527	1,753	14,923	1,628	11,098	1,027	1,294	187	122	1,972	1,366
$10,000 under $15,000	1,558	1,393	5,291	2,186	19,276	1,386	16,078	848	792	141	98	1,553	2,193
$15,000 or more	1,355	1,284	4,910	2,107	30,757	1,115	19,208	1,008	1,666	272	1,308	1,352	5,207
Geary County	**15,448**	**8,437**	**38,433**	**13,786**	**120,232**	**14,472**	**103,277**	**4,279**	**2,978**	**644**	**684**	**13,239**	**13,168**
Under $5,000	6,333	1,472	9,557	1,617	18,995	5,876	18,144	918	493	114	47	4,211	996
$5,000 under $10,000	5,304	3,544	15,254	6,108	38,330	5,042	35,674	1,151	661	125	62	5,223	3,215
$10,000 under $15,000	2,135	1,852	7,554	3,402	26,071	2,030	23,181	1,020	562	130	86	2,131	2,815
$15,000 or more	1,676	1,569	6,068	2,659	36,836	1,524	26,278	1,190	1,262	275	489	1,674	6,142
Gove County	**1,503**	**927**	**4,290**	**1,526**	**15,933**	**933**	**6,022**	**910**	**929**	**262**	**175**	**1,241**	**2,606**
Under $5,000	539	164	1,064	241	572	337	828	267	161	53	17	288	56
$5,000 under $10,000	419	282	1,174	377	3,077	299	1,937	233	183	62	11	410	288
$10,000 under $15,000	222	196	810	351	2,688	147	1,412	150	111	34	6	220	313
$15,000 or more	323	285	1,242	557	9,596	150	1,845	260	474	113	141	323	1,949
Graham County	**1,679**	**1,030**	**4,662**	**1,537**	**17,243**	**1,192**	**8,224**	**914**	**921**	**140**	**112**	**1,356**	**2,618**
Under $5,000	613	180	1,134	207	1,136	442	945	250	146	19	10	303	59
$5,000 under $10,000	413	272	1,175	363	3,038	299	1,889	228	194	23	4	400	287
$10,000 under $15,000	310	263	1,124	481	3,836	237	2,438	175	184	38	15	310	445
$15,000 or more	343	315	1,229	486	9,233	214	2,952	261	397	60	83	343	1,827
Grant County	**2,598**	**1,672**	**7,129**	**2,633**	**34,614**	**2,140**	**20,035**	**1,087**	**1,013**	**200**	**242**	**2,199**	**5,889**
Under $5,000	738	162	1,165	205	1,197	639	1,445	230	112	27	15	358	74
$5,000 under $10,000	568	344	1,536	578	4,335	486	3,585	151	87	24	32	552	418
$10,000 under $15,000	562	487	1,842	762	6,992	508	5,998	213	157	36	14	561	807
$15,000 or more	730	679	2,586	1,088	22,090	507	9,007	493	657	113	181	728	4,590
Gray County	**1,945**	**1,255**	**5,436**	**1,879**	**28,049**	**1,339**	**10,463**	**1,026**	**1,100**	**219**	**279**	**1,707**	**4,798**
Under $5,000	511	128	866	141	867	386	1,124	211	110	29	18	288	59
$5,000 under $10,000	505	302	1,301	410	3,749	391	2,593	212	190	40	18	495	368
$10,000 under $15,000	345	286	1,142	453	4,231	263	2,773	174	138	33	9	342	505
$15,000 or more	584	539	2,127	875	19,202	299	3,973	429	662	117	234	582	3,866
Greeley County	**713**	**433**	**1,943**	**664**	**9,562**	**517**	**3,445**	**376**	**319**	**64**	**60**	**586**	**1,762**
Under $5,000	237	51	404	80	360	181	393	101	54	12	3	113	24
$5,000 under $10,000	162	95	444	163	1,221	132	847	72	45	12	13	160	123
$10,000 under $15,000	110	99	390	166	1,367	93	904	60	14	*	*	109	165
$15,000 or more	204	188	705	255	6,614	111	1,301	143	206	40	44	204	1,450

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Greenwood County	**3,378**	**2,119**	**8,900**	**2,393**	**26,135**	**2,399**	**16,563**	**1,765**	**2,276**	**343**	**476**	**2,573**	**4,201**
Under $5,000	1,476	646	3,125	463	606	953	2,301	642	489	83	56	695	128
$5,000 under $10,000	910	604	2,503	759	6,707	691	4,660	473	588	78	45	888	623
$10,000 under $15,000	561	484	1,793	646	6,899	464	5,163	319	365	69	84	561	825
$15,000 or more	431	385	1,479	525	11,923	291	4,439	331	834	113	291	429	2,625
Hamilton County	**1,175**	**699**	**3,049**	**944**	**13,297**	**832**	**5,011**	**578**	**600**	**156**	**120**	**935**	**2,463**
Under $5,000	455	121	782	121	229	343	774	152	83	30	14	221	46
$5,000 under $10,000	261	165	701	225	1,943	199	1,306	126	77	23	21	257	194
$10,000 under $15,000	187	159	613	226	2,319	146	1,437	97	100	27	11	185	287
$15,000 or more	272	254	953	372	8,806	144	1,494	203	340	76	74	272	1,936
Harper County	**3,106**	**1,915**	**8,197**	**2,181**	**33,279**	**2,085**	**14,440**	**1,759**	**2,173**	**360**	**363**	**2,547**	**5,136**
Under $5,000	1,049	359	2,078	304	2,064	708	1,700	492	313	88	92	518	107
$5,000 under $10,000	832	506	2,210	612	6,183	602	3,939	432	427	84	61	807	591
$10,000 under $15,000	593	495	1,856	631	7,329	442	4,587	342	400	68	40	590	877
$15,000 or more	632	555	2,053	634	17,703	333	4,214	493	1,033	120	170	632	3,561
Harvey County	**11,764**	**6,893**	**30,247**	**9,450**	**119,926**	**10,052**	**91,876**	**6,095**	**5,356**	**1,314**	**1,697**	**9,664**	**16,418**
Under $5,000	3,903	802	6,321	690	8,768	3,149	7,140	1,489	974	294	166	1,884	356
$5,000 under $10,000	2,903	1,558	7,025	1,915	21,717	2,442	17,087	1,387	1,298	276	223	2,826	2,090
$10,000 under $15,000	2,482	2,183	8,059	3,163	30,652	2,287	26,498	1,359	825	211	155	2,480	3,454
$15,000 or more	2,476	2,350	8,842	3,682	58,789	2,174	41,151	1,860	2,259	533	1,153	2,474	10,518
Haskell County	**1,498**	**990**	**4,212**	**1,527**	**22,316**	**1,087**	**8,722**	**738**	**871**	**169**	**312**	**1,290**	**4,327**
Under $5,000	417	91	708	155	202	344	898	144	69	19	12	220	47
$5,000 under $10,000	315	216	906	350	2,409	269	1,915	111	81	20	8	305	219
$10,000 under $15,000	293	264	1,010	433	3,534	255	2,921	139	72	24	7	292	391
$15,000 or more	473	419	1,588	589	16,575	219	2,988	344	649	106	285	473	3,670
Hodgeman County	**988**	**603**	**2,769**	**907**	**10,421**	**618**	**3,804**	**533**	**661**	**177**	**138**	**832**	**1,655**
Under $5,000	333	113	655	121	404	215	508	141	81	35	6	184	37
$5,000 under $10,000	263	157	752	263	1,971	186	1,207	117	89	34	25	256	185
$10,000 under $15,000	164	135	592	249	2,014	110	1,026	91	156	36	19	164	238
$15,000 or more	228	198	770	274	6,032	107	1,063	184	335	72	88	228	1,195
Jackson County	**3,996**	**2,616**	**11,287**	**3,793**	**34,279**	**3,013**	**25,618**	**2,217**	**2,163**	**333**	**292**	**3,210**	**4,320**
Under $5,000	1,481	575	3,110	570	2,769	946	2,480	684	567	79	39	718	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,034	695	2,926	962	7,605	792	5,607	549	558	98	58	1,011	697
$10,000 under $15,000	845	750	2,990	1,312	10,429	753	8,846	496	383	58	20	845	1,176
$15,000 or more	636	596	2,261	949	13,476	522	8,685	488	655	98	175	636	2,308
Jefferson County	**4,771**	**3,145**	**13,592**	**4,771**	**46,738**	**3,843**	**36,130**	**2,604**	**2,567**	**440**	**316**	**3,944**	**5,925**
Under $5,000	1,561	543	3,061	492	3,029	1,101	2,649	684	552	92	37	756	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,134	707	3,048	972	8,438	912	6,506	593	638	86	74	1,113	788
$10,000 under $15,000	1,058	947	3,724	1,621	13,227	957	11,354	585	449	91	48	1,057	1,460
$15,000 or more	1,018	948	3,759	1,686	22,044	873	15,621	742	928	171	157	1,018	3,537
Jewell County	**2,112**	**1,394**	**5,709**	**1,586**	**20,704**	**1,288**	**8,453**	**1,225**	**1,465**	**205**	**154**	**1,773**	**3,137**
Under $5,000	765	322	1,646	283	1,306	434	1,085	372	262	47	14	441	88
$5,000 under $10,000	574	380	1,496	378	4,238	383	2,506	305	340	46	32	562	427
$10,000 under $15,000	351	305	1,119	395	4,325	256	2,435	210	210	26	21	349	535
$15,000 or more	422	387	1,448	530	10,835	215	2,427	338	653	86	87	421	2,087

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Johnson County	**100,706**	**58,736**	**262,138**	**92,821**	**1,491,065**	**91,077**	**1,216,272**	**58,763**	**62,793**	**17,325**	**48,421**	**84,030**	**250,088**
Under $5,000	27,386	2,981	35,886	3,170	46,794	24,258	49,674	9,661	5,811	2,063	1,758	11,248	2,206
$5,000 under $10,000	16,598	6,400	34,404	8,673	123,744	14,327	102,249	7,870	7,754	2,013	2,564	16,167	12,435
$10,000 under $15,000	16,742	12,192	48,622	18,102	209,457	15,494	185,952	9,800	7,177	2,105	2,865	16,685	24,191
$15,000 or more	39,980	37,163	143,226	62,876	1,111,070	36,998	878,397	31,432	42,051	11,144	41,234	39,930	211,256
Kearny County	**1,247**	**794**	**3,488**	**1,281**	**15,595**	**964**	**7,639**	**582**	**629**	**150**	**193**	**1,066**	**2,738**
Under $5,000	352	73	573	97	525	281	625	121	46	21	8	176	32
$5,000 under $10,000	330	221	943	361	2,478	278	2,018	112	71	17	10	325	230
$10,000 under $15,000	278	243	948	389	3,440	238	2,672	139	99	32	12	278	398
$15,000 or more	287	257	1,024	434	9,152	167	2,324	210	413	80	163	287	2,078
Kingman County	**3,447**	**2,099**	**9,399**	**2,980**	**33,121**	**2,366**	**17,694**	**1,888**	**1,821**	**347**	**419**	**2,827**	**4,793**
Under $5,000	1,180	364	2,292	412	1,609	782	1,812	517	328	72	30	584	108
$5,000 under $10,000	927	557	2,473	716	6,909	667	4,453	482	415	69	33	907	664
$10,000 under $15,000	680	580	2,321	944	8,328	528	5,800	394	319	68	57	676	974
$15,000 or more	660	598	2,313	908	16,275	389	5,629	495	759	138	299	660	3,047
Kiowa County	**1,712**	**1,084**	**4,468**	**1,167**	**18,118**	**1,229**	**8,826**	**957**	**1,082**	**272**	**173**	**1,414**	**2,659**
Under $5,000	569	178	1,060	148	1,086	418	978	217	153	50	20	290	53
$5,000 under $10,000	421	260	1,081	272	3,072	321	2,139	213	163	54	29	405	282
$10,000 under $15,000	332	285	1,045	353	4,051	257	2,566	206	201	47	26	330	487
$15,000 or more	390	361	1,282	394	9,909	233	3,143	321	565	121	98	389	1,837
Labette County	**9,247**	**5,563**	**24,225**	**7,860**	**75,906**	**7,796**	**60,594**	**4,209**	**4,389**	**628**	**633**	**7,221**	**9,347**
Under $5,000	3,636	1,096	6,701	1,191	6,765	2,919	6,925	1,223	950	140	66	1,686	311
$5,000 under $10,000	2,572	1,721	7,237	2,485	19,062	2,184	15,506	1,110	1,120	150	128	2,503	1,692
$10,000 under $15,000	1,751	1,541	5,839	2,364	21,503	1,597	18,790	931	760	114	99	1,746	2,435
$15,000 or more	1,288	1,205	4,448	1,820	28,576	1,096	19,373	945	1,559	224	340	1,286	4,909
Lane County	**1,107**	**692**	**2,996**	**918**	**13,289**	**695**	**4,914**	**622**	**702**	**216**	**235**	**917**	**2,377**
Under $5,000	372	113	682	114	381	246	598	158	96	33	7	192	49
$5,000 under $10,000	254	159	696	228	1,870	180	1,216	119	98	35	19	245	172
$10,000 under $15,000	193	166	633	219	2,362	133	1,368	116	114	32	12	193	289
$15,000 or more	288	254	985	357	8,676	136	1,732	229	394	116	197	287	1,867
Leavenworth County	**17,638**	**10,636**	**47,989**	**17,584**	**186,644**	**15,682**	**160,630**	**8,779**	**6,595**	**1,446**	**1,423**	**14,559**	**23,867**
Under $5,000	5,446	1,095	8,467	1,068	12,062	4,495	10,120	1,704	1,120	200	93	2,469	492
$5,000 under $10,000	3,923	2,145	9,867	3,125	29,313	3,408	24,580	1,666	1,530	208	185	3,832	2,736
$10,000 under $15,000	3,424	2,831	11,262	4,718	42,704	3,225	38,747	1,855	1,092	252	144	3,416	4,816
$15,000 or more	4,845	4,565	18,393	8,673	102,565	4,554	87,183	3,554	2,853	786	1,001	4,842	15,823
Lincoln County	**1,860**	**1,118**	**4,850**	**1,283**	**16,540**	**1,174**	**7,426**	**1,093**	**1,237**	**206**	**115**	**1,523**	**2,371**
Under $5,000	713	245	1,368	186	1,227	424	961	367	220	39	7	390	75
$5,000 under $10,000	532	342	1,468	424	3,954	364	2,284	289	318	58	19	518	375
$10,000 under $15,000	310	256	1,000	350	3,797	222	2,155	193	206	40	21	310	465
$15,000 or more	305	275	1,014	323	7,562	164	2,026	244	493	69	68	305	1,456
Linn County	**2,983**	**1,996**	**8,047**	**2,348**	**24,597**	**2,209**	**16,764**	**1,496**	**1,862**	**282**	**224**	**2,333**	**3,147**
Under $5,000	1,210	530	2,530	361	2,151	788	1,823	523	427	76	29	584	112
$5,000 under $10,000	781	563	2,217	694	5,703	605	3,990	356	426	79	45	760	515
$10,000 under $15,000	552	492	1,766	665	6,821	468	5,364	292	353	53	46	550	805
$15,000 or more	440	411	1,534	628	9,922	348	5,587	325	656	74	104	439	1,715

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Logan County	**1,562**	**910**	**4,225**	**1,396**	**17,039**	**1,123**	**7,601**	**805**	**996**	**225**	**154**	**1,262**	**2,734**
Under $5,000	573	146	1,025	194	865	434	1,069	231	134	37	13	285	58
$5,000 under $10,000	366	215	966	294	2,712	287	1,911	173	181	45	17	356	254
$10,000 under $15,000	277	234	978	416	3,381	210	2,075	143	144	39	15	276	400
$15,000 or more	346	315	1,256	492	10,081	192	2,546	258	537	104	109	345	2,022
Lyon County	**12,071**	**6,855**	**29,900**	**9,076**	**113,180**	**10,322**	**92,548**	**6,328**	**5,693**	**1,323**	**1,730**	**9,766**	**15,230**
Under $5,000	4,272	1,035	6,944	832	7,083	3,434	8,230	1,683	1,018	242	131	2,052	424
$5,000 under $10,000	2,966	1,607	7,072	1,916	22,053	2,505	17,905	1,469	1,385	269	244	2,899	2,154
$10,000 under $15,000	2,452	2,001	7,644	2,957	30,164	2,278	26,722	1,385	1,050	259	207	2,440	3,438
$15,000 or more	2,381	2,212	8,240	3,371	53,880	2,105	39,691	1,791	2,240	553	1,148	2,375	9,214
McPherson County	**10,334**	**6,242**	**26,636**	**7,920**	**113,433**	**8,306**	**66,905**	**5,857**	**5,278**	**1,373**	**1,448**	**8,513**	**18,863**
Under $5,000	3,495	813	5,836	581	6,794	2,709	6,124	1,542	930	293	98	1,721	334
$5,000 under $10,000	2,474	1,432	6,029	1,551	18,427	2,021	13,736	1,287	1,030	266	133	2,434	1,781
$10,000 under $15,000	2,155	1,907	7,111	2,786	26,544	1,907	21,233	1,299	815	245	72	2,150	3,048
$15,000 or more	2,210	2,090	7,660	3,002	61,668	1,669	25,812	1,729	2,503	569	1,145	2,208	13,700
Marion County	**5,244**	**3,312**	**14,237**	**4,268**	**48,032**	**3,721**	**26,540**	**2,891**	**2,830**	**679**	**940**	**4,327**	**6,577**
Under $5,000	1,878	693	3,780	547	3,475	1,235	3,037	902	599	159	62	994	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,486	933	4,010	1,192	10,997	1,097	7,344	761	681	168	86	1,457	1,043
$10,000 under $15,000	1,033	899	3,475	1,362	12,688	832	8,792	616	530	157	86	1,032	1,491
$15,000 or more	847	787	2,972	1,167	20,872	557	7,367	612	1,020	195	706	844	3,852
Marshall County	**5,234**	**3,131**	**14,047**	**4,213**	**48,000**	**3,380**	**24,990**	**3,235**	**3,686**	**858**	**679**	**4,269**	**6,943**
Under $5,000	1,970	704	4,127	736	3,760	1,171	2,636	1,013	746	222	85	1,035	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,421	856	3,799	1,135	10,504	963	6,232	843	896	216	116	1,394	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	911	744	2,918	1,074	11,139	658	6,820	622	681	142	54	910	1,373
$15,000 or more	932	827	3,203	1,268	22,597	588	9,302	757	1,363	278	424	930	4,343
Meade County	**1,965**	**1,241**	**5,384**	**1,664**	**24,055**	**1,346**	**9,398**	**1,101**	**1,390**	**308**	**194**	**1,688**	**4,008**
Under $5,000	595	164	1,021	136	1,028	437	1,061	263	146	66	22	338	68
$5,000 under $10,000	504	308	1,348	403	3,711	374	2,451	239	205	59	22	487	346
$10,000 under $15,000	360	309	1,220	481	4,425	279	2,988	197	156	43	11	358	516
$15,000 or more	506	460	1,795	644	14,891	256	2,898	402	883	140	139	505	3,078
Miami County	**7,217**	**4,598**	**19,854**	**6,775**	**72,038**	**6,067**	**58,515**	**3,543**	**3,924**	**685**	**820**	**5,909**	**9,283**
Under $5,000	2,324	663	4,245	641	4,302	1,751	4,214	880	776	153	71	1,080	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,678	1,026	4,335	1,257	12,334	1,389	9,585	780	983	157	100	1,624	1,145
$10,000 under $15,000	1,583	1,371	5,297	2,228	19,677	1,468	17,553	748	619	120	55	1,575	2,218
$15,000 or more	1,632	1,538	5,977	2,649	35,725	1,459	27,163	1,135	1,546	255	594	1,630	5,713
Mitchell County	**3,268**	**1,896**	**8,732**	**2,611**	**34,303**	**2,214**	**16,458**	**1,925**	**2,404**	**397**	**462**	**2,687**	**5,335**
Under $5,000	1,179	321	2,167	315	2,371	792	1,810	553	352	81	33	622	120
$5,000 under $10,000	818	481	2,227	648	5,966	575	3,800	448	521	88	40	798	545
$10,000 under $15,000	593	489	1,974	744	7,277	448	4,502	376	510	87	48	590	860
$15,000 or more	678	605	2,364	904	18,689	399	6,346	548	1,021	141	341	677	3,810
Montgomery County	**15,215**	**9,204**	**39,296**	**12,202**	**132,743**	**12,990**	**105,700**	**6,689**	**6,836**	**1,492**	**3,228**	**12,017**	**17,070**
Under $5,000	5,774	1,623	10,203	1,525	11,776	4,659	10,957	1,851	1,403	324	230	2,691	501
$5,000 under $10,000	4,077	2,681	11,217	3,678	29,886	3,487	24,715	1,679	1,708	341	357	3,972	2,664
$10,000 under $15,000	3,118	2,792	10,255	4,021	38,243	2,897	34,198	1,542	1,191	267	313	3,112	4,337
$15,000 or more	2,246	2,108	7,621	2,978	52,838	1,947	35,830	1,617	2,534	560	2,328	2,242	9,568

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Morris County	**2,265**	**1,474**	**6,062**	**1,699**	**17,835**	**1,621**	**11,737**	**1,176**	**1,346**	**241**	**207**	**1,789**	**2,507**
Under $5,000	917	385	1,913	317	783	595	1,472	417	282	66	28	455	84
$5,000 under $10,000	614	431	1,710	471	4,482	466	3,111	297	340	51	22	601	416
$10,000 under $15,000	395	348	1,314	507	4,844	329	3,672	213	213	36	25	394	555
$15,000 or more	339	310	1,125	404	7,726	231	3,482	249	511	88	132	339	1,452
Morton County	**1,317**	**927**	**3,768**	**1,343**	**13,026**	**961**	**8,162**	**595**	**586**	**135**	**113**	**1,117**	**2,858**
Under $5,000	381	143	702	138	3,409	287	721	110	55	13	4	190	51
$5,000 under $10,000	277	198	805	300	2,081	226	1,564	101	64	17	6	269	192
$10,000 under $15,000	296	258	1,003	414	3,672	249	2,849	124	64	19	16	295	415
$15,000 or more	363	328	1,258	491	10,682	199	3,028	260	403	86	87	363	2,200
Nemaha County	**4,347**	**2,585**	**12,209**	**4,156**	**37,594**	**2,798**	**18,543**	**2,681**	**2,893**	**602**	**555**	**3,468**	**5,706**
Under $5,000	1,834	656	3,845	782	3,581	1,120	2,734	977	686	181	75	980	198
$5,000 under $10,000	1,149	736	3,247	1,053	8,396	774	4,815	697	768	140	92	1,125	790
$10,000 under $15,000	721	616	2,619	1,161	8,832	525	5,612	488	533	97	47	720	1,040
$15,000 or more	643	577	2,498	1,160	16,785	379	5,382	519	906	184	341	643	3,678
Neosho County	**6,951**	**4,307**	**18,457**	**5,865**	**62,424**	**5,624**	**44,865**	**3,277**	**3,472**	**543**	**843**	**5,553**	**8,245**
Under $5,000	2,592	759	4,722	740	5,264	1,986	4,750	920	779	130	68	1,242	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,920	1,303	5,318	1,700	14,056	1,593	11,315	810	817	121	135	1,872	1,242
$10,000 under $15,000	1,301	1,177	4,355	1,726	15,989	1,152	13,296	712	554	79	66	1,301	1,834
$15,000 or more	1,138	1,068	4,062	1,699	27,115	893	15,504	835	1,322	213	574	1,138	4,929
Ness County	**1,989**	**1,246**	**5,447**	**1,618**	**22,091**	**1,205**	**7,617**	**1,106**	**1,172**	**342**	**288**	**1,666**	**3,683**
Under $5,000	655	212	1,279	219	1,043	397	874	307	175	65	19	346	68
$5,000 under $10,000	507	316	1,353	372	3,836	347	2,088	251	218	63	26	493	378
$10,000 under $15,000	382	332	1,313	497	4,737	255	2,447	223	199	60	43	382	572
$15,000 or more	445	386	1,502	530	12,475	206	2,208	325	580	154	200	445	2,665
Norton County	**2,702**	**1,670**	**7,337**	**2,169**	**27,818**	**1,904**	**13,714**	**1,487**	**1,851**	**303**	**363**	**2,253**	**4,114**
Under $5,000	931	287	1,772	273	1,956	653	1,555	396	299	65	24	497	102
$5,000 under $10,000	750	475	2,072	593	5,497	565	3,603	365	445	69	48	738	506
$10,000 under $15,000	472	402	1,533	556	5,798	361	3,780	301	368	57	31	469	687
$15,000 or more	549	506	1,960	747	14,567	325	4,776	425	739	112	260	549	2,819
Osage County	**4,975**	**3,281**	**13,867**	**4,530**	**43,816**	**3,905**	**33,847**	**2,726**	**2,653**	**412**	**473**	**3,989**	**5,729**
Under $5,000	1,782	668	3,627	554	2,517	1,174	2,849	834	654	107	47	828	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,225	810	3,281	1,001	9,040	1,001	6,991	622	639	103	68	1,196	834
$10,000 under $15,000	1,090	978	3,783	1,593	13,436	977	11,472	627	473	80	48	1,087	1,517
$15,000 or more	878	825	3,176	1,382	18,823	753	12,535	643	887	122	310	878	3,223
Osborne County	**2,464**	**1,500**	**6,613**	**1,873**	**24,071**	**1,630**	**10,413**	**1,381**	**1,855**	**358**	**332**	**2,019**	**3,705**
Under $5,000	945	326	1,905	306	1,726	612	1,432	440	319	78	24	512	97
$5,000 under $10,000	666	430	1,802	517	4,944	482	3,025	351	372	74	29	656	487
$10,000 under $15,000	419	353	1,394	518	5,166	306	3,056	235	281	73	40	417	612
$15,000 or more	434	391	1,512	532	12,235	230	2,900	355	883	133	239	434	2,509
Ottawa County	**2,338**	**1,468**	**6,335**	**1,807**	**20,745**	**1,665**	**11,843**	**1,267**	**1,324**	**272**	**291**	**1,858**	**2,831**
Under $5,000	870	320	1,761	269	1,295	590	1,381	407	244	63	23	411	80
$5,000 under $10,000	635	402	1,727	504	4,661	475	3,200	321	288	58	49	615	426
$10,000 under $15,000	450	394	1,459	500	5,486	348	3,668	255	284	55	19	449	639
$15,000 or more	383	352	1,388	534	9,303	252	3,594	284	508	96	200	383	1,686

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Pawnee County	**3,475**	**1,964**	**8,731**	**2,428**	**36,246**	**2,637**	**19,382**	**1,793**	**1,995**	**534**	**468**	**2,872**	**5,438**
Under $5,000	1,181	288	2,014	277	2,314	923	2,107	462	304	90	36	605	117
$5,000 under $10,000	925	492	2,217	541	6,866	711	4,806	410	403	110	62	902	673
$10,000 under $15,000	626	523	2,002	747	7,700	521	5,669	338	255	79	24	623	904
$15,000 or more	743	661	2,498	863	19,366	482	6,800	583	1,033	255	346	742	3,744
Phillips County	**3,094**	**1,982**	**8,510**	**2,654**	**30,586**	**2,123**	**16,711**	**1,693**	**1,671**	**368**	**380**	**2,574**	**4,438**
Under $5,000	1,070	372	2,118	294	2,101	675	1,538	466	322	79	25	571	111
$5,000 under $10,000	803	504	2,217	683	5,888	548	3,529	412	427	90	46	783	553
$10,000 under $15,000	622	551	2,112	867	7,668	505	5,380	369	266	57	28	621	899
$15,000 or more	599	555	2,063	810	14,929	395	6,264	446	656	142	281	599	2,875
Pottawatomie County	**5,016**	**3,120**	**13,586**	**4,384**	**42,505**	**3,795**	**29,892**	**2,670**	**2,671**	**522**	**553**	**3,978**	**5,540**
Under $5,000	1,945	671	3,830	655	3,155	1,297	3,058	861	610	122	81	943	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,311	869	3,551	1,115	9,746	1,050	7,382	665	688	123	76	1,278	909
$10,000 under $15,000	972	850	3,367	1,421	11,870	826	9,338	560	505	97	69	969	1,346
$15,000 or more	788	730	2,838	1,193	17,734	622	10,114	584	868	180	327	788	3,107
Pratt County	**3,894**	**2,352**	**10,087**	**2,858**	**43,974**	**2,984**	**23,370**	**2,132**	**2,597**	**806**	**780**	**3,216**	**7,201**
Under $5,000	1,312	322	2,217	259	2,948	1,018	2,282	518	314	142	57	650	124
$5,000 under $10,000	939	587	2,434	644	6,976	721	4,773	479	471	167	98	926	659
$10,000 under $15,000	759	645	2,449	896	9,331	637	7,023	429	358	139	70	758	1,086
$15,000 or more	884	798	2,987	1,059	24,719	608	9,292	706	1,454	358	555	882	5,332
Rawlins County	**1,757**	**975**	**4,653**	**1,416**	**20,550**	**1,009**	**6,290**	**1,017**	**1,297**	**290**	**182**	**1,492**	**3,503**
Under $5,000	602	145	1,015	138	1,192	377	864	284	139	41	5	351	65
$5,000 under $10,000	461	265	1,231	367	3,390	294	1,791	243	242	67	15	448	334
$10,000 under $15,000	260	193	823	282	3,241	160	1,566	156	209	45	20	259	412
$15,000 or more	434	372	1,584	629	12,727	178	2,069	334	707	137	142	434	2,692
Reno County	**24,981**	**14,673**	**64,174**	**20,430**	**263,915**	**21,407**	**194,786**	**12,201**	**11,869**	**3,080**	**6,345**	**20,755**	**37,592**
Under $5,000	7,949	1,677	12,730	1,599	17,527	6,616	15,192	2,600	1,506	573	332	3,845	747
$5,000 under $10,000	6,292	3,460	15,458	4,574	47,226	5,396	38,624	2,664	2,297	599	448	6,190	4,535
$10,000 under $15,000	5,431	4,625	17,624	6,946	67,016	4,952	57,542	2,933	1,925	521	338	5,415	7,562
$15,000 or more	5,309	4,911	18,362	7,311	132,146	4,443	83,428	4,004	6,141	1,387	5,227	5,305	24,748
Republic County	**3,166**	**2,001**	**8,482**	**2,278**	**29,597**	**2,112**	**13,473**	**1,873**	**2,104**	**347**	**331**	**2,595**	**4,259**
Under $5,000	1,223	457	2,469	320	2,673	791	1,764	609	418	77	29	676	137
$5,000 under $10,000	884	597	2,486	696	6,517	601	3,597	495	577	80	43	860	616
$10,000 under $15,000	497	430	1,638	592	6,101	359	3,403	318	315	70	53	497	737
$15,000 or more	562	517	1,889	670	14,306	361	4,709	451	794	120	206	562	2,769
Rice County	**4,887**	**2,968**	**12,868**	**3,834**	**50,136**	**3,748**	**28,349**	**2,674**	**2,898**	**802**	**1,066**	**4,006**	**7,182**
Under $5,000	1,659	457	2,880	348	3,419	1,278	2,817	717	441	155	54	806	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,222	733	3,120	835	9,116	941	6,348	639	542	176	112	1,195	881
$10,000 under $15,000	991	860	3,288	1,258	12,250	834	9,212	540	488	145	127	991	1,436
$15,000 or more	1,015	918	3,580	1,393	25,351	695	9,972	778	1,427	326	773	1,014	4,716
Riley County	**15,778**	**9,207**	**38,119**	**11,340**	**148,749**	**13,953**	**119,646**	**8,434**	**7,005**	**1,916**	**1,891**	**12,767**	**19,420**
Under $5,000	5,854	1,466	9,087	1,128	13,426	5,024	12,787	2,219	1,065	342	186	2,909	587
$5,000 under $10,000	4,179	2,663	10,082	2,683	30,502	3,722	26,105	1,952	1,500	371	209	4,116	2,822
$10,000 under $15,000	2,590	2,150	7,768	2,741	32,036	2,373	27,503	1,656	1,179	360	284	2,589	3,721
$15,000 or more	3,155	2,928	11,182	4,788	72,785	2,834	53,251	2,607	3,261	843	1,212	3,153	12,290

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Rooks County	**2,749**	**1,760**	**7,623**	**2,418**	**27,141**	**1,925**	**13,947**	**1,503**	**1,786**	**381**	**210**	**2,300**	**3,990**
Under $5,000	952	317	1,825	301	2,025	672	1,613	411	249	77	20	531	103
$5,000 under $10,000	772	528	2,227	738	5,660	559	3,749	400	405	85	38	745	516
$10,000 under $15,000	531	468	1,848	726	6,426	405	4,364	300	290	69	25	530	754
$15,000 or more	494	447	1,723	653	13,030	289	4,221	392	842	150	127	494	2,617
Rush County	**2,107**	**1,266**	**5,528**	**1,547**	**20,272**	**1,356**	**8,836**	**1,259**	**1,337**	**285**	**159**	**1,739**	**3,074**
Under $5,000	771	220	1,414	193	1,316	476	1,025	382	219	60	15	415	87
$5,000 under $10,000	562	365	1,563	447	4,134	375	2,300	327	280	61	22	552	401
$10,000 under $15,000	373	325	1,223	451	4,552	284	2,904	231	232	50	21	371	539
$15,000 or more	401	356	1,328	456	10,270	221	2,607	319	606	114	101	401	2,047
Russell County	**3,933**	**2,335**	**10,135**	**2,877**	**40,048**	**2,865**	**21,547**	**2,321**	**2,686**	**556**	**586**	**3,232**	**6,197**
Under $5,000	1,417	405	2,568	364	2,970	1,000	2,298	672	383	110	48	739	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,023	618	2,634	725	7,513	766	5,001	570	495	120	68	1,000	711
$10,000 under $15,000	768	642	2,439	874	9,423	620	6,628	472	438	107	53	768	1,103
$15,000 or more	725	670	2,494	914	20,142	479	7,620	607	1,370	219	417	725	4,232
Saline County	**19,504**	**11,064**	**49,990**	**16,730**	**204,583**	**17,103**	**157,855**	**9,147**	**8,567**	**2,317**	**3,737**	**15,871**	**30,423**
Under $5,000	6,647	1,204	10,233	1,242	14,039	5,645	12,757	2,108	1,205	397	236	3,106	622
$5,000 under $10,000	4,841	2,638	11,940	3,737	36,005	4,245	30,221	1,960	1,552	437	300	4,764	3,425
$10,000 under $15,000	3,875	3,349	12,981	5,408	47,925	3,585	42,361	2,038	1,324	434	290	3,866	5,370
$15,000 or more	4,141	3,873	14,836	6,343	106,614	3,628	72,516	3,041	4,486	1,049	2,911	4,135	21,006
Scott County	**2,266**	**1,460**	**6,266**	**2,154**	**30,109**	**1,626**	**12,417**	**1,137**	**1,489**	**315**	**596**	**1,916**	**5,688**
Under $5,000	677	182	1,171	212	893	526	1,208	239	113	38	16	346	72
$5,000 under $10,000	563	362	1,508	497	4,272	449	3,069	235	171	44	27	548	415
$10,000 under $15,000	410	362	1,449	631	4,984	341	3,635	211	153	48	25	408	575
$15,000 or more	616	554	2,138	814	19,960	310	4,505	452	1,052	185	528	614	4,626
Sedgwick County	**142,490**	**78,462**	**352,733**	**117,819**	**1,576,916**	**129,590**	**1,284,356**	**63,088**	**57,641**	**14,011**	**31,075**	**119,124**	**232,943**
Under $5,000	44,229	7,013	64,948	8,867	98,425	39,127	90,761	11,355	6,855	2,022	1,539	21,528	4,391
$5,000 under $10,000	34,612	16,266	78,669	23,916	257,643	31,335	225,672	12,290	9,817	2,377	2,185	34,031	25,405
$10,000 under $15,000	28,995	23,115	89,426	35,182	359,130	27,484	327,262	14,523	8,811	2,304	1,919	28,933	41,331
$15,000 or more	34,654	32,068	119,690	49,854	861,718	31,644	640,661	24,920	32,158	7,308	25,432	34,632	161,816
Seward County	**6,664**	**3,965**	**17,533**	**6,228**	**78,695**	**5,779**	**56,381**	**2,850**	**3,213**	**616**	**730**	**5,536**	**12,278**
Under $5,000	2,015	383	3,101	536	3,868	1,750	3,998	518	315	77	37	931	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,484	776	3,635	1,213	11,074	1,283	9,255	516	396	89	46	1,449	1,070
$10,000 under $15,000	1,371	1,136	4,497	1,908	17,096	1,266	15,377	583	315	70	49	1,366	1,931
$15,000 or more	1,794	1,670	6,300	2,571	46,657	1,480	27,751	1,233	2,187	380	598	1,790	9,089
Shawnee County	**60,466**	**32,954**	**151,024**	**49,303**	**660,890**	**54,266**	**549,005**	**31,516**	**28,225**	**6,876**	**13,820**	**50,124**	**94,244**
Under $5,000	19,176	3,062	28,951	3,539	43,411	16,387	37,613	6,511	4,346	1,182	859	9,153	1,814
$5,000 under $10,000	13,669	6,065	30,669	8,381	100,337	11,989	84,575	6,169	6,103	1,318	1,366	13,391	9,810
$10,000 under $15,000	12,165	9,529	37,899	15,019	151,483	11,480	137,541	6,971	4,764	1,150	1,166	12,138	17,384
$15,000 or more	15,456	14,298	53,505	22,364	365,659	14,410	289,276	11,865	13,012	3,226	10,429	15,442	65,236
Sheridan County	**1,484**	**898**	**4,138**	**1,356**	**18,166**	**946**	**6,243**	**931**	**1,135**	**206**	**194**	**1,262**	**3,053**
Under $5,000	463	124	833	124	820	320	738	224	102	23	3	249	54
$5,000 under $10,000	371	221	994	315	2,769	267	1,689	208	174	31	5	366	267
$10,000 under $15,000	270	213	921	364	3,314	185	1,811	190	197	42	5	267	398
$15,000 or more	380	340	1,390	553	11,263	174	2,005	309	662	110	181	380	2,334

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Sherman County	**3,252**	**1,987**	**8,702**	**2,922**	**41,542**	**2,573**	**20,448**	**1,677**	**1,884**	**379**	**272**	**2,707**	**7,249**
Under $5,000	1,086	247	1,777	266	1,688	904	2,051	406	206	58	25	562	106
$5,000 under $10,000	687	434	1,804	583	5,070	566	3,773	309	265	57	21	670	475
$10,000 under $15,000	616	523	2,109	865	7,647	536	5,913	328	268	60	39	615	870
$15,000 or more	863	783	3,012	1,208	27,137	567	8,711	634	1,145	204	187	860	5,798
Smith County	**2,566**	**1,622**	**6,951**	**1,955**	**23,967**	**1,587**	**10,625**	**1,598**	**1,782**	**277**	**237**	**2,123**	**3,515**
Under $5,000	942	353	1,906	310	1,477	587	1,376	473	314	54	15	515	96
$5,000 under $10,000	728	468	2,033	545	5,370	445	2,810	454	466	77	25	714	513
$10,000 under $15,000	440	375	1,407	496	5,379	322	3,058	292	300	46	29	439	660
$15,000 or more	456	426	1,605	604	11,741	233	3,381	379	702	100	168	455	2,246
Stafford County	**2,465**	**1,561**	**6,549**	**1,714**	**25,102**	**1,610**	**11,384**	**1,402**	**1,695**	**373**	**337**	**2,044**	**4,029**
Under $5,000	825	297	1,634	246	248	546	1,457	365	205	67	26	425	85
$5,000 under $10,000	614	394	1,642	432	4,622	436	2,828	313	304	78	36	598	436
$10,000 under $15,000	474	389	1,474	484	5,833	349	3,676	282	338	73	30	472	698
$15,000 or more	552	481	1,799	552	14,399	279	3,423	442	848	155	245	549	2,810
Stanton County	**977**	**642**	**2,790**	**1,029**	**13,987**	**695**	**5,050**	**423**	**483**	**101**	**160**	**834**	**2,450**
Under $5,000	299	83	519	103	337	222	573	104	56	25	11	162	32
$5,000 under $10,000	239	165	697	277	1,800	210	1,444	67	41	18	4	235	165
$10,000 under $15,000	152	131	540	237	1,867	122	1,306	53	41	*	*	151	204
$15,000 or more	287	263	1,034	412	9,983	141	1,727	199	345	58	145	286	2,049
Stevens County	**1,866**	**1,217**	**5,023**	**1,642**	**26,761**	**1,372**	**10,858**	**969**	**986**	**166**	**214**	**1,596**	**4,508**
Under $5,000	514	119	853	150	968	424	1,066	195	79	22	4	254	52
$5,000 under $10,000	395	256	1,042	342	2,985	320	2,268	145	109	24	8	387	284
$10,000 under $15,000	377	319	1,189	442	4,670	313	3,453	183	140	22	6	375	557
$15,000 or more	580	523	1,939	708	18,138	315	4,071	446	658	98	196	580	3,615
Sumner County	**9,246**	**5,802**	**24,791**	**7,889**	**98,491**	**7,273**	**61,747**	**4,439**	**4,149**	**820**	**1,058**	**7,654**	**14,422**
Under $5,000	2,921	791	5,092	669	4,984	2,251	5,111	1,047	660	149	85	1,376	275
$5,000 under $10,000	2,238	1,345	5,861	1,745	16,747	1,763	12,343	937	913	164	145	2,196	1,596
$10,000 under $15,000	1,922	1,647	6,384	2,564	23,768	1,656	18,732	917	693	159	104	1,919	2,761
$15,000 or more	2,165	2,019	7,454	2,911	52,992	1,603	25,561	1,538	1,883	348	724	2,163	9,790
Thomas County	**3,239**	**1,904**	**8,534**	**2,783**	**39,185**	**2,496**	**18,552**	**1,724**	**1,757**	**518**	**295**	**2,681**	**6,297**
Under $5,000	1,076	209	1,707	249	2,080	910	2,023	401	182	57	12	534	113
$5,000 under $10,000	723	436	1,849	574	5,408	575	3,858	326	260	83	29	710	548
$10,000 under $15,000	598	505	2,008	797	7,393	484	5,164	348	325	98	31	597	852
$15,000 or more	842	754	2,970	1,163	24,304	527	7,507	649	990	280	223	840	4,784
Trego County	**1,823**	**1,090**	**4,922**	**1,515**	**17,494**	**1,209**	**7,492**	**1,067**	**1,347**	**264**	**157**	**1,480**	**2,629**
Under $5,000	693	205	1,275	220	1,288	488	1,084	313	197	47	23	363	66
$5,000 under $10,000	466	302	1,325	428	3,459	317	1,961	262	255	50	23	457	331
$10,000 under $15,000	312	266	1,084	414	3,808	219	2,032	200	225	53	29	311	472
$15,000 or more	352	317	1,238	453	8,939	185	2,415	292	670	114	82	349	1,760
Wabaunsee County	**2,510**	**1,622**	**6,927**	**2,191**	**20,439**	**1,849**	**14,811**	**1,380**	**1,446**	**293**	**265**	**2,007**	**2,728**
Under $5,000	952	384	2,016	339	1,101	598	1,455	462	336	77	41	469	96
$5,000 under $10,000	696	459	1,897	582	5,051	527	3,600	379	393	81	32	678	462
$10,000 under $15,000	493	433	1,737	758	6,122	431	4,909	277	229	70	40	491	696
$15,000 or more	369	346	1,277	512	8,165	293	4,847	262	488	65	152	369	1,474

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KANSAS - Continued													
Wallace County	**865**	**542**	**2,420**	**826**	**10,284**	**588**	**3,723**	**458**	**604**	**127**	**84**	**719**	**1,976**
Under $5,000	299	100	594	124	399	215	476	128	63	23	14	162	33
$5,000 under $10,000	201	129	551	196	1,517	159	1,034	87	102	28	13	192	147
$10,000 under $15,000	143	117	491	202	1,774	102	917	74	88	23	13	143	212
$15,000 or more	222	196	784	304	7,392	112	1,296	169	351	53	44	222	1,584
Washington County	**3,462**	**2,151**	**9,552**	**2,842**	**28,628**	**2,123**	**12,763**	**2,009**	**2,256**	**406**	**251**	**2,807**	**4,111**
Under $5,000	1,374	567	3,049	564	2,312	791	1,744	715	495	102	43	743	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,083	713	3,078	982	7,837	723	4,310	602	635	131	47	1,060	741
$10,000 under $15,000	536	447	1,699	580	6,566	356	3,315	338	398	71	53	535	848
$15,000 or more	469	424	1,726	716	11,913	253	3,394	354	728	102	108	469	2,372
Wichita County	**1,250**	**756**	**3,537**	**1,320**	**16,520**	**889**	**5,769**	**561**	**637**	**177**	**149**	**1,031**	**3,014**
Under $5,000	408	102	756	193	295	321	798	110	57	28	30	199	48
$5,000 under $10,000	318	186	826	282	2,399	260	1,748	124	78	38	30	310	232
$10,000 under $15,000	186	157	671	297	2,251	151	1,565	94	63	19	13	184	255
$15,000 or more	338	311	1,284	548	11,575	157	1,658	233	439	92	76	338	2,479
Wilson County	**4,275**	**2,694**	**11,163**	**3,286**	**35,992**	**3,319**	**24,169**	**1,988**	**2,125**	**432**	**669**	**3,317**	**5,003**
Under $5,000	1,697	600	3,308	528	3,220	1,213	2,734	646	464	123	85	773	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,208	840	3,307	1,026	8,780	994	6,828	507	547	101	115	1,176	789
$10,000 under $15,000	795	712	2,587	981	9,742	695	7,858	413	339	76	120	794	1,135
$15,000 or more	575	542	1,961	751	14,250	417	6,749	422	775	132	349	574	2,929
Woodson County	**1,720**	**1,045**	**4,509**	**1,216**	**11,553**	**1,125**	**6,866**	**918**	**1,052**	**141**	**118**	**1,305**	**1,554**
Under $5,000	839	377	1,881	347	868	482	1,278	390	340	41	14	436	84
$5,000 under $10,000	454	307	1,276	390	3,252	331	2,172	239	293	39	37	443	297
$10,000 under $15,000	240	197	749	269	2,894	197	1,989	144	143	25	12	239	348
$15,000 or more	187	164	603	210	4,539	115	1,427	145	276	36	55	187	825
Wyandotte County	**69,852**	**36,579**	**174,472**	**61,800**	**689,947**	**65,386**	**623,960**	**26,270**	**19,499**	**4,150**	**5,057**	**57,382**	**86,841**
Under $5,000	21,980	3,652	34,033	5,876	49,728	19,720	44,365	4,813	3,200	710	488	9,898	1,922
$5,000 under $10,000	17,434	7,254	39,905	13,325	129,135	16,262	117,491	5,437	4,304	776	677	17,080	12,619
$10,000 under $15,000	15,139	11,499	47,286	19,802	187,739	14,711	177,552	6,489	3,545	796	698	15,109	21,438
$15,000 or more	15,299	14,174	53,248	22,797	323,345	14,693	284,552	9,531	8,450	1,868	3,194	15,295	50,862
KANSAS	**889,970**	**517,925**	**2,296,211**	**751,355**	**9,487,925**	**751,853**	**7,051,014**	**440,155**	**432,665**	**99,860**	**171,435**	**731,264**	**1,390,220**
Under $5,000	296,424	67,676	487,120	68,933	582,033	240,153	555,952	102,060	66,151	17,557	10,373	142,884	28,342
$5,000 under $10,000	215,240	117,845	532,686	161,266	1,594,151	181,943	1,277,794	92,515	85,486	18,411	14,761	210,712	152,289
$10,000 under $15,000	171,716	141,271	549,978	218,411	2,124,571	155,063	1,804,711	91,730	67,422	16,462	13,644	171,289	244,267
$15,000 or more	206,590	191,133	726,427	302,745	5,187,170	174,694	3,412,557	153,850	213,606	47,430	132,657	206,379	965,322

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY													
Adair County	**4,002**	**2,797**	**10,889**	**3,614**	**25,974**	**3,024**	**18,561**	**963**	**1,137**	**186**	**655**	**3,110**	**3,122**
Under $5,000	2,060	1,146	4,785	1,270	4,742	1,333	3,458	401	329	51	27	1,190	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,197	949	3,664	1,412	8,531	1,046	6,952	265	267	48	46	1,176	734
$10,000 under $15,000	488	459	1,615	639	5,888	444	4,935	145	200	27	26	487	679
$15,000 or more	257	243	825	293	6,813	201	3,216	152	341	60	556	257	1,493
Allen County	**4,288**	**2,910**	**11,260**	**3,515**	**30,052**	**3,597**	**24,686**	**1,075**	**935**	**123**	**124**	**3,272**	**3,331**
Under $5,000	1,979	953	4,203	915	4,497	1,502	3,932	402	287	27	21	999	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,287	988	3,699	1,309	9,354	1,159	8,094	304	273	29	16	1,253	810
$10,000 under $15,000	648	611	2,118	812	7,895	609	7,065	182	154	18	14	647	887
$15,000 or more	374	358	1,240	479	8,306	327	5,595	187	221	49	73	373	1,445
Anderson County	**3,659**	**2,443**	**10,044**	**3,446**	**35,465**	**3,161**	**28,499**	**1,334**	**1,163**	**223**	**366**	**3,090**	**4,605**
Under $5,000	1,123	386	2,130	361	2,558	843	1,960	322	260	40	35	575	113
$5,000 under $10,000	1,032	680	2,814	981	7,579	917	6,345	295	260	40	53	1,011	697
$10,000 under $15,000	774	682	2,577	1,064	9,624	723	8,472	294	201	38	50	774	1,096
$15,000 or more	730	695	2,523	1,040	15,704	678	11,722	423	442	105	228	730	2,699
Ballard County	**2,938**	**2,012**	**7,969**	**2,533**	**26,043**	**2,358**	**19,771**	**1,171**	**969**	**143**	**153**	**2,372**	**3,180**
Under $5,000	1,059	427	2,170	425	2,364	742	1,851	311	210	30	13	511	99
$5,000 under $10,000	818	606	2,304	732	5,953	682	4,767	292	243	37	22	800	520
$10,000 under $15,000	577	522	1,872	719	7,083	520	5,991	247	232	20	14	577	801
$15,000 or more	484	457	1,623	657	10,643	414	7,162	321	284	56	104	484	1,760
Barren County	**10,908**	**7,103**	**28,752**	**9,374**	**85,618**	**9,064**	**66,571**	**3,572**	**3,550**	**462**	**839**	**8,685**	**10,351**
Under $5,000	4,659	1,916	9,507	2,095	10,666	3,470	8,682	1,190	868	95	46	2,502	479
$5,000 under $10,000	3,191	2,332	9,080	3,260	23,349	2,847	19,660	917	882	94	72	3,129	2,052
$10,000 under $15,000	1,839	1,711	6,066	2,403	22,531	1,720	20,168	659	489	61	50	1,836	2,497
$15,000 or more	1,219	1,144	4,099	1,616	29,072	1,027	18,061	806	1,311	212	671	1,218	5,323
Bath County	**2,746**	**1,835**	**7,584**	**2,607**	**18,140**	**2,192**	**14,367**	**663**	**624**	**105**	**81**	**2,149**	**1,894**
Under $5,000	1,287	633	2,910	754	3,044	906	2,262	219	159	24	8	706	135
$5,000 under $10,000	865	639	2,596	981	6,193	738	5,039	208	190	24	18	849	531
$10,000 under $15,000	395	374	1,373	569	4,728	370	4,238	124	90	23	9	395	522
$15,000 or more	199	189	705	303	4,175	178	2,828	112	185	34	46	199	706
Bell County	**8,885**	**5,623**	**24,344**	**9,361**	**86,794**	**8,148**	**62,195**	**2,261**	**2,199**	**334**	**1,964**	**6,590**	**17,717**
Under $5,000	3,845	1,528	7,876	2,324	9,109	3,442	8,323	552	360	54	26	1,635	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,464	1,761	7,430	3,075	17,880	2,298	16,341	584	386	51	61	2,384	1,499
$10,000 under $15,000	1,437	1,274	4,968	2,189	17,630	1,382	16,578	442	303	46	63	1,436	1,952
$15,000 or more	1,139	1,060	4,070	1,773	42,175	1,026	20,953	683	1,150	183	1,814	1,135	13,961
Boone County	**13,560**	**8,535**	**37,721**	**14,666**	**145,962**	**12,435**	**130,143**	**5,504**	**3,711**	**739**	**970**	**11,489**	**18,543**
Under $5,000	3,802	832	6,184	1,129	8,550	3,262	7,911	922	579	92	52	1,822	367
$5,000 under $10,000	3,158	1,760	8,066	2,907	23,577	2,880	20,996	1,034	829	114	71	3,076	2,198
$10,000 under $15,000	3,098	2,640	10,522	4,674	38,773	2,978	36,561	1,338	575	151	99	3,090	4,233
$15,000 or more	3,502	3,303	12,949	5,956	75,062	3,315	64,675	2,210	1,728	382	748	3,501	11,745
Bourbon County	**6,227**	**3,689**	**16,262**	**5,510**	**58,153**	**5,408**	**44,081**	**2,235**	**1,824**	**559**	**2,220**	**5,069**	**8,233**
Under $5,000	2,221	649	4,161	890	5,190	1,824	4,543	486	273	116	144	1,121	235
$5,000 under $10,000	1,814	1,075	4,718	1,596	13,135	1,588	10,824	570	477	147	219	1,765	1,210
$10,000 under $15,000	1,151	1,006	3,732	1,490	14,168	1,074	12,436	489	264	74	110	1,146	1,607
$15,000 or more	1,041	959	3,651	1,534	25,660	922	16,278	690	810	222	1,747	1,037	5,181

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Boyd County	**18,926**	**12,334**	**50,776**	**17,677**	**209,119**	**17,105**	**178,308**	**8,051**	**6,732**	**1,689**	**4,186**	**15,497**	**30,495**
Under $5,000	6,074	1,758	10,302	1,885	14,030	5,232	11,827	1,435	911	234	163	2,748	531
$5,000 under $10,000	4,233	2,750	11,665	4,023	31,014	3,711	26,500	1,503	1,435	303	322	4,137	2,720
$10,000 under $15,000	3,929	3,379	12,704	5,145	49,037	3,747	45,782	1,836	1,059	232	301	3,924	5,545
$15,000 or more	4,690	4,447	16,105	6,624	115,038	4,415	94,199	3,277	3,327	920	3,400	4,688	21,699
Boyle County	**8,410**	**5,065**	**21,943**	**7,503**	**78,280**	**7,446**	**63,794**	**3,243**	**3,229**	**716**	**2,140**	**6,776**	**9,937**
Under $5,000	3,049	864	5,512	1,194	7,104	2,556	6,165	722	495	121	95	1,488	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,283	1,411	6,194	2,227	16,585	2,054	14,266	778	635	132	163	2,217	1,446
$10,000 under $15,000	1,501	1,309	4,781	1,852	18,595	1,418	16,806	659	432	109	193	1,497	2,071
$15,000 or more	1,577	1,481	5,456	2,230	35,996	1,418	26,557	1,084	1,667	354	1,689	1,574	6,089
Bracken County	**2,094**	**1,332**	**5,875**	**2,101**	**16,636**	**1,684**	**13,451**	**682**	**610**	**117**	**215**	**1,683**	**1,876**
Under $5,000	748	295	1,596	327	1,653	478	1,069	219	174	30	20	356	69
$5,000 under $10,000	693	449	2,018	805	5,143	605	4,326	200	171	35	31	675	461
$10,000 under $15,000	412	366	1,430	625	4,974	391	4,527	139	118	16	28	412	544
$15,000 or more	241	222	831	344	4,866	210	3,529	124	147	36	136	240	802
Breathitt County	**3,264**	**2,223**	**9,484**	**3,875**	**25,561**	**2,924**	**20,955**	**701**	**460**	**81**	**63**	**2,284**	**3,092**
Under $5,000	1,520	748	3,550	1,238	3,308	1,330	3,193	166	82	20	8	568	98
$5,000 under $10,000	792	609	2,553	1,113	5,704	726	5,188	186	82	14	7	766	466
$10,000 under $15,000	467	409	1,625	735	5,767	439	5,216	131	90	10	1	466	661
$15,000 or more	485	457	1,756	789	10,782	429	7,358	218	206	37	47	484	1,867
Breckinridge County	**4,897**	**3,266**	**13,632**	**4,833**	**36,589**	**3,832**	**28,777**	**1,563**	**1,447**	**200**	**372**	**3,831**	**4,202**
Under $5,000	2,113	972	4,570	1,072	4,066	1,387	3,286	510	393	49	33	1,090	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,394	1,014	4,104	1,575	10,284	1,183	8,198	410	392	51	45	1,353	917
$10,000 under $15,000	841	758	2,977	1,325	10,330	775	9,064	310	261	32	31	839	1,142
$15,000 or more	549	522	1,981	861	11,909	487	8,229	333	401	68	263	549	1,944
Bullitt County	**10,233**	**7,122**	**30,682**	**12,866**	**104,933**	**9,495**	**94,442**	**3,451**	**2,034**	**312**	**277**	**8,766**	**12,059**
Under $5,000	2,637	841	4,774	1,102	6,058	2,235	5,333	524	357	38	31	1,246	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,606	1,708	7,486	3,077	19,776	2,442	17,995	625	380	52	35	2,537	1,716
$10,000 under $15,000	2,682	2,403	9,851	4,690	33,315	2,606	31,565	987	354	77	40	2,678	3,473
$15,000 or more	2,308	2,170	8,571	3,997	45,784	2,212	39,549	1,315	943	145	171	2,305	6,622
Butler County	**2,965**	**1,997**	**8,094**	**2,900**	**20,941**	**2,548**	**17,250**	**693**	**510**	**70**	**37**	**2,279**	**2,228**
Under $5,000	1,306	616	2,850	787	3,042	1,022	2,561	235	142	23	15	650	122
$5,000 under $10,000	951	719	2,785	1,058	6,874	872	6,117	202	142	14	3	921	576
$10,000 under $15,000	479	449	1,622	675	5,826	454	5,263	148	106	16	11	479	642
$15,000 or more	229	213	837	380	5,199	200	3,309	108	120	17	8	229	888
Caldwell County	**4,795**	**2,965**	**12,298**	**3,941**	**39,583**	**4,112**	**31,706**	**1,667**	**1,710**	**262**	**525**	**3,795**	**4,787**
Under $5,000	1,903	644	3,567	709	4,442	1,508	3,884	513	403	50	22	954	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,371	937	3,755	1,286	9,873	1,228	8,553	417	438	58	61	1,325	846
$10,000 under $15,000	901	808	2,877	1,103	10,987	838	9,805	354	285	41	59	897	1,229
$15,000 or more	620	576	2,099	843	14,281	538	9,464	383	584	113	383	619	2,519
Calloway County	**8,887**	**6,064**	**23,301**	**7,157**	**82,811**	**7,515**	**61,061**	**3,991**	**3,431**	**693**	**1,082**	**7,226**	**10,501**
Under $5,000	3,177	1,260	6,037	1,096	7,354	2,547	6,218	965	621	119	55	1,581	309
$5,000 under $10,000	2,436	1,814	6,682	2,026	17,932	2,051	14,053	998	903	144	125	2,383	1,564
$10,000 under $15,000	1,732	1,547	5,395	1,985	21,227	1,586	17,975	931	589	116	80	1,726	2,398
$15,000 or more	1,542	1,443	5,187	2,050	36,298	1,331	22,815	1,097	1,318	314	822	1,536	6,230

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Campbell County	**31,805**	**17,641**	**83,795**	**31,071**	**319,742**	**28,971**	**276,986**	**15,391**	**11,734**	**2,775**	**4,000**	**26,460**	**41,609**
Under $5,000	9,880	1,883	15,701	2,511	23,453	8,477	19,571	3,164	2,136	500	292	4,692	945
$5,000 under $10,000	8,197	3,820	19,259	6,297	60,642	7,445	53,216	3,547	2,677	570	641	8,049	5,984
$10,000 under $15,000	6,856	5,555	23,101	10,275	85,282	6,581	79,343	3,708	1,965	475	434	6,851	9,604
$15,000 or more	6,872	6,383	25,734	11,988	150,365	6,468	124,856	4,972	4,956	1,230	2,633	6,868	25,076
Carlisle County	**1,866**	**1,292**	**5,048**	**1,627**	**15,579**	**1,513**	**11,710**	**594**	**610**	**102**	**210**	**1,521**	**1,839**
Under $5,000	706	317	1,465	294	1,658	520	1,370	167	121	24	6	379	68
$5,000 under $10,000	521	385	1,450	474	3,807	419	2,907	161	196	28	16	507	344
$10,000 under $15,000	387	352	1,266	496	4,725	351	3,993	131	89	19	4	383	538
$15,000 or more	252	238	867	363	5,389	223	3,440	135	204	31	184	252	889
Carroll County	**3,183**	**1,839**	**8,316**	**2,903**	**25,646**	**2,775**	**20,638**	**971**	**817**	**177**	**307**	**2,463**	**3,024**
Under $5,000	1,298	402	2,431	500	2,939	1,061	2,382	283	198	42	23	602	123
$5,000 under $10,000	876	534	2,377	889	6,328	784	5,375	248	156	34	28	856	584
$10,000 under $15,000	581	500	2,022	887	7,121	546	6,411	190	122	34	78	577	785
$15,000 or more	428	403	1,486	627	9,258	384	6,470	250	341	67	178	428	1,532
Carter County	**6,242**	**4,158**	**17,436**	**6,642**	**48,150**	**5,487**	**39,935**	**1,660**	**1,046**	**166**	**219**	**4,658**	**6,119**
Under $5,000	2,848	1,242	6,120	1,785	6,460	2,319	5,480	456	258	30	17	1,320	238
$5,000 under $10,000	1,725	1,368	5,449	2,280	12,722	1,608	11,652	427	223	29	25	1,670	1,055
$10,000 under $15,000	1,021	934	3,624	1,633	12,501	975	11,832	367	171	26	26	1,020	1,361
$15,000 or more	648	614	2,243	944	16,467	585	10,971	410	394	81	151	648	3,465
Casey County	**3,860**	**2,750**	**10,739**	**3,673**	**21,523**	**2,954**	**17,288**	**810**	**711**	**106**	**102**	**2,796**	**2,109**
Under $5,000	2,137	1,246	5,231	1,502	4,342	1,420	3,713	339	231	29	20	1,109	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,139	952	3,548	1,378	8,192	1,009	6,888	254	220	24	19	1,105	683
$10,000 under $15,000	388	366	1,312	542	4,637	357	3,938	115	99	10	6	387	516
$15,000 or more	196	186	648	251	4,352	168	2,749	102	161	43	57	195	715
Christian County	**24,653**	**13,557**	**61,644**	**22,075**	**204,244**	**22,626**	**168,287**	**6,562**	**4,978**	**1,065**	**2,481**	**20,707**	**24,979**
Under $5,000	10,231	2,523	16,571	3,320	29,217	9,236	27,424	1,435	813	171	160	6,446	1,527
$5,000 under $10,000	7,697	4,955	21,667	8,685	55,744	7,263	51,289	1,664	1,060	190	142	7,551	4,787
$10,000 under $15,000	3,718	3,286	12,760	5,533	45,481	3,525	41,278	1,473	854	178	177	3,710	4,935
$15,000 or more	3,007	2,793	10,646	4,537	73,802	2,602	48,296	1,990	2,251	526	2,002	3,000	13,730
Clark County	**9,546**	**5,805**	**25,288**	**8,968**	**95,194**	**8,566**	**78,699**	**3,565**	**2,999**	**758**	**2,662**	**7,689**	**13,030**
Under $5,000	3,270	973	5,957	1,294	7,385	2,776	6,551	749	509	131	119	1,479	277
$5,000 under $10,000	2,463	1,419	6,543	2,382	18,172	2,217	15,680	751	708	151	187	2,403	1,654
$10,000 under $15,000	1,778	1,517	5,770	2,364	22,165	1,689	20,390	746	473	103	118	1,773	2,508
$15,000 or more	2,035	1,896	7,018	2,928	47,472	1,884	36,078	1,319	1,309	373	2,238	2,034	8,591
Clay County	**4,179**	**2,808**	**11,856**	**4,668**	**35,087**	**3,752**	**24,349**	**780**	**947**	**106**	**598**	**2,924**	**6,070**
Under $5,000	2,059	1,025	4,807	1,637	4,642	1,785	4,223	199	115	17	5	839	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,154	886	3,604	1,501	8,393	1,071	7,528	231	180	16	13	1,120	703
$10,000 under $15,000	588	533	2,093	952	7,166	570	6,712	146	112	12	14	587	791
$15,000 or more	378	364	1,352	578	14,886	326	5,886	204	540	61	566	378	4,429
Clinton County	**2,454**	**1,660**	**6,495**	**2,188**	**12,756**	**2,052**	**10,881**	**435**	**404**	**39**	**124**	**1,710**	**1,171**
Under $5,000	1,457	786	3,328	958	3,234	1,142	3,092	210	146	*	*	751	126
$5,000 under $10,000	711	612	2,209	846	5,054	658	4,596	128	107	26	9	673	395
$10,000 under $15,000	186	168	625	249	2,217	170	1,877	51	61	*	*	186	250
$15,000 or more	100	94	333	135	2,251	82	1,316	46	90	13	115	100	400

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Crittenden County	**3,000**	**2,011**	**7,951**	**2,517**	**24,807**	**2,536**	**20,073**	**1,003**	**840**	**131**	**161**	**2,362**	**2,939**
Under $5,000	1,127	496	2,278	413	2,333	841	2,065	330	236	24	12	511	98
$5,000 under $10,000	867	589	2,361	788	6,339	763	5,326	273	265	38	52	849	561
$10,000 under $15,000	616	557	1,984	777	7,640	582	6,828	187	135	19	12	615	855
$15,000 or more	390	369	1,328	539	8,495	350	5,854	213	204	50	85	387	1,425
Cumberland County	**1,973**	**1,261**	**4,988**	**1,497**	**11,486**	**1,567**	**9,013**	**433**	**435**	**55**	**65**	**1,470**	**1,189**
Under $5,000	1,116	544	2,431	590	2,636	795	2,089	211	139	12	9	621	110
$5,000 under $10,000	558	442	1,628	579	4,006	499	3,359	113	112	21	12	550	353
$10,000 under $15,000	196	179	603	219	2,358	182	2,107	52	48	*	*	196	276
$15,000 or more	103	96	326	109	2,486	91	1,458	57	136	22	44	103	450
Daviess County	**29,750**	**17,889**	**80,705**	**30,335**	**304,984**	**26,639**	**248,027**	**12,135**	**10,617**	**2,250**	**5,023**	**24,485**	**41,178**
Under $5,000	9,638	2,305	15,984	3,009	21,491	8,211	19,425	2,336	1,488	343	217	4,586	906
$5,000 under $10,000	7,771	4,441	20,425	7,397	56,834	7,020	49,308	2,702	2,090	393	386	7,581	5,045
$10,000 under $15,000	5,938	5,125	20,547	9,091	73,665	5,606	66,698	2,703	1,677	355	413	5,921	7,962
$15,000 or more	6,403	6,018	23,749	10,838	152,994	5,802	112,596	4,394	5,362	1,159	4,007	6,397	27,265
Edmonson County	**2,781**	**1,943**	**7,727**	**2,791**	**18,710**	**2,403**	**16,504**	**681**	**513**	**67**	**55**	**2,087**	**1,816**
Under $5,000	1,219	608	2,612	651	2,682	946	2,391	241	175	14	3	558	100
$5,000 under $10,000	933	736	2,838	1,141	6,894	869	6,352	207	127	14	9	904	573
$10,000 under $15,000	444	418	1,610	713	5,392	424	5,032	133	99	12	5	442	565
$15,000 or more	185	181	667	286	3,742	164	2,729	100	112	27	38	183	578
Elliott County	**1,483**	**1,071**	**4,206**	**1,559**	**11,039**	**1,296**	**9,771**	**333**	**247**	**19**	**22**	**1,117**	**1,263**
Under $5,000	680	375	1,603	479	1,569	544	1,481	97	59	*	*	332	54
$5,000 under $10,000	447	372	1,455	618	3,254	418	3,006	95	63	*	*	429	264
$10,000 under $15,000	197	173	620	250	2,412	189	2,342	56	30	*	*	197	276
$15,000 or more	159	151	528	212	3,804	145	2,942	85	95	19	22	159	669
Estill County	**3,777**	**2,585**	**10,558**	**3,901**	**30,086**	**3,378**	**26,122**	**941**	**671**	**133**	**508**	**2,963**	**3,431**
Under $5,000	1,484	669	3,218	904	3,642	1,231	3,045	249	166	23	12	707	132
$5,000 under $10,000	1,154	876	3,468	1,364	8,439	1,074	7,700	233	166	28	17	1,119	714
$10,000 under $15,000	664	599	2,248	959	8,159	640	7,736	217	115	21	18	662	909
$15,000 or more	475	441	1,624	674	9,846	433	7,641	242	224	61	461	475	1,676
Fayette County	**74,390**	**38,887**	**181,086**	**61,175**	**810,202**	**68,321**	**677,815**	**31,867**	**24,840**	**8,239**	**21,924**	**60,886**	**118,910**
Under $5,000	25,087	4,290	38,419	6,843	55,881	22,418	53,812	6,337	3,141	1,289	1,186	12,083	2,519
$5,000 under $10,000	18,448	8,553	42,634	13,800	134,044	17,034	120,195	6,273	3,793	1,247	1,561	17,999	12,634
$10,000 under $15,000	13,088	9,878	38,700	14,655	162,236	12,376	148,161	6,366	3,657	1,224	1,610	13,056	18,514
$15,000 or more	17,767	16,166	61,333	25,877	458,041	16,493	355,647	12,891	14,249	4,479	17,567	17,748	85,243
Fleming County	**3,324**	**2,200**	**9,157**	**3,063**	**23,889**	**2,467**	**17,384**	**1,066**	**1,072**	**186**	**559**	**2,625**	**2,832**
Under $5,000	1,500	743	3,509	901	3,511	927	2,471	362	222	47	30	835	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,023	728	2,934	1,067	7,304	862	5,912	321	233	49	48	992	642
$10,000 under $15,000	512	467	1,748	723	6,207	448	5,177	197	158	35	60	509	703
$15,000 or more	289	262	966	372	6,867	230	3,824	186	459	55	421	289	1,329
Floyd County	**10,327**	**7,059**	**29,085**	**11,353**	**113,603**	**9,489**	**81,357**	**2,768**	**2,049**	**326**	**2,312**	**7,895**	**23,289**
Under $5,000	3,957	1,716	8,250	2,456	8,889	3,467	8,093	609	399	54	25	1,627	297
$5,000 under $10,000	2,835	2,073	8,632	3,615	20,979	2,660	19,304	634	431	65	48	2,739	1,769
$10,000 under $15,000	1,942	1,778	6,773	3,010	23,625	1,875	22,171	621	320	53	39	1,937	2,595
$15,000 or more	1,593	1,492	5,430	2,272	60,110	1,487	31,789	904	899	154	2,200	1,592	18,628

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Franklin County	**15,052**	**8,417**	**37,456**	**12,359**	**157,083**	**13,753**	**131,280**	**5,897**	**5,012**	**1,324**	**2,692**	**12,481**	**21,895**
Under $5,000	4,681	982	7,587	1,328	10,767	4,029	9,422	1,057	666	212	172	2,211	458
$5,000 under $10,000	4,015	1,889	9,351	2,973	29,381	3,702	26,008	1,272	1,013	218	262	3,931	2,807
$10,000 under $15,000	2,868	2,305	8,675	3,253	35,507	2,738	32,419	1,226	759	224	281	2,854	4,057
$15,000 or more	3,488	3,241	11,843	4,805	81,428	3,284	63,431	2,342	2,574	670	1,977	3,485	14,573
Fulton County	**3,202**	**1,892**	**8,513**	**2,833**	**27,862**	**2,685**	**19,827**	**1,239**	**1,394**	**254**	**274**	**2,486**	**3,541**
Under $5,000	1,289	404	2,589	622	2,938	1,049	2,497	364	241	49	16	590	106
$5,000 under $10,000	841	528	2,311	770	6,141	724	5,033	308	382	56	44	824	547
$10,000 under $15,000	582	506	1,961	802	7,120	524	5,998	240	245	30	32	582	796
$15,000 or more	490	454	1,652	639	11,663	388	6,299	327	526	119	182	490	2,092
Gallatin County	**1,442**	**914**	**3,947**	**1,419**	**11,612**	**1,200**	**9,277**	**366**	**356**	**56**	**77**	**1,142**	**1,332**
Under $5,000	576	217	1,188	289	1,350	425	1,046	106	73	10	17	299	56
$5,000 under $10,000	409	281	1,168	442	2,967	359	2,504	89	96	24	26	388	258
$10,000 under $15,000	271	242	939	415	3,358	257	3,032	77	44	*	*	269	367
$15,000 or more	186	174	652	273	3,937	159	2,695	94	143	22	34	186	651
Garrard County	**3,400**	**2,197**	**9,007**	**2,842**	**26,029**	**2,663**	**19,614**	**1,069**	**1,159**	**167**	**324**	**2,727**	**2,963**
Under $5,000	1,371	581	2,893	602	3,237	919	2,258	321	269	28	32	727	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,059	729	2,934	1,013	7,580	886	5,810	311	340	43	53	1,035	698
$10,000 under $15,000	579	523	1,878	720	7,090	515	5,845	219	238	37	79	575	803
$15,000 or more	391	364	1,302	507	8,122	343	5,701	218	312	59	160	390	1,316
Grant County	**3,721**	**2,410**	**10,356**	**3,705**	**30,915**	**3,102**	**25,971**	**1,356**	**1,163**	**205**	**295**	**3,022**	**3,455**
Under $5,000	1,404	513	2,813	591	3,140	987	2,422	398	325	33	27	743	141
$5,000 under $10,000	1,017	707	2,864	1,026	7,533	907	6,511	320	244	46	47	983	671
$10,000 under $15,000	767	680	2,725	1,220	9,462	722	8,507	303	204	55	95	763	1,015
$15,000 or more	533	510	1,954	868	10,780	486	8,531	335	390	71	126	533	1,628
Graves County	**11,339**	**7,690**	**30,428**	**9,809**	**106,005**	**9,661**	**83,129**	**4,594**	**4,037**	**668**	**1,244**	**9,399**	**13,350**
Under $5,000	3,792	1,418	7,321	1,318	8,922	2,907	7,136	1,155	810	128	88	1,926	368
$5,000 under $10,000	3,212	2,245	8,854	2,888	23,810	2,783	19,689	1,222	1,136	143	170	3,147	2,131
$10,000 under $15,000	2,392	2,173	7,686	2,978	29,379	2,240	25,930	1,010	681	113	137	2,390	3,298
$15,000 or more	1,943	1,854	6,567	2,625	43,894	1,731	30,374	1,207	1,410	284	849	1,936	7,553
Grayson County	**5,624**	**3,901**	**15,584**	**5,508**	**39,153**	**4,470**	**31,787**	**1,706**	**1,563**	**213**	**404**	**4,407**	**4,392**
Under $5,000	2,469	1,209	5,374	1,327	4,682	1,657	4,195	598	461	65	52	1,306	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,811	1,446	5,486	2,121	13,231	1,595	11,153	513	418	38	42	1,760	1,109
$10,000 under $15,000	905	825	3,146	1,368	11,034	836	9,656	330	268	38	39	902	1,213
$15,000 or more	439	421	1,578	692	10,206	382	6,783	265	416	72	271	439	1,836
Green County	**3,334**	**2,390**	**9,100**	**2,799**	**23,548**	**2,422**	**16,391**	**1,106**	**1,076**	**160**	**183**	**2,686**	**2,734**
Under $5,000	1,521	844	3,523	740	3,552	861	2,249	469	330	31	15	894	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,032	807	2,997	1,053	7,492	876	5,679	300	326	42	29	1,013	675
$10,000 under $15,000	505	473	1,642	630	6,135	463	5,171	181	160	30	23	503	710
$15,000 or more	276	266	938	376	6,369	222	3,292	156	260	57	116	276	1,173
Greenup County	**10,861**	**7,631**	**30,825**	**11,851**	**107,363**	**10,050**	**97,437**	**4,427**	**2,321**	**458**	**831**	**8,877**	**13,183**
Under $5,000	3,391	1,174	6,287	1,524	7,523	2,915	6,504	777	382	68	25	1,473	288
$5,000 under $10,000	2,415	1,773	7,062	2,735	17,942	2,238	16,409	803	443	71	69	2,351	1,544
$10,000 under $15,000	2,777	2,512	9,485	4,128	34,631	2,711	33,347	1,306	481	92	64	2,776	3,830
$15,000 or more	2,278	2,172	7,991	3,464	47,267	2,186	41,177	1,541	1,015	227	673	2,277	7,521

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Hancock County	**2,219**	**1,609**	**6,532**	**2,475**	**21,629**	**1,914**	**18,628**	**783**	**567**	**92**	**59**	**1,919**	**2,583**
Under $5,000	634	274	1,322	271	1,426	439	1,082	176	140	14	5	347	66
$5,000 under $10,000	594	410	1,662	613	4,415	531	3,738	183	143	16	10	583	399
$10,000 under $15,000	539	498	1,891	834	6,607	518	6,166	173	118	15	5	538	703
$15,000 or more	452	427	1,657	757	9,181	426	7,642	251	166	47	39	451	1,415
Hardin County	**24,951**	**16,205**	**69,345**	**26,832**	**228,582**	**22,646**	**196,813**	**8,653**	**5,910**	**1,132**	**1,201**	**20,824**	**27,151**
Under $5,000	8,052	2,430	13,977	2,861	19,310	6,726	17,258	1,677	1,040	143	75	4,104	847
$5,000 under $10,000	7,932	5,615	23,357	9,508	59,297	7,444	54,600	1,991	1,176	200	155	7,766	5,045
$10,000 under $15,000	4,862	4,311	16,966	7,591	59,673	4,686	55,100	2,210	1,041	219	92	4,850	6,428
$15,000 or more	4,105	3,849	15,045	6,872	90,302	3,790	69,855	2,775	2,653	570	879	4,104	14,831
Harlan County	**10,448**	**6,683**	**28,684**	**11,116**	**100,137**	**9,710**	**82,954**	**1,883**	**1,845**	**443**	**1,866**	**7,966**	**14,827**
Under $5,000	4,043	1,491	7,865	2,211	8,914	3,646	8,054	388	295	74	33	1,626	300
$5,000 under $10,000	2,534	1,713	7,314	2,942	18,530	2,383	17,078	411	309	72	87	2,471	1,645
$10,000 under $15,000	2,162	1,894	7,450	3,320	26,974	2,104	25,775	424	251	55	82	2,160	3,095
$15,000 or more	1,709	1,585	6,055	2,643	45,719	1,577	32,047	660	990	242	1,664	1,709	9,787
Harrison County	**4,933**	**3,069**	**13,039**	**4,215**	**42,298**	**4,118**	**33,179**	**1,883**	**1,885**	**402**	**554**	**4,006**	**5,129**
Under $5,000	1,821	627	3,436	549	4,049	1,362	3,244	554	392	93	52	935	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,513	983	4,141	1,460	11,268	1,316	9,235	494	557	90	72	1,476	1,033
$10,000 under $15,000	863	770	2,881	1,153	10,671	792	9,283	359	312	58	76	860	1,195
$15,000 or more	736	689	2,581	1,053	16,310	648	11,417	476	624	161	354	735	2,715
Hart County	**4,426**	**2,856**	**11,694**	**3,834**	**29,464**	**3,369**	**21,022**	**1,190**	**1,385**	**188**	**390**	**3,390**	**3,226**
Under $5,000	2,137	962	4,654	1,175	4,873	1,415	3,324	461	402	48	33	1,128	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,338	1,020	3,886	1,423	9,704	1,126	7,545	332	341	39	34	1,313	856
$10,000 under $15,000	635	584	2,110	841	7,698	575	6,282	211	251	39	73	633	875
$15,000 or more	316	290	1,044	395	7,189	253	3,871	186	391	62	250	316	1,280
Henderson County	**13,934**	**8,521**	**36,800**	**12,788**	**139,084**	**12,415**	**108,523**	**5,025**	**4,697**	**764**	**1,921**	**11,475**	**18,721**
Under $5,000	4,586	1,191	8,012	1,552	10,943	3,960	9,615	1,024	704	105	71	2,217	441
$5,000 under $10,000	3,734	2,285	9,815	3,404	27,384	3,379	23,740	1,104	996	144	164	3,652	2,504
$10,000 under $15,000	2,843	2,465	9,276	3,752	35,006	2,633	31,160	1,143	809	148	195	2,837	3,951
$15,000 or more	2,771	2,580	9,697	4,080	65,751	2,443	44,008	1,754	2,188	367	1,491	2,769	11,825
Henry County	**3,361**	**2,094**	**8,870**	**2,986**	**28,577**	**2,775**	**21,719**	**1,123**	**1,173**	**213**	**273**	**2,737**	**3,418**
Under $5,000	1,223	405	2,313	483	2,897	908	2,184	311	256	49	29	619	131
$5,000 under $10,000	982	620	2,603	898	7,136	854	5,787	270	260	41	41	964	663
$10,000 under $15,000	665	598	2,259	940	8,140	595	6,715	257	234	36	28	663	925
$15,000 or more	491	471	1,695	665	10,404	418	7,033	285	423	87	175	491	1,699
Hickman County	**1,941**	**1,289**	**5,212**	**1,642**	**16,864**	**1,571**	**11,372**	**609**	**746**	**133**	**89**	**1,557**	**2,161**
Under $5,000	768	311	1,608	343	1,721	573	1,526	179	166	26	8	405	75
$5,000 under $10,000	555	403	1,591	535	4,035	477	3,260	154	172	29	24	534	346
$10,000 under $15,000	346	316	1,130	438	4,233	315	3,554	113	127	20	14	346	465
$15,000 or more	272	259	883	326	6,875	206	3,032	163	281	58	43	272	1,275
Hopkins County	**14,942**	**9,545**	**39,695**	**13,924**	**166,654**	**13,538**	**131,492**	**5,153**	**4,572**	**831**	**2,270**	**12,144**	**25,974**
Under $5,000	4,885	1,430	8,503	1,650	10,899	4,182	9,621	1,085	794	136	82	2,182	427
$5,000 under $10,000	3,479	2,062	9,021	3,088	25,171	3,160	21,979	1,002	922	153	152	3,392	2,274
$10,000 under $15,000	2,860	2,532	9,390	3,884	35,824	2,746	33,506	949	573	110	109	2,858	4,047
$15,000 or more	3,718	3,521	12,781	5,302	94,760	3,450	66,386	2,117	2,283	432	1,927	3,712	19,226

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Jackson County	**2,624**	**1,866**	**7,354**	**2,728**	**15,954**	**2,197**	**13,235**	**477**	**422**	**48**	**69**	**1,924**	**1,673**
Under $5,000	1,381	798	3,325	1,052	3,223	1,036	2,612	191	142	17	7	701	116
$5,000 under $10,000	826	672	2,591	1,079	5,862	773	5,359	130	86	14	12	806	482
$10,000 under $15,000	273	256	949	407	3,269	263	3,008	76	53	*	*	273	361
$15,000 or more	144	140	489	190	3,600	125	2,256	80	141	17	50	144	714
Jefferson County	**280,942**	**150,138**	**712,137**	**253,617**	**3,084,257**	**257,686**	**2,609,702**	**119,788**	**99,029**	**28,407**	**91,682**	**232,116**	**435,808**
Under $5,000	87,433	14,106	135,221	23,654	194,970	77,245	177,017	21,789	13,935	4,682	4,343	40,233	8,171
$5,000 under $10,000	67,815	28,918	155,557	51,022	502,258	61,999	443,517	23,091	18,178	4,959	6,886	66,391	48,604
$10,000 under $15,000	55,833	42,884	173,847	71,210	694,502	53,278	640,829	26,307	15,539	4,394	7,148	55,726	78,250
$15,000 or more	69,861	64,230	247,512	107,731	1,692,527	65,164	1,348,339	48,601	51,377	14,372	73,305	69,766	300,783
Jessamine County	**6,674**	**4,368**	**17,877**	**6,213**	**61,361**	**5,907**	**50,840**	**2,263**	**1,505**	**408**	**527**	**5,533**	**7,297**
Under $5,000	2,246	744	4,118	835	5,308	1,841	4,448	485	277	81	47	1,139	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,939	1,346	5,250	1,789	14,313	1,750	12,263	568	342	82	51	1,911	1,285
$10,000 under $15,000	1,312	1,162	4,323	1,786	16,159	1,247	14,658	494	233	67	87	1,308	1,760
$15,000 or more	1,177	1,116	4,186	1,803	25,581	1,069	19,471	716	653	178	342	1,175	4,033
Johnson County	**5,741**	**3,848**	**15,687**	**5,736**	**63,661**	**5,190**	**42,077**	**1,818**	**1,387**	**255**	**3,770**	**4,465**	**14,163**
Under $5,000	2,262	951	4,641	1,280	5,243	1,962	4,787	401	200	39	20	1,034	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,596	1,161	4,621	1,760	11,618	1,486	10,663	470	288	45	29	1,549	991
$10,000 under $15,000	997	901	3,395	1,448	12,203	949	11,212	392	212	32	38	996	1,353
$15,000 or more	886	835	3,030	1,248	34,597	793	15,415	555	687	139	3,683	886	11,623
Kenton County	**49,709**	**27,189**	**129,297**	**47,784**	**511,380**	**45,626**	**448,158**	**22,666**	**16,833**	**4,217**	**6,536**	**41,153**	**66,512**
Under $5,000	15,647	2,862	24,286	3,847	36,228	13,683	30,891	4,640	2,962	696	469	7,341	1,475
$5,000 under $10,000	12,173	5,393	27,796	8,882	89,523	11,107	79,225	4,884	3,776	827	826	11,948	8,860
$10,000 under $15,000	10,050	7,997	32,790	14,152	125,131	9,662	117,248	4,968	2,667	726	702	10,028	14,073
$15,000 or more	11,839	10,937	44,425	20,903	260,498	11,174	220,794	8,174	7,428	1,968	4,539	11,836	42,104
Knott County	**3,220**	**2,254**	**9,496**	**3,953**	**27,976**	**3,003**	**22,733**	**686**	**432**	**69**	**968**	**2,379**	**4,260**
Under $5,000	1,343	645	2,933	936	3,186	1,215	2,891	166	81	14	5	529	98
$5,000 under $10,000	871	671	2,799	1,223	6,481	827	5,979	178	118	16	5	846	539
$10,000 under $15,000	629	581	2,388	1,166	7,625	613	7,223	170	78	12	1	628	818
$15,000 or more	377	357	1,376	628	10,684	348	6,640	172	155	27	957	376	2,805
Knox County	**6,798**	**4,485**	**19,012**	**7,311**	**52,824**	**6,170**	**42,439**	**1,708**	**1,424**	**271**	**371**	**4,773**	**7,160**
Under $5,000	3,216	1,473	7,195	2,325	7,218	2,832	6,592	459	305	60	22	1,264	235
$5,000 under $10,000	1,926	1,478	6,047	2,509	13,852	1,788	12,480	465	372	51	37	1,855	1,117
$10,000 under $15,000	949	862	3,298	1,447	11,659	907	10,629	353	200	40	31	948	1,289
$15,000 or more	707	672	2,472	1,030	20,095	643	12,738	431	547	120	281	706	4,519
Larue County	**3,821**	**2,490**	**10,298**	**3,500**	**29,984**	**3,040**	**22,914**	**1,286**	**1,234**	**169**	**160**	**3,074**	**3,482**
Under $5,000	1,542	628	3,165	697	3,434	1,059	2,592	376	309	22	6	816	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,170	843	3,367	1,230	8,624	990	6,888	366	382	43	26	1,149	769
$10,000 under $15,000	661	588	2,222	942	8,155	606	6,926	272	158	33	12	661	933
$15,000 or more	448	431	1,544	631	9,771	385	6,508	272	385	71	116	448	1,620
Laurel County	**8,957**	**6,160**	**25,000**	**9,368**	**84,452**	**7,836**	**60,189**	**2,287**	**2,315**	**359**	**2,188**	**6,957**	**15,910**
Under $5,000	3,650	1,676	7,905	2,310	8,460	2,938	7,292	580	434	60	45	1,736	335
$5,000 under $10,000	2,697	2,054	8,071	3,212	19,502	2,490	17,434	621	432	69	31	2,617	1,652
$10,000 under $15,000	1,504	1,388	5,197	2,236	18,340	1,431	16,877	452	301	61	38	1,500	2,027
$15,000 or more	1,106	1,042	3,827	1,610	38,150	977	18,586	634	1,148	169	2,074	1,104	11,896

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Lawrence County	**3,079**	**2,099**	**8,818**	**3,434**	**24,659**	**2,706**	**20,776**	**857**	**656**	**123**	**270**	**2,313**	**2,894**
Under $5,000	1,298	599	2,903	915	3,004	1,070	2,608	223	155	15	8	573	118
$5,000 under $10,000	840	646	2,646	1,109	6,088	763	5,428	216	133	38	27	804	506
$10,000 under $15,000	543	477	1,855	804	6,701	512	6,271	194	120	17	22	539	756
$15,000 or more	398	377	1,414	606	8,866	361	6,469	224	248	53	213	397	1,514
Lee County	**1,799**	**1,193**	**4,903**	**1,801**	**12,168**	**1,618**	**10,095**	**305**	**319**	**43**	**56**	**1,260**	**1,347**
Under $5,000	897	433	2,014	620	2,155	777	1,896	75	65	19	14	372	64
$5,000 under $10,000	522	407	1,612	655	3,790	488	3,402	86	82	*	*	508	323
$10,000 under $15,000	246	225	791	316	2,955	238	2,726	72	71	11	6	246	334
$15,000 or more	134	128	486	210	3,268	115	2,071	72	101	13	36	134	626
Leslie County	**2,679**	**1,866**	**7,938**	**3,376**	**20,566**	**2,502**	**18,040**	**339**	**221**	**35**	**33**	**1,942**	**2,231**
Under $5,000	1,166	586	2,638	889	2,665	1,058	2,534	82	53	*	*	445	83
$5,000 under $10,000	695	517	2,137	921	5,086	662	4,771	101	48	18	14	681	428
$10,000 under $15,000	531	493	2,038	1,009	6,524	512	6,138	66	15	*	*	529	698
$15,000 or more	287	270	1,125	557	6,291	270	4,597	90	105	17	19	287	1,022
Letcher County	**6,784**	**4,835**	**19,777**	**7,976**	**77,586**	**6,228**	**57,912**	**1,718**	**1,079**	**255**	**3,160**	**5,396**	**14,193**
Under $5,000	2,356	1,027	4,754	1,340	5,431	2,056	4,887	340	160	30	7	1,020	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,587	1,174	4,770	1,953	11,827	1,486	10,862	333	216	39	28	1,543	1,034
$10,000 under $15,000	1,560	1,439	5,699	2,675	19,425	1,516	18,578	393	133	32	30	1,554	2,157
$15,000 or more	1,281	1,195	4,554	2,008	40,903	1,170	23,585	652	570	154	3,095	1,279	10,818
Lewis County	**3,403**	**2,346**	**9,820**	**3,789**	**22,878**	**2,792**	**18,875**	**927**	**644**	**65**	**84**	**2,578**	**2,361**
Under $5,000	1,604	819	3,826	1,241	3,575	1,180	3,024	292	154	13	7	811	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,002	783	3,190	1,333	7,231	892	6,247	264	168	14	22	971	592
$10,000 under $15,000	523	482	1,837	800	6,427	484	5,815	206	131	18	19	523	717
$15,000 or more	274	262	967	415	5,645	236	3,789	165	191	20	36	273	898
Lincoln County	**5,493**	**3,661**	**15,030**	**5,179**	**36,598**	**4,388**	**29,708**	**1,559**	**1,540**	**194**	**241**	**4,250**	**3,784**
Under $5,000	2,472	1,213	5,514	1,394	5,448	1,690	4,448	581	434	46	24	1,282	250
$5,000 under $10,000	1,812	1,336	5,437	2,149	12,964	1,609	10,968	455	392	45	45	1,762	1,078
$10,000 under $15,000	820	744	2,733	1,107	9,951	754	8,787	291	264	35	36	818	1,105
$15,000 or more	389	368	1,346	529	8,235	335	5,505	232	450	68	136	388	1,351
Livingston County	**2,992**	**2,038**	**8,039**	**2,674**	**25,439**	**2,551**	**21,358**	**921**	**793**	**112**	**122**	**2,423**	**2,943**
Under $5,000	1,081	459	2,181	441	2,420	829	2,123	242	189	26	13	535	103
$5,000 under $10,000	827	592	2,252	760	6,200	727	5,338	228	231	27	19	807	565
$10,000 under $15,000	672	602	2,214	910	8,301	624	7,510	236	153	20	16	670	929
$15,000 or more	412	385	1,392	563	8,518	371	6,387	215	220	39	74	411	1,346
Logan County	**7,671**	**4,901**	**20,469**	**6,877**	**63,327**	**6,292**	**45,641**	**2,489**	**2,197**	**396**	**794**	**6,191**	**7,894**
Under $5,000	3,015	1,155	5,993	1,266	6,739	2,232	5,445	706	448	77	43	1,594	314
$5,000 under $10,000	2,381	1,642	6,702	2,453	17,242	2,082	14,180	685	540	87	84	2,329	1,517
$10,000 under $15,000	1,321	1,204	4,450	1,814	16,154	1,210	13,819	489	383	63	65	1,315	1,790
$15,000 or more	954	900	3,324	1,344	23,192	768	12,197	609	826	169	602	953	4,273
Lyon County	**1,733**	**1,174**	**4,602**	**1,413**	**14,688**	**1,461**	**12,049**	**645**	**724**	**115**	**117**	**1,360**	**1,680**
Under $5,000	668	277	1,344	245	1,553	513	1,258	181	157	20	6	311	59
$5,000 under $10,000	458	341	1,257	377	3,354	385	2,740	167	214	26	20	443	290
$10,000 under $15,000	341	308	1,102	432	4,230	320	3,798	145	127	25	17	340	477
$15,000 or more	266	248	899	359	5,551	243	4,253	152	226	44	74	266	854

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
McCracken County	**22,435**	**13,707**	**57,271**	**18,943**	**229,491**	**20,268**	**187,083**	**9,390**	**7,556**	**1,795**	**3,745**	**18,318**	**32,028**
Under $5,000	7,592	1,862	12,496	2,185	17,448	6,639	15,345	1,939	1,176	276	217	3,596	716
$5,000 under $10,000	5,451	3,319	13,869	4,448	40,274	4,891	34,723	2,003	1,650	317	282	5,342	3,698
$10,000 under $15,000	4,546	3,990	14,436	5,601	56,122	4,313	51,619	2,133	1,194	278	280	4,537	6,237
$15,000 or more	4,846	4,536	16,470	6,709	115,647	4,425	85,396	3,315	3,536	924	2,966	4,843	21,377
McCreary County	**3,031**	**2,057**	**8,878**	**3,721**	**19,954**	**2,779**	**17,383**	**554**	**422**	**63**	**172**	**2,107**	**2,069**
Under $5,000	1,550	779	3,660	1,323	3,812	1,389	3,512	163	76	19	15	673	126
$5,000 under $10,000	843	683	2,898	1,340	6,018	787	5,554	161	113	14	13	798	444
$10,000 under $15,000	432	397	1,596	752	5,233	416	4,898	124	99	*	*	430	553
$15,000 or more	206	198	724	306	4,891	187	3,419	106	134	30	144	206	946
McLean County	**3,312**	**2,328**	**9,237**	**3,139**	**31,992**	**2,745**	**23,189**	**1,183**	**979**	**124**	**156**	**2,805**	**4,029**
Under $5,000	1,030	420	2,092	435	2,539	767	2,003	266	185	23	11	539	112
$5,000 under $10,000	946	677	2,655	875	6,831	791	5,309	310	266	21	17	931	593
$10,000 under $15,000	686	627	2,268	909	8,438	634	7,162	228	136	18	26	685	952
$15,000 or more	650	604	2,222	920	14,184	553	8,715	379	392	62	102	650	2,372
Madison County	**14,549**	**8,778**	**37,412**	**12,548**	**123,584**	**12,729**	**102,261**	**4,870**	**4,446**	**952**	**1,498**	**11,432**	**15,087**
Under $5,000	5,695	1,857	10,477	2,226	12,709	4,653	11,206	1,230	773	184	105	2,685	539
$5,000 under $10,000	4,136	2,704	11,322	4,078	30,145	3,725	26,103	1,167	1,026	194	208	4,034	2,690
$10,000 under $15,000	2,462	2,124	7,833	3,034	30,292	2,295	27,099	1,022	767	174	228	2,460	3,400
$15,000 or more	2,256	2,093	7,780	3,210	50,438	2,056	37,853	1,451	1,880	400	957	2,253	8,458
Magoffin County	**2,765**	**2,000**	**8,102**	**3,194**	**25,779**	**2,493**	**19,173**	**607**	**515**	**43**	**847**	**1,989**	**5,408**
Under $5,000	1,255	698	3,029	984	2,947	1,054	2,726	163	106	*	*	515	80
$5,000 under $10,000	787	627	2,470	1,030	5,619	746	5,548	149	123	21	6	752	441
$10,000 under $15,000	422	390	1,530	715	5,155	414	5,232	141	73	*	*	421	553
$15,000 or more	301	285	1,073	465	12,058	279	5,667	154	213	22	841	301	4,334
Marion County	**5,124**	**3,130**	**14,964**	**6,108**	**38,707**	**4,205**	**27,596**	**1,581**	**1,702**	**268**	**621**	**3,907**	**4,590**
Under $5,000	2,178	774	4,457	1,141	4,727	1,652	3,766	524	403	63	44	1,053	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,574	1,103	5,202	2,411	11,498	1,393	9,585	452	418	51	73	1,486	945
$10,000 under $15,000	904	813	3,447	1,679	11,074	809	9,098	327	244	47	95	900	1,217
$15,000 or more	468	440	1,858	877	11,408	351	5,147	278	637	107	409	468	2,226
Marshall County	**7,981**	**5,629**	**21,538**	**7,151**	**76,365**	**7,055**	**63,954**	**3,260**	**2,607**	**474**	**514**	**6,554**	**9,408**
Under $5,000	2,669	1,002	4,894	859	6,138	2,215	5,095	753	521	76	33	1,285	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,904	1,439	5,322	1,715	14,020	1,631	11,537	689	683	103	108	1,869	1,215
$10,000 under $15,000	1,836	1,669	5,874	2,283	22,779	1,742	20,997	837	523	105	73	1,831	2,549
$15,000 or more	1,572	1,519	5,448	2,294	33,428	1,467	26,325	981	880	190	300	1,569	5,404
Martin County	**2,468**	**1,842**	**7,706**	**3,331**	**25,145**	**2,322**	**22,455**	**511**	**327**	**60**	**137**	**1,906**	**3,291**
Under $5,000	829	406	1,892	638	1,803	744	1,675	88	50	11	8	297	48
$5,000 under $10,000	511	390	1,660	733	3,821	481	3,558	86	49	12	11	485	320
$10,000 under $15,000	526	472	1,886	888	6,657	511	6,405	112	46	*	*	523	758
$15,000 or more	602	574	2,268	1,072	12,864	586	10,817	225	182	37	118	601	2,165
Mason County	**5,832**	**3,402**	**15,274**	**5,242**	**51,634**	**4,920**	**39,107**	**2,121**	**1,931**	**499**	**2,254**	**4,643**	**6,794**
Under $5,000	2,300	663	4,301	938	5,413	1,799	4,183	559	329	92	80	1,141	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,561	960	4,272	1,529	11,435	1,334	9,305	546	501	108	137	1,533	1,049
$10,000 under $15,000	1,127	996	3,756	1,560	13,852	1,045	12,139	438	295	84	106	1,125	1,555
$15,000 or more	844	783	2,945	1,215	20,934	742	13,480	578	806	215	1,931	844	3,972

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Meade County	**4,713**	**3,176**	**13,685**	**5,468**	**41,538**	**4,124**	**35,643**	**1,491**	**1,151**	**177**	**162**	**3,872**	**4,663**
Under $5,000	1,571	602	3,047	692	3,547	1,201	3,050	334	264	34	17	784	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,402	1,003	4,181	1,695	10,418	1,294	9,350	339	260	29	30	1,361	872
$10,000 under $15,000	1,024	903	3,775	1,818	12,569	970	11,487	382	211	48	32	1,014	1,324
$15,000 or more	716	668	2,682	1,263	15,004	659	11,756	436	416	66	83	713	2,315
Menifee County	**1,129**	**825**	**3,315**	**1,291**	**7,206**	**950**	**6,426**	**249**	**153**	**14**	**18**	**847**	**699**
Under $5,000	492	267	1,160	364	1,033	356	944	74	41	*	*	227	45
$5,000 under $10,000	425	358	1,421	616	3,040	391	2,739	92	76	14	18	408	234
$10,000 under $15,000	145	136	496	206	1,730	140	1,603	46	16	*	*	145	189
$15,000 or more	67	64	238	105	1,403	63	1,140	37	20	*	*	67	231
Mercer County	**6,312**	**4,044**	**16,714**	**5,556**	**57,462**	**5,305**	**43,964**	**2,449**	**2,511**	**392**	**696**	**5,143**	**7,976**
Under $5,000	2,234	839	4,410	884	5,181	1,676	3,970	655	495	82	57	1,117	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,850	1,169	4,876	1,678	13,555	1,616	11,098	642	652	87	81	1,801	1,256
$10,000 under $15,000	1,221	1,085	3,987	1,592	15,110	1,110	12,977	524	429	70	109	1,219	1,702
$15,000 or more	1,007	951	3,441	1,402	23,616	903	15,919	628	935	153	449	1,006	4,796
Metcalfe County	**2,552**	**1,790**	**6,905**	**2,212**	**15,098**	**1,868**	**11,322**	**645**	**585**	**65**	**59**	**1,987**	**1,545**
Under $5,000	1,352	770	3,124	753	2,989	822	2,002	288	232	16	6	803	147
$5,000 under $10,000	743	602	2,251	836	5,300	636	4,233	181	162	12	21	728	460
$10,000 under $15,000	318	287	1,040	417	3,879	295	3,362	102	92	10	7	318	446
$15,000 or more	139	131	490	206	2,930	115	1,725	74	99	27	25	138	492
Monroe County	**3,578**	**2,362**	**9,352**	**3,114**	**22,653**	**2,901**	**16,400**	**785**	**717**	**85**	**93**	**2,627**	**2,872**
Under $5,000	1,971	986	4,294	1,122	4,297	1,468	3,720	334	223	15	6	1,049	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,007	811	3,031	1,168	7,239	915	6,321	226	184	15	6	981	604
$10,000 under $15,000	373	346	1,234	496	4,495	337	3,738	108	105	14	4	372	506
$15,000 or more	227	219	793	328	6,622	181	2,621	117	205	41	77	225	1,569
Montgomery County	**6,693**	**4,129**	**17,761**	**6,375**	**56,999**	**5,888**	**45,326**	**1,938**	**1,859**	**401**	**1,084**	**5,432**	**7,343**
Under $5,000	2,604	816	4,847	1,144	6,445	2,167	5,759	486	359	79	63	1,394	290
$5,000 under $10,000	2,021	1,420	5,836	2,279	14,766	1,848	12,983	513	343	76	91	1,974	1,275
$10,000 under $15,000	1,188	1,071	4,013	1,691	14,651	1,117	13,262	396	263	72	92	1,186	1,627
$15,000 or more	880	822	3,065	1,261	21,137	756	13,322	543	894	174	838	878	4,151
Morgan County	**2,695**	**1,930**	**7,684**	**2,836**	**19,099**	**2,270**	**15,696**	**750**	**539**	**58**	**285**	**2,018**	**2,257**
Under $5,000	1,280	714	3,092	962	2,862	983	2,457	252	143	*	*	634	110
$5,000 under $10,000	822	653	2,552	1,924	5,884	744	5,201	233	172	24	18	793	484
$10,000 under $15,000	359	341	1,236	521	4,369	332	3,954	138	96	10	17	358	485
$15,000 or more	234	222	804	329	5,984	211	4,084	127	128	24	250	233	1,178
Muhlenberg County	**9,434**	**6,488**	**25,921**	**9,272**	**94,760**	**8,486**	**80,089**	**3,208**	**2,659**	**419**	**1,128**	**7,686**	**12,890**
Under $5,000	3,111	1,145	5,865	1,256	6,926	2,589	6,007	632	496	63	38	1,412	274
$5,000 under $10,000	2,223	1,519	6,141	2,208	16,156	1,995	14,005	592	542	73	85	2,178	1,431
$10,000 under $15,000	1,907	1,738	6,350	2,623	23,851	1,840	22,459	709	405	63	68	1,906	2,678
$15,000 or more	2,193	2,086	7,565	3,185	47,827	2,062	37,618	1,275	1,216	220	937	2,190	8,507
Nelson County	**8,122**	**4,894**	**23,378**	**9,658**	**70,109**	**7,124**	**55,914**	**2,823**	**2,351**	**483**	**1,067**	**6,396**	**8,770**
Under $5,000	2,963	830	5,488	1,321	6,248	2,409	5,549	720	480	100	82	1,341	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,475	1,614	7,456	3,209	18,448	2,263	16,236	727	554	110	123	2,377	1,608
$10,000 under $15,000	1,559	1,397	6,065	3,020	19,059	1,466	16,920	653	396	81	125	1,554	2,015
$15,000 or more	1,125	1,053	4,369	2,108	26,354	986	17,209	723	921	192	737	1,124	4,878

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Nicholas County	**2,148**	**1,395**	**5,714**	**1,846**	**17,013**	**1,787**	**13,802**	**661**	**574**	**107**	**158**	**1,690**	**2,119**
Under $5,000	887	367	1,848	368	2,005	641	1,643	217	196	25	20	446	86
$5,000 under $10,000	649	455	1,814	648	4,682	587	3,949	185	160	22	12	634	417
$10,000 under $15,000	364	333	1,204	487	4,468	344	4,010	123	79	22	33	362	511
$15,000 or more	248	240	848	343	5,858	215	4,200	136	139	38	93	248	1,105
Ohio County	**6,263**	**4,410**	**17,739**	**6,426**	**57,112**	**5,460**	**48,148**	**1,912**	**1,693**	**205**	**429**	**5,208**	**6,861**
Under $5,000	2,172	939	4,457	999	5,104	1,686	4,419	493	383	44	53	1,163	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,698	1,225	4,862	1,763	12,338	1,514	10,585	454	453	62	45	1,659	1,063
$10,000 under $15,000	1,302	1,203	4,505	1,943	16,269	1,256	15,280	401	242	36	30	1,298	1,793
$15,000 or more	1,091	1,043	3,915	1,721	23,401	1,004	17,864	564	615	63	301	1,088	3,794
Oldham County	**5,687**	**3,642**	**15,769**	**5,909**	**67,143**	**5,048**	**53,229**	**2,434**	**1,957**	**557**	**2,044**	**4,761**	**9,966**
Under $5,000	1,704	400	2,846	518	3,794	1,421	3,238	434	278	108	108	821	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,303	807	3,458	1,207	9,645	1,146	8,083	439	372	91	131	1,266	887
$10,000 under $15,000	1,165	1,013	3,926	1,671	14,586	1,093	13,123	515	268	62	124	1,162	1,604
$15,000 or more	1,515	1,422	5,539	2,513	39,118	1,388	28,785	1,046	1,039	296	1,681	1,512	7,307
Owen County	**2,224**	**1,420**	**5,941**	**1,915**	**16,166**	**1,799**	**12,914**	**672**	**649**	**94**	**146**	**1,711**	**1,770**
Under $5,000	972	417	2,093	455	2,214	676	1,717	228	179	21	8	477	98
$5,000 under $10,000	658	457	1,869	668	4,767	583	3,964	182	167	26	41	643	422
$10,000 under $15,000	361	329	1,172	464	4,430	334	3,793	132	113	13	29	358	504
$15,000 or more	233	217	807	328	4,755	206	3,440	130	190	34	68	233	746
Owsley County	**976**	**698**	**2,739**	**988**	**5,612**	**816**	**4,515**	**147**	**128**	**17**	**13**	**683**	**559**
Under $5,000	559	327	1,386	459	1,255	437	994	51	21	*	*	271	44
$5,000 under $10,000	256	220	816	318	1,855	233	1,587	44	27	17	13	251	157
$10,000 under $15,000	96	89	329	136	1,158	89	990	22	21	*	*	96	131
$15,000 or more	65	62	208	75	1,344	57	944	30	59	*	*	65	227
Pendleton County	**3,284**	**2,103**	**9,211**	**3,407**	**27,845**	**2,750**	**23,026**	**1,158**	**941**	**167**	**257**	**2,688**	**3,231**
Under $5,000	1,162	407	2,280	445	2,754	843	1,992	327	232	33	11	595	119
$5,000 under $10,000	948	622	2,726	1,071	7,085	826	5,932	314	287	47	55	919	662
$10,000 under $15,000	714	632	2,515	1,121	8,783	667	7,900	255	171	39	20	714	993
$15,000 or more	460	442	1,690	770	9,223	414	7,202	262	251	48	171	460	1,457
Perry County	**7,712**	**5,288**	**22,432**	**9,144**	**85,366**	**7,122**	**62,143**	**1,882**	**1,660**	**280**	**1,694**	**5,995**	**17,017**
Under $5,000	2,849	1,173	5,966	1,871	6,693	2,568	6,107	385	199	43	37	1,199	220
$5,000 under $10,000	2,004	1,495	6,197	2,636	14,804	1,878	13,593	396	211	32	23	1,944	1,255
$10,000 under $15,000	1,462	1,319	5,311	2,480	18,070	1,398	16,972	365	146	42	33	1,458	2,012
$15,000 or more	1,397	1,301	4,958	2,157	45,799	1,278	25,471	736	1,104	163	1,601	1,394	13,530
Pike County	**18,707**	**13,242**	**54,153**	**21,613**	**288,167**	**17,235**	**170,661**	**5,245**	**5,176**	**692**	**7,452**	**15,444**	**77,662**
Under $5,000	5,707	2,220	11,079	2,992	13,283	5,003	11,874	962	561	86	39	2,577	483
$5,000 under $10,000	4,589	3,276	13,288	5,276	34,323	4,275	31,221	1,009	749	105	72	4,473	3,054
$10,000 under $15,000	4,635	4,209	16,532	7,610	56,974	4,521	54,257	1,222	526	77	114	4,622	6,295
$15,000 or more	3,776	3,537	13,254	5,735	183,587	3,436	73,309	2,052	3,340	424	7,227	3,772	67,830
Powell County	**2,713**	**1,805**	**7,615**	**2,922**	**19,924**	**2,439**	**17,429**	**625**	**378**	**67**	**50**	**2,008**	**2,072**
Under $5,000	1,161	485	2,447	700	2,532	989	2,219	189	109	22	13	487	88
$5,000 under $10,000	797	610	2,475	1,030	5,785	742	5,300	150	84	*	*	767	465
$10,000 under $15,000	489	450	1,737	773	6,039	460	5,519	155	75	15	7	489	649
$15,000 or more	266	260	956	419	5,568	248	4,391	131	110	30	30	265	870

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Pulaski County	**12,355**	**8,446**	**33,704**	**11,779**	**97,071**	**10,420**	**78,444**	**4,032**	**3,890**	**516**	**632**	**9,597**	**11,628**
Under $5,000	5,270	2,510	11,417	3,006	12,219	3,995	10,450	1,150	817	106	56	2,644	507
$5,000 under $10,000	3,783	2,871	11,376	4,442	27,315	3,392	23,560	1,122	952	101	78	3,660	2,265
$10,000 under $15,000	1,921	1,770	6,243	2,454	23,504	1,812	21,006	812	560	77	65	1,916	2,622
$15,000 or more	1,381	1,295	4,668	1,877	34,033	1,221	23,428	948	1,561	232	433	1,377	6,234
Robertson County	**616**	**377**	**1,622**	**525**	**4,249**	**474**	**3,190**	**193**	**183**	**28**	**20**	**487**	**462**
Under $5,000	278	103	576	126	715	177	453	65	40	•	•	153	35
$5,000 under $10,000	204	151	609	233	1,495	173	1,157	59	46	17	7	200	138
$10,000 under $15,000	84	77	270	102	1,018	79	859	36	21	•	•	84	120
$15,000 or more	50	46	167	64	1,021	45	721	33	76	11	13	50	169
Rockcastle County	**3,371**	**2,342**	**9,623**	**3,601**	**21,417**	**2,761**	**17,898**	**808**	**605**	**89**	**58**	**2,455**	**2,152**
Under $5,000	1,645	893	3,974	1,225	3,645	1,198	3,172	312	192	22	10	768	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,059	819	3,317	1,391	7,664	971	6,893	241	156	16	9	1,021	629
$10,000 under $15,000	451	420	1,566	659	5,530	409	4,904	144	140	19	18	450	616
$15,000 or more	216	210	766	326	4,578	183	2,929	111	117	32	21	216	771
Rowan County	**4,604**	**3,003**	**12,252**	**4,327**	**39,733**	**4,138**	**34,041**	**1,437**	**903**	**178**	**285**	**3,538**	**5,139**
Under $5,000	1,984	830	3,922	987	4,705	1,690	4,093	340	158	24	8	956	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,254	948	3,704	1,406	9,169	1,158	8,263	363	223	23	25	1,217	779
$10,000 under $15,000	650	566	2,147	880	7,881	618	7,305	264	127	30	39	649	877
$15,000 or more	716	659	2,479	1,054	17,978	672	14,380	470	395	101	213	716	3,304
Russell County	**3,579**	**2,503**	**9,644**	**3,243**	**20,329**	**2,754**	**15,857**	**756**	**745**	**91**	**68**	**2,638**	**2,009**
Under $5,000	2,000	1,130	4,630	1,276	4,440	1,378	3,662	325	259	27	14	1,088	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,040	866	3,227	1,263	7,405	915	6,169	208	185	26	13	1,011	608
$10,000 under $15,000	352	328	1,153	451	4,273	320	3,575	114	146	14	13	352	489
$15,000 or more	187	179	634	253	4,211	141	2,451	109	155	24	28	187	723
Scott County	**6,381**	**3,920**	**16,891**	**5,905**	**56,185**	**5,638**	**47,443**	**2,126**	**1,659**	**423**	**909**	**5,070**	**6,821**
Under $5,000	2,380	761	4,435	980	5,140	1,960	4,799	509	332	71	88	1,128	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,711	1,085	4,637	1,645	12,449	1,541	10,646	491	396	75	102	1,663	1,114
$10,000 under $15,000	1,227	1,068	4,084	1,696	15,144	1,156	13,734	456	264	85	103	1,220	1,655
$15,000 or more	1,063	1,006	3,735	1,584	23,452	981	18,264	670	667	192	616	1,059	3,818
Shelby County	**6,987**	**4,106**	**18,215**	**6,108**	**62,908**	**5,850**	**47,784**	**2,474**	**2,916**	**591**	**1,400**	**5,657**	**7,937**
Under $5,000	2,579	746	4,778	1,007	5,651	2,026	4,950	612	508	128	178	1,309	266
$5,000 under $10,000	1,929	1,136	5,080	1,731	14,142	1,644	11,117	614	702	139	143	1,878	1,313
$10,000 under $15,000	1,254	1,083	4,160	1,709	15,532	1,140	13,074	492	418	98	135	1,247	1,747
$15,000 or more	1,225	1,141	4,197	1,661	27,583	1,040	18,643	756	1,288	226	944	1,223	4,611
Simpson County	**5,149**	**3,112**	**13,691**	**4,692**	**45,072**	**4,366**	**33,511**	**1,667**	**1,674**	**371**	**520**	**4,136**	**5,581**
Under $5,000	1,856	592	3,529	713	4,035	1,460	3,517	437	329	63	27	893	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,585	933	4,340	1,623	11,532	1,401	9,622	425	379	84	79	1,541	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	969	880	3,216	1,279	12,134	895	10,409	364	340	66	75	966	1,362
$15,000 or more	739	707	2,606	1,077	17,371	610	9,963	441	626	158	339	736	3,017
Spencer County	**1,782**	**1,209**	**5,089**	**1,872**	**15,772**	**1,463**	**12,150**	**605**	**618**	**85**	**120**	**1,502**	**1,842**
Under $5,000	600	238	1,253	298	1,455	421	1,002	147	133	14	13	329	65
$5,000 under $10,000	517	370	1,520	588	3,853	448	3,109	137	110	12	7	508	350
$10,000 under $15,000	402	356	1,352	568	4,948	374	4,286	162	104	23	11	402	557
$15,000 or more	263	245	964	418	5,516	220	3,753	159	271	36	89	263	870

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Taylor County	**6,311**	**4,360**	**17,134**	**5,740**	**55,543**	**5,259**	**43,068**	**2,290**	**2,049**	**336**	**442**	**5,206**	**6,815**
Under $5,000	2,157	896	4,360	911	4,850	1,553	3,951	599	450	64	32	1,114	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,957	1,383	5,464	1,954	14,298	1,713	11,749	622	484	76	80	1,901	1,284
$10,000 under $15,000	1,305	1,222	4,269	1,662	16,173	1,219	14,104	518	385	60	72	1,303	1,827
$15,000 or more	892	859	3,041	1,213	20,222	774	13,264	551	730	136	258	888	3,486
Todd County	**3,420**	**2,211**	**9,285**	**3,180**	**28,514**	**2,658**	**18,481**	**1,161**	**1,300**	**170**	**243**	**2,829**	**3,594**
Under $5,000	1,283	543	2,702	619	2,958	889	2,223	337	270	40	17	738	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,181	814	3,397	1,286	8,508	1,022	6,978	334	289	28	19	1,140	722
$10,000 under $15,000	549	489	1,843	757	6,684	477	5,262	219	177	35	14	546	757
$15,000 or more	407	365	1,343	518	10,364	270	4,018	271	564	67	193	405	1,973
Trigg County	**3,092**	**2,024**	**8,179**	**2,598**	**25,298**	**2,502**	**17,946**	**1,149**	**1,107**	**167**	**468**	**2,460**	**3,096**
Under $5,000	1,268	513	2,626	564	2,938	931	2,377	343	279	28	23	663	130
$5,000 under $10,000	906	655	2,555	903	6,617	788	5,249	310	305	32	36	883	582
$10,000 under $15,000	536	488	1,745	671	6,549	470	5,307	230	213	35	107	532	726
$15,000 or more	382	368	1,253	460	9,194	313	5,013	266	310	72	302	382	1,658
Trimble County	**1,746**	**1,159**	**4,869**	**1,758**	**14,762**	**1,488**	**11,935**	**541**	**401**	**69**	**53**	**1,448**	**1,688**
Under $5,000	598	221	1,154	230	1,296	444	1,035	133	71	*	*	307	59
$5,000 under $10,000	542	378	1,561	590	3,987	478	3,352	144	97	31	13	535	356
$10,000 under $15,000	385	352	1,374	610	4,744	372	4,349	139	65	10	3	385	511
$15,000 or more	221	208	780	328	4,735	194	3,199	125	168	28	37	221	762
Union County	**5,233**	**3,349**	**14,444**	**5,239**	**55,569**	**4,424**	**38,843**	**1,869**	**1,968**	**352**	**512**	**4,361**	**7,776**
Under $5,000	1,633	464	2,931	607	3,618	1,350	3,363	404	288	54	20	808	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,312	808	3,505	1,200	9,539	1,120	7,722	411	464	65	60	1,270	865
$10,000 under $15,000	1,122	989	3,825	1,622	13,980	1,023	12,091	376	330	65	69	1,120	1,578
$15,000 or more	1,166	1,088	4,183	1,810	28,432	931	15,667	678	886	168	363	1,163	5,176
Warren County	**22,332**	**13,051**	**56,176**	**18,694**	**202,858**	**19,917**	**166,749**	**7,763**	**6,997**	**1,365**	**3,285**	**17,595**	**26,440**
Under $5,000	8,543	2,399	14,950	3,043	18,930	7,246	17,398	1,835	1,264	214	146	4,008	779
$5,000 under $10,000	6,229	3,768	16,141	5,645	45,728	5,741	41,216	1,835	1,448	230	254	6,051	4,063
$10,000 under $15,000	3,777	3,301	11,945	4,564	46,677	3,542	42,214	1,585	1,142	199	256	3,759	5,114
$15,000 or more	3,783	3,583	13,140	5,442	91,523	3,388	65,921	2,508	3,143	722	2,629	3,777	16,484
Washington County	**3,179**	**1,980**	**8,935**	**3,352**	**23,809**	**2,605**	**17,325**	**1,154**	**1,050**	**219**	**253**	**2,505**	**2,795**
Under $5,000	1,342	514	2,872	740	2,987	989	2,312	378	259	48	30	700	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,003	708	3,029	1,231	7,438	878	5,981	353	308	59	48	974	668
$10,000 under $15,000	554	496	1,952	877	6,739	500	5,400	240	204	40	34	552	770
$15,000 or more	280	262	1,082	504	6,645	238	3,632	183	279	72	141	279	1,211
Wayne County	**4,006**	**2,750**	**10,907**	**3,780**	**23,865**	**3,301**	**19,100**	**917**	**977**	**124**	**184**	**2,902**	**2,374**
Under $5,000	2,168	1,161	5,011	1,464	5,156	1,647	4,433	351	271	22	15	1,114	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,214	1,007	3,816	1,500	8,662	1,112	7,636	262	282	30	28	1,166	689
$10,000 under $15,000	411	375	1,351	530	4,960	367	4,114	167	187	25	46	409	559
$15,000 or more	213	207	729	286	5,087	175	2,917	137	237	47	95	213	925
Webster County	**4,746**	**3,132**	**13,052**	**4,440**	**45,742**	**3,955**	**34,402**	**1,515**	**1,728**	**198**	**393**	**3,913**	**6,039**
Under $5,000	1,569	581	3,156	656	3,600	1,194	2,836	394	310	31	26	769	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,299	851	3,582	1,230	9,521	1,099	7,654	385	494	53	44	1,267	848
$10,000 under $15,000	987	867	3,268	1,324	12,218	892	10,522	313	273	35	30	986	1,407
$15,000 or more	891	833	3,046	1,230	20,403	770	13,390	423	651	79	293	891	3,641

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
KENTUCKY - Continued													
Whitley County	**7,970**	**5,072**	**21,128**	**7,566**	**66,660**	**7,178**	**53,439**	**2,352**	**1,993**	**386**	**614**	**5,993**	**9,117**
Under $5,000	3,488	1,402	7,049	1,925	8,127	3,045	7,361	610	388	72	37	1,576	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,218	1,617	6,527	2,548	15,813	2,029	14,069	630	467	80	71	2,159	1,327
$10,000 under $15,000	1,218	1,068	3,904	1,559	14,998	1,162	13,737	482	318	59	70	1,213	1,705
$15,000 or more	1,046	985	3,648	1,534	27,722	942	18,272	630	820	175	436	1,045	5,807
Wolfe County	**1,485**	**982**	**4,127**	**1,537**	**9,411**	**1,273**	**7,828**	**312**	**245**	**49**	**96**	**1,030**	**1,015**
Under $5,000	770	385	1,818	577	1,714	615	1,514	107	64	22	7	326	54
$5,000 under $10,000	433	336	1,362	570	3,017	401	2,647	98	72	*	*	424	239
$10,000 under $15,000	169	155	556	226	2,058	158	1,831	62	48	10	16	168	236
$15,000 or more	113	106	391	164	2,622	99	1,836	45	61	17	73	112	486
Woodford County	**5,546**	**3,459**	**15,374**	**5,769**	**57,508**	**4,931**	**48,089**	**2,113**	**1,616**	**565**	**1,959**	**4,666**	**7,492**
Under $5,000	1,687	451	2,992	613	3,587	1,392	3,484	401	278	108	137	856	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,543	882	4,157	1,567	11,285	1,387	9,622	436	318	90	139	1,500	1,020
$10,000 under $15,000	972	843	3,244	1,336	12,072	903	10,689	412	252	85	219	967	1,302
$15,000 or more	1,344	1,283	4,981	2,253	30,564	1,249	24,294	864	768	282	1,464	1,343	5,001
KENTUCKY	**1,159,855**	**701,016**	**3,068,382**	**1,098,185**	**11,350,191**	**1,032,338**	**9,266,992**	**426,001**	**356,217**	**81,888**	**223,002**	**937,958**	**1,587,367**
Under $5,000	411,123	125,023	748,982	163,944	937,610	342,358	821,678	93,312	61,134	13,901	10,833	197,515	39,011
$5,000 under $10,000	307,215	184,036	814,439	293,887	2,253,906	278,420	1,969,322	94,198	74,927	15,026	17,155	299,712	204,439
$10,000 under $15,000	219,555	185,444	719,649	300,976	2,715,520	208,092	2,479,005	92,378	56,365	13,101	16,976	219,045	303,294
$15,000 or more	221,962	206,513	785,312	339,378	5,443,155	203,468	3,996,987	146,113	163,791	39,860	178,038	221,686	1,040,623

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA													
Acadia Parish	**15,461**	**9,769**	**44,909**	**18,343**	**148,529**	**13,257**	**100,582**	**5,171**	**5,705**	**899**	**2,606**	**12,173**	**22,308**
Under $5,000	5,915	2,041	11,803	3,441	14,774	5,030	12,881	1,180	690	165	88	2,836	532
$5,000 under $10,000	4,696	3,422	14,604	6,137	34,423	4,220	30,815	1,343	948	133	110	4,503	2,790
$10,000 under $15,000	2,657	2,341	10,060	4,859	32,450	2,416	28,920	1,090	843	116	93	2,648	3,409
$15,000 or more	2,193	1,965	8,442	3,906	66,882	1,591	27,966	1,558	3,224	485	2,315	2,186	15,577
Allen Parish	**5,662**	**3,742**	**16,686**	**6,919**	**49,039**	**5,034**	**38,836**	**1,630**	**1,291**	**240**	**373**	**4,411**	**5,906**
Under $5,000	2,140	826	4,316	1,210	4,946	1,854	4,850	333	208	42	23	976	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,721	1,281	5,524	2,430	12,731	1,575	11,843	426	251	39	25	1,643	1,003
$10,000 under $15,000	1,073	961	3,962	1,869	13,154	1,008	11,969	404	223	46	51	1,066	1,382
$15,000 or more	728	674	2,884	1,410	18,208	597	10,174	467	609	113	274	726	3,334
Ascension Parish	**12,533**	**8,182**	**37,458**	**16,213**	**131,774**	**11,703**	**116,639**	**4,458**	**2,784**	**507**	**810**	**10,295**	**16,836**
Under $5,000	3,779	910	6,296	1,429	8,537	3,418	7,699	691	384	81	36	1,658	309
$5,000 under $10,000	2,843	1,881	8,356	3,469	21,103	2,618	19,405	820	521	84	76	2,735	1,771
$10,000 under $15,000	2,772	2,426	10,143	4,878	34,714	2,682	33,816	1,093	473	75	46	2,766	3,747
$15,000 or more	3,139	2,965	12,663	6,437	67,420	2,985	55,719	1,854	1,406	267	652	3,136	11,009
Assumption Parish	**5,470**	**3,520**	**16,444**	**7,100**	**58,973**	**4,904**	**41,580**	**2,103**	**1,397**	**314**	**809**	**4,527**	**8,673**
Under $5,000	1,706	467	3,121	823	4,260	1,499	3,648	388	201	56	70	835	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,572	1,072	4,894	2,171	11,731	1,428	10,428	477	241	49	43	1,504	1,017
$10,000 under $15,000	1,233	1,106	4,716	2,316	15,291	1,178	14,204	570	248	54	84	1,231	1,643
$15,000 or more	959	875	3,713	1,790	27,691	799	13,300	668	707	155	612	957	5,850
Avoyelles Parish	**10,144**	**6,712**	**29,751**	**12,201**	**77,421**	**8,652**	**58,662**	**3,324**	**2,694**	**524**	**740**	**7,494**	**9,337**
Under $5,000	4,548	2,036	10,038	3,144	9,668	3,718	9,373	1,001	580	129	53	2,050	376
$5,000 under $10,000	3,041	2,337	10,032	4,449	22,101	2,715	19,549	951	618	104	76	2,897	1,717
$10,000 under $15,000	1,514	1,372	5,680	2,697	18,389	1,403	16,504	698	502	78	121	1,508	1,925
$15,000 or more	1,041	967	4,001	1,911	27,263	816	13,236	674	994	213	490	1,039	5,319
Beauregard Parish	**7,339**	**4,944**	**21,404**	**8,600**	**65,814**	**6,577**	**57,887**	**2,373**	**1,863**	**325**	**536**	**5,791**	**7,737**
Under $5,000	2,625	1,033	5,323	1,449	5,863	2,232	5,722	523	334	57	27	1,168	215
$5,000 under $10,000	2,133	1,533	6,511	2,690	15,713	1,935	14,433	587	408	67	75	2,049	1,260
$10,000 under $15,000	1,367	1,220	4,964	2,304	16,796	1,306	15,973	512	255	51	53	1,364	1,747
$15,000 or more	1,214	1,158	4,606	2,157	27,442	1,104	21,759	751	866	150	381	1,210	4,515
Bienville Parish	**4,362**	**2,832**	**12,560**	**4,816**	**33,100**	**3,911**	**28,700**	**1,278**	**1,231**	**220**	**271**	**3,234**	**3,481**
Under $5,000	1,809	735	4,029	1,202	4,164	1,566	4,101	355	218	52	22	753	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,322	964	4,140	1,723	9,619	1,216	8,757	341	235	41	27	1,254	757
$10,000 under $15,000	780	714	2,840	1,286	9,601	736	8,936	302	259	36	27	776	1,010
$15,000 or more	451	419	1,551	605	9,716	393	6,906	280	519	91	195	451	1,583
Bossier Parish	**24,475**	**15,184**	**67,838**	**27,165**	**228,279**	**23,168**	**206,353**	**8,941**	**5,124**	**1,130**	**854**	**20,192**	**26,822**
Under $5,000	7,918	1,889	13,142	3,065	18,229	7,279	18,944	1,460	715	141	71	3,842	831
$5,000 under $10,000	6,978	4,544	20,257	8,390	51,319	6,641	48,191	2,049	820	200	78	6,783	4,169
$10,000 under $15,000	4,995	4,395	17,461	7,875	61,655	4,851	57,859	2,294	822	201	88	4,985	6,520
$15,000 or more	4,584	4,356	16,978	7,835	97,076	4,397	81,359	3,138	2,767	588	617	4,582	15,302
Caddo Parish	**84,197**	**46,448**	**223,302**	**83,801**	**889,193**	**76,496**	**713,433**	**32,132**	**36,706**	**7,759**	**23,497**	**67,556**	**132,164**
Under $5,000	28,851	5,995	50,510	12,905	64,678	25,742	63,416	5,647	4,070	1,193	973	13,189	2,633
$5,000 under $10,000	22,125	11,554	60,198	23,869	162,284	20,248	144,931	6,747	5,316	1,231	1,449	21,240	13,942
$10,000 under $15,000	15,057	12,291	49,668	20,916	186,222	14,173	169,647	6,850	4,825	1,167	1,581	14,998	20,307
$15,000 or more	18,164	16,608	62,926	26,111	476,009	16,333	335,439	12,888	22,495	4,168	19,494	18,129	95,282

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA - Continued													
Calcasieu Parish	**50,076**	**32,004**	**142,792**	**57,452**	**528,725**	**46,216**	**450,511**	**18,347**	**14,807**	**3,004**	**5,498**	**41,133**	**73,911**
Under $5,000	15,685	4,025	26,687	6,078	34,216	13,993	33,716	3,192	1,969	478	296	7,182	1,430
$5,000 under $10,000	11,866	7,611	33,954	13,440	87,891	10,964	79,895	3,357	2,404	461	347	11,461	7,547
$10,000 under $15,000	11,234	9,766	40,214	18,664	140,152	10,831	133,362	4,436	2,218	518	465	11,208	15,192
$15,000 or more	11,291	10,602	41,937	19,270	266,466	10,428	203,538	7,362	8,216	1,547	4,390	11,282	49,742
Caldwell Parish	**2,449**	**1,621**	**6,912**	**2,650**	**17,781**	**2,174**	**16,486**	**706**	**603**	**94**	**95**	**1,896**	**2,067**
Under $5,000	989	423	2,066	579	1,306	832	2,374	189	107	29	12	468	88
$5,000 under $10,000	809	601	2,476	1,005	5,882	742	5,519	230	138	23	18	777	471
$10,000 under $15,000	410	370	1,511	702	5,006	386	4,672	129	119	*	*	410	529
$15,000 or more	241	227	859	364	5,587	214	3,921	158	239	42	65	241	979
Cameron Parish	**2,481**	**1,696**	**7,503**	**3,067**	**23,939**	**2,129**	**19,444**	**932**	**729**	**74**	**86**	**2,034**	**3,041**
Under $5,000	770	304	1,604	409	1,711	579	1,462	209	119	10	3	352	67
$5,000 under $10,000	700	477	2,059	830	5,233	630	4,735	209	126	12	4	675	457
$10,000 under $15,000	584	523	2,164	1,026	7,242	552	6,652	244	160	11	3	583	794
$15,000 or more	427	392	1,676	802	9,753	368	6,595	270	324	41	76	424	1,723
Catahoula Parish	**3,051**	**2,063**	**8,839**	**3,459**	**27,430**	**2,595**	**19,158**	**772**	**887**	**154**	**248**	**2,367**	**3,574**
Under $5,000	1,169	516	2,623	821	2,624	964	2,588	169	117	30	26	547	105
$5,000 under $10,000	952	703	2,964	1,243	6,940	863	6,295	212	140	38	26	896	551
$10,000 under $15,000	504	454	1,755	764	6,143	461	5,375	148	108	21	16	501	655
$15,000 or more	426	390	1,497	631	11,723	307	4,900	243	522	65	180	423	2,263
Claiborne Parish	**4,348**	**2,684**	**12,222**	**4,430**	**37,119**	**3,712**	**28,615**	**1,668**	**2,000**	**359**	**663**	**3,313**	**4,632**
Under $5,000	1,691	552	3,517	968	3,868	1,419	3,565	418	304	78	49	731	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,261	891	3,986	1,579	9,308	1,059	7,685	460	516	69	70	1,190	750
$10,000 under $15,000	777	674	2,614	1,063	9,551	707	8,388	355	356	65	76	774	1,059
$15,000 or more	619	567	2,105	820	14,392	527	8,977	435	824	147	468	618	2,693
Concordia Parish	**6,141**	**3,884**	**17,740**	**7,369**	**58,212**	**5,532**	**45,824**	**1,559**	**1,596**	**271**	**483**	**4,736**	**7,934**
Under $5,000	2,338	729	4,671	1,477	4,576	2,064	5,293	289	242	60	64	1,020	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,552	1,084	4,845	2,117	11,479	1,417	10,577	296	213	38	42	1,474	931
$10,000 under $15,000	1,139	1,019	4,190	1,984	13,960	1,092	13,138	357	156	46	25	1,135	1,467
$15,000 or more	1,112	1,052	4,034	1,791	28,197	959	16,816	617	985	127	352	1,107	5,348
De Soto Parish	**6,388**	**3,723**	**17,644**	**6,848**	**49,774**	**5,688**	**42,342**	**1,749**	**2,445**	**302**	**464**	**4,794**	**5,838**
Under $5,000	2,676	870	5,381	1,535	5,663	2,330	6,200	427	383	53	29	1,190	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,920	1,236	5,955	2,593	14,094	1,720	12,658	483	538	72	77	1,816	1,117
$10,000 under $15,000	1,060	941	3,782	1,695	12,837	994	11,838	385	318	57	39	1,057	1,336
$15,000 or more	732	676	2,526	1,025	17,180	644	11,646	454	1,206	120	319	731	3,168
East Baton Rouge Parish	**111,637**	**62,258**	**294,547**	**113,226**	**1,222,817**	**103,626**	**1,066,750**	**45,965**	**39,627**	**10,001**	**17,867**	**89,799**	**174,499**
Under $5,000	36,913	6,660	57,831	12,527	65,944	33,693	78,083	7,565	4,294	1,393	978	16,079	3,176
$5,000 under $10,000	25,112	12,437	63,807	23,853	184,313	23,033	166,735	8,246	5,810	1,454	1,369	24,242	16,407
$10,000 under $15,000	19,923	15,678	64,232	27,367	248,146	18,989	232,839	9,323	5,498	1,412	1,412	19,844	27,291
$15,000 or more	29,689	27,483	108,677	49,479	724,414	27,911	589,093	20,831	24,025	5,742	14,108	29,634	127,625
East Carroll Parish	**2,589**	**1,437**	**7,483**	**3,220**	**22,522**	**2,129**	**14,356**	**790**	**907**	**192**	**482**	**1,872**	**3,319**
Under $5,000	1,171	393	2,605	965	2,027	970	2,527	209	95	42	74	511	102
$5,000 under $10,000	747	458	2,529	1,252	5,327	662	4,513	185	150	19	16	695	396
$10,000 under $15,000	283	231	955	401	3,465	231	2,606	125	135	17	39	279	382
$15,000 or more	388	355	1,394	602	11,703	266	4,710	271	527	114	353	387	2,439

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA - Continued													
East Feliciana Parish	**4,139**	**2,417**	**11,799**	**4,808**	**35,984**	**3,747**	**31,758**	**1,421**	**1,287**	**276**	**417**	**3,238**	**4,287**
Under $5,000	1,520	461	3,033	911	3,733	1,331	3,750	269	207	61	29	703	137
$5,000 under $10,000	1,204	702	3,537	1,471	8,568	1,100	7,837	388	230	57	51	1,124	671
$10,000 under $15,000	805	697	2,996	1,426	9,903	757	9,154	359	259	58	53	801	1,012
$15,000 or more	610	557	2,233	1,000	13,780	559	11,017	405	591	100	284	610	2,467
Evangeline Parish	**7,910**	**5,546**	**23,445**	**9,456**	**67,188**	**6,841**	**50,738**	**2,450**	**2,379**	**458**	**768**	**6,235**	**8,404**
Under $5,000	3,098	1,465	6,628	1,859	7,353	2,591	6,839	631	429	89	51	1,514	290
$5,000 under $10,000	2,466	1,910	7,797	3,240	18,105	2,202	16,000	685	470	96	107	2,379	1,467
$10,000 under $15,000	1,397	1,283	5,203	2,470	17,122	1,301	15,523	516	329	58	65	1,393	1,840
$15,000 or more	949	888	3,817	1,887	24,608	747	12,376	618	1,151	215	545	949	4,807
Franklin Parish	**5,745**	**3,809**	**16,623**	**6,470**	**43,336**	**4,714**	**34,364**	**1,752**	**1,693**	**340**	**417**	**4,280**	**5,256**
Under $5,000	2,511	1,176	5,837	1,866	3,904	1,919	5,275	529	343	69	34	1,149	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,711	1,260	5,507	2,366	12,346	1,497	10,810	456	335	78	48	1,614	953
$10,000 under $15,000	827	721	2,769	1,166	10,080	742	8,679	323	288	55	27	823	1,096
$15,000 or more	696	652	2,510	1,072	17,006	556	9,600	444	727	138	308	694	2,997
Grant Parish	**3,817**	**2,595**	**11,013**	**4,287**	**30,216**	**3,464**	**27,479**	**1,097**	**842**	**127**	**93**	**2,997**	**3,237**
Under $5,000	1,440	638	3,108	919	3,200	1,237	3,454	256	160	28	17	664	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,249	921	3,817	1,534	9,224	1,157	8,545	340	269	35	19	1,208	713
$10,000 under $15,000	677	609	2,404	1,070	8,265	655	7,832	233	136	25	19	676	861
$15,000 or more	451	427	1,684	764	9,527	415	7,648	268	277	39	38	449	1,535
Iberia Parish	**18,467**	**11,665**	**54,567**	**23,074**	**197,070**	**16,562**	**148,095**	**7,142**	**6,333**	**1,379**	**2,692**	**15,152**	**29,375**
Under $5,000	6,075	1,623	10,897	2,733	14,004	5,286	13,050	1,356	811	226	111	2,959	566
$5,000 under $10,000	4,817	3,171	14,375	6,020	35,688	4,377	31,941	1,592	1,043	257	149	4,637	3,021
$10,000 under $15,000	4,128	3,642	15,472	7,495	50,890	3,929	47,252	1,829	1,002	226	220	4,112	5,384
$15,000 or more	3,447	3,229	13,823	6,826	96,488	2,970	55,852	2,365	3,477	670	2,212	3,444	20,404
Iberville Parish	**9,379**	**5,181**	**26,843**	**11,619**	**92,911**	**8,618**	**71,868**	**3,087**	**2,531**	**504**	**1,146**	**7,096**	**13,508**
Under $5,000	3,575	813	6,407	1,773	7,608	3,294	7,736	557	313	68	50	1,430	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,408	1,418	7,620	3,609	17,744	2,216	16,233	668	440	73	70	2,281	1,433
$10,000 under $15,000	1,661	1,383	6,068	2,955	20,571	1,591	19,385	692	414	60	27	1,654	2,222
$15,000 or more	1,735	1,567	6,748	3,282	46,988	1,517	28,514	1,170	1,364	303	999	1,731	9,570
Jackson Parish	**4,692**	**3,023**	**13,001**	**4,909**	**43,487**	**4,268**	**38,485**	**1,558**	**1,177**	**194**	**225**	**3,792**	**5,197**
Under $5,000	1,596	523	3,096	835	3,726	1,396	3,626	305	173	30	22	759	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,268	857	3,619	1,357	9,349	1,135	8,157	363	258	37	28	1,211	777
$10,000 under $15,000	963	827	3,249	1,402	11,903	924	11,148	360	242	31	39	958	1,290
$15,000 or more	865	816	3,037	1,315	18,509	813	15,554	530	504	96	136	864	2,982
Jefferson Parish	**142,149**	**83,218**	**382,746**	**149,616**	**1,585,069**	**132,222**	**1,408,417**	**59,044**	**41,846**	**10,323**	**18,500**	**117,900**	**219,256**
Under $5,000	41,987	7,595	65,286	13,301	85,995	37,601	87,331	9,483	4,925	1,492	1,175	18,878	3,773
$5,000 under $10,000	32,441	16,363	80,500	29,354	241,366	29,883	217,943	10,815	6,927	1,532	1,236	31,449	22,318
$10,000 under $15,000	30,126	24,377	99,080	43,320	375,337	29,030	355,650	13,599	6,550	1,671	1,303	30,031	41,141
$15,000 or more	37,595	34,883	137,880	63,641	882,371	35,708	747,493	25,147	23,444	5,628	14,786	37,542	152,024
Jefferson Davis Parish	**9,032**	**5,896**	**26,627**	**10,854**	**91,057**	**7,787**	**63,326**	**3,116**	**3,160**	**489**	**644**	**7,382**	**13,316**
Under $5,000	3,070	1,009	5,881	1,529	7,037	2,614	6,628	628	377	85	36	1,504	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,596	1,860	8,010	3,337	19,168	2,322	16,843	720	486	84	50	2,519	1,608
$10,000 under $15,000	1,848	1,631	6,876	3,237	22,699	1,721	20,237	753	540	68	49	1,843	2,448
$15,000 or more	1,518	1,396	5,860	2,751	42,153	1,130	19,618	1,015	1,757	252	509	1,516	8,969

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA - Continued													
Lafayette Parish	**40,852**	**24,854**	**114,028**	**46,070**	**447,823**	**37,179**	**360,988**	**16,471**	**14,779**	**3,094**	**4,836**	**33,362**	**67,679**
Under $5,000	13,566	3,179	22,433	5,094	29,755	12,099	29,457	2,948	1,638	386	246	6,464	1,339
$5,000 under $10,000	10,296	6,421	28,612	11,254	75,848	9,459	68,769	3,370	2,345	418	319	9,943	6,535
$10,000 under $15,000	7,728	6,623	27,034	12,277	95,580	7,307	88,510	3,591	2,080	458	396	7,704	10,280
$15,000 or more	9,262	8,631	35,949	17,445	246,640	8,314	174,252	6,562	8,716	1,832	3,875	9,251	49,525
Lafourche Parish	**22,238**	**14,895**	**65,963**	**27,871**	**235,441**	**20,033**	**185,348**	**9,420**	**7,163**	**1,377**	**3,019**	**18,604**	**33,446**
Under $5,000	6,825	2,062	12,061	2,820	15,982	5,886	14,350	1,809	814	182	94	3,417	661
$5,000 under $10,000	5,888	4,067	17,226	7,022	44,091	5,333	39,399	2,105	1,271	229	188	5,685	3,854
$10,000 under $15,000	5,376	4,863	20,240	9,860	66,486	5,153	62,250	2,501	1,095	235	141	5,365	7,062
$15,000 or more	4,149	3,903	16,436	8,169	108,882	3,661	69,349	3,005	3,983	731	2,596	4,137	21,869
La Salle Parish	**4,325**	**2,995**	**12,062**	**4,365**	**37,323**	**3,885**	**32,229**	**1,350**	**1,060**	**168**	**164**	**3,506**	**4,317**
Under $5,000	1,457	603	2,994	741	3,504	1,241	3,259	333	194	32	18	682	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,376	992	3,887	1,397	10,128	1,250	9,182	359	240	33	18	1,338	848
$10,000 under $15,000	952	881	3,260	1,395	11,628	905	11,016	332	181	31	17	947	1,256
$15,000 or more	540	519	1,921	832	12,063	489	8,772	326	445	72	111	539	2,083
Lincoln Parish	**9,599**	**5,732**	**25,502**	**9,183**	**94,047**	**8,671**	**77,207**	**3,831**	**3,744**	**683**	**1,859**	**7,658**	**12,851**
Under $5,000	3,472	951	6,199	1,542	7,976	3,088	7,875	764	442	113	120	1,640	301
$5,000 under $10,000	2,532	1,615	7,019	2,499	18,472	2,246	15,983	915	792	125	105	2,435	1,537
$10,000 under $15,000	1,753	1,464	5,719	2,340	21,539	1,655	19,789	819	561	90	79	1,747	2,359
$15,000 or more	1,842	1,702	6,565	2,802	46,060	1,682	33,560	1,333	1,949	355	1,555	1,836	8,654
Livingston Parish	**12,799**	**9,040**	**38,337**	**16,056**	**122,954**	**12,013**	**117,368**	**4,049**	**2,201**	**362**	**390**	**10,584**	**13,708**
Under $5,000	3,796	1,379	7,185	1,898	8,141	3,393	8,855	653	339	48	72	1,721	330
$5,000 under $10,000	3,379	2,374	10,152	4,253	25,018	3,166	23,822	849	482	61	43	3,259	2,013
$10,000 under $15,000	2,988	2,733	10,924	5,120	37,068	2,917	36,918	1,076	383	64	20	2,973	3,790
$15,000 or more	2,636	2,554	10,076	4,785	52,727	2,537	47,773	1,471	997	189	255	2,631	7,575
Madison Parish	**3,478**	**1,852**	**10,081**	**4,396**	**33,438**	**3,074**	**21,601**	**907**	**1,097**	**209**	**635**	**2,473**	**5,308**
Under $5,000	1,519	400	3,161	1,123	3,142	1,365	3,368	184	136	33	21	599	118
$5,000 under $10,000	917	557	3,231	1,636	6,673	825	5,808	203	207	44	64	843	485
$10,000 under $15,000	494	403	1,724	791	6,018	458	5,340	174	137	24	30	485	637
$15,000 or more	548	492	1,965	846	17,605	426	7,085	346	617	108	520	546	4,068
Morehouse Parish	**8,333**	**5,284**	**24,028**	**9,752**	**76,659**	**7,493**	**64,516**	**2,813**	**2,654**	**433**	**868**	**6,603**	**10,217**
Under $5,000	3,007	982	6,147	1,926	5,249	2,617	6,964	533	392	58	36	1,387	265
$5,000 under $10,000	2,209	1,463	6,939	3,060	16,294	1,993	14,438	541	498	69	56	2,101	1,335
$10,000 under $15,000	1,691	1,499	5,947	2,650	20,787	1,610	19,380	751	433	96	42	1,690	2,250
$15,000 or more	1,426	1,340	4,995	2,116	34,329	1,273	23,734	988	1,331	210	734	1,425	6,367
Natchitoches Parish	**8,782**	**5,407**	**24,613**	**9,613**	**71,261**	**7,748**	**60,477**	**2,926**	**2,855**	**501**	**837**	**6,579**	**8,742**
Under $5,000	3,597	1,362	7,437	2,166	6,070	3,069	7,952	740	493	113	81	1,559	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,560	1,749	7,831	3,262	18,564	2,300	16,622	784	610	95	112	2,401	1,454
$10,000 under $15,000	1,379	1,175	4,856	2,197	16,842	1,278	15,169	568	437	76	99	1,374	1,788
$15,000 or more	1,246	1,121	4,489	1,988	29,785	1,101	20,734	834	1,315	217	545	1,245	5,217
Orleans Parish	**214,697**	**92,039**	**523,398**	**191,738**	**2,095,917**	**193,868**	**1,662,496**	**77,497**	**94,929**	**20,219**	**68,423**	**165,453**	**326,722**
Under $5,000	86,900	13,469	146,339	37,315	190,553	77,363	186,212	17,467	11,023	3,793	2,996	39,704	7,830
$5,000 under $10,000	56,620	23,300	141,674	54,252	410,705	51,567	364,217	18,491	15,507	3,593	4,237	54,789	37,786
$10,000 under $15,000	33,025	22,485	101,790	42,782	405,979	31,036	369,006	14,851	12,567	2,914	4,197	32,890	46,765
$15,000 or more	38,152	32,785	133,595	57,389	1,088,680	33,902	743,061	26,688	55,832	9,919	56,993	38,070	234,341

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA - Continued													
Ouachita Parish	**39,690**	**23,757**	**108,683**	**42,346**	**388,652**	**36,310**	**330,936**	**14,124**	**13,889**	**2,593**	**5,615**	**31,751**	**50,992**
Under $5,000	14,164	3,679	25,851	7,120	32,988	12,658	32,387	2,677	1,803	404	249	6,701	1,310
$5,000 under $10,000	10,421	6,477	30,035	12,212	75,880	9,566	68,684	3,004	2,261	416	388	9,981	6,256
$10,000 under $15,000	7,307	6,291	24,885	10,835	90,124	6,923	83,552	3,143	1,989	440	442	7,285	9,714
$15,000 or more	7,798	7,310	27,912	12,179	189,660	7,163	146,313	5,300	7,836	1,333	4,536	7,784	33,712
Plaquemines Parish	**8,494**	**5,323**	**24,395**	**10,232**	**87,050**	**7,971**	**78,157**	**2,667**	**1,765**	**442**	**489**	**6,871**	**11,345**
Under $5,000	2,588	626	4,293	965	4,859	2,308	5,043	440	242	71	37	1,055	220
$5,000 under $10,000	2,021	1,255	5,698	2,312	15,031	1,892	13,718	495	292	73	21	1,945	1,321
$10,000 under $15,000	1,933	1,638	6,885	3,266	24,267	1,884	23,271	629	274	74	47	1,925	2,673
$15,000 or more	1,952	1,804	7,519	3,689	42,893	1,887	36,125	1,103	957	224	384	1,946	7,131
Pointe Coupee Parish	**5,788**	**3,566**	**16,573**	**6,756**	**51,593**	**5,129**	**40,078**	**1,959**	**1,730**	**314**	**399**	**4,415**	**6,674**
Under $5,000	2,234	722	4,292	1,131	4,746	1,937	4,600	416	262	55	56	944	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,556	1,065	4,760	2,050	11,343	1,415	10,290	436	276	53	35	1,480	926
$10,000 under $15,000	1,097	951	3,972	1,856	13,517	1,021	12,425	508	318	59	39	1,091	1,449
$15,000 or more	901	828	3,549	1,719	21,987	756	12,763	599	874	147	269	900	4,128
Rapides Parish	**38,753**	**23,144**	**107,248**	**42,334**	**361,797**	**35,220**	**298,173**	**13,447**	**11,933**	**2,234**	**6,767**	**30,837**	**47,938**
Under $5,000	14,156	3,979	26,357	7,199	33,141	12,501	32,803	2,689	1,877	394	368	6,726	1,350
$5,000 under $10,000	11,135	7,159	32,639	13,306	81,194	10,269	73,793	3,288	2,269	387	368	10,697	6,507
$10,000 under $15,000	6,994	6,005	24,386	10,973	85,910	6,678	79,487	3,004	1,793	323	392	6,960	9,090
$15,000 or more	6,468	6,001	23,866	10,856	161,552	5,772	112,090	4,466	5,994	1,130	5,639	6,454	30,991
Red River Parish	**2,344**	**1,519**	**6,675**	**2,576**	**17,905**	**2,075**	**15,203**	**712**	**611**	**98**	**98**	**1,737**	**2,262**
Under $5,000	1,031	436	2,340	743	1,714	877	2,466	220	151	25	12	457	83
$5,000 under $10,000	688	498	2,096	842	5,085	622	4,619	196	143	29	14	657	405
$10,000 under $15,000	367	333	1,305	587	4,462	352	4,142	135	70	*	*	366	465
$15,000 or more	258	252	934	404	6,644	224	3,976	161	247	44	72	257	1,309
Richland Parish	**5,681**	**3,572**	**16,059**	**6,168**	**46,898**	**4,806**	**35,175**	**1,842**	**2,178**	**363**	**398**	**4,285**	**7,057**
Under $5,000	2,471	1,000	5,452	1,746	3,464	2,027	5,535	463	282	67	31	1,154	220
$5,000 under $10,000	1,549	1,098	4,789	1,927	11,284	1,351	9,597	470	400	71	38	1,475	916
$10,000 under $15,000	901	763	3,106	1,351	10,989	805	9,336	373	326	62	53	896	1,213
$15,000 or more	760	711	2,712	1,144	21,161	623	10,707	536	1,170	163	276	760	4,708
Sabine Parish	**5,490**	**3,549**	**15,556**	**5,988**	**43,795**	**4,804**	**35,693**	**1,522**	**1,601**	**189**	**431**	**4,202**	**5,004**
Under $5,000	2,196	912	4,555	1,223	5,042	1,833	4,587	403	311	34	38	989	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,720	1,214	5,272	2,172	12,553	1,549	11,109	449	359	43	23	1,645	981
$10,000 under $15,000	981	877	3,523	1,597	11,956	912	10,748	330	331	31	22	976	1,268
$15,000 or more	593	546	2,206	996	14,244	510	9,249	340	600	81	348	592	2,570
St. Bernard Parish	**21,430**	**13,561**	**58,183**	**22,266**	**217,986**	**20,203**	**200,954**	**8,719**	**4,326**	**832**	**711**	**17,720**	**26,851**
Under $5,000	6,431	1,407	10,031	1,851	13,424	5,792	12,957	1,427	551	109	45	2,857	563
$5,000 under $10,000	4,822	2,827	12,324	4,413	35,722	4,495	32,589	1,648	814	144	64	4,700	3,224
$10,000 under $15,000	5,055	4,453	17,133	7,468	63,379	4,941	60,831	2,317	781	178	90	5,046	6,879
$15,000 or more	5,122	4,874	18,695	8,534	105,461	4,975	94,577	3,327	2,180	401	512	5,117	16,185
St. Charles Parish	**10,327**	**6,539**	**30,786**	**13,526**	**111,337**	**9,721**	**101,180**	**4,023**	**2,413**	**548**	**503**	**8,508**	**14,047**
Under $5,000	3,059	657	4,962	1,107	6,722	2,768	6,222	639	294	76	32	1,328	256
$5,000 under $10,000	2,156	1,268	6,001	2,473	15,927	1,989	14,628	650	389	72	26	2,079	1,388
$10,000 under $15,000	2,234	1,880	8,278	4,106	28,064	2,172	27,141	867	369	76	52	2,228	2,978
$15,000 or more	2,878	2,734	11,545	5,840	60,624	2,792	53,189	1,867	1,361	324	393	2,873	9,425

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA - Continued													
St. Helena Parish	**1,993**	**1,259**	**6,031**	**2,629**	**14,552**	**1,793**	**13,347**	**528**	**401**	**70**	**58**	**1,442**	**1,392**
Under $5,000	853	346	1,942	675	1,860	730	2,024	128	111	14	6	361	66
$5,000 under $10,000	620	434	2,089	986	4,537	577	4,269	143	92	15	14	564	324
$10,000 under $15,000	327	292	1,254	613	4,064	311	3,916	133	79	15	9	325	394
$15,000 or more	193	187	746	355	4,091	175	3,138	124	119	26	29	192	608
St. James Parish	**5,840**	**3,531**	**17,928**	**8,261**	**67,541**	**5,410**	**51,997**	**2,394**	**1,651**	**305**	**468**	**4,850**	**10,058**
Under $5,000	1,777	377	3,076	817	4,410	1,609	3,933	386	221	42	24	852	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,283	716	3,505	1,446	9,498	1,196	8,676	432	273	40	24	1,231	856
$10,000 under $15,000	1,395	1,174	5,496	2,887	17,477	1,350	16,625	598	289	55	49	1,387	1,856
$15,000 or more	1,385	1,264	5,851	3,111	36,156	1,255	22,763	978	868	168	371	1,380	7,184
St. John The Baptist Parish	**7,557**	**4,717**	**22,782**	**10,199**	**79,319**	**7,145**	**69,000**	**2,666**	**1,874**	**296**	**361**	**6,136**	**10,564**
Under $5,000	2,376	524	4,073	1,039	5,466	2,193	4,947	389	219	41	14	1,024	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,627	962	4,711	2,066	12,162	1,535	11,377	445	288	31	25	1,568	1,057
$10,000 under $15,000	1,812	1,580	6,953	3,516	22,460	1,771	21,660	756	259	49	41	1,803	2,339
$15,000 or more	1,742	1,651	7,045	3,578	39,231	1,646	31,016	1,076	1,108	175	281	1,741	6,978
St. Landry Parish	**21,432**	**13,703**	**63,096**	**26,562**	**180,290**	**18,949**	**146,465**	**6,457**	**6,864**	**1,101**	**1,799**	**16,374**	**22,512**
Under $5,000	8,614	3,307	17,667	5,257	19,891	7,376	19,847	1,510	1,045	192	134	3,970	737
$5,000 under $10,000	6,509	4,725	21,276	9,613	47,445	5,925	44,583	1,715	1,338	208	119	6,110	3,622
$10,000 under $15,000	3,612	3,159	13,389	6,436	44,115	3,401	40,898	1,456	966	196	145	3,598	4,648
$15,000 or more	2,697	2,512	10,764	5,256	68,839	2,247	41,137	1,776	3,515	505	1,401	2,696	13,505
St. Martin Parish	**9,476**	**6,038**	**28,017**	**12,091**	**85,989**	**8,556**	**66,795**	**3,066**	**1,935**	**362**	**271**	**7,475**	**10,943**
Under $5,000	3,503	1,216	6,932	2,055	8,453	3,103	7,589	677	295	59	20	1,626	312
$5,000 under $10,000	2,827	1,918	8,561	3,737	20,744	2,599	19,099	803	402	91	45	2,712	1,748
$10,000 under $15,000	1,866	1,707	7,275	3,631	22,895	1,790	21,853	761	366	61	52	1,860	2,354
$15,000 or more	1,280	1,197	5,249	2,668	33,897	1,064	18,254	825	872	151	154	1,277	6,529
St. Mary Parish	**19,560**	**11,981**	**57,044**	**24,502**	**208,377**	**18,098**	**170,746**	**6,827**	**5,390**	**1,047**	**2,590**	**15,862**	**30,528**
Under $5,000	6,281	1,429	10,741	2,689	13,961	5,627	13,282	1,213	628	160	103	2,807	560
$5,000 under $10,000	4,891	3,019	14,418	6,246	36,521	4,564	33,466	1,306	799	139	145	4,686	3,168
$10,000 under $15,000	4,406	3,823	16,322	7,964	54,769	4,246	51,605	1,696	872	178	138	4,393	5,847
$15,000 or more	3,982	3,710	15,563	7,603	103,126	3,661	72,393	2,612	3,091	570	2,204	3,976	20,953
St. Tammany Parish	**24,462**	**15,468**	**71,350**	**29,514**	**258,250**	**22,160**	**225,311**	**9,399**	**7,493**	**1,934**	**4,021**	**19,250**	**33,794**
Under $5,000	8,529	2,427	15,758	4,191	19,047	7,405	17,661	1,768	959	321	211	3,636	685
$5,000 under $10,000	5,584	3,583	16,589	6,755	41,058	5,030	36,475	1,786	1,363	306	311	5,302	3,304
$10,000 under $15,000	4,527	3,932	16,217	7,476	56,105	4,282	52,614	1,797	1,129	266	434	4,498	5,791
$15,000 or more	5,822	5,526	22,786	11,092	142,040	5,443	118,561	4,048	4,042	1,041	3,065	5,814	24,014
Tangipahoa Parish	**19,543**	**11,802**	**55,066**	**22,293**	**159,497**	**17,524**	**137,161**	**6,147**	**5,425**	**921**	**1,834**	**14,903**	**18,370**
Under $5,000	7,945	2,713	16,081	4,856	18,184	6,891	18,084	1,538	875	172	112	3,613	668
$5,000 under $10,000	5,791	3,924	17,942	7,761	42,148	5,292	38,998	1,602	1,127	170	166	5,508	3,220
$10,000 under $15,000	3,257	2,827	11,728	5,467	39,982	3,060	37,220	1,342	886	148	174	3,237	4,135
$15,000 or more	2,550	2,338	9,315	4,209	59,183	2,281	42,859	1,665	2,537	431	1,382	2,545	10,347
Tensas Parish	**1,929**	**1,191**	**5,440**	**2,106**	**20,269**	**1,595**	**11,289**	**591**	**704**	**150**	**260**	**1,463**	**3,248**
Under $5,000	781	273	1,619	476	1,711	647	1,667	134	105	40	26	353	67
$5,000 under $10,000	541	377	1,724	751	3,934	476	3,374	130	100	23	26	506	312
$10,000 under $15,000	282	241	945	391	3,442	251	2,912	115	70	11	12	279	381
$15,000 or more	325	300	1,152	488	11,182	221	3,336	212	429	76	196	325	2,488

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA - Continued													
Terrebonne Parish	**27,553**	**17,937**	**82,014**	**35,489**	**284,908**	**25,274**	**242,887**	**9,896**	**6,402**	**1,674**	**2,823**	**22,830**	**37,699**
Under $5,000	8,453	2,272	14,822	3,754	19,614	7,383	17,533	1,836	893	236	108	4,008	832
$5,000 under $10,000	6,879	4,490	20,213	8,591	51,375	6,343	46,539	1,941	1,048	261	176	6,630	4,468
$10,000 under $15,000	6,533	5,795	24,258	11,774	81,292	6,290	76,913	2,513	983	305	252	6,512	8,633
$15,000 or more	5,688	5,380	22,721	11,370	132,627	5,258	101,902	3,606	3,478	872	2,287	5,680	23,766
Union Parish	**5,095**	**3,358**	**14,249**	**5,346**	**40,798**	**4,530**	**35,673**	**1,601**	**1,556**	**212**	**240**	**4,022**	**4,506**
Under $5,000	1,912	746	3,929	1,103	4,030	1,630	4,356	366	263	39	15	893	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,546	1,105	4,667	1,856	11,343	1,376	10,085	430	406	45	33	1,496	925
$10,000 under $15,000	1,010	916	3,488	1,490	12,333	956	11,362	428	319	53	28	1,006	1,340
$15,000 or more	627	591	2,165	897	13,092	568	9,870	377	568	75	164	627	2,073
Vermilion Parish	**13,582**	**9,073**	**39,641**	**15,485**	**134,944**	**11,325**	**92,061**	**4,663**	**4,500**	**591**	**842**	**11,160**	**19,452**
Under $5,000	4,543	1,693	8,909	2,139	11,180	3,701	9,298	999	578	102	58	2,261	435
$5,000 under $10,000	4,050	2,910	12,092	4,660	29,641	3,473	24,417	1,220	850	99	48	3,922	2,529
$10,000 under $15,000	2,746	2,418	9,971	4,625	33,735	2,468	28,949	1,039	688	99	59	2,736	3,707
$15,000 or more	2,243	2,052	8,669	4,061	60,388	1,683	29,397	1,405	2,384	291	677	2,241	12,781
Vernon Parish	**11,490**	**7,439**	**32,380**	**13,043**	**91,486**	**10,739**	**83,852**	**2,814**	**1,569**	**349**	**284**	**9,123**	**9,799**
Under $5,000	4,295	1,535	8,020	2,057	10,279	3,835	10,183	599	310	68	23	2,043	408
$5,000 under $10,000	3,859	2,885	12,245	5,372	29,029	3,707	27,743	750	325	72	18	3,752	2,327
$10,000 under $15,000	2,080	1,838	7,586	3,582	25,229	2,016	23,975	719	264	67	29	2,074	2,637
$15,000 or more	1,256	1,181	4,529	2,032	26,949	1,181	21,951	746	670	142	214	1,254	4,427
Washington Parish	**11,787**	**7,723**	**33,830**	**13,355**	**104,056**	**10,583**	**91,752**	**3,936**	**4,517**	**543**	**741**	**9,176**	**11,663**
Under $5,000	4,234	1,631	8,710	2,486	9,781	3,584	9,341	878	694	97	61	1,847	336
$5,000 under $10,000	3,423	2,375	10,473	4,345	25,180	3,109	22,860	979	966	120	76	3,223	1,885
$10,000 under $15,000	2,353	2,043	8,264	3,729	28,969	2,244	27,557	906	732	100	53	2,332	2,858
$15,000 or more	1,777	1,674	6,383	2,795	40,126	1,646	31,994	1,173	2,125	226	551	1,774	6,584
Webster Parish	**12,877**	**8,359**	**35,620**	**13,201**	**117,686**	**11,690**	**102,039**	**4,465**	**3,714**	**782**	**1,081**	**10,275**	**14,129**
Under $5,000	4,436	1,463	8,585	2,212	10,592	3,849	9,677	865	570	128	75	1,996	378
$5,000 under $10,000	3,547	2,443	10,604	4,226	26,493	3,229	23,845	979	821	145	115	3,395	2,186
$10,000 under $15,000	2,858	2,513	9,566	4,027	34,963	2,745	33,052	1,238	657	168	113	2,849	3,790
$15,000 or more	2,036	1,940	6,865	2,736	45,638	1,867	35,465	1,383	1,666	341	778	2,035	7,775
West Baton Rouge Parish	**5,112**	**3,001**	**14,652**	**6,321**	**48,318**	**4,827**	**43,439**	**1,634**	**945**	**222**	**249**	**3,965**	**5,941**
Under $5,000	1,857	420	3,227	864	4,301	1,719	3,994	251	119	28	16	768	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,205	724	3,587	1,592	8,859	1,124	8,211	305	137	35	23	1,149	739
$10,000 under $15,000	1,002	869	3,700	1,805	12,569	981	12,116	408	137	31	20	1,000	1,329
$15,000 or more	1,048	988	4,138	2,060	22,589	1,003	19,118	670	552	128	190	1,048	3,721
West Carroll Parish	**3,719**	**2,539**	**10,554**	**3,898**	**27,771**	**2,982**	**20,334**	**1,067**	**1,010**	**197**	**195**	**2,770**	**3,412**
Under $5,000	1,677	812	3,815	1,124	2,856	1,270	3,357	292	123	50	15	787	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,083	842	3,369	1,332	7,793	928	6,428	289	233	48	28	1,027	629
$10,000 under $15,000	539	490	1,874	812	6,534	466	5,328	207	160	34	11	538	724
$15,000 or more	420	395	1,496	630	10,588	318	5,221	279	494	65	141	418	1,923
West Feliciana Parish	**2,069**	**1,074**	**5,630**	**2,317**	**16,655**	**1,940**	**14,700**	**589**	**671**	**110**	**233**	**1,501**	**1,929**
Under $5,000	879	200	1,600	459	1,846	819	1,911	110	78	16	14	345	63
$5,000 under $10,000	573	335	1,776	823	4,196	543	3,876	140	112	24	24	541	336
$10,000 under $15,000	324	261	1,181	552	3,952	307	3,601	138	115	23	25	322	417
$15,000 or more	293	278	1,073	483	6,661	271	5,312	201	366	47	170	293	1,113

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
LOUISIANA - Continued													
Winn Parish	**4,472**	**2,917**	**12,640**	**4,911**	**35,772**	**4,050**	**31,878**	**1,164**	**937**	**163**	**388**	**3,483**	**3,973**
Under $5,000	1,684	697	3,521	1,022	3,635	1,444	3,931	279	175	32	10	764	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,491	1,047	4,537	1,877	10,918	1,390	10,207	321	214	32	21	1,430	854
$10,000 under $15,000	814	721	2,915	1,325	9,837	787	9,427	257	169	26	20	808	1,005
$15,000 or more	483	452	1,667	687	11,382	429	8,313	307	379	73	337	481	1,974
LOUISIANA	**1,236,781**	**715,791**	**3,382,832**	**1,334,731**	**12,375,109**	**1,125,099**	**10,309,192**	**452,748**	**412,126**	**86,147**	**196,465**	**986,897**	**1,722,984**
Under $5,000	434,663	107,593	770,852	196,738	941,181	384,088	941,637	87,282	52,276	14,067	10,017	198,285	38,814
$5,000 under $10,000	320,684	186,761	896,436	359,905	2,355,737	293,278	2,123,072	97,415	69,896	14,227	13,233	308,461	202,272
$10,000 under $15,000	233,792	193,568	802,377	360,760	2,890,857	222,375	2,691,450	100,455	60,541	13,354	13,852	232,929	313,789
$15,000 or more	247,642	227,869	913,167	417,328	6,187,334	225,358	4,553,033	167,596	229,413	44,499	159,363	247,222	1,168,109

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MAINE													
Androscoggin County	**36,437**	**19,963**	**93,211**	**33,182**	**309,573**	**33,500**	**264,898**	**17,437**	**12,891**	**2,918**	**6,532**	**28,916**	**37,542**
Under $5,000	13,679	2,844	22,198	4,028	31,874	12,215	28,343	4,560	2,425	635	447	6,440	1,296
$5,000 under $10,000	10,660	6,164	28,090	10,237	77,690	9,915	69,631	4,908	3,119	646	640	10,390	6,919
$10,000 under $15,000	7,438	6,610	25,637	11,103	91,109	7,120	84,191	4,292	2,255	541	610	7,428	9,836
$15,000 or more	4,660	4,345	17,286	7,814	108,900	4,250	82,733	3,677	5,092	1,096	4,835	4,658	19,491
Aroostook County	**31,610**	**19,052**	**87,105**	**34,381**	**263,556**	**29,002**	**215,634**	**11,626**	**7,173**	**2,220**	**2,879**	**24,852**	**31,987**
Under $5,000	12,179	3,379	21,279	4,946	26,807	11,054	27,210	2,886	1,213	428	235	5,768	1,212
$5,000 under $10,000	9,820	6,977	30,108	12,654	72,348	9,149	65,608	3,208	1,709	503	409	9,497	5,993
$10,000 under $15,000	5,788	5,112	21,147	9,945	70,654	5,516	64,527	2,752	1,282	386	359	5,773	7,595
$15,000 or more	3,823	3,584	14,571	6,836	93,747	3,283	58,289	2,780	2,969	903	1,876	3,814	17,187
Cumberland County	**85,954**	**45,043**	**214,594**	**72,237**	**833,683**	**77,389**	**673,992**	**44,673**	**36,559**	**11,223**	**28,706**	**68,950**	**111,448**
Under $5,000	30,306	4,920	45,645	6,436	68,873	26,781	59,387	10,068	5,250	2,113	1,643	13,864	2,755
$5,000 under $10,000	22,387	11,188	54,192	17,032	165,204	20,033	140,815	10,755	7,401	2,496	3,074	21,902	15,612
$10,000 under $15,000	17,052	13,985	56,086	23,240	210,349	15,978	187,658	10,561	6,572	2,102	2,971	17,001	23,341
$15,000 or more	16,209	14,950	58,671	25,529	389,257	14,597	286,132	13,289	17,336	4,512	21,018	16,183	69,740
Franklin County	**8,882**	**5,288**	**24,191**	**8,932**	**73,647**	**7,977**	**61,178**	**4,115**	**3,177**	**829**	**1,578**	**6,965**	**8,392**
Under $5,000	3,412	968	6,151	1,306	7,659	2,955	6,720	1,161	608	188	150	1,577	311
$5,000 under $10,000	2,510	1,642	7,286	2,790	18,238	2,287	15,605	1,087	700	203	169	2,438	1,557
$10,000 under $15,000	1,764	1,567	6,246	2,763	21,650	1,657	19,285	956	584	154	202	1,756	2,346
$15,000 or more	1,196	1,111	4,508	2,073	26,100	1,078	19,568	911	1,285	284	1,057	1,194	4,178
Hancock County	**15,308**	**8,796**	**39,694**	**12,840**	**129,396**	**12,890**	**91,911**	**7,494**	**6,532**	**2,161**	**8,294**	**11,869**	**16,474**
Under $5,000	6,107	1,628	10,718	1,914	13,520	5,083	10,821	2,096	1,096	495	451	2,778	538
$5,000 under $10,000	4,378	2,910	12,416	4,194	32,366	3,699	25,011	2,134	1,558	550	790	4,282	2,898
$10,000 under $15,000	2,791	2,433	9,526	3,965	33,998	2,485	27,856	1,608	1,159	379	743	2,782	3,813
$15,000 or more	2,032	1,825	7,034	2,767	49,512	1,623	28,223	1,656	2,719	737	6,310	2,027	9,225
Kennebec County	**39,204**	**21,651**	**101,421**	**36,144**	**366,572**	**35,401**	**307,143**	**19,273**	**13,616**	**4,058**	**6,992**	**31,491**	**46,535**
Under $5,000	13,557	2,712	21,619	3,907	30,713	11,962	26,518	4,279	2,102	758	508	6,142	1,196
$5,000 under $10,000	10,807	5,872	27,767	9,538	79,508	9,642	68,204	4,915	3,280	923	1,008	10,536	7,303
$10,000 under $15,000	7,893	6,660	26,720	11,457	97,477	7,430	87,917	4,606	2,468	740	910	7,871	10,769
$15,000 or more	6,947	6,407	25,315	11,242	158,874	6,367	124,504	5,473	5,766	1,637	4,566	6,942	27,267
Knox County	**12,384**	**6,979**	**31,763**	**10,070**	**105,444**	**10,163**	**72,684**	**6,459**	**5,760**	**1,968**	**6,260**	**9,720**	**13,843**
Under $5,000	4,928	1,283	8,740	1,569	10,896	3,984	8,631	1,801	1,037	475	415	2,351	466
$5,000 under $10,000	3,731	2,428	10,362	3,414	27,408	3,081	20,648	1,909	1,388	534	754	3,655	2,488
$10,000 under $15,000	2,036	1,741	6,773	2,732	24,714	1,760	19,151	1,302	894	326	650	2,029	2,851
$15,000 or more	1,689	1,527	5,888	2,355	42,426	1,338	24,254	1,447	2,441	633	4,441	1,685	8,038
Lincoln County	**9,482**	**5,485**	**24,841**	**7,856**	**84,622**	**7,552**	**54,552**	**5,087**	**5,358**	**1,797**	**6,892**	**7,528**	**11,345**
Under $5,000	3,681	1,024	6,743	1,332	8,371	2,918	6,301	1,396	778	404	392	1,795	340
$5,000 under $10,000	2,691	1,743	7,522	2,494	19,956	2,173	14,738	1,369	1,214	459	750	2,634	1,794
$10,000 under $15,000	1,654	1,419	5,581	2,187	20,228	1,420	15,574	1,091	926	329	790	1,650	2,280
$15,000 or more	1,456	1,299	4,995	1,843	36,067	1,041	17,939	1,231	2,440	605	4,960	1,449	6,931
Oxford County	**17,097**	**10,010**	**45,786**	**16,622**	**141,495**	**15,375**	**117,180**	**8,196**	**5,651**	**1,714**	**3,258**	**13,384**	**16,385**
Under $5,000	6,440	1,621	11,095	2,207	14,629	5,663	12,789	2,038	947	356	266	2,888	574
$5,000 under $10,000	4,939	3,191	14,003	5,203	36,436	4,448	31,170	2,280	1,397	381	454	4,786	3,196
$10,000 under $15,000	3,552	3,153	12,507	5,488	43,442	3,344	38,939	2,119	1,182	397	528	3,549	4,778
$15,000 or more	2,166	2,045	8,181	3,724	46,988	1,920	34,282	1,759	2,125	580	2,010	2,161	7,837

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MAINE - Continued													
Penobscot County	**47,834**	**27,551**	**125,387**	**45,519**	**431,800**	**43,689**	**367,197**	**21,859**	**14,186**	**4,355**	**8,818**	**38,197**	**54,141**
Under $5,000	17,199	4,007	28,369	5,577	38,742	15,227	35,026	5,166	2,346	965	743	7,913	1,556
$5,000 under $10,000	13,149	7,904	35,002	12,432	97,154	12,043	86,295	5,390	3,176	923	1,099	12,828	8,802
$10,000 under $15,000	9,996	8,642	34,202	14,886	123,034	9,561	113,593	5,434	2,509	802	986	9,976	13,579
$15,000 or more	7,490	6,998	27,814	12,624	172,870	6,858	132,283	5,869	6,155	1,665	5,990	7,480	30,204
Piscataquis County	**6,185**	**3,736**	**16,484**	**5,745**	**48,908**	**5,472**	**39,011**	**2,668**	**1,799**	**558**	**1,171**	**4,794**	**5,941**
Under $5,000	2,500	793	4,711	1,060	5,800	2,148	4,999	742	369	138	81	1,150	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,874	1,290	5,421	1,967	13,805	1,659	11,485	812	544	162	187	1,834	1,210
$10,000 under $15,000	1,183	1,058	4,077	1,739	14,406	1,119	13,014	627	312	99	89	1,182	1,620
$15,000 or more	628	595	2,275	979	14,897	546	9,513	487	574	159	814	628	2,878
Sagadahoc County	**9,562**	**5,827**	**25,782**	**9,215**	**87,870**	**8,618**	**73,010**	**4,998**	**3,276**	**1,128**	**2,612**	**7,791**	**10,407**
Under $5,000	3,113	710	5,305	1,009	7,129	2,692	5,932	1,082	541	217	157	1,412	277
$5,000 under $10,000	2,750	1,776	7,582	2,667	20,803	2,473	17,804	1,317	835	259	310	2,689	1,876
$10,000 under $15,000	2,112	1,857	7,209	3,094	25,855	2,015	23,619	1,293	590	250	254	2,105	2,814
$15,000 or more	1,587	1,484	5,686	2,445	34,083	1,438	25,655	1,306	1,310	402	1,891	1,585	5,440
Somerset County	**15,652**	**9,142**	**41,498**	**15,102**	**121,427**	**14,024**	**100,417**	**6,750**	**4,541**	**1,167**	**1,792**	**12,124**	**14,091**
Under $5,000	6,311	1,829	11,514	2,703	14,186	5,494	12,770	1,886	910	285	198	2,928	581
$5,000 under $10,000	4,880	3,267	14,209	5,494	35,573	4,416	30,597	2,023	1,240	302	329	4,743	3,041
$10,000 under $15,000	2,877	2,571	9,969	4,308	35,085	2,726	31,496	1,627	891	211	259	2,872	3,884
$15,000 or more	1,584	1,475	5,806	2,597	36,583	1,388	25,554	1,214	1,500	369	1,006	1,581	6,585
Waldo County	**9,348**	**5,523**	**25,023**	**9,033**	**71,128**	**8,073**	**55,808**	**3,927**	**2,914**	**1,001**	**2,762**	**7,186**	**8,152**
Under $5,000	3,878	1,219	7,418	1,874	8,794	3,279	7,518	1,146	533	230	198	1,805	340
$5,000 under $10,000	2,920	2,010	8,695	3,382	21,287	2,545	17,459	1,177	790	294	486	2,837	1,805
$10,000 under $15,000	1,597	1,420	5,529	2,353	19,249	1,442	16,495	859	555	195	416	1,593	2,110
$15,000 or more	953	874	3,381	1,424	21,798	807	14,336	745	1,036	282	1,662	951	3,897
Washington County	**11,920**	**7,100**	**31,532**	**10,736**	**83,803**	**10,246**	**66,174**	**4,935**	**3,556**	**889**	**1,713**	**8,663**	**9,210**
Under $5,000	5,635	1,951	11,159	2,672	12,295	4,693	9,551	1,634	842	270	155	2,476	455
$5,000 under $10,000	3,290	2,449	9,900	3,645	24,084	2,846	19,310	1,438	952	231	254	3,196	2,058
$10,000 under $15,000	1,898	1,693	6,612	2,824	23,107	1,749	20,049	1,043	667	149	226	1,894	2,538
$15,000 or more	1,097	1,007	3,861	1,595	24,317	958	17,264	820	1,095	239	1,078	1,097	4,159
York County	**48,216**	**27,320**	**125,193**	**43,075**	**427,641**	**42,632**	**345,644**	**25,102**	**19,735**	**5,186**	**14,649**	**38,591**	**51,750**
Under $5,000	16,942	3,609	27,625	4,574	38,464	14,560	32,512	6,120	3,230	1,083	989	7,674	1,548
$5,000 under $10,000	13,908	8,199	36,744	12,375	102,730	12,234	85,969	7,000	4,954	1,321	1,716	13,584	9,258
$10,000 under $15,000	9,959	8,676	34,166	14,595	122,398	9,305	108,599	6,031	3,475	985	1,815	9,937	13,411
$15,000 or more	7,407	6,836	26,658	11,531	164,049	6,533	118,564	5,951	8,076	1,797	10,129	7,396	27,533
MAINE	**405,075**	**228,466**	**1,053,505**	**370,689**	**3,580,567**	**362,003**	**2,906,435**	**194,599**	**146,728**	**43,172**	**104,907**	**321,021**	**447,643**
Under $5,000	149,867	34,497	250,289	47,114	338,753	130,708	295,029	48,061	24,228	9,040	7,030	68,961	13,678
$5,000 under $10,000	114,694	69,010	309,299	109,518	844,592	102,643	720,350	51,722	34,257	10,187	12,428	111,831	75,808
$10,000 under $15,000	79,590	68,597	271,987	116,679	976,753	74,627	871,963	46,201	26,323	8,045	11,808	79,398	107,566
$15,000 or more	60,924	56,362	221,930	97,378	1,420,469	54,025	1,019,093	48,615	61,920	15,900	73,641	60,831	250,591

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MARYLAND													
Allegany County	**28,706**	**17,624**	**74,760**	**25,560**	**289,488**	**26,026**	**250,098**	**14,269**	**9,480**	**2,673**	**4,083**	**24,018**	**37,228**
Under $5,000	8,726	2,156	14,445	2,444	20,810	7,422	17,244	2,666	1,606	456	293	4,185	838
$5,000 under $10,000	7,496	4,454	19,133	6,250	55,769	6,728	48,458	3,393	2,152	563	581	7,364	5,229
$10,000 under $15,000	6,606	5,571	21,047	8,491	81,909	6,370	76,906	3,701	1,736	479	467	6,595	9,308
$15,000 or more	5,878	5,443	20,135	8,375	131,000	5,506	107,490	4,509	3,986	1,175	2,742	5,874	21,853
Anne Arundel County	**134,311**	**75,123**	**346,009**	**127,851**	**1,662,342**	**125,806**	**1,489,434**	**64,484**	**39,243**	**11,810**	**18,297**	**114,516**	**228,595**
Under $5,000	36,329	4,723	50,977	7,478	82,667	32,893	75,886	9,805	4,082	1,361	975	17,090	3,582
$5,000 under $10,000	27,660	10,975	60,629	19,546	205,772	25,278	183,114	9,758	6,112	1,516	1,570	27,193	20,587
$10,000 under $15,000	25,147	18,059	75,281	30,674	314,308	24,122	293,142	12,473	5,705	1,693	1,737	25,088	36,042
$15,000 or more	45,175	41,366	159,122	70,153	1,059,595	43,513	937,292	32,448	23,344	7,240	14,015	45,145	168,384
Baltimore County	**251,282**	**134,185**	**617,100**	**206,471**	**3,222,894**	**230,652**	**2,746,200**	**139,134**	**118,785**	**32,810**	**80,603**	**215,174**	**484,160**
Under $5,000	65,828	8,238	92,494	10,291	142,853	57,616	126,793	23,539	13,393	4,516	3,463	30,667	6,163
$5,000 under $10,000	52,746	17,794	105,332	27,813	393,800	47,315	339,798	23,756	18,456	4,743	6,020	51,965	41,419
$10,000 under $15,000	49,645	33,418	138,396	51,677	619,778	47,188	567,611	27,820	17,284	4,805	6,002	49,554	74,333
$15,000 or more	83,063	74,735	280,878	116,690	2,066,463	78,533	1,711,998	64,019	69,652	18,746	65,118	82,988	362,245
Calvert County	**9,496**	**5,365**	**26,231**	**10,237**	**106,371**	**8,364**	**90,632**	**4,095**	**3,650**	**725**	**1,203**	**7,683**	**13,632**
Under $5,000	2,994	662	5,342	1,244	6,486	2,456	5,555	744	423	110	46	1,284	240
$5,000 under $10,000	2,074	954	5,343	2,021	15,301	1,794	12,691	759	686	141	137	1,978	1,393
$10,000 under $15,000	1,654	1,237	5,431	2,392	20,590	1,528	18,202	779	542	101	97	1,650	2,255
$15,000 or more	2,774	2,512	10,115	4,580	63,994	2,586	54,184	1,813	1,999	373	923	2,771	9,744
Caroline County	**8,259**	**4,566**	**21,287**	**7,283**	**77,439**	**7,147**	**56,887**	**3,343**	**3,074**	**610**	**1,405**	**6,539**	**10,306**
Under $5,000	3,091	676	5,314	1,046	6,958	2,672	6,003	783	464	100	44	1,414	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,073	1,163	5,537	1,958	15,130	1,775	12,146	751	720	131	148	2,036	1,404
$10,000 under $15,000	1,576	1,305	5,234	2,193	19,497	1,430	16,691	736	439	108	109	1,574	2,237
$15,000 or more	1,519	1,422	5,202	2,086	35,854	1,270	22,047	1,073	1,451	271	1,104	1,515	6,382
Carroll County	**29,481**	**17,934**	**78,007**	**27,753**	**339,747**	**26,592**	**293,141**	**16,362**	**11,573**	**2,782**	**4,125**	**25,463**	**44,461**
Under $5,000	7,742	1,481	12,182	1,821	17,553	6,549	15,497	2,883	1,851	448	316	3,856	823
$5,000 under $10,000	6,744	3,138	15,129	4,567	50,076	5,978	42,833	3,185	2,364	444	454	6,628	5,062
$10,000 under $15,000	6,106	4,970	19,466	7,959	76,295	5,728	68,939	3,532	2,023	461	531	6,091	8,553
$15,000 or more	8,889	8,345	31,230	13,406	195,823	8,337	165,872	6,762	5,335	1,429	2,824	8,888	30,023
Cecil County	**20,033**	**11,961**	**54,591**	**20,884**	**204,398**	**18,245**	**176,239**	**8,148**	**5,655**	**1,505**	**3,633**	**16,581**	**25,838**
Under $5,000	6,073	1,398	10,159	2,078	13,794	5,264	12,511	1,488	849	273	204	2,757	682
$5,000 under $10,000	5,131	2,867	13,533	4,989	38,439	4,635	33,679	1,725	1,163	291	346	5,008	3,532
$10,000 under $15,000	4,527	3,715	15,314	6,812	55,723	4,318	51,631	2,063	1,055	269	276	4,517	6,060
$15,000 or more	4,302	3,981	15,585	7,005	96,442	4,028	78,418	2,872	2,588	672	2,807	4,299	15,564
Charles County	**20,134**	**11,820**	**58,295**	**24,906**	**248,690**	**18,509**	**221,676**	**8,783**	**5,521**	**1,233**	**2,237**	**16,695**	**31,908**
Under $5,000	5,609	913	8,779	1,738	11,653	4,887	10,754	1,224	644	146	101	2,333	465
$5,000 under $10,000	3,766	1,601	9,269	3,482	27,924	3,329	24,038	1,223	850	174	125	3,620	2,615
$10,000 under $15,000	3,490	2,556	11,992	5,764	43,606	3,298	39,589	1,550	858	180	146	3,479	4,647
$15,000 or more	7,269	6,750	28,255	13,922	165,507	6,995	147,295	4,786	3,169	733	1,865	7,263	24,181
Dorchester County	**12,434**	**5,996**	**29,795**	**9,562**	**108,104**	**11,038**	**87,549**	**4,771**	**4,304**	**912**	**2,237**	**9,816**	**14,810**
Under $5,000	4,934	835	8,335	1,750	7,147	4,326	10,172	1,101	564	176	121	2,396	491
$5,000 under $10,000	3,285	1,500	7,992	2,726	23,656	2,930	19,893	1,150	823	171	283	3,213	2,268
$10,000 under $15,000	2,016	1,642	6,329	2,431	24,862	1,868	21,685	973	654	177	323	2,012	2,840
$15,000 or more	2,199	2,019	7,139	2,655	52,439	1,914	35,799	1,547	2,263	388	1,510	2,195	9,211

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MARYLAND - Continued													
Frederick County	**36,874**	**21,225**	**95,330**	**33,623**	**418,077**	**33,454**	**352,841**	**19,121**	**14,586**	**3,587**	**6,616**	**31,415**	**56,096**
Under $5,000	10,390	1,828	16,026	2,508	24,125	9,063	21,179	3,627	1,917	523	388	5,120	1,077
$5,000 under $10,000	8,827	4,039	20,195	6,383	65,089	7,904	55,912	3,772	2,941	621	734	8,656	6,479
$10,000 under $15,000	7,216	5,670	22,452	9,015	89,774	6,775	80,611	3,879	2,300	597	825	7,204	10,264
$15,000 or more	10,441	9,688	36,657	15,717	239,089	9,712	195,139	7,843	7,428	1,846	4,669	10,435	38,276
Garrett County	**7,693**	**4,869**	**21,233**	**8,029**	**64,005**	**6,682**	**52,706**	**3,092**	**2,188**	**560**	**624**	**5,979**	**7,388**
Under $5,000	2,984	1,077	5,893	1,490	6,555	2,424	5,823	871	507	128	64	1,362	274
$5,000 under $10,000	2,209	1,520	6,503	2,613	16,055	1,961	13,829	811	470	118	100	2,126	1,365
$10,000 under $15,000	1,483	1,320	5,167	2,298	18,287	1,389	16,453	706	361	115	83	1,478	1,991
$15,000 or more	1,017	952	3,670	1,628	23,108	908	16,601	704	850	199	377	1,013	3,758
Harford County	**48,586**	**29,726**	**133,286**	**51,414**	**583,728**	**44,834**	**517,628**	**24,622**	**15,358**	**4,423**	**5,574**	**41,035**	**76,107**
Under $5,000	13,000	2,211	19,428	3,131	28,689	11,466	25,742	3,661	1,901	507	309	5,724	1,173
$5,000 under $10,000	10,340	5,143	25,358	8,748	77,050	9,288	67,226	3,966	2,628	611	573	10,095	7,182
$10,000 under $15,000	9,319	7,491	30,414	13,062	116,300	8,852	106,946	4,910	2,357	651	527	9,298	12,619
$15,000 or more	15,927	14,881	58,086	26,473	361,689	15,228	317,714	12,085	8,472	2,654	4,165	15,918	55,133
Howard County	**36,956**	**21,591**	**98,016**	**37,409**	**551,155**	**34,665**	**496,216**	**21,530**	**13,891**	**4,929**	**6,130**	**31,811**	**80,518**
Under $5,000	8,733	934	11,546	1,297	17,435	7,916	16,729	2,826	1,219	470	347	3,745	739
$5,000 under $10,000	6,094	2,117	12,349	3,593	45,504	5,488	39,927	2,521	1,823	465	504	5,960	4,708
$10,000 under $15,000	5,700	3,711	15,528	5,845	71,111	5,386	65,090	3,231	1,775	566	565	5,685	8,421
$15,000 or more	16,429	14,829	58,593	26,674	417,105	15,875	374,470	12,952	9,074	3,428	4,714	16,421	66,650
Kent County	**6,444**	**3,478**	**16,473**	**5,477**	**64,870**	**5,390**	**43,216**	**2,939**	**3,506**	**794**	**3,951**	**5,153**	**9,255**
Under $5,000	2,420	547	4,215	853	5,595	2,034	4,888	695	374	148	229	1,178	246
$5,000 under $10,000	1,663	905	4,337	1,489	12,124	1,411	9,631	662	651	160	217	1,623	1,117
$10,000 under $15,000	1,112	894	3,605	1,429	13,671	949	10,880	635	548	124	231	1,105	1,543
$15,000 or more	1,249	1,132	4,316	1,706	33,480	996	17,817	947	1,933	362	3,274	1,247	6,349
Montgomery County	**255,588**	**129,232**	**637,828**	**224,078**	**4,170,399**	**228,904**	**3,419,646**	**159,473**	**178,561**	**51,311**	**106,181**	**214,891**	**702,426**
Under $5,000	69,207	5,732	88,528	8,240	124,503	60,653	129,735	27,475	15,011	6,269	5,737	30,213	6,070
$5,000 under $10,000	41,939	11,250	78,882	18,447	312,266	35,557	253,532	19,747	18,525	5,190	6,232	40,655	32,596
$10,000 under $15,000	34,079	17,277	83,638	27,555	423,143	30,465	359,234	20,610	18,200	5,401	7,158	33,851	51,710
$15,000 or more	110,363	94,973	386,780	169,836	3,310,487	102,229	2,677,145	91,641	126,825	34,451	87,054	110,172	612,050
Prince Georges County	**273,525**	**135,989**	**689,529**	**264,291**	**3,504,122**	**258,547**	**3,229,466**	**122,596**	**74,434**	**21,648**	**18,146**	**234,225**	**478,390**
Under $5,000	69,223	7,343	94,459	13,903	151,148	63,109	143,351	17,001	7,385	2,196	1,347	31,408	6,414
$5,000 under $10,000	57,120	17,154	117,150	38,291	429,482	52,656	389,636	18,030	10,654	2,567	1,695	55,849	43,976
$10,000 under $15,000	50,337	27,100	135,393	55,536	623,867	48,371	585,668	22,066	10,767	3,205	1,818	50,186	73,850
$15,000 or more	96,845	84,392	342,527	156,561	2,299,625	94,411	2,110,811	65,499	45,628	13,680	13,286	96,782	354,150
Queen Annes County	**8,022**	**4,445**	**20,573**	**6,912**	**85,032**	**6,866**	**59,012**	**3,410**	**3,945**	**809**	**3,134**	**6,388**	**12,840**
Under $5,000	2,933	636	5,095	1,068	6,484	2,521	5,843	707	460	125	95	1,368	274
$5,000 under $10,000	1,971	1,085	5,045	1,673	14,309	1,677	11,347	736	652	166	238	1,912	1,326
$10,000 under $15,000	1,390	1,134	4,566	1,853	17,118	1,218	13,808	709	550	125	191	1,381	1,908
$15,000 or more	1,728	1,590	5,867	2,318	47,121	1,450	28,014	1,258	2,283	393	2,610	1,727	9,332
St. Marys County	**17,776**	**10,573**	**50,204**	**20,499**	**186,790**	**15,830**	**160,623**	**7,623**	**4,732**	**1,152**	**1,614**	**15,023**	**23,076**
Under $5,000	5,291	1,166	8,939	1,926	12,636	4,357	11,058	1,274	615	147	61	2,696	595
$5,000 under $10,000	4,758	2,729	13,066	5,221	35,551	4,221	30,914	1,574	935	186	110	4,617	3,229
$10,000 under $15,000	3,395	2,708	11,808	5,522	41,776	3,184	37,806	1,658	797	198	155	3,383	4,502
$15,000 or more	4,332	3,970	16,391	7,830	96,827	4,068	80,845	3,117	2,385	621	1,288	4,327	14,750

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MARYLAND - Continued													
Somerset County	**7,509**	**3,654**	**18,600**	**6,338**	**57,386**	**6,558**	**43,786**	**2,352**	**2,267**	**467**	**1,067**	**5,568**	**6,928**
Under $5,000	3,487	829	6,411	1,506	7,943	3,000	6,877	650	391	85	57	1,612	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,050	1,107	5,569	2,141	14,705	1,791	11,994	653	478	102	127	1,988	1,329
$10,000 under $15,000	1,061	866	3,546	1,504	12,997	977	11,092	447	335	93	140	1,058	1,444
$15,000 or more	911	852	3,074	1,187	21,741	790	13,823	602	1,063	187	743	910	3,845
Talbot County	**10,801**	**5,512**	**26,436**	**7,915**	**126,502**	**8,814**	**76,123**	**5,346**	**7,645**	**1,906**	**11,246**	**8,831**	**20,963**
Under $5,000	3,887	675	6,508	1,240	9,380	3,281	7,804	1,128	757	294	374	1,996	439
$5,000 under $10,000	2,674	1,275	6,419	1,924	19,497	2,202	14,501	1,142	1,129	342	644	2,615	1,914
$10,000 under $15,000	1,751	1,356	5,261	1,783	21,595	1,455	16,037	1,057	1,228	342	872	1,742	2,556
$15,000 or more	2,489	2,206	8,248	2,968	76,030	1,876	37,781	2,019	4,531	928	9,356	2,478	16,054
Washington County	**41,210**	**24,291**	**104,778**	**35,245**	**436,055**	**37,707**	**377,842**	**19,145**	**13,613**	**3,587**	**6,146**	**34,716**	**57,645**
Under $5,000	12,184	2,437	19,192	2,958	28,682	10,635	24,965	3,760	2,186	606	414	5,886	1,222
$5,000 under $10,000	10,425	5,505	25,090	8,064	76,989	9,476	67,484	4,012	2,862	652	711	10,263	7,427
$10,000 under $15,000	8,619	7,097	26,738	10,429	107,372	8,196	98,737	4,279	2,370	633	767	8,599	12,423
$15,000 or more	9,982	9,252	33,758	13,794	223,012	9,400	186,656	7,094	6,195	1,696	4,254	9,968	36,573
Wicomico County	**23,446**	**12,596**	**58,619**	**19,995**	**241,894**	**21,123**	**196,548**	**9,426**	**9,348**	**1,845**	**4,295**	**19,132**	**33,394**
Under $5,000	8,123	1,424	13,128	2,585	17,889	7,198	17,164	1,820	1,027	289	213	3,946	797
$5,000 under $10,000	5,903	2,855	14,470	4,960	42,849	5,272	36,623	1,903	1,702	348	416	5,781	4,000
$10,000 under $15,000	4,148	3,393	13,052	5,164	51,636	3,870	45,976	1,921	1,400	276	365	4,141	5,813
$15,000 or more	5,272	4,924	17,969	7,286	129,520	4,783	96,785	3,782	5,219	932	3,301	5,264	22,784
Worcester County	**11,647**	**5,648**	**28,319**	**9,505**	**106,840**	**10,085**	**75,987**	**4,469**	**6,415**	**998**	**2,584**	**9,013**	**15,218**
Under $5,000	4,844	897	8,372	2,028	10,631	4,264	10,306	1,104	739	185	126	2,325	462
$5,000 under $10,000	3,016	1,511	7,604	2,644	21,714	2,601	17,546	1,062	1,007	207	236	2,919	2,047
$10,000 under $15,000	1,827	1,472	5,884	2,375	22,565	1,633	18,504	846	834	145	178	1,817	2,630
$15,000 or more	1,960	1,768	6,459	2,458	51,930	1,587	29,631	1,457	3,835	461	2,044	1,952	10,079
Baltimore City	**359,893**	**145,749**	**852,076**	**305,598**	**3,500,607**	**332,720**	**3,024,847**	**136,815**	**128,164**	**30,781**	**97,853**	**290,439**	**471,485**
Under $5,000	122,809	15,285	197,669	43,943	280,735	110,283	251,559	27,112	17,940	5,225	4,549	55,366	11,019
$5,000 under $10,000	99,721	29,783	225,414	84,202	733,879	92,416	661,240	31,210	24,774	5,997	8,253	97,929	73,192
$10,000 under $15,000	66,775	40,684	193,623	80,605	824,066	63,934	763,988	30,677	20,488	5,466	8,735	66,635	98,455
$15,000 or more	70,588	59,997	235,370	96,848	1,661,927	66,087	1,348,060	47,816	64,962	14,093	76,316	70,509	288,819
MARYLAND	**1,660,106**	**843,152**	**4,157,375**	**1,496,835**	**20,356,934**	**1,524,558**	**17,538,339**	**805,348**	**679,941**	**183,857**	**392,988**	**1,390,104**	**2,942,666**
Under $5,000	480,841	64,103	713,436	118,566	1,042,354	426,289	963,438	137,944	76,306	24,783	19,874	219,927	44,679
$5,000 under $10,000	369,685	132,424	809,348	263,745	2,742,928	333,683	2,397,990	137,501	104,557	25,906	30,453	361,993	275,394
$10,000 under $15,000	298,979	194,646	859,165	342,368	3,711,844	282,504	3,385,224	151,258	94,609	26,210	32,300	298,123	436,404
$15,000 or more	510,601	451,979	1,775,426	772,156	12,859,808	482,082	10,791,687	378,645	404,469	106,958	310,361	510,061	2,186,189

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS													
Barnstable County	**57,531**	**29,964**	**142,920**	**39,472**	**577,152**	**45,149**	**381,138**	**36,087**	**46,550**	**11,541**	**37,387**	**44,838**	**77,002**
Under $5,000	21,338	4,515	35,512	4,911	47,483	16,738	36,452	9,428	6,530	2,406	2,277	9,474	1,795
$5,000 under $10,000	14,466	7,489	36,094	8,586	106,200	10,604	69,632	9,344	10,671	2,972	4,441	13,765	9,151
$10,000 under $15,000	9,892	7,510	30,853	10,835	121,946	8,191	90,382	7,161	8,093	2,016	4,171	9,809	13,208
$15,000 or more	11,835	10,450	40,461	15,140	301,523	9,616	184,672	10,154	21,256	4,147	26,498	11,790	52,848
Berkshire County	**60,398**	**32,103**	**151,858**	**50,972**	**633,789**	**53,919**	**528,700**	**36,513**	**30,325**	**8,449**	**18,445**	**48,956**	**85,184**
Under $5,000	19,695	3,323	30,273	3,842	42,789	16,543	35,013	8,440	5,038	1,602	1,194	8,642	1,698
$5,000 under $10,000	14,347	6,195	31,912	8,621	106,947	12,579	88,250	8,165	6,624	1,674	1,891	14,009	10,640
$10,000 under $15,000	11,895	9,209	37,010	14,873	147,916	11,242	133,324	7,890	5,204	1,360	1,848	11,863	16,995
$15,000 or more	14,461	13,376	52,663	23,636	336,137	13,555	272,113	12,018	13,459	3,813	13,512	14,442	55,851
Bristol County	**180,825**	**98,634**	**449,364**	**150,209**	**1,761,310**	**166,501**	**1,536,084**	**101,418**	**70,747**	**14,100**	**26,522**	**148,024**	**224,258**
Under $5,000	60,191	10,971	93,352	13,791	141,880	53,105	122,377	21,975	11,641	2,729	1,849	28,434	5,832
$5,000 under $10,000	46,349	22,265	105,451	30,837	341,120	42,455	297,577	25,130	15,526	2,830	2,662	45,377	33,190
$10,000 under $15,000	37,658	31,186	120,094	48,552	467,900	36,155	431,153	24,866	13,659	2,595	2,759	37,606	52,681
$15,000 or more	36,627	34,212	130,467	57,029	810,410	34,786	684,977	29,447	29,921	5,946	19,252	36,607	132,555
Dukes County	**3,719**	**1,670**	**8,566**	**2,325**	**35,009**	**2,954**	**21,592**	**2,084**	**2,816**	**686**	**2,922**	**2,904**	**4,840**
Under $5,000	1,561	286	2,484	343	3,497	1,237	2,782	636	382	174	152	787	159
$5,000 under $10,000	966	439	2,220	593	7,051	773	4,996	533	506	143	250	934	672
$10,000 under $15,000	532	386	1,573	520	6,535	427	4,573	369	470	119	313	530	752
$15,000 or more	660	559	2,289	869	17,926	517	9,241	546	1,458	250	2,207	653	3,257
Essex County	**265,826**	**134,281**	**654,111**	**219,606**	**2,924,510**	**240,455**	**2,483,175**	**152,049**	**133,420**	**32,606**	**80,360**	**215,975**	**404,741**
Under $5,000	86,447	12,527	128,623	16,321	191,316	74,569	161,144	32,612	19,236	5,624	4,189	38,390	7,460
$5,000 under $10,000	60,895	23,489	129,023	33,881	453,232	53,918	381,160	32,408	26,270	5,671	6,707	59,350	45,678
$10,000 under $15,000	50,065	35,907	149,417	58,793	621,492	47,403	562,045	31,960	22,443	5,282	6,720	49,902	71,448
$15,000 or more	68,419	62,358	247,048	110,611	1,658,470	64,565	1,378,826	55,069	65,471	16,029	62,744	68,333	280,155
Franklin County	**25,183**	**13,514**	**61,973**	**19,872**	**245,912**	**22,677**	**206,434**	**15,573**	**11,241**	**3,021**	**5,378**	**20,616**	**31,899**
Under $5,000	8,434	1,633	13,173	1,835	19,615	7,229	16,278	3,783	1,959	632	473	4,022	779
$5,000 under $10,000	6,559	3,108	15,030	4,198	48,843	5,840	41,014	3,880	2,666	668	756	6,412	4,812
$10,000 under $15,000	5,055	4,018	15,918	6,343	62,638	4,793	56,047	3,514	2,150	563	721	5,050	7,152
$15,000 or more	5,135	4,755	17,852	7,496	114,816	4,815	93,095	4,396	4,466	1,158	3,428	5,132	19,156
Hampden County	**178,285**	**92,008**	**440,780**	**148,456**	**1,844,822**	**162,423**	**1,580,129**	**104,940**	**86,478**	**19,475**	**34,217**	**146,695**	**244,746**
Under $5,000	56,791	8,506	85,232	11,434	131,784	49,332	109,473	22,511	13,146	3,584	2,424	26,262	5,113
$5,000 under $10,000	43,655	17,538	94,313	25,930	323,163	39,000	274,491	23,987	19,143	3,800	3,810	42,727	32,278
$10,000 under $15,000	37,173	28,373	115,343	46,651	461,525	35,524	420,496	24,893	16,060	3,523	3,981	37,080	52,504
$15,000 or more	40,666	37,591	145,892	64,441	928,350	38,567	775,669	33,549	38,129	8,568	24,002	40,626	154,851
Hampshire County	**48,455**	**25,098**	**117,196**	**38,071**	**499,327**	**43,951**	**424,998**	**30,794**	**23,911**	**5,936**	**10,863**	**39,725**	**65,715**
Under $5,000	15,894	2,580	23,268	2,729	36,367	13,712	30,823	7,286	3,700	1,126	736	7,442	1,420
$5,000 under $10,000	11,695	4,996	24,977	6,554	86,967	10,482	74,217	7,139	5,091	1,178	1,285	11,446	8,650
$10,000 under $15,000	9,628	7,336	29,434	11,613	119,276	9,131	107,598	6,804	4,395	1,069	1,260	9,606	13,575
$15,000 or more	11,238	10,186	39,517	17,175	256,717	10,626	212,360	9,565	10,725	2,563	7,582	11,231	42,070
Middlesex County	**592,605**	**286,741**	**1,436,686**	**485,097**	**6,954,714**	**538,023**	**5,865,983**	**351,733**	**321,373**	**79,142**	**210,387**	**488,447**	**1,003,657**
Under $5,000	182,824	22,944	260,688	29,379	385,294	158,210	347,788	70,878	40,742	13,423	9,975	82,902	16,286
$5,000 under $10,000	134,073	44,149	263,926	63,826	997,300	119,637	848,648	72,208	54,238	12,797	15,105	130,488	103,553
$10,000 under $15,000	108,125	70,648	307,916	119,182	1,342,782	102,163	1,212,592	71,220	48,906	12,104	15,751	107,725	157,560
$15,000 or more	167,583	149,000	604,156	272,710	4,229,338	158,013	3,456,955	137,427	177,487	40,818	169,556	167,332	726,258

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MASSACHUSETTS - Continued													
Nantucket County	**2,176**	**1,045**	**5,128**	**1,427**	**23,546**	**1,711**	**13,289**	**1,318**	**1,764**	**456**	**2,194**	**1,788**	**3,478**
Under $5,000	791	125	1,207	160	1,866	643	1,560	335	204	90	122	425	90
$5,000 under $10,000	534	232	1,203	301	3,968	414	2,758	301	308	96	146	521	394
$10,000 under $15,000	380	290	1,150	398	4,676	305	3,257	269	274	78	229	376	532
$15,000 or more	471	398	1,568	568	13,036	349	5,714	413	978	192	1,697	466	2,462
Norfolk County	**263,220**	**128,518**	**653,137**	**223,598**	**3,268,260**	**235,511**	**2,673,959**	**163,331**	**170,029**	**39,800**	**132,294**	**216,637**	**486,067**
Under $5,000	80,396	9,275	113,161	11,489	163,643	68,872	147,712	32,762	20,166	6,501	5,497	35,981	7,051
$5,000 under $10,000	55,982	17,876	110,192	24,962	415,738	48,629	341,540	32,251	27,891	6,346	8,288	54,167	42,549
$10,000 under $15,000	45,230	28,839	128,995	49,539	562,960	42,061	496,131	30,680	24,477	5,833	8,568	45,007	65,153
$15,000 or more	81,612	72,528	300,789	137,608	2,125,919	75,949	1,688,576	67,638	97,495	21,120	109,941	81,482	371,314
Plymouth County	**142,119**	**78,903**	**380,131**	**142,898**	**1,572,487**	**129,768**	**1,362,915**	**75,822**	**56,007**	**14,027**	**32,455**	**115,624**	**201,757**
Under $5,000	44,245	7,294	68,235	10,752	95,692	38,868	85,041	14,388	7,844	2,428	1,845	19,144	3,731
$5,000 under $10,000	31,541	13,966	72,771	22,162	233,735	27,916	196,613	15,693	11,212	2,527	3,088	30,304	21,905
$10,000 under $15,000	27,603	21,630	90,801	39,244	344,424	26,153	313,195	16,409	9,464	2,231	3,036	27,478	36,210
$15,000 or more	38,730	36,013	148,324	70,740	898,636	36,831	768,066	29,332	27,487	6,841	24,486	38,698	139,911
Suffolk County	**280,765**	**98,433**	**602,780**	**185,859**	**2,570,834**	**256,679**	**2,198,266**	**132,227**	**126,599**	**25,521**	**99,586**	**226,871**	**348,713**
Under $5,000	99,639	12,996	154,591	26,974	230,558	87,424	206,736	30,455	20,060	5,241	4,537	47,623	9,483
$5,000 under $10,000	83,620	22,454	165,374	47,286	618,616	76,908	551,034	37,038	27,122	5,771	6,840	82,001	65,582
$10,000 under $15,000	51,101	27,022	133,064	49,942	627,220	48,910	578,180	30,049	23,037	4,969	6,853	50,943	78,914
$15,000 or more	46,405	35,961	149,751	61,657	1,094,440	43,437	862,316	34,685	56,380	9,540	81,356	46,304	194,734
Worcester County	**258,720**	**135,266**	**643,646**	**219,390**	**2,678,754**	**237,559**	**2,321,154**	**146,139**	**113,280**	**25,602**	**48,001**	**211,113**	**354,128**
Under $5,000	83,509	12,591	123,947	15,270	189,814	73,105	157,837	31,108	17,301	4,728	3,072	37,393	7,253
$5,000 under $10,000	62,158	25,965	135,820	38,517	461,415	56,308	396,796	32,554	23,420	4,875	4,825	60,813	46,391
$10,000 under $15,000	52,421	40,578	164,365	67,196	652,545	50,243	599,301	33,554	20,561	4,533	4,568	52,315	74,482
$15,000 or more	60,632	56,132	219,514	98,407	1,374,980	57,903	1,167,220	48,923	51,998	11,466	35,536	60,592	226,002
MASSACHUSETTS	**2,359,827**	**1,156,178**	**5,748,276**	**1,927,252**	**25,590,423**	**2,137,280**	**21,597,816**	**1,350,028**	**1,194,538**	**280,362**	**741,008**	**1,928,213**	**3,536,183**
Under $5,000	761,755	109,566	1,133,746	149,230	1,681,597	659,587	1,461,015	286,597	167,949	50,288	38,341	346,921	68,150
$5,000 under $10,000	566,840	210,161	1,188,306	316,254	4,204,294	505,463	3,568,726	300,631	230,688	51,348	60,094	552,314	425,445
$10,000 under $15,000	446,758	312,932	1,325,933	523,681	5,543,835	422,701	5,008,274	289,638	199,192	46,275	60,777	445,290	641,165
$15,000 or more	584,474	523,519	2,100,291	938,087	14,160,697	549,529	11,559,801	473,162	596,709	132,451	581,796	583,688	2,401,423

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN													
Alcona County	**3,004**	**2,040**	**8,394**	**2,743**	**23,594**	**2,349**	**17,507**	**1,540**	**1,672**	**335**	**483**	**2,288**	**2,565**
Under $5,000	1,229	552	2,587	531	2,751	904	2,059	472	393	74	44	543	100
$5,000 under $10,000	847	650	2,564	866	6,144	640	4,366	457	498	96	87	819	494
$10,000 under $15,000	548	486	1,919	803	6,676	475	5,380	318	345	76	120	546	714
$15,000 or more	380	352	1,324	543	8,023	330	5,702	293	436	89	232	380	1,257
Alger County	**3,140**	**1,930**	**8,588**	**3,246**	**26,867**	**2,780**	**22,774**	**1,386**	**975**	**232**	**289**	**2,450**	**3,112**
Under $5,000	1,155	334	2,034	428	2,259	982	2,180	351	192	45	17	490	89
$5,000 under $10,000	808	545	2,242	812	6,060	697	5,082	336	290	50	44	784	547
$10,000 under $15,000	733	637	2,599	1,182	9,076	701	8,364	385	241	52	54	732	993
$15,000 or more	444	414	1,713	824	9,472	400	7,148	314	252	85	174	444	1,483
Allegan County	**26,726**	**16,547**	**73,420**	**27,675**	**276,569**	**23,934**	**234,331**	**13,355**	**10,030**	**2,446**	**3,934**	**22,089**	**35,302**
Under $5,000	8,131	1,922	13,593	2,473	17,969	6,928	15,654	2,617	1,698	423	295	3,654	729
$5,000 under $10,000	6,230	3,416	15,548	5,106	46,795	5,448	39,530	2,805	2,200	530	576	6,086	4,448
$10,000 under $15,000	6,179	5,294	21,283	9,535	77,103	5,864	70,472	3,377	1,867	485	446	6,167	8,454
$15,000 or more	6,186	5,915	22,996	10,561	134,702	5,694	108,675	4,556	4,265	1,008	2,617	6,182	21,671
Alpena County	**11,436**	**7,073**	**32,170**	**12,661**	**115,875**	**10,243**	**100,754**	**5,768**	**4,497**	**994**	**1,076**	**9,223**	**14,499**
Under $5,000	3,776	947	6,330	1,178	8,081	3,167	6,938	1,150	794	155	86	1,661	311
$5,000 under $10,000	2,416	1,443	6,440	2,270	18,274	2,099	15,456	1,130	1,116	197	148	2,328	1,660
$10,000 under $15,000	2,752	2,324	9,701	4,503	34,257	2,625	31,855	1,621	818	200	143	2,744	3,718
$15,000 or more	2,492	2,359	9,699	4,710	55,263	2,352	46,505	1,867	1,769	442	699	2,490	8,810
Antrim County	**5,615**	**3,502**	**15,408**	**5,356**	**49,314**	**4,663**	**37,497**	**2,582**	**3,064**	**568**	**1,273**	**4,373**	**5,811**
Under $5,000	1,989	599	3,615	743	4,154	1,642	3,583	596	384	89	71	812	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,669	1,122	4,814	1,637	12,265	1,318	9,245	788	866	198	243	1,611	1,019
$10,000 under $15,000	1,094	958	3,843	1,657	13,459	967	11,191	572	611	113	177	1,089	1,445
$15,000 or more	863	823	3,136	1,319	19,436	736	13,478	626	1,203	168	782	861	3,194
Arenac County	**4,511**	**2,880**	**12,657**	**4,704**	**41,885**	**3,754**	**32,982**	**2,271**	**2,145**	**354**	**336**	**3,615**	**5,217**
Under $5,000	1,574	521	2,995	632	3,352	1,229	2,818	548	427	67	42	715	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,200	786	3,373	1,199	8,768	968	6,833	578	540	82	58	1,168	762
$10,000 under $15,000	893	778	3,054	1,337	11,079	816	9,689	516	373	79	54	890	1,244
$15,000 or more	844	795	3,235	1,536	18,686	741	13,642	629	805	126	182	842	3,073
Baraga County	**2,705**	**1,638**	**7,411**	**2,797**	**24,519**	**2,394**	**20,054**	**1,264**	**880**	**249**	**428**	**2,127**	**3,157**
Under $5,000	981	288	1,726	296	2,166	816	1,801	355	210	61	31	426	75
$5,000 under $10,000	653	393	1,727	617	4,848	583	4,146	277	228	63	45	633	456
$10,000 under $15,000	666	569	2,342	1,083	8,238	641	7,713	349	167	54	50	663	923
$15,000 or more	405	388	1,616	801	9,267	354	6,394	283	275	71	302	405	1,703
Barry County	**14,305**	**9,275**	**40,146**	**15,127**	**154,912**	**12,742**	**133,360**	**7,156**	**5,318**	**1,371**	**2,683**	**12,014**	**20,391**
Under $5,000	4,114	1,128	7,255	1,374	8,609	3,359	7,563	1,350	964	258	182	1,905	365
$5,000 under $10,000	3,232	1,897	8,285	2,708	24,270	2,802	20,560	1,393	1,215	286	303	3,157	2,251
$10,000 under $15,000	3,266	2,730	11,090	4,885	40,564	3,095	37,145	1,751	1,004	229	222	3,263	4,476
$15,000 or more	3,693	3,520	13,516	6,160	81,469	3,486	68,092	2,662	2,135	598	1,976	3,689	13,299
Bay County	**44,506**	**26,548**	**120,831**	**45,854**	**516,573**	**40,179**	**437,220**	**24,463**	**18,939**	**4,342**	**6,580**	**37,648**	**71,688**
Under $5,000	12,369	2,272	18,484	2,471	27,912	10,605	23,034	4,043	2,488	610	362	5,766	1,116
$5,000 under $10,000	9,428	4,682	22,169	6,575	70,488	8,084	58,056	4,808	4,132	878	766	9,203	6,819
$10,000 under $15,000	10,142	7,905	33,157	14,703	126,064	9,723	116,979	5,898	2,924	722	489	10,122	14,196
$15,000 or more	12,567	11,689	47,021	22,105	292,109	11,767	239,151	9,714	9,395	2,132	4,963	12,557	49,557

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Benzie County	**3,729**	**2,230**	**10,055**	**3,401**	**31,786**	**3,131**	**23,512**	**1,747**	**2,108**	**432**	**943**	**2,820**	**3,739**
Under $5,000	1,451	433	2,690	571	3,144	1,207	2,618	439	303	77	52	573	103
$5,000 under $10,000	1,052	701	3,063	1,039	7,793	850	5,880	499	555	121	127	1,023	650
$10,000 under $15,000	647	559	2,163	881	7,884	580	6,574	370	357	77	126	645	860
$15,000 or more	579	537	2,139	910	12,965	494	8,440	439	893	157	638	579	2,126
Berrien County	**67,150**	**37,772**	**175,125**	**63,739**	**729,690**	**61,186**	**621,710**	**31,319**	**26,875**	**6,502**	**16,142**	**54,469**	**100,530**
Under $5,000	21,527	3,816	33,728	5,885	45,783	19,057	40,897	5,933	3,754	1,020	705	9,225	1,758
$5,000 under $10,000	14,570	7,006	34,995	11,349	108,846	12,903	92,580	5,904	5,653	1,188	1,298	14,236	10,499
$10,000 under $15,000	13,575	10,692	43,483	18,433	168,980	12,933	155,444	6,896	4,270	1,069	1,203	13,543	19,169
$15,000 or more	17,478	16,258	62,919	28,072	406,081	16,293	332,789	12,586	13,198	3,225	12,936	17,465	69,104
Branch County	**13,825**	**8,359**	**37,082**	**13,267**	**141,180**	**12,239**	**118,312**	**6,872**	**5,951**	**1,079**	**1,488**	**11,445**	**18,090**
Under $5,000	4,212	1,022	7,189	1,299	9,191	3,501	8,009	1,392	947	178	123	1,934	386
$5,000 under $10,000	3,603	1,963	9,120	3,034	27,170	3,145	23,027	1,616	1,463	239	261	3,513	2,574
$10,000 under $15,000	2,783	2,313	9,142	3,810	34,345	2,609	30,696	1,529	1,045	221	229	2,774	3,857
$15,000 or more	3,227	3,061	11,631	5,124	70,474	2,984	56,580	2,335	2,496	441	875	3,224	11,273
Calhoun County	**53,892**	**30,673**	**138,504**	**48,486**	**621,074**	**49,314**	**545,721**	**27,787**	**20,804**	**5,472**	**10,344**	**44,893**	**86,204**
Under $5,000	15,591	2,841	24,394	4,021	34,268	13,629	29,567	4,537	2,950	813	508	6,851	1,320
$5,000 under $10,000	11,373	5,062	25,952	7,695	85,031	10,000	72,696	4,834	4,453	969	1,129	11,144	8,325
$10,000 under $15,000	10,625	7,763	31,701	12,589	132,277	10,134	122,221	5,900	3,492	861	1,082	10,603	15,454
$15,000 or more	16,303	15,007	56,457	24,181	369,498	15,551	321,237	12,516	9,909	2,829	7,625	16,295	61,105
Cass County	**17,082**	**10,381**	**45,906**	**16,617**	**176,051**	**15,362**	**151,345**	**7,732**	**6,364**	**1,251**	**3,154**	**14,079**	**23,085**
Under $5,000	5,192	1,244	8,824	1,660	10,922	4,431	10,074	1,505	1,074	194	172	2,310	445
$5,000 under $10,000	4,286	2,376	10,986	3,711	31,945	3,775	27,460	1,702	1,498	275	290	4,179	2,947
$10,000 under $15,000	3,676	3,068	12,280	5,301	45,582	3,496	42,081	1,779	1,084	243	266	3,665	5,066
$15,000 or more	3,928	3,693	13,816	5,945	87,602	3,660	71,730	2,746	2,708	539	2,426	3,925	14,627
Charlevoix County	**7,242**	**4,287**	**19,481**	**7,161**	**65,607**	**6,386**	**52,944**	**3,482**	**3,362**	**613**	**1,365**	**5,680**	**7,959**
Under $5,000	2,566	625	4,272	827	5,449	2,229	4,973	780	481	110	52	1,086	215
$5,000 under $10,000	2,023	1,283	5,638	2,014	14,884	1,735	12,132	938	784	155	153	1,944	1,295
$10,000 under $15,000	1,429	1,220	4,960	2,200	17,694	1,329	15,575	814	539	125	204	1,426	1,937
$15,000 or more	1,224	1,159	4,611	2,120	27,580	1,093	20,264	950	1,558	223	956	1,224	4,512
Cheboygan County	**6,948**	**4,240**	**19,181**	**6,978**	**58,386**	**5,906**	**46,411**	**3,485**	**3,525**	**661**	**1,030**	**5,208**	**6,759**
Under $5,000	2,748	831	4,929	959	5,733	2,280	4,983	932	660	154	72	1,083	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,915	1,343	5,733	2,085	14,007	1,586	11,145	991	925	183	167	1,845	1,129
$10,000 under $15,000	1,300	1,140	4,734	2,160	15,943	1,186	13,745	795	664	125	172	1,295	1,676
$15,000 or more	985	926	3,785	1,774	22,703	854	16,538	767	1,276	199	619	985	3,753
Chippewa County	**12,544**	**7,510**	**33,339**	**12,196**	**106,664**	**11,331**	**92,217**	**5,434**	**3,708**	**949**	**1,452**	**10,023**	**12,449**
Under $5,000	4,721	1,297	7,981	1,496	11,281	4,100	10,274	1,293	792	177	93	2,308	473
$5,000 under $10,000	3,642	2,513	10,413	3,895	26,647	3,325	23,747	1,442	899	243	212	3,544	2,265
$10,000 under $15,000	2,305	1,954	7,858	3,468	28,258	2,196	26,124	1,296	664	177	140	2,295	3,171
$15,000 or more	1,876	1,746	7,087	3,337	40,478	1,710	32,072	1,403	1,353	352	1,007	1,876	6,540
Clare County	**6,811**	**4,324**	**18,709**	**6,723**	**58,396**	**5,769**	**46,401**	**3,083**	**3,075**	**544**	**511**	**5,163**	**7,026**
Under $5,000	2,726	930	5,143	1,145	5,834	2,231	4,941	808	557	120	57	1,147	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,803	1,278	5,194	1,769	13,034	1,455	9,944	852	886	157	104	1,743	1,074
$10,000 under $15,000	1,213	1,092	4,373	1,985	14,980	1,125	13,240	646	467	81	65	1,208	1,587
$15,000 or more	1,069	1,024	3,999	1,824	24,548	958	18,276	777	1,165	186	285	1,065	4,155

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Clinton County	**19,678**	**12,284**	**56,365**	**22,662**	**220,365**	**17,623**	**190,300**	**10,782**	**8,353**	**1,817**	**1,518**	**16,703**	**27,631**
Under $5,000	5,262	1,081	8,409	1,386	11,250	4,404	9,826	1,813	1,213	252	123	2,426	476
$5,000 under $10,000	4,330	2,289	10,886	3,720	32,446	3,700	26,930	2,147	1,972	349	308	4,206	3,023
$10,000 under $15,000	4,477	3,617	15,623	7,291	55,706	4,233	50,776	2,599	1,523	358	186	4,465	5,992
$15,000 or more	5,609	5,297	21,447	10,265	120,963	5,286	102,768	4,223	3,645	858	901	5,606	18,140
Crawford County	**3,252**	**1,854**	**8,520**	**2,991**	**28,644**	**2,787**	**22,311**	**1,367**	**1,474**	**310**	**536**	**2,454**	**3,444**
Under $5,000	1,279	330	2,227	459	2,682	1,104	2,247	326	225	47	32	499	92
$5,000 under $10,000	828	485	2,153	665	6,106	668	4,659	359	441	84	99	811	548
$10,000 under $15,000	576	496	2,013	899	7,134	521	6,118	278	260	70	107	575	768
$15,000 or more	569	543	2,127	968	12,722	494	9,287	404	548	109	298	569	2,036
Delta County	**13,135**	**8,109**	**36,726**	**14,282**	**131,032**	**11,668**	**111,829**	**6,687**	**4,943**	**1,176**	**1,502**	**10,561**	**16,728**
Under $5,000	4,480	1,133	7,369	1,230	9,916	3,781	8,357	1,495	944	253	163	2,012	391
$5,000 under $10,000	2,794	1,724	7,470	2,581	20,927	2,421	17,731	1,369	1,074	243	273	2,702	1,906
$10,000 under $15,000	3,008	2,586	10,764	5,012	37,752	2,841	35,237	1,710	932	225	209	3,001	4,143
$15,000 or more	2,853	2,666	11,123	5,459	62,437	2,625	50,504	2,113	1,993	455	857	2,846	10,288
Dickinson County	**9,245**	**5,499**	**24,524**	**8,635**	**94,281**	**8,175**	**77,019**	**4,819**	**3,621**	**1,276**	**2,217**	**7,519**	**13,170**
Under $5,000	3,109	708	5,051	731	7,033	2,608	5,639	1,155	734	312	200	1,426	262
$5,000 under $10,000	2,198	1,271	5,566	1,670	16,347	1,857	13,231	1,088	1,011	314	431	2,157	1,534
$10,000 under $15,000	2,045	1,756	6,899	2,985	25,326	1,950	23,644	1,165	603	203	223	2,044	2,842
$15,000 or more	1,893	1,764	7,008	3,249	45,575	1,760	34,505	1,411	1,273	447	1,363	1,892	8,532
Eaton County	**27,011**	**16,820**	**74,710**	**28,561**	**311,747**	**24,625**	**278,180**	**14,222**	**10,814**	**2,628**	**2,322**	**22,750**	**40,364**
Under $5,000	7,304	1,485	11,343	1,738	14,921	6,315	14,046	2,335	1,563	349	164	3,217	611
$5,000 under $10,000	5,626	2,870	13,434	4,119	42,262	4,868	35,536	2,529	2,348	517	412	5,473	4,024
$10,000 under $15,000	5,836	4,714	19,217	8,402	72,624	5,583	67,468	3,229	1,809	415	253	5,820	7,916
$15,000 or more	8,245	7,751	30,716	14,302	181,940	7,859	161,130	6,129	5,094	1,347	1,493	8,240	27,813
Emmet County	**8,597**	**4,641**	**22,163**	**7,812**	**79,883**	**7,534**	**62,276**	**4,272**	**4,442**	**862**	**2,634**	**6,585**	**10,689**
Under $5,000	3,446	747	5,563	949	7,409	2,982	6,479	1,138	641	194	157	1,517	284
$5,000 under $10,000	2,159	1,227	5,760	2,005	15,692	1,869	13,007	1,063	979	214	266	2,083	1,363
$10,000 under $15,000	1,459	1,243	5,075	2,229	18,000	1,339	15,630	863	729	136	199	1,455	1,947
$15,000 or more	1,533	1,424	5,765	2,629	38,782	1,344	27,160	1,208	2,093	318	2,012	1,530	7,095
Genesee County	**161,770**	**93,096**	**445,681**	**176,797**	**1,911,885**	**147,705**	**1,704,189**	**76,669**	**56,230**	**18,618**	**35,042**	**135,640**	**258,004**
Under $5,000	43,578	7,529	66,970	11,271	87,796	37,737	79,330	11,847	7,287	2,476	1,910	18,452	3,510
$5,000 under $10,000	32,285	15,023	78,827	26,113	241,710	27,258	198,615	13,032	11,465	3,599	3,941	31,400	22,337
$10,000 under $15,000	37,409	26,159	118,267	53,049	466,936	35,914	436,841	17,437	9,164	2,814	3,278	37,327	52,451
$15,000 or more	48,498	44,385	181,617	86,364	1,115,443	46,796	989,403	34,353	28,314	9,729	25,913	48,461	179,706
Gladwin County	**5,365**	**3,665**	**15,350**	**5,671**	**46,924**	**4,552**	**39,196**	**2,566**	**2,230**	**406**	**452**	**4,209**	**5,239**
Under $5,000	1,921	753	3,833	855	4,207	1,511	3,591	590	420	86	42	826	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,530	1,156	4,579	1,651	11,402	1,270	9,109	781	713	132	86	1,475	921
$10,000 under $15,000	1,072	955	3,857	1,781	13,162	1,004	11,847	577	436	69	63	1,066	1,377
$15,000 or more	842	801	3,081	1,384	18,153	767	14,649	618	661	119	261	842	2,795
Gogebic County	**7,479**	**4,256**	**19,221**	**6,590**	**62,696**	**6,622**	**51,956**	**3,697**	**2,848**	**839**	**1,144**	**5,874**	**7,481**
Under $5,000	2,800	720	4,718	739	6,286	2,381	5,139	1,069	589	227	152	1,236	241
$5,000 under $10,000	2,029	1,173	5,080	1,614	14,995	1,791	12,705	1,005	777	236	225	1,991	1,446
$10,000 under $15,000	1,694	1,478	5,864	2,608	20,743	1,611	19,051	920	565	163	124	1,692	2,353
$15,000 or more	956	885	3,559	1,629	20,672	839	15,061	703	917	213	643	955	3,441

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Grand Traverse County	**18,633**	**10,470**	**48,013**	**16,832**	**190,386**	**16,451**	**151,139**	**9,684**	**9,587**	**1,910**	**4,005**	**14,975**	**25,091**
Under $5,000	6,444	1,224	9,796	1,477	13,580	5,663	12,533	2,011	1,217	300	180	2,955	568
$5,000 under $10,000	4,495	2,422	10,932	3,310	33,123	3,828	26,870	2,189	2,159	430	444	4,354	3,058
$10,000 under $15,000	3,546	2,936	11,779	4,933	43,809	3,247	37,969	2,183	1,745	381	513	3,525	4,756
$15,000 or more	4,148	3,888	15,506	7,112	99,874	3,713	73,767	3,301	4,466	799	2,868	4,141	16,709
Gratiot County	**13,772**	**8,933**	**39,352**	**15,111**	**146,644**	**11,899**	**114,490**	**7,028**	**6,300**	**1,226**	**1,820**	**11,447**	**19,313**
Under $5,000	4,127	1,124	7,156	1,349	9,076	3,392	7,874	1,426	854	176	108	1,901	359
$5,000 under $10,000	3,419	2,152	9,602	3,503	25,857	2,909	21,136	1,553	1,321	236	209	3,330	2,328
$10,000 under $15,000	3,094	2,710	10,964	4,937	38,087	2,867	33,560	1,685	1,019	233	153	3,089	4,141
$15,000 or more	3,132	2,947	11,630	5,322	73,624	2,731	51,920	2,364	3,106	581	1,350	3,127	12,485
Hillsdale County	**13,938**	**8,981**	**38,815**	**14,077**	**140,561**	**12,087**	**116,486**	**6,875**	**5,859**	**1,214**	**1,881**	**11,509**	**18,000**
Under $5,000	4,271	1,264	7,799	1,473	9,186	3,390	7,913	1,515	1,045	206	128	1,967	381
$5,000 under $10,000	3,479	2,120	9,314	3,170	25,754	2,984	21,277	1,536	1,453	252	239	3,368	2,330
$10,000 under $15,000	3,216	2,762	10,855	4,630	39,892	3,002	35,756	1,715	1,105	227	216	3,204	4,457
$15,000 or more	2,972	2,835	10,847	4,804	65,729	2,711	51,540	2,109	2,256	529	1,298	2,970	10,832
Houghton County	**11,636**	**6,501**	**29,670**	**9,983**	**98,283**	**10,007**	**77,739**	**6,419**	**5,363**	**1,618**	**3,103**	**9,210**	**12,158**
Under $5,000	4,529	1,229	7,600	1,151	10,729	3,749	8,457	1,943	1,110	435	342	2,178	406
$5,000 under $10,000	3,368	2,071	8,802	2,848	24,753	2,890	20,280	1,857	1,536	434	593	3,301	2,306
$10,000 under $15,000	2,174	1,792	7,423	3,287	26,514	2,010	23,447	1,320	870	274	451	2,168	3,042
$15,000 or more	1,565	1,409	5,845	2,697	36,287	1,358	25,555	1,299	1,847	475	1,717	1,563	6,404
Huron County	**13,112**	**7,988**	**36,657**	**13,380**	**127,103**	**10,188**	**84,859**	**7,552**	**7,820**	**1,374**	**1,873**	**10,744**	**16,683**
Under $5,000	4,436	1,376	8,359	1,624	9,023	3,194	7,376	1,999	1,341	270	152	2,187	420
$5,000 under $10,000	3,675	2,152	9,845	3,271	27,228	2,883	19,948	1,998	2,085	351	326	3,567	2,534
$10,000 under $15,000	2,504	2,124	8,813	3,944	30,615	2,154	23,795	1,574	1,359	247	215	2,496	3,399
$15,000 or more	2,497	2,336	9,640	4,541	60,237	1,957	33,740	1,981	3,035	506	1,180	2,494	10,330
Ingham County	**97,741**	**51,736**	**242,338**	**84,829**	**1,100,597**	**90,275**	**973,156**	**49,666**	**40,027**	**10,890**	**16,257**	**80,546**	**151,799**
Under $5,000	30,513	4,908	44,248	6,575	64,416	27,551	62,414	9,215	4,699	1,507	859	13,872	2,690
$5,000 under $10,000	21,277	9,234	46,552	13,391	159,089	18,962	138,215	9,188	7,456	1,893	1,642	20,800	15,647
$10,000 under $15,000	19,007	13,235	56,075	22,610	235,307	18,065	216,970	10,509	6,771	1,775	1,561	18,948	27,037
$15,000 or more	26,944	24,359	95,463	42,253	641,785	25,697	555,557	20,754	21,101	5,715	12,195	26,926	106,425
Ionia County	**16,332**	**10,244**	**46,398**	**18,262**	**166,549**	**14,512**	**142,574**	**8,057**	**5,738**	**1,238**	**1,493**	**13,616**	**20,817**
Under $5,000	4,783	1,230	8,194	1,509	10,024	3,964	8,985	1,499	1,019	227	162	2,184	416
$5,000 under $10,000	3,958	2,258	10,384	3,679	29,691	3,409	24,908	1,748	1,574	297	282	3,850	2,779
$10,000 under $15,000	3,939	3,274	13,907	6,480	48,930	3,740	44,954	2,165	1,066	236	217	3,932	5,386
$15,000 or more	3,652	3,482	13,913	6,594	77,904	3,399	63,727	2,645	2,079	478	832	3,650	12,236
Iosco County	**9,763**	**6,311**	**26,337**	**9,167**	**83,540**	**8,398**	**68,674**	**4,446**	**4,324**	**865**	**1,231**	**7,964**	**9,648**
Under $5,000	3,534	1,175	6,343	1,225	8,660	2,910	7,508	1,051	734	150	82	1,812	391
$5,000 under $10,000	3,144	2,342	9,124	3,196	22,911	2,680	18,839	1,327	1,275	246	208	3,069	1,892
$10,000 under $15,000	1,614	1,407	5,502	2,331	19,773	1,475	17,193	940	787	185	173	1,612	2,157
$15,000 or more	1,471	1,387	5,368	2,415	32,196	1,333	25,134	1,128	1,528	284	768	1,471	5,208
Iron County	**5,120**	**3,030**	**12,923**	**4,066**	**42,253**	**4,406**	**33,874**	**2,534**	**1,820**	**688**	**824**	**3,983**	**5,115**
Under $5,000	2,137	663	3,778	612	5,097	1,742	3,944	785	450	193	120	1,022	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,308	861	3,493	1,090	9,562	1,125	7,662	657	528	172	137	1,286	869
$10,000 under $15,000	988	855	3,185	1,278	12,325	918	11,077	575	351	139	147	988	1,437
$15,000 or more	687	651	2,467	1,086	15,269	621	11,191	517	491	184	420	687	2,608

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Isabella County	**13,904**	**8,453**	**37,491**	**14,111**	**143,144**	**12,515**	**119,357**	**6,855**	**5,536**	**1,140**	**1,810**	**11,147**	**19,216**
Under $5,000	4,727	1,267	7,788	1,484	9,760	4,104	9,282	1,374	903	174	93	2,083	399
$5,000 under $10,000	3,348	2,042	8,723	3,037	25,053	3,006	21,880	1,540	1,054	215	189	3,247	2,308
$10,000 under $15,000	2,644	2,195	8,879	3,873	32,600	2,476	29,355	1,502	928	183	138	2,637	3,631
$15,000 or more	3,185	2,949	12,101	5,717	75,731	2,929	58,840	2,439	2,651	568	1,390	3,180	12,878
Jackson County	**54,394**	**31,576**	**143,878**	**52,729**	**631,858**	**49,879**	**550,476**	**26,796**	**20,625**	**5,434**	**11,975**	**45,532**	**88,062**
Under $5,000	15,630	2,667	23,775	3,599	35,133	13,740	30,079	4,501	2,852	818	553	7,031	1,355
$5,000 under $10,000	11,331	5,238	26,135	7,944	84,206	10,020	71,949	4,550	3,909	957	1,052	11,092	8,238
$10,000 under $15,000	11,457	8,863	36,049	15,048	142,982	10,942	132,361	5,951	3,317	901	1,076	11,436	16,394
$15,000 or more	15,976	14,808	57,919	26,138	369,537	15,177	316,087	11,794	10,547	2,758	9,294	15,973	62,075
Kalamazoo County	**76,708**	**42,019**	**192,803**	**67,551**	**914,774**	**70,659**	**778,113**	**39,206**	**33,929**	**8,244**	**25,573**	**64,254**	**135,334**
Under $5,000	22,724	3,280	32,075	4,037	50,164	20,434	45,156	6,670	3,734	1,164	960	10,625	2,143
$5,000 under $10,000	16,562	6,889	35,266	9,858	123,749	14,855	107,616	6,857	5,918	1,386	1,697	16,252	12,566
$10,000 under $15,000	14,696	10,953	44,174	17,588	182,762	13,961	168,089	8,174	4,948	1,233	1,560	14,671	21,251
$15,000 or more	22,726	20,897	81,288	36,068	558,099	21,409	457,252	17,505	19,329	4,461	21,356	22,706	99,374
Kalkaska County	**2,935**	**1,885**	**8,073**	**2,908**	**25,658**	**2,515**	**20,786**	**1,312**	**1,295**	**200**	**272**	**2,269**	**2,967**
Under $5,000	1,058	349	1,984	464	2,180	874	1,848	298	202	37	33	429	79
$5,000 under $10,000	809	556	2,312	796	5,998	666	4,692	377	403	64	74	775	496
$10,000 under $15,000	608	542	2,089	896	7,497	564	6,668	321	262	37	45	606	813
$15,000 or more	460	438	1,688	752	9,983	411	7,578	316	428	62	120	459	1,579
Kent County	**164,401**	**89,284**	**422,182**	**153,262**	**1,830,962**	**150,209**	**1,543,260**	**84,268**	**69,343**	**18,233**	**38,789**	**136,224**	**255,496**
Under $5,000	50,703	7,440	74,216	10,443	113,162	45,294	99,704	15,668	8,736	3,103	2,020	23,360	4,544
$5,000 under $10,000	37,474	16,016	82,148	24,088	278,896	33,541	240,371	16,795	13,678	3,485	3,701	36,765	27,767
$10,000 under $15,000	33,679	26,136	106,965	45,110	419,581	32,008	385,138	19,208	11,053	3,111	3,212	33,595	47,341
$15,000 or more	42,545	39,692	158,853	73,621	1,019,323	39,366	818,047	32,597	35,876	8,534	29,856	42,504	175,844
Keweenaw County	**648**	**398**	**1,562**	**420**	**5,155**	**536**	**3,800**	**336**	**284**	**91**	**196**	**516**	**678**
Under $5,000	263	104	478	58	643	205	486	110	65	26	23	134	25
$5,000 under $10,000	191	124	478	135	1,426	159	1,106	96	87	24	29	188	140
$10,000 under $15,000	134	116	420	167	1,627	124	1,442	84	50	19	23	134	193
$15,000 or more	60	54	186	60	1,459	48	766	46	82	22	121	60	320
Lake County	**2,124**	**1,257**	**5,557**	**1,815**	**15,276**	**1,722**	**11,650**	**846**	**998**	**173**	**320**	**1,547**	**1,682**
Under $5,000	969	366	1,945	445	2,069	761	1,689	265	200	44	33	411	72
$5,000 under $10,000	605	402	1,722	594	4,395	490	3,356	269	233	53	65	587	381
$10,000 under $15,000	323	287	1,137	483	3,951	281	3,209	160	176	37	36	322	437
$15,000 or more	227	202	753	293	4,861	190	3,396	152	389	39	186	227	792
Lapeer County	**20,060**	**13,292**	**59,484**	**24,467**	**229,402**	**17,921**	**200,039**	**9,847**	**8,320**	**1,547**	**2,799**	**16,987**	**29,009**
Under $5,000	5,250	1,374	9,071	1,780	10,884	4,311	9,903	1,742	1,194	225	128	2,353	441
$5,000 under $10,000	4,357	2,508	11,448	4,031	32,680	3,694	26,925	1,833	1,889	300	273	4,207	2,957
$10,000 under $15,000	4,673	3,954	16,524	7,733	58,369	4,439	53,641	2,338	1,490	250	243	4,655	6,159
$15,000 or more	5,780	5,456	22,441	10,923	127,469	5,477	109,570	3,934	3,747	772	2,155	5,772	19,452
Leelanau County	**4,960**	**2,869**	**13,222**	**4,592**	**46,766**	**4,172**	**33,483**	**2,777**	**3,180**	**655**	**1,376**	**3,958**	**5,841**
Under $5,000	1,826	433	2,992	455	3,949	1,542	3,472	680	466	137	83	874	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,289	781	3,482	1,134	9,580	1,068	7,305	724	721	176	249	1,244	845
$10,000 under $15,000	940	810	3,402	1,543	11,619	834	9,432	622	565	98	130	937	1,247
$15,000 or more	905	845	3,346	1,460	21,618	728	13,274	751	1,428	244	914	903	3,585

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Lenawee County	**32,267**	**19,879**	**87,767**	**32,255**	**357,586**	**28,799**	**298,662**	**16,818**	**14,007**	**2,550**	**5,346**	**27,101**	**48,279**
Under $5,000	8,993	1,941	14,640	2,432	19,311	7,545	16,389	3,074	2,106	380	235	4,030	771
$5,000 under $10,000	7,315	3,862	17,959	5,659	55,353	6,335	46,691	3,358	3,052	440	411	7,132	5,345
$10,000 under $15,000	7,636	6,227	24,815	10,516	94,448	7,222	85,755	4,269	2,638	473	428	7,619	10,582
$15,000 or more	8,323	7,849	30,353	13,648	188,474	7,697	149,827	6,117	6,211	1,257	4,272	8,320	31,581
Livingston County	**27,323**	**16,960**	**76,228**	**29,531**	**341,480**	**24,514**	**295,375**	**14,271**	**12,729**	**2,810**	**4,039**	**23,107**	**46,367**
Under $5,000	7,162	1,278	10,803	1,522	14,463	6,120	12,953	2,201	1,549	402	609	3,105	602
$5,000 under $10,000	5,192	2,536	12,018	3,475	38,599	4,320	30,916	2,287	2,507	487	494	5,055	3,733
$10,000 under $15,000	5,226	4,039	16,554	6,961	65,446	4,855	58,589	2,820	2,141	416	476	5,214	7,310
$15,000 or more	9,743	9,107	36,853	17,573	222,972	9,219	192,917	6,963	6,532	1,505	2,460	9,733	34,722
Luce County	**2,180**	**1,315**	**5,949**	**2,190**	**19,593**	**1,934**	**16,591**	**973**	**651**	**151**	**256**	**1,632**	**2,427**
Under $5,000	840	261	1,527	318	1,577	710	1,533	241	143	30	12	311	53
$5,000 under $10,000	536	360	1,565	584	4,030	470	3,414	226	169	32	30	519	337
$10,000 under $15,000	391	303	1,267	532	4,764	366	4,167	215	121	28	36	389	532
$15,000 or more	413	391	1,590	756	9,222	388	7,477	291	218	61	178	413	1,505
Mackinac County	**3,921**	**2,160**	**10,296**	**3,623**	**29,813**	**3,315**	**22,432**	**1,696**	**1,666**	**368**	**655**	**2,777**	**3,536**
Under $5,000	1,835	474	3,229	626	3,731	1,552	3,139	531	324	96	42	734	128
$5,000 under $10,000	944	661	2,898	1,097	6,961	771	5,383	421	482	93	97	906	576
$10,000 under $15,000	650	570	2,340	1,081	7,996	581	6,775	369	268	64	62	645	886
$15,000 or more	492	455	1,829	819	11,125	411	7,135	375	592	115	454	492	1,946
Macomb County	**261,730**	**149,803**	**690,782**	**264,652**	**3,377,642**	**244,635**	**3,061,410**	**147,408**	**97,802**	**25,594**	**23,280**	**224,242**	**474,258**
Under $5,000	66,421	7,642	88,959	9,823	143,708	59,887	127,431	20,136	10,403	2,577	1,538	29,937	5,861
$5,000 under $10,000	44,551	16,154	88,168	22,517	330,385	39,223	280,491	20,774	16,239	3,319	2,831	43,690	34,327
$10,000 under $15,000	49,220	33,232	140,343	56,382	618,490	47,032	572,569	28,581	15,086	3,575	2,755	49,133	73,379
$15,000 or more	101,538	92,775	373,312	175,930	2,285,059	98,493	2,080,919	77,917	56,074	16,123	16,156	101,482	360,691
Manistee County	**8,023**	**4,739**	**21,579**	**7,797**	**72,440**	**7,063**	**59,640**	**4,335**	**3,458**	**808**	**1,155**	**6,312**	**8,674**
Under $5,000	2,832	690	4,761	792	6,144	2,386	5,040	1,050	644	205	129	1,165	225
$5,000 under $10,000	2,058	1,241	5,369	1,722	15,286	1,761	12,371	1,108	911	208	225	2,020	1,404
$10,000 under $15,000	1,795	1,539	6,288	2,853	22,008	1,700	20,023	1,130	616	142	179	1,791	2,409
$15,000 or more	1,338	1,269	5,161	2,430	29,002	1,216	22,206	1,047	1,287	253	622	1,336	4,636
Marquette County	**24,289**	**14,347**	**63,224**	**23,073**	**241,595**	**22,495**	**212,340**	**11,194**	**7,024**	**2,325**	**3,809**	**20,098**	**30,684**
Under $5,000	8,022	1,715	11,907	1,583	18,878	7,207	16,828	2,285	1,134	465	283	3,929	821
$5,000 under $10,000	5,726	3,439	14,485	4,816	42,124	5,240	37,467	2,342	1,378	456	508	5,641	3,889
$10,000 under $15,000	5,392	4,407	17,455	7,480	67,033	5,205	63,169	2,830	1,217	415	335	5,383	7,708
$15,000 or more	5,149	4,786	19,377	9,194	113,560	4,843	94,876	3,737	3,295	989	2,683	5,145	18,266
Mason County	**9,098**	**5,426**	**23,861**	**8,357**	**83,130**	**8,053**	**69,155**	**4,468**	**3,732**	**825**	**1,116**	**7,118**	**10,349**
Under $5,000	3,335	819	5,503	976	6,985	2,876	6,102	1,080	643	161	103	1,416	272
$5,000 under $10,000	2,270	1,436	6,162	2,125	16,847	1,956	13,972	1,038	887	190	203	2,214	1,515
$10,000 under $15,000	1,805	1,573	6,129	2,607	22,375	1,696	20,232	1,040	699	154	165	1,800	2,485
$15,000 or more	1,688	1,598	6,067	2,649	36,923	1,525	28,849	1,310	1,503	320	645	1,688	6,077
Mecosta County	**9,061**	**5,708**	**24,416**	**8,810**	**80,960**	**7,976**	**68,071**	**4,404**	**3,254**	**771**	**815**	**7,119**	**9,585**
Under $5,000	3,391	1,116	6,104	1,258	7,393	2,859	6,432	1,154	693	156	86	1,520	284
$5,000 under $10,000	2,383	1,609	6,502	2,220	17,478	2,079	14,678	1,093	822	168	165	2,316	1,527
$10,000 under $15,000	1,661	1,455	5,690	2,477	20,578	1,552	18,479	927	596	140	98	1,658	2,279
$15,000 or more	1,626	1,528	6,120	2,855	35,511	1,486	28,482	1,230	1,143	307	466	1,625	5,495

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Menominee County	**9,179**	**5,476**	**24,582**	**9,014**	**81,750**	**8,084**	**67,177**	**4,656**	**3,186**	**820**	**2,034**	**7,519**	**10,266**
Under $5,000	3,130	841	5,406	1,009	6,798	2,593	6,161	1,162	629	182	127	1,537	302
$5,000 under $10,000	2,803	1,702	7,371	2,576	20,702	2,494	17,653	1,397	934	227	264	2,742	1,925
$10,000 under $15,000	1,923	1,690	6,758	3,056	23,666	1,821	21,530	1,124	555	140	127	1,919	2,638
$15,000 or more	1,323	1,243	5,047	2,373	30,584	1,176	21,833	973	1,068	271	1,516	1,321	5,401
Midland County	**23,891**	**15,249**	**67,759**	**26,692**	**335,013**	**21,971**	**286,417**	**13,763**	**10,232**	**3,725**	**13,939**	**20,040**	**52,389**
Under $5,000	6,455	1,169	9,516	1,360	13,479	5,715	11,974	2,142	1,085	359	536	2,753	575
$5,000 under $10,000	5,067	3,131	13,466	4,589	38,288	4,515	32,464	2,531	1,839	513	425	4,935	3,421
$10,000 under $15,000	4,193	3,423	14,102	6,221	51,946	3,977	46,924	2,348	1,441	453	492	4,183	5,703
$15,000 or more	8,176	7,526	30,675	14,522	231,300	7,764	195,055	6,742	5,867	2,400	12,486	8,169	42,690
Missaukee County	**2,893**	**1,920**	**8,248**	**3,100**	**24,436**	**2,368**	**17,854**	**1,458**	**1,311**	**242**	**229**	**2,321**	**2,743**
Under $5,000	1,062	395	2,118	530	2,490	842	1,979	370	256	45	19	512	91
$5,000 under $10,000	878	637	2,611	955	6,459	707	4,868	468	422	81	53	857	551
$10,000 under $15,000	569	520	2,068	946	7,002	511	5,737	331	255	50	42	568	755
$15,000 or more	384	368	1,451	669	8,485	308	5,270	289	378	66	115	384	1,346
Monroe County	**44,563**	**27,310**	**124,352**	**48,835**	**539,403**	**40,783**	**471,163**	**24,205**	**16,933**	**3,606**	**7,581**	**37,923**	**74,349**
Under $5,000	11,729	2,051	17,724	2,531	25,517	10,212	22,175	3,854	2,295	456	401	5,262	1,023
$5,000 under $10,000	8,127	3,731	18,564	5,580	60,417	7,038	50,477	3,834	3,494	605	621	7,979	6,024
$10,000 under $15,000	9,817	7,630	31,340	13,462	123,474	9,340	113,961	5,480	2,948	594	548	9,800	14,227
$15,000 or more	14,890	13,898	56,724	27,262	329,995	14,193	284,550	11,037	8,196	1,951	6,011	14,882	53,075
Montcalm County	**15,235**	**9,723**	**42,480**	**15,970**	**147,105**	**13,435**	**120,917**	**7,108**	**5,758**	**1,194**	**1,179**	**12,518**	**18,405**
Under $5,000	4,876	1,469	8,676	1,650	10,896	4,050	9,282	1,567	1,027	244	130	2,281	431
$5,000 under $10,000	4,177	2,619	11,436	4,116	31,347	3,684	26,629	1,724	1,524	292	249	4,062	2,831
$10,000 under $15,000	3,249	2,829	11,566	5,301	40,130	3,055	35,910	1,686	1,004	207	180	3,243	4,376
$15,000 or more	2,933	2,806	10,802	4,903	64,732	2,646	49,096	2,131	2,203	451	620	2,932	10,767
Montmorency County	**2,420**	**1,582**	**6,646**	**2,204**	**18,249**	**1,866**	**12,949**	**1,157**	**1,515**	**210**	**306**	**1,780**	**1,981**
Under $5,000	1,029	437	2,122	491	2,208	762	1,725	351	262	45	34	427	83
$5,000 under $10,000	735	548	2,173	704	5,315	555	3,754	367	457	72	55	699	420
$10,000 under $15,000	375	333	1,330	567	4,569	322	3,532	218	255	42	53	373	494
$15,000 or more	281	264	1,021	442	6,157	227	3,938	221	541	51	164	281	984
Muskegon County	**55,558**	**32,284**	**149,729**	**57,182**	**583,685**	**51,163**	**509,949**	**26,540**	**19,500**	**5,085**	**8,642**	**46,038**	**75,375**
Under $5,000	16,795	3,199	26,290	4,611	38,414	14,917	32,935	4,874	2,801	883	516	7,580	1,433
$5,000 under $10,000	13,282	6,688	32,393	10,899	99,313	11,962	86,135	5,495	4,133	1,059	993	13,009	9,382
$10,000 under $15,000	12,391	10,115	42,160	18,995	153,661	11,923	143,457	6,677	3,472	934	855	12,367	16,850
$15,000 or more	13,090	12,282	48,886	22,677	292,297	12,361	247,422	9,494	9,094	2,209	6,278	13,082	47,710
Newaygo County	**10,400**	**6,707**	**29,205**	**11,122**	**99,743**	**9,099**	**82,139**	**4,769**	**3,560**	**1,087**	**2,545**	**8,429**	**12,004**
Under $5,000	3,382	1,043	6,056	1,214	7,531	2,818	6,272	1,028	651	234	150	1,513	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,759	1,802	7,642	2,770	20,612	2,377	17,120	1,157	935	243	325	2,670	1,823
$10,000 under $15,000	2,339	2,034	8,416	3,913	28,982	2,174	26,224	1,198	708	229	246	2,331	3,118
$15,000 or more	1,920	1,828	7,091	3,225	42,618	1,730	32,523	1,386	1,266	381	1,824	1,915	6,778
Oakland County	**398,689**	**219,421**	**1,029,964**	**373,732**	**5,962,434**	**359,704**	**5,009,891**	**228,469**	**264,913**	**67,727**	**163,649**	**334,066**	**1,020,975**
Under $5,000	109,407	12,303	147,668	16,115	189,265	96,349	203,071	36,731	23,948	8,196	7,233	47,006	9,424
$5,000 under $10,000	66,711	24,325	136,823	33,709	495,423	55,969	397,973	31,792	33,517	8,568	10,942	64,925	50,080
$10,000 under $15,000	67,012	43,191	187,163	71,744	835,282	62,231	748,140	37,034	28,958	7,532	10,283	66,781	98,683
$15,000 or more	155,559	139,602	558,310	252,164	4,442,464	145,155	3,660,707	122,912	178,490	43,431	135,191	155,354	862,788

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Oceana County	**6,708**	**4,376**	**19,461**	**7,605**	**61,904**	**5,785**	**48,513**	**3,100**	**2,641**	**620**	**1,030**	**5,296**	**7,362**
Under $5,000	2,328	759	4,380	957	4,948	1,913	4,256	784	481	148	113	1,000	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,811	1,260	5,343	2,019	13,549	1,562	11,317	769	699	152	179	1,731	1,175
$10,000 under $15,000	1,387	1,234	5,105	2,398	17,045	1,296	15,153	718	502	111	164	1,384	1,826
$15,000 or more	1,182	1,123	4,633	2,231	26,362	1,014	17,787	829	959	209	574	1,181	4,167
Ogemaw County	**4,919**	**3,120**	**13,327**	**4,548**	**35,930**	**3,983**	**31,683**	**2,333**	**2,479**	**382**	**643**	**3,790**	**5,090**
Under $5,000	1,960	701	3,732	759	1,710	1,538	3,489	636	476	79	59	876	161
$5,000 under $10,000	1,387	993	3,940	1,267	10,038	1,061	7,137	693	721	131	103	1,345	858
$10,000 under $15,000	828	722	2,806	1,176	10,192	731	8,409	457	521	64	79	826	1,134
$15,000 or more	744	704	2,849	1,346	17,410	653	12,648	547	761	108	402	743	2,937
Ontonagon County	**3,786**	**2,398**	**10,651**	**4,100**	**36,061**	**3,407**	**31,821**	**1,649**	**1,025**	**350**	**363**	**3,136**	**4,285**
Under $5,000	1,142	302	1,909	279	2,495	927	1,928	410	279	89	54	509	95
$5,000 under $10,000	845	539	2,280	780	6,386	755	5,538	336	266	73	57	828	595
$10,000 under $15,000	1,190	988	4,081	1,867	14,564	1,155	13,855	485	195	65	46	1,190	1,640
$15,000 or more	609	569	2,381	1,174	12,616	570	10,500	418	285	123	206	609	1,955
Osceola County	**5,773**	**3,805**	**16,534**	**6,358**	**51,294**	**4,965**	**41,504**	**2,640**	**1,887**	**464**	**458**	**4,696**	**6,000**
Under $5,000	1,892	653	3,523	750	4,179	1,508	3,455	627	416	109	65	871	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,794	1,228	5,274	1,999	13,365	1,553	10,968	778	568	136	104	1,740	1,157
$10,000 under $15,000	1,202	1,086	4,339	1,990	14,808	1,122	13,258	614	346	86	82	1,200	1,616
$15,000 or more	885	838	3,398	1,619	18,942	782	13,823	621	557	133	207	885	3,047
Oscoda County	**1,987**	**1,279**	**5,455**	**1,813**	**14,977**	**1,553**	**10,426**	**960**	**1,061**	**168**	**266**	**1,508**	**1,587**
Under $5,000	873	365	1,814	416	2,058	658	1,409	307	261	37	22	413	72
$5,000 under $10,000	583	437	1,736	567	4,271	437	2,880	308	347	61	64	566	353
$10,000 under $15,000	320	276	1,146	504	3,861	277	2,975	178	190	31	50	319	417
$15,000 or more	211	201	759	326	4,787	181	3,162	167	263	39	130	210	745
Otsego County	**5,091**	**3,020**	**14,002**	**5,386**	**46,824**	**4,461**	**36,526**	**2,553**	**2,345**	**403**	**687**	**3,940**	**5,737**
Under $5,000	1,884	463	3,233	708	3,855	1,633	3,552	642	370	89	49	765	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,311	822	3,617	1,279	9,775	1,114	7,813	660	602	102	104	1,282	855
$10,000 under $15,000	979	854	3,557	1,671	11,994	918	10,661	553	466	55	75	977	1,252
$15,000 or more	917	881	3,595	1,728	21,200	796	14,500	698	907	157	459	916	3,488
Ottawa County	**51,087**	**31,673**	**141,318**	**54,490**	**575,583**	**46,614**	**481,986**	**28,761**	**21,477**	**5,527**	**8,913**	**42,931**	**76,600**
Under $5,000	14,506	2,509	21,239	2,700	31,536	12,913	27,819	5,145	2,790	894	717	6,636	1,235
$5,000 under $10,000	10,895	5,661	25,872	8,068	81,929	9,677	69,509	5,480	4,217	1,043	955	10,649	7,906
$10,000 under $15,000	11,880	10,294	41,632	18,897	148,008	11,306	134,580	7,388	3,832	1,051	862	11,849	15,750
$15,000 or more	13,806	13,209	52,575	24,825	314,110	12,718	250,078	10,748	10,638	2,539	6,379	13,797	51,709
Presque Isle County	**4,556**	**2,931**	**13,195**	**5,165**	**42,434**	**3,812**	**34,801**	**2,531**	**1,902**	**348**	**507**	**3,653**	**5,053**
Under $5,000	1,569	552	3,036	680	3,507	1,219	2,856	595	387	62	29	728	134
$5,000 under $10,000	1,163	752	3,322	1,189	8,505	921	6,584	619	580	101	91	1,106	732
$10,000 under $15,000	968	832	3,461	1,604	11,999	896	10,651	657	318	71	50	964	1,319
$15,000 or more	856	795	3,376	1,692	18,423	776	14,710	660	617	114	337	855	2,868
Roscommon County	**5,362**	**3,323**	**13,860**	**4,092**	**41,382**	**4,151**	**29,208**	**2,846**	**3,585**	**639**	**801**	**3,949**	**4,650**
Under $5,000	2,274	797	4,261	784	4,867	1,753	3,498	833	641	130	80	924	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,570	1,148	4,410	1,229	11,238	1,104	7,132	895	1,150	220	173	1,512	930
$10,000 under $15,000	822	727	2,671	996	10,173	696	7,872	547	708	119	143	818	1,136
$15,000 or more	696	651	2,518	1,083	15,104	598	10,706	571	1,086	170	405	695	2,428

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Saginaw County	**81,426**	**46,917**	**223,282**	**87,984**	**960,317**	**74,006**	**823,571**	**42,779**	**33,769**	**8,289**	**13,913**	**68,219**	**131,538**
Under $5,000	22,686	3,703	34,532	5,645	49,092	19,753	42,198	7,058	4,216	1,121	739	9,949	1,897
$5,000 under $10,000	15,912	7,107	36,955	11,532	118,131	13,678	97,334	7,362	6,935	1,451	1,363	15,492	11,376
$10,000 under $15,000	18,394	13,543	59,602	26,881	230,781	17,592	213,435	9,953	5,504	1,358	1,472	18,360	26,170
$15,000 or more	24,434	22,564	92,193	43,926	562,313	22,983	470,604	18,406	17,114	4,359	10,339	24,418	92,095
St. Clair County	**48,002**	**28,250**	**130,531**	**49,059**	**529,070**	**42,746**	**452,061**	**24,840**	**21,211**	**4,451**	**8,595**	**39,351**	**71,725**
Under $5,000	14,841	2,972	23,641	3,860	31,666	12,581	27,528	4,673	3,253	804	543	6,503	1,255
$5,000 under $10,000	10,017	5,142	24,582	7,671	74,125	8,461	60,292	4,743	4,507	886	1,003	9,760	6,923
$10,000 under $15,000	10,220	8,158	34,020	14,965	127,337	9,596	116,218	5,681	3,445	743	860	10,186	14,082
$15,000 or more	12,924	11,978	48,288	22,563	295,942	12,108	248,023	9,743	10,006	2,018	6,189	12,902	49,465
St. Joseph County	**19,484**	**12,023**	**52,526**	**18,690**	**196,926**	**17,359**	**165,702**	**9,625**	**8,370**	**1,611**	**3,363**	**16,049**	**25,583**
Under $5,000	5,999	1,484	10,314	1,860	11,958	5,042	11,317	2,051	1,356	291	166	2,702	525
$5,000 under $10,000	5,012	2,880	13,050	4,441	37,937	4,438	32,252	2,221	1,925	322	365	4,889	3,571
$10,000 under $15,000	4,135	3,543	13,739	5,753	50,880	3,897	45,893	2,214	1,351	276	339	4,128	5,690
$15,000 or more	4,338	4,116	15,423	6,636	96,151	3,982	76,240	3,139	3,738	722	2,493	4,330	15,797
Sanilac County	**13,493**	**8,620**	**38,192**	**14,266**	**126,971**	**10,792**	**93,426**	**7,128**	**6,937**	**1,211**	**1,523**	**10,814**	**16,135**
Under $5,000	4,656	1,529	9,009	2,006	9,623	3,479	8,009	1,844	1,331	263	149	2,110	400
$5,000 under $10,000	3,642	2,386	10,306	3,675	26,862	2,865	20,114	1,864	1,852	312	309	3,523	2,382
$10,000 under $15,000	2,710	2,342	9,528	4,278	33,400	2,417	27,921	1,548	1,173	202	166	2,699	3,671
$15,000 or more	2,485	2,363	9,349	4,307	57,086	2,031	37,382	1,872	2,581	434	899	2,482	9,682
Schoolcraft County	**3,019**	**1,829**	**8,209**	**2,962**	**25,552**	**2,606**	**20,577**	**1,422**	**1,287**	**285**	**367**	**2,261**	**3,074**
Under $5,000	1,200	376	2,193	432	2,521	993	2,140	408	247	52	28	470	86
$5,000 under $10,000	774	497	2,228	818	5,730	666	4,828	367	322	72	83	749	488
$10,000 under $15,000	626	556	2,201	982	7,757	591	7,096	333	195	55	46	624	853
$15,000 or more	419	400	1,587	730	9,544	356	6,513	314	523	106	210	418	1,647
Shiawassee County	**24,027**	**15,359**	**68,777**	**27,364**	**269,799**	**21,716**	**230,433**	**12,725**	**9,011**	**2,133**	**3,747**	**20,176**	**36,357**
Under $5,000	6,531	1,518	10,842	1,960	13,983	5,491	12,065	2,253	1,297	348	213	2,860	551
$5,000 under $10,000	5,173	2,796	12,844	4,248	38,561	4,530	32,883	2,438	1,911	401	349	5,015	3,554
$10,000 under $15,000	5,968	5,025	20,995	9,721	74,627	5,699	69,029	3,299	1,733	366	302	5,952	7,969
$15,000 or more	6,355	6,020	24,096	11,435	142,628	5,996	116,456	4,735	4,070	1,018	2,883	6,349	24,283
Tuscola County	**18,042**	**11,894**	**53,020**	**21,320**	**202,528**	**15,676**	**159,560**	**9,391**	**7,519**	**1,271**	**1,388**	**15,356**	**26,626**
Under $5,000	4,808	1,280	8,424	1,656	10,518	3,882	8,699	1,671	1,115	193	129	2,242	440
$5,000 under $10,000	4,053	2,344	10,644	3,649	30,558	3,401	24,761	1,875	1,806	255	193	3,948	2,855
$10,000 under $15,000	4,442	3,751	15,705	7,301	55,271	4,159	49,559	2,419	1,464	234	164	4,430	6,065
$15,000 or more	4,739	4,519	18,247	8,714	106,181	4,234	76,541	3,426	3,134	589	902	4,736	17,266
Van Buren County	**21,570**	**12,853**	**58,217**	**21,421**	**206,770**	**19,344**	**177,057**	**9,757**	**8,461**	**1,700**	**2,247**	**17,174**	**25,834**
Under $5,000	7,361	1,876	12,782	2,506	15,054	6,322	13,934	2,130	1,594	329	212	3,121	590
$5,000 under $10,000	5,314	3,045	13,875	4,749	39,653	4,675	33,838	2,191	1,960	401	403	5,175	3,677
$10,000 under $15,000	4,473	3,758	15,303	6,764	55,187	4,245	50,677	2,263	1,441	322	345	4,459	6,072
$15,000 or more	4,422	4,174	16,257	7,402	96,876	4,102	78,608	3,173	3,466	648	1,287	4,419	15,495
Washtenaw County	**96,508**	**48,151**	**227,940**	**76,003**	**1,199,346**	**89,260**	**1,050,818**	**53,503**	**42,978**	**12,942**	**25,046**	**80,604**	**177,483**
Under $5,000	28,817	3,728	39,004	4,497	61,654	25,867	57,476	10,694	4,868	1,989	1,359	13,381	2,599
$5,000 under $10,000	19,261	6,682	37,204	9,038	143,683	17,259	125,602	8,944	7,028	1,990	2,158	18,873	15,023
$10,000 under $15,000	17,155	10,254	44,001	15,517	212,860	16,321	196,643	9,690	5,913	1,754	2,121	17,103	26,119
$15,000 or more	31,275	27,487	107,731	46,951	781,149	29,813	671,097	24,175	25,169	7,209	19,408	31,247	133,742

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Wayne County	**956,509**	**467,199**	**2,382,495**	**868,058**	**11,378,726**	**881,872**	**10,146,436**	**449,006**	**364,420**	**92,245**	**214,593**	**807,045**	**1,619,540**
Under $5,000	265,372	35,098	401,371	67,905	600,643	232,753	516,805	71,952	44,795	12,350	9,042	120,644	23,139
$5,000 under $10,000	203,084	65,598	426,433	126,901	1,507,418	178,908	1,292,094	78,868	70,579	15,812	17,429	198,866	152,097
$10,000 under $15,000	195,970	113,031	535,520	215,754	2,434,704	188,301	2,277,222	92,867	56,543	13,794	15,425	195,629	294,236
$15,000 or more	292,083	253,472	1,019,171	457,498	6,835,961	281,910	6,060,315	205,319	192,503	50,289	172,697	291,906	1,150,068
Wexford County	**8,251**	**4,991**	**22,258**	**8,192**	**77,362**	**7,274**	**62,737**	**3,985**	**3,386**	**767**	**957**	**6,557**	**9,925**
Under $5,000	2,980	792	5,095	973	6,749	2,535	5,554	949	544	152	69	1,345	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,221	1,399	6,085	2,171	16,545	1,931	13,819	988	828	185	219	2,167	1,457
$10,000 under $15,000	1,618	1,428	5,596	2,447	20,036	1,521	17,938	935	549	143	103	1,615	2,191
$15,000 or more	1,432	1,372	5,482	2,601	34,032	1,287	25,426	1,113	1,465	287	566	1,430	6,029
MICHIGAN	**3,421,204**	**1,890,680**	**8,924,739**	**3,297,309**	**40,521,115**	**3,111,943**	**35,107,241**	**1,739,537**	**1,465,572**	**368,770**	**746,456**	**2,854,975**	**5,790,072**
Under $5,000	991,530	167,861	1,508,192	237,281	2,116,077	864,100	1,894,652	303,114	184,812	52,658	37,988	444,545	86,019
$5,000 under $10,000	719,954	315,042	1,639,378	498,997	5,356,302	626,736	4,506,895	313,628	278,763	63,728	68,056	703,127	522,832
$10,000 under $15,000	691,569	486,949	2,096,195	878,202	8,603,416	656,897	7,909,375	365,692	224,184	55,496	60,245	689,979	995,629
$15,000 or more	1,018,151	920,828	3,680,974	1,682,829	24,445,320	964,210	20,796,319	757,103	777,813	196,888	580,167	1,017,324	4,185,592

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA													
Aitkin County	**4,225**	**2,666**	**11,588**	**3,917**	**28,475**	**3,363**	**23,098**	**2,124**	**2,107**	**330**	**381**	**2,967**	**2,975**
Under $5,000	2,063	917	4,564	1,076	4,052	1,465	3,743	845	603	91	42	860	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,156	846	3,466	1,289	8,455	998	7,012	604	562	94	62	1,104	688
$10,000 under $15,000	635	558	2,200	944	7,689	577	6,689	381	390	57	68	633	799
$15,000 or more	371	345	1,358	608	8,279	323	5,654	294	552	88	209	370	1,328
Anoka County	**60,213**	**36,676**	**170,951**	**72,169**	**707,491**	**57,728**	**661,311**	**30,520**	**13,453**	**3,182**	**2,185**	**50,940**	**83,221**
Under $5,000	15,906	1,938	21,304	2,727	34,105	14,809	32,130	4,461	1,655	323	149	6,990	1,389
$5,000 under $10,000	10,327	4,209	22,122	7,155	77,264	9,656	70,318	4,191	2,279	414	252	10,035	7,588
$10,000 under $15,000	13,391	10,917	45,972	21,432	169,284	13,060	161,198	7,309	2,410	558	235	13,343	17,270
$15,000 or more	20,589	19,612	81,553	40,855	426,838	20,203	397,665	14,559	7,109	1,887	1,549	20,572	56,974
Becker County	**9,111**	**5,441**	**25,642**	**9,817**	**70,008**	**7,261**	**54,100**	**4,456**	**3,783**	**741**	**692**	**6,834**	**7,713**
Under $5,000	4,132	1,448	8,498	2,223	8,758	3,087	7,676	1,555	1,003	212	105	1,974	378
$5,000 under $10,000	2,398	1,652	7,343	2,942	17,508	1,964	14,212	1,146	974	177	125	2,287	1,438
$10,000 under $15,000	1,449	1,280	5,322	2,454	17,697	1,283	15,255	891	765	132	76	1,441	1,804
$15,000 or more	1,132	1,061	4,479	2,198	26,045	927	16,957	864	1,041	220	386	1,132	4,093
Beltrami County	**8,443**	**5,010**	**22,795**	**8,416**	**66,972**	**7,240**	**55,297**	**3,879**	**2,940**	**599**	**581**	**6,174**	**7,480**
Under $5,000	3,862	1,305	7,465	1,803	8,356	3,148	7,384	1,217	687	132	49	1,708	313
$5,000 under $10,000	2,114	1,487	6,331	2,505	15,390	1,838	13,330	980	689	118	85	2,009	1,264
$10,000 under $15,000	1,257	1,085	4,361	1,912	15,391	1,151	13,437	756	502	93	90	1,250	1,623
$15,000 or more	1,210	1,133	4,638	2,196	27,835	1,103	21,146	926	1,062	256	357	1,207	4,280
Benton County	**8,871**	**5,068**	**24,766**	**10,052**	**78,676**	**7,695**	**67,837**	**4,595**	**3,308**	**718**	**630**	**7,098**	**8,894**
Under $5,000	3,289	812	5,781	1,257	7,244	2,642	6,369	1,282	698	185	64	1,633	319
$5,000 under $10,000	2,258	1,264	6,062	2,353	16,704	1,961	14,517	1,095	791	156	122	2,154	1,478
$10,000 under $15,000	1,887	1,624	6,912	3,298	23,217	1,757	21,077	1,131	721	145	105	1,874	2,355
$15,000 or more	1,437	1,368	6,011	3,144	31,511	1,335	25,874	1,087	1,098	232	339	1,437	4,742
Big Stone County	**2,825**	**1,740**	**7,985**	**2,782**	**27,761**	**1,864**	**13,025**	**1,619**	**1,645**	**432**	**321**	**2,337**	**3,563**
Under $5,000	1,024	309	1,930	321	2,194	661	1,538	482	314	122	49	563	106
$5,000 under $10,000	747	494	2,122	689	5,523	516	3,361	404	435	107	52	722	507
$10,000 under $15,000	510	440	1,892	861	6,358	374	3,968	307	261	73	35	510	710
$15,000 or more	544	497	2,041	911	13,686	313	4,158	426	635	130	185	542	2,240
Blue Earth County	**19,773**	**10,641**	**50,085**	**16,863**	**203,811**	**16,483**	**146,094**	**11,610**	**11,087**	**2,444**	**3,408**	**16,016**	**26,637**
Under $5,000	7,209	1,276	10,843	1,272	16,459	5,973	13,628	2,996	1,711	472	223	3,596	703
$5,000 under $10,000	4,438	2,248	10,298	2,783	32,430	3,611	24,650	2,538	2,427	484	384	4,318	3,148
$10,000 under $15,000	3,688	3,032	12,130	5,026	45,823	3,251	37,586	2,419	1,874	445	339	3,669	5,099
$15,000 or more	4,438	4,085	16,814	7,782	109,099	3,648	70,230	3,657	5,075	1,043	2,462	4,433	17,687
Brown County	**11,505**	**6,370**	**30,711**	**10,886**	**113,142**	**8,934**	**70,595**	**7,365**	**6,707**	**1,585**	**1,406**	**9,445**	**14,627**
Under $5,000	4,009	734	6,354	765	9,207	3,135	6,769	2,122	1,346	338	133	2,013	410
$5,000 under $10,000	2,906	1,527	7,341	2,313	21,574	2,243	15,125	1,825	1,718	379	209	2,849	2,129
$10,000 under $15,000	2,292	1,961	8,027	3,531	28,267	1,904	21,109	1,568	1,288	301	173	2,288	3,171
$15,000 or more	2,298	2,148	8,989	4,277	54,094	1,652	27,592	1,850	2,355	567	891	2,295	8,917
Carlton County	**9,880**	**6,032**	**27,743**	**11,044**	**93,673**	**9,050**	**85,135**	**4,923**	**3,024**	**663**	**539**	**8,020**	**10,531**
Under $5,000	3,173	775	5,152	863	6,816	2,703	6,027	1,148	617	125	47	1,416	259
$5,000 under $10,000	2,307	1,304	6,086	2,228	17,273	2,071	15,396	1,033	766	147	109	2,210	1,560
$10,000 under $15,000	2,466	2,109	8,821	4,151	30,476	2,400	29,060	1,364	656	137	65	2,461	3,213
$15,000 or more	1,934	1,844	7,684	3,802	39,108	1,876	34,652	1,378	985	254	318	1,933	5,499

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Carver County	**11,585**	**6,842**	**32,182**	**12,458**	**125,330**	**9,936**	**100,289**	**7,082**	**5,948**	**1,117**	**973**	**9,628**	**15,418**
Under $5,000	3,526	766	5,853	808	7,783	2,799	6,206	1,647	1,188	219	76	1,659	336
$5,000 under $10,000	2,609	1,275	6,171	1,973	19,471	2,210	15,519	1,483	1,305	234	119	2,536	1,893
$10,000 under $15,000	2,502	2,020	8,477	3,871	31,135	2,307	26,862	1,641	1,044	175	105	2,494	3,352
$15,000 or more	2,948	2,781	11,681	5,806	66,941	2,620	51,702	2,311	2,411	489	673	2,939	9,837
Cass County	**6,283**	**3,930**	**17,246**	**5,850**	**42,630**	**4,974**	**32,565**	**2,886**	**3,276**	**502**	**558**	**4,289**	**4,433**
Under $5,000	3,095	1,348	6,742	1,666	6,102	2,315	5,365	1,057	813	144	81	1,197	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,676	1,234	5,158	1,899	12,167	1,371	9,524	849	949	133	142	1,588	958
$10,000 under $15,000	913	782	3,179	1,368	11,110	796	8,976	538	600	98	107	907	1,182
$15,000 or more	599	566	2,167	917	13,251	492	8,700	442	914	127	228	597	2,078
Chippewa County	**5,968**	**3,597**	**16,265**	**5,483**	**59,853**	**4,396**	**33,139**	**3,455**	**3,402**	**678**	**402**	**4,927**	**7,809**
Under $5,000	2,008	476	3,495	518	3,639	1,488	3,347	924	700	145	38	1,018	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,602	1,011	4,359	1,383	11,906	1,205	8,205	886	827	161	77	1,555	1,093
$10,000 under $15,000	1,095	963	3,742	1,511	13,560	876	9,472	677	545	104	58	1,092	1,513
$15,000 or more	1,263	1,147	4,669	2,071	30,748	827	12,115	968	1,330	268	229	1,262	4,992
Chisago County	**7,954**	**5,045**	**22,869**	**8,873**	**78,556**	**6,862**	**66,841**	**4,117**	**3,404**	**645**	**484**	**6,382**	**8,802**
Under $5,000	2,671	753	4,765	800	5,924	2,080	4,852	1,062	808	153	65	1,193	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,685	1,017	4,565	1,576	12,553	1,421	9,956	831	823	150	111	1,612	1,114
$10,000 under $15,000	1,740	1,515	6,215	2,869	21,767	1,629	19,787	975	631	113	59	1,728	2,201
$15,000 or more	1,858	1,760	7,324	3,628	38,312	1,732	32,246	1,249	1,142	229	249	1,849	5,254
Clay County	**16,653**	**9,459**	**44,114**	**16,112**	**178,188**	**14,363**	**128,392**	**8,892**	**6,842**	**1,394**	**1,201**	**13,374**	**23,009**
Under $5,000	5,974	1,124	8,979	1,085	13,496	5,104	11,542	2,180	1,178	294	121	2,824	552
$5,000 under $10,000	3,602	1,968	8,721	2,600	26,371	3,105	21,531	1,776	1,461	258	134	3,491	2,435
$10,000 under $15,000	3,039	2,566	10,508	4,644	37,928	2,772	32,856	1,839	1,147	232	101	3,026	3,955
$15,000 or more	4,038	3,801	15,906	7,783	100,393	3,382	62,463	3,097	3,056	610	845	4,033	16,067
Clearwater County	**2,634**	**1,709**	**7,652**	**2,903**	**16,676**	**2,082**	**14,187**	**950**	**765**	**133**	**71**	**1,803**	**1,642**
Under $5,000	1,388	678	3,368	1,025	2,710	972	2,831	405	245	39	13	607	113
$5,000 under $10,000	700	532	2,270	957	5,075	610	4,399	235	221	28	9	655	382
$10,000 under $15,000	348	310	1,271	578	4,199	324	3,777	171	139	23	6	343	438
$15,000 or more	198	189	743	343	4,692	176	3,180	139	160	43	43	198	709
Cook County	**1,454**	**793**	**3,681**	**1,219**	**11,972**	**1,265**	**9,730**	**698**	**748**	**158**	**139**	**1,102**	**1,348**
Under $5,000	608	147	981	135	1,372	519	1,219	193	131	34	16	270	53
$5,000 under $10,000	357	211	935	294	2,627	298	2,055	189	205	45	36	345	236
$10,000 under $15,000	287	244	1,005	442	3,585	264	3,058	160	180	27	25	285	397
$15,000 or more	202	191	760	348	4,388	184	3,398	156	232	52	62	202	662
Cottonwood County	**5,843**	**3,618**	**16,365**	**5,527**	**59,175**	**4,089**	**29,668**	**3,450**	**3,531**	**766**	**495**	**4,711**	**7,830**
Under $5,000	2,055	611	3,922	683	4,119	1,446	3,203	982	661	184	61	968	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,480	930	4,009	1,171	11,050	1,059	6,853	843	900	167	82	1,440	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,093	964	3,906	1,697	13,429	848	8,955	683	484	129	50	1,089	1,484
$15,000 or more	1,215	1,113	4,528	1,976	30,577	736	10,657	942	1,486	286	302	1,214	5,121
Crow Wing County	**13,222**	**8,031**	**35,976**	**12,983**	**115,277**	**11,323**	**91,587**	**6,685**	**6,602**	**1,255**	**2,174**	**10,056**	**14,432**
Under $5,000	5,349	1,693	9,999	2,200	11,434	4,386	10,173	1,921	1,318	274	203	2,349	436
$5,000 under $10,000	3,333	2,255	9,511	3,350	24,614	2,809	19,883	1,725	1,762	299	259	3,190	2,062
$10,000 under $15,000	2,531	2,204	8,934	3,965	31,189	2,323	27,288	1,506	1,184	270	349	2,513	3,241
$15,000 or more	2,009	1,879	7,532	3,468	48,040	1,805	34,243	1,533	2,338	412	1,363	2,004	8,693

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Dakota County	**62,957**	**36,275**	**171,876**	**68,847**	**798,053**	**58,810**	**714,422**	**36,346**	**24,144**	**6,012**	**12,370**	**53,093**	**104,155**
Under $5,000	16,917	1,925	22,589	2,410	35,731	15,265	32,755	6,002	2,842	719	496	7,418	1,473
$5,000 under $10,000	11,170	4,079	22,604	6,147	83,224	10,023	72,201	5,350	4,307	815	765	10,871	8,517
$10,000 under $15,000	11,968	8,836	37,010	15,790	150,784	11,470	140,056	7,224	3,725	955	757	11,925	16,632
$15,000 or more	22,902	21,435	89,673	44,500	528,314	22,052	469,410	17,770	13,270	3,523	10,352	22,879	77,533
Dodge County	**4,693**	**3,045**	**13,751**	**5,129**	**45,288**	**3,595**	**30,160**	**2,601**	**2,568**	**478**	**372**	**3,816**	**5,493**
Under $5,000	1,655	558	3,361	688	3,361	1,148	2,758	724	602	98	27	837	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,177	786	3,403	1,196	8,766	920	6,319	619	622	97	59	1,128	757
$10,000 under $15,000	913	798	3,274	1,452	11,270	770	8,654	550	440	81	54	907	1,169
$15,000 or more	948	903	3,713	1,793	21,891	757	12,429	708	904	202	232	944	3,401
Douglas County	**8,892**	**5,563**	**24,727**	**8,814**	**73,054**	**6,925**	**52,676**	**4,861**	**4,560**	**874**	**759**	**6,999**	**8,377**
Under $5,000	3,671	1,264	7,148	1,436	7,268	2,686	6,374	1,488	1,030	200	109	1,868	351
$5,000 under $10,000	2,362	1,642	6,900	2,485	17,260	1,857	12,475	1,298	1,267	236	183	2,280	1,466
$10,000 under $15,000	1,577	1,424	5,671	2,529	19,290	1,360	15,271	1,049	829	169	78	1,571	2,030
$15,000 or more	1,282	1,233	5,008	2,364	29,236	1,022	18,556	1,026	1,434	269	389	1,280	4,530
Faribault County	**8,385**	**4,836**	**22,676**	**7,419**	**87,623**	**6,073**	**41,084**	**5,184**	**5,615**	**1,001**	**854**	**6,823**	**12,111**
Under $5,000	2,983	761	5,345	761	6,530	2,202	4,805	1,515	1,065	216	100	1,487	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,178	1,225	5,697	1,722	16,044	1,616	10,358	1,287	1,422	235	123	2,123	1,517
$10,000 under $15,000	1,488	1,268	5,166	2,142	18,336	1,182	12,480	960	900	174	89	1,479	2,056
$15,000 or more	1,736	1,582	6,468	2,794	46,713	1,073	13,441	1,422	2,228	376	542	1,734	8,259
Fillmore County	**7,702**	**4,933**	**22,156**	**7,895**	**65,341**	**5,303**	**38,770**	**4,417**	**4,862**	**801**	**506**	**6,131**	**7,991**
Under $5,000	3,093	1,236	6,842	1,627	5,663	1,927	4,742	1,422	1,110	167	60	1,630	316
$5,000 under $10,000	2,108	1,416	6,078	2,083	15,466	1,519	10,119	1,206	1,384	236	97	2,015	1,360
$10,000 under $15,000	1,336	1,175	4,772	2,120	16,376	1,052	11,253	852	821	145	72	1,322	1,780
$15,000 or more	1,165	1,106	4,464	2,065	27,836	805	12,656	937	1,547	253	277	1,164	4,535
Freeborn County	**14,078**	**8,583**	**38,266**	**13,350**	**146,004**	**11,622**	**103,536**	**8,010**	**7,605**	**1,295**	**1,087**	**11,535**	**18,551**
Under $5,000	4,684	1,119	7,843	1,062	9,999	3,724	8,377	2,023	1,445	233	91	2,249	443
$5,000 under $10,000	3,141	1,873	8,103	2,359	23,283	2,515	17,461	1,738	1,809	250	151	3,049	2,139
$10,000 under $15,000	3,054	2,587	10,342	4,418	37,873	2,752	31,834	1,816	1,328	256	139	3,046	4,121
$15,000 or more	3,199	3,004	11,978	5,511	74,849	2,631	45,864	2,433	3,023	556	706	3,191	11,848
Goodhue County	**14,398**	**8,555**	**39,267**	**13,806**	**147,177**	**11,826**	**109,400**	**8,724**	**7,784**	**1,733**	**2,356**	**11,728**	**18,348**
Under $5,000	4,889	1,141	8,440	1,101	11,213	3,756	8,319	2,330	1,715	426	250	2,355	441
$5,000 under $10,000	3,264	1,746	7,975	2,268	24,033	2,640	18,046	1,915	1,905	389	264	3,150	2,271
$10,000 under $15,000	2,914	2,484	9,858	4,194	36,190	2,577	29,871	1,865	1,319	289	267	2,899	3,913
$15,000 or more	3,331	3,184	12,994	6,243	75,741	2,853	53,164	2,614	2,845	629	1,575	3,324	11,723
Grant County	**2,716**	**1,705**	**7,620**	**2,555**	**29,672**	**1,787**	**11,419**	**1,539**	**1,697**	**341**	**244**	**2,239**	**4,196**
Under $5,000	1,022	361	2,091	423	2,267	663	1,586	477	312	65	19	564	108
$5,000 under $10,000	711	460	1,946	590	5,245	501	3,080	396	428	92	40	697	482
$10,000 under $15,000	399	336	1,428	631	4,888	310	3,164	238	181	53	20	395	530
$15,000 or more	584	548	2,155	911	17,272	313	3,589	428	776	131	165	583	3,076
Hennepin County	**415,498**	**195,378**	**968,873**	**314,025**	**4,866,715**	**380,401**	**4,171,235**	**242,800**	**223,908**	**51,809**	**125,454**	**340,980**	**689,936**
Under $5,000	134,854	14,234	180,919	16,060	281,489	119,746	267,522	51,911	29,490	8,272	6,434	62,837	12,433
$5,000 under $10,000	90,886	26,629	165,512	34,127	666,311	81,152	570,942	47,224	40,037	8,834	9,025	88,848	70,037
$10,000 under $15,000	69,344	45,290	189,365	69,232	863,631	65,479	780,577	44,912	31,128	7,558	8,563	69,071	100,769
$15,000 or more	120,414	109,225	433,077	194,606	3,055,284	114,024	2,552,194	98,753	123,253	27,145	101,432	120,224	506,697

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Houston County	**6,372**	**3,842**	**18,045**	**6,857**	**54,237**	**4,970**	**39,667**	**3,604**	**3,115**	**695**	**408**	**5,091**	**6,196**
Under $5,000	2,497	771	4,774	924	5,329	1,778	4,231	1,125	775	187	72	1,281	262
$5,000 under $10,000	1,654	1,044	4,730	1,781	12,267	1,299	8,894	913	823	165	92	1,599	1,113
$10,000 under $15,000	1,200	1,066	4,387	2,043	14,791	1,053	11,907	754	563	134	43	1,192	1,599
$15,000 or more	1,021	961	4,154	2,109	21,850	840	14,635	812	954	209	201	1,019	3,222
Hubbard County	**4,064**	**2,633**	**11,381**	**3,905**	**28,009**	**3,200**	**21,389**	**2,027**	**1,935**	**355**	**421**	**2,880**	**2,931**
Under $5,000	1,947	898	4,319	1,035	3,968	1,426	3,452	783	552	101	44	823	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,168	870	3,680	1,405	8,485	957	6,843	606	563	113	113	1,113	658
$10,000 under $15,000	571	506	2,009	881	7,006	501	5,747	346	319	58	44	567	742
$15,000 or more	378	359	1,373	584	8,550	316	5,347	292	501	83	220	377	1,380
Isanti County	**6,315**	**4,048**	**18,363**	**7,191**	**63,029**	**5,543**	**54,176**	**3,229**	**2,563**	**492**	**366**	**5,109**	**7,137**
Under $5,000	2,038	574	3,608	570	4,444	1,607	3,675	778	595	101	36	916	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,379	813	3,712	1,296	10,282	1,185	8,536	659	631	106	60	1,309	907
$10,000 under $15,000	1,462	1,276	5,324	2,500	18,139	1,402	16,803	776	465	118	45	1,451	1,830
$15,000 or more	1,436	1,385	5,719	2,825	30,164	1,349	25,162	1,016	872	167	225	1,433	4,228
Itasca County	**12,988**	**8,246**	**36,444**	**13,894**	**122,323**	**11,522**	**106,338**	**6,473**	**4,881**	**1,139**	**1,594**	**10,312**	**14,314**
Under $5,000	4,568	1,366	8,168	1,602	10,080	3,770	8,652	1,632	1,055	229	113	2,024	365
$5,000 under $10,000	2,917	1,930	8,098	2,854	21,626	2,513	18,255	1,371	1,193	249	226	2,809	1,869
$10,000 under $15,000	3,123	2,697	11,204	5,233	38,923	3,001	36,404	1,694	890	216	126	3,104	4,085
$15,000 or more	2,380	2,253	8,974	4,205	51,694	2,238	43,027	1,776	1,743	445	1,129	2,375	7,995
Jackson County	**5,164**	**3,118**	**14,251**	**4,768**	**54,145**	**3,588**	**24,972**	**3,098**	**3,481**	**580**	**458**	**4,321**	**7,248**
Under $5,000	1,783	476	3,245	557	3,887	1,286	3,097	831	596	120	44	978	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,312	794	3,537	1,027	9,673	913	5,941	765	898	144	80	1,277	883
$10,000 under $15,000	921	786	3,135	1,245	11,353	688	7,241	612	562	93	63	918	1,275
$15,000 or more	1,148	1,062	4,334	1,939	29,232	701	8,693	890	1,425	223	271	1,148	4,895
Kanabec County	**3,661**	**2,342**	**10,511**	**4,052**	**28,643**	**3,040**	**24,566**	**1,884**	**1,606**	**267**	**171**	**2,721**	**3,011**
Under $5,000	1,506	604	3,222	857	2,958	1,115	2,876	632	425	69	25	639	118
$5,000 under $10,000	1,022	691	3,012	1,173	7,476	882	6,360	508	514	81	51	958	613
$10,000 under $15,000	664	597	2,435	1,139	8,173	616	7,444	397	221	46	15	656	830
$15,000 or more	469	450	1,842	883	10,036	427	7,886	347	446	71	80	468	1,450
Kandiyohi County	**12,375**	**7,310**	**33,037**	**11,540**	**116,487**	**10,149**	**83,540**	**6,834**	**6,126**	**1,155**	**1,222**	**9,792**	**14,164**
Under $5,000	4,803	1,236	8,387	1,404	10,542	3,817	8,875	1,965	1,228	264	97	2,346	447
$5,000 under $10,000	2,953	1,840	7,864	2,574	21,864	2,411	16,584	1,580	1,382	247	125	2,846	1,969
$10,000 under $15,000	2,330	2,046	8,090	3,520	28,814	2,013	22,737	1,458	1,019	207	102	2,321	3,105
$15,000 or more	2,289	2,188	8,696	4,042	55,267	1,908	35,344	1,831	2,497	437	898	2,279	8,643
Kittson County	**2,661**	**1,610**	**7,229**	**2,438**	**27,485**	**1,950**	**12,980**	**1,413**	**1,332**	**194**	**133**	**2,129**	**3,808**
Under $5,000	1,041	358	2,067	417	2,355	744	1,893	451	268	45	16	541	101
$5,000 under $10,000	691	434	1,889	612	4,976	556	3,662	350	265	38	11	664	435
$10,000 under $15,000	397	339	1,367	577	4,941	326	3,483	225	184	23	26	394	549
$15,000 or more	532	479	1,906	832	15,213	324	3,942	387	615	88	80	530	2,723
Koochiching County	**6,441**	**3,954**	**17,822**	**6,833**	**58,745**	**5,796**	**51,538**	**2,766**	**1,996**	**363**	**281**	**5,092**	**6,688**
Under $5,000	2,354	681	4,294	922	5,204	1,975	4,535	719	459	83	23	1,059	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,445	883	3,849	1,414	10,821	1,305	9,613	533	377	68	51	1,399	989
$10,000 under $15,000	1,438	1,242	5,022	2,253	17,906	1,382	16,711	698	385	75	39	1,432	1,952
$15,000 or more	1,204	1,148	4,657	2,244	24,814	1,134	20,679	816	775	137	168	1,202	3,547

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Lac Qui Parle County	**4,280**	**2,559**	**11,839**	**3,981**	**42,845**	**2,753**	**18,276**	**2,462**	**2,345**	**535**	**284**	**3,531**	**5,736**
Under $5,000	1,497	439	2,839	492	3,034	982	2,225	663	426	108	31	781	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,139	682	3,069	938	8,364	733	4,651	665	605	143	54	1,112	788
$10,000 under $15,000	788	655	2,726	1,132	9,714	565	5,495	494	412	101	61	783	1,094
$15,000 or more	856	783	3,205	1,419	21,733	473	5,905	640	902	183	138	855	3,697
Lake County	**4,534**	**2,848**	**12,651**	**4,992**	**47,679**	**4,169**	**43,528**	**2,557**	**1,209**	**406**	**356**	**3,797**	**5,756**
Under $5,000	1,300	255	1,948	268	2,858	1,123	2,392	512	237	70	48	585	120
$5,000 under $10,000	887	497	2,152	665	6,536	771	5,567	440	287	78	74	867	616
$10,000 under $15,000	1,291	1,096	4,536	2,129	16,174	1,258	15,514	783	232	75	38	1,289	1,754
$15,000 or more	1,056	1,000	4,015	1,930	22,111	1,017	20,055	822	453	183	196	1,056	3,266
Lake of The Woods County	**1,524**	**920**	**4,072**	**1,453**	**10,424**	**1,276**	**8,504**	**677**	**483**	**98**	**95**	**1,103**	**1,153**
Under $5,000	713	274	1,435	360	1,370	570	1,478	245	127	22	14	313	67
$5,000 under $10,000	464	328	1,358	522	3,324	415	3,006	217	119	21	5	443	277
$10,000 under $15,000	207	184	747	332	2,526	189	2,165	107	87	21	7	207	272
$15,000 or more	140	134	532	239	3,204	102	1,855	108	150	34	69	140	537
Le Sueur County	**8,633**	**4,936**	**23,650**	**8,600**	**79,498**	**6,938**	**55,444**	**5,084**	**4,780**	**1,009**	**981**	**6,705**	**9,457**
Under $5,000	3,372	812	5,842	853	7,284	2,584	5,419	1,626	1,043	240	97	1,515	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,007	1,169	5,269	1,701	14,799	1,610	10,637	1,196	1,261	213	173	1,952	1,394
$10,000 under $15,000	1,656	1,444	6,008	2,767	20,523	1,436	16,330	1,044	929	180	90	1,644	2,189
$15,000 or more	1,598	1,511	6,531	3,279	36,892	1,308	23,058	1,218	1,547	376	621	1,594	5,591
Lincoln County	**2,850**	**1,833**	**8,184**	**2,932**	**21,829**	**1,810**	**10,542**	**1,473**	**1,463**	**359**	**138**	**2,265**	**2,618**
Under $5,000	1,242	541	2,797	697	2,483	751	1,833	535	375	120	34	684	134
$5,000 under $10,000	812	546	2,346	834	5,911	544	3,240	438	426	106	35	788	557
$10,000 under $15,000	467	437	1,768	810	5,696	325	3,125	257	236	54	16	464	627
$15,000 or more	329	309	1,273	591	7,739	190	2,344	243	426	79	53	329	1,300
Lyon County	**9,403**	**5,372**	**25,408**	**9,071**	**90,721**	**7,142**	**56,160**	**5,421**	**5,282**	**1,074**	**588**	**7,546**	**11,826**
Under $5,000	3,563	871	6,161	1,032	7,185	2,681	6,229	1,585	973	229	71	1,767	339
$5,000 under $10,000	2,303	1,359	6,136	2,018	17,049	1,762	11,934	1,302	1,226	249	100	2,250	1,576
$10,000 under $15,000	1,664	1,427	5,829	2,555	20,548	1,379	15,399	1,049	815	198	78	1,659	2,259
$15,000 or more	1,873	1,715	7,282	3,466	45,939	1,320	22,598	1,485	2,268	398	339	1,870	7,652
McLeod County	**11,313**	**6,725**	**30,413**	**10,548**	**113,839**	**9,222**	**81,930**	**7,235**	**6,383**	**1,349**	**1,271**	**9,315**	**14,379**
Under $5,000	3,828	920	6,662	853	8,875	2,916	6,545	2,076	1,422	308	111	1,906	356
$5,000 under $10,000	2,622	1,392	6,262	1,776	19,584	2,093	14,027	1,638	1,664	298	145	2,552	1,947
$10,000 under $15,000	2,392	2,049	8,117	3,512	29,812	2,116	24,110	1,590	1,099	258	77	2,387	3,287
$15,000 or more	2,471	2,364	9,372	4,407	55,568	2,097	37,248	1,931	2,198	485	938	2,470	8,789
Mahnomen County	**1,671**	**1,060**	**5,167**	**2,153**	**12,205**	**1,167**	**7,648**	**745**	**729**	**131**	**56**	**1,210**	**1,329**
Under $5,000	809	367	1,966	630	1,595	527	1,361	294	216	41	14	371	66
$5,000 under $10,000	452	315	1,456	613	3,297	342	2,359	212	191	31	8	432	281
$10,000 under $15,000	216	193	868	437	2,645	176	1,908	111	89	25	17	214	266
$15,000 or more	194	185	877	473	4,668	122	2,020	128	233	34	17	193	716
Marshall County	**4,838**	**2,944**	**13,823**	**5,147**	**48,972**	**3,486**	**23,127**	**2,613**	**2,106**	**324**	**371**	**3,829**	**6,855**
Under $5,000	2,018	720	4,261	1,059	4,522	1,412	3,912	881	457	65	15	1,070	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,227	804	3,553	1,289	8,976	947	6,305	635	500	67	36	1,170	802
$10,000 under $15,000	716	618	2,538	1,109	8,747	607	6,291	442	317	62	30	713	980
$15,000 or more	877	802	3,471	1,690	26,727	520	6,619	655	832	130	290	876	4,862

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Martin County	**10,078**	**5,923**	**26,747**	**8,522**	**106,126**	**7,536**	**57,369**	**6,379**	**6,419**	**1,282**	**1,234**	**8,121**	**14,450**
Under $5,000	3,504	832	6,009	743	7,369	2,657	5,750	1,809	1,219	261	96	1,614	335
$5,000 under $10,000	2,426	1,388	6,072	1,617	17,884	1,824	11,952	1,464	1,564	281	134	2,365	1,691
$10,000 under $15,000	1,918	1,626	6,461	2,650	23,546	1,589	17,557	1,277	961	224	132	1,913	2,599
$15,000 or more	2,230	2,077	8,205	3,512	57,327	1,466	22,110	1,829	2,675	516	872	2,229	9,825
Meeker County	**7,534**	**4,579**	**21,004**	**7,643**	**66,850**	**5,926**	**45,736**	**4,046**	**3,818**	**721**	**697**	**6,025**	**7,993**
Under $5,000	2,892	905	5,521	1,004	6,428	2,127	4,992	1,303	943	205	95	1,455	282
$5,000 under $10,000	1,992	1,262	5,657	2,077	14,772	1,583	10,586	1,003	1,053	168	98	1,932	1,326
$10,000 under $15,000	1,436	1,270	5,078	2,283	17,751	1,255	14,092	828	586	137	53	1,426	1,895
$15,000 or more	1,214	1,142	4,748	2,279	27,899	961	16,066	912	1,236	211	451	1,212	4,490
Mille Lacs County	**6,114**	**3,826**	**17,336**	**6,504**	**50,470**	**5,065**	**40,802**	**3,109**	**2,797**	**420**	**278**	**4,660**	**5,576**
Under $5,000	2,483	890	5,022	1,102	5,340	1,879	4,722	1,039	772	133	55	1,111	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,557	1,053	4,569	1,751	11,466	1,306	9,285	761	659	91	61	1,484	978
$10,000 under $15,000	1,198	1,050	4,342	2,017	14,750	1,095	12,831	663	483	84	53	1,193	1,540
$15,000 or more	876	833	3,403	1,634	18,914	785	13,964	646	883	112	109	872	2,847
Morrison County	**9,397**	**5,631**	**27,722**	**11,684**	**68,204**	**7,523**	**56,456**	**4,622**	**3,627**	**638**	**590**	**7,018**	**7,136**
Under $5,000	4,330	1,731	9,859	3,104	9,024	3,121	8,225	1,733	1,122	191	82	2,120	403
$5,000 under $10,000	2,569	1,643	7,885	3,506	18,593	2,160	15,550	1,285	960	159	122	2,409	1,545
$10,000 under $15,000	1,506	1,319	5,799	2,903	18,486	1,372	16,418	851	556	106	80	1,499	1,854
$15,000 or more	992	938	4,179	2,171	22,101	870	16,263	753	989	182	306	990	3,334
Mower County	**16,740**	**10,080**	**45,476**	**16,130**	**177,205**	**13,768**	**137,420**	**9,999**	**9,137**	**2,275**	**1,725**	**13,647**	**23,091**
Under $5,000	5,672	1,340	9,518	1,364	10,688	4,325	9,549	2,486	1,730	418	184	2,696	496
$5,000 under $10,000	3,261	1,851	8,326	2,341	23,867	2,463	16,893	1,886	2,302	442	314	3,160	2,193
$10,000 under $15,000	3,018	2,414	10,006	4,343	37,715	2,707	32,076	1,842	1,333	337	227	3,006	4,226
$15,000 or more	4,789	4,475	17,626	8,082	104,935	4,273	78,902	3,785	3,772	1,078	1,000	4,785	16,176
Murray County	**4,476**	**2,703**	**12,703**	**4,619**	**39,357**	**2,859**	**18,263**	**2,432**	**2,750**	**488**	**283**	**3,559**	**5,093**
Under $5,000	1,786	590	3,666	862	3,217	1,140	2,596	788	607	129	24	906	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,233	789	3,630	1,333	9,110	837	5,383	652	678	116	48	1,202	839
$10,000 under $15,000	711	628	2,515	1,079	8,641	483	4,858	430	459	86	28	706	969
$15,000 or more	746	696	2,892	1,345	18,389	399	5,426	562	1,006	157	183	745	3,099
Nicollet County	**8,690**	**4,956**	**23,070**	**8,190**	**87,159**	**7,212**	**63,299**	**5,074**	**4,165**	**1,110**	**925**	**7,034**	**10,828**
Under $5,000	3,062	608	4,831	593	6,873	2,471	5,378	1,357	886	230	104	1,464	287
$5,000 under $10,000	1,998	1,060	4,836	1,397	14,758	1,648	11,360	1,094	1,024	257	123	1,950	1,408
$10,000 under $15,000	1,680	1,432	5,725	2,471	20,784	1,469	17,087	1,073	691	193	89	1,673	2,242
$15,000 or more	1,950	1,856	7,678	3,729	44,744	1,624	29,474	1,550	1,564	430	609	1,947	6,891
Nobles County	**8,659**	**5,207**	**23,839**	**8,323**	**83,850**	**6,279**	**48,158**	**5,123**	**5,334**	**1,139**	**791**	**7,083**	**10,869**
Under $5,000	3,171	853	5,642	935	6,479	2,285	5,125	1,492	1,129	252	80	1,651	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,140	1,336	5,906	1,928	15,698	1,538	9,921	1,228	1,283	273	107	2,090	1,459
$10,000 under $15,000	1,672	1,455	5,950	2,579	20,655	1,306	14,609	1,081	998	216	80	1,667	2,293
$15,000 or more	1,676	1,563	6,341	2,881	41,018	1,150	18,503	1,322	1,924	398	524	1,675	6,796
Norman County	**3,548**	**2,169**	**9,889**	**3,315**	**39,585**	**2,376**	**15,323**	**1,979**	**2,122**	**402**	**216**	**2,890**	**6,083**
Under $5,000	1,378	474	2,778	532	3,103	905	2,216	618	425	101	35	757	153
$5,000 under $10,000	941	612	2,701	891	6,885	681	4,227	502	493	87	22	908	632
$10,000 under $15,000	534	451	1,864	765	6,521	394	4,005	326	335	84	27	531	745
$15,000 or more	695	632	2,546	1,127	23,076	396	4,875	533	869	130	132	694	4,553

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Olmsted County	**34,768**	**19,008**	**90,624**	**33,153**	**398,257**	**31,184**	**342,495**	**21,462**	**15,649**	**4,885**	**5,412**	**28,581**	**52,684**
Under $5,000	11,276	1,774	16,531	1,913	24,814	9,614	21,388	4,752	2,605	746	416	5,300	1,029
$5,000 under $10,000	7,388	3,169	15,870	4,246	54,274	6,455	45,510	4,131	3,509	724	523	7,209	5,352
$10,000 under $15,000	6,077	4,674	18,958	7,775	75,705	5,630	66,866	4,175	2,644	686	510	6,057	8,463
$15,000 or more	10,027	9,391	39,265	19,219	243,464	9,485	208,731	8,404	6,891	2,729	3,963	10,015	37,840
Otter Tail County	**17,252**	**10,500**	**47,451**	**16,635**	**140,604**	**13,024**	**95,868**	**9,328**	**8,693**	**2,006**	**2,150**	**13,393**	**16,408**
Under $5,000	7,432	2,679	15,008	3,207	15,977	5,241	12,707	3,174	2,244	527	252	3,757	715
$5,000 under $10,000	4,547	3,041	13,081	4,673	33,085	3,506	24,189	2,497	2,314	507	340	4,379	2,879
$10,000 under $15,000	2,862	2,514	10,133	4,454	35,129	2,370	26,680	1,781	1,552	399	305	2,851	3,819
$15,000 or more	2,411	2,266	9,229	4,301	56,413	1,907	32,292	1,876	2,583	573	1,253	2,406	8,995
Pennington County	**5,391**	**3,193**	**14,559**	**5,298**	**48,586**	**4,497**	**38,237**	**2,968**	**2,258**	**439**	**300**	**4,349**	**5,760**
Under $5,000	2,092	581	3,753	726	4,363	1,604	3,897	895	518	102	20	1,093	209
$5,000 under $10,000	1,334	844	3,594	1,213	9,872	1,140	8,084	719	537	90	37	1,297	888
$10,000 under $15,000	1,011	868	3,517	1,574	12,490	920	10,768	629	396	68	22	1,008	1,311
$15,000 or more	954	900	3,695	1,785	21,861	833	15,488	725	807	179	221	951	3,352
Pine County	**6,057**	**3,773**	**16,963**	**6,374**	**46,247**	**5,062**	**39,228**	**3,007**	**2,252**	**410**	**314**	**4,477**	**5,068**
Under $5,000	2,621	1,031	5,469	1,329	5,100	1,975	5,062	1,049	659	112	43	1,142	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,618	1,111	4,792	1,891	11,902	1,411	10,356	790	597	95	45	1,528	1,000
$10,000 under $15,000	1,059	908	3,811	1,792	13,007	993	11,725	616	381	89	40	1,049	1,369
$15,000 or more	759	723	2,891	1,362	16,238	683	12,085	552	615	114	186	758	2,489
Pipestone County	**4,371**	**2,753**	**12,446**	**4,375**	**38,709**	**2,836**	**19,088**	**2,425**	**2,804**	**543**	**342**	**3,536**	**4,885**
Under $5,000	1,754	628	3,574	742	3,749	1,152	2,765	802	642	150	40	950	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,150	801	3,359	1,119	8,468	754	4,948	627	751	149	82	1,120	769
$10,000 under $15,000	773	686	2,808	1,239	9,386	555	5,837	473	516	85	45	772	1,043
$15,000 or more	694	638	2,705	1,275	17,106	375	5,538	523	895	159	175	694	2,886
Polk County	**12,868**	**7,271**	**34,781**	**12,591**	**132,058**	**10,254**	**77,980**	**6,689**	**5,444**	**901**	**1,275**	**10,141**	**18,496**
Under $5,000	5,197	1,372	9,238	1,624	11,550	4,049	9,440	2,037	1,146	210	69	2,562	496
$5,000 under $10,000	3,040	1,774	8,000	2,604	22,173	2,483	16,734	1,530	1,390	202	143	2,959	2,044
$10,000 under $15,000	2,160	1,859	7,807	3,580	26,670	1,908	21,657	1,237	809	132	97	2,153	2,863
$15,000 or more	2,471	2,266	9,736	4,783	71,665	1,814	30,149	1,885	2,099	357	966	2,467	13,093
Pope County	**4,223**	**2,553**	**11,579**	**3,830**	**34,434**	**2,921**	**19,758**	**2,398**	**2,192**	**417**	**387**	**3,223**	**4,094**
Under $5,000	1,853	668	3,848	741	3,987	1,220	2,755	873	658	122	56	889	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,125	765	3,239	1,083	8,302	784	5,115	652	617	119	69	1,093	747
$10,000 under $15,000	662	573	2,259	967	8,143	519	5,572	430	317	54	57	659	918
$15,000 or more	583	547	2,233	1,039	14,002	398	6,316	443	600	122	205	582	2,266
Ramsey County	**198,970**	**96,718**	**481,535**	**164,862**	**2,271,154**	**183,144**	**1,962,820**	**113,865**	**93,520**	**23,929**	**65,242**	**164,445**	**311,578**
Under $5,000	62,370	7,378	86,398	8,650	138,887	55,244	122,732	23,702	13,370	3,953	2,990	28,985	5,697
$5,000 under $10,000	43,588	13,913	82,705	18,781	321,616	39,054	277,701	22,169	18,278	4,153	4,709	42,631	33,591
$10,000 under $15,000	36,760	24,352	104,614	41,008	458,970	35,062	421,563	23,029	14,677	3,801	4,621	36,651	53,367
$15,000 or more	56,252	51,075	207,818	96,423	1,351,681	53,784	1,140,824	44,965	47,195	12,022	52,922	56,178	218,923
Red Lake County	**2,219**	**1,265**	**6,465**	**2,686**	**16,290**	**1,749**	**11,885**	**1,039**	**762**	**121**	**72**	**1,668**	**1,743**
Under $5,000	1,033	368	2,187	594	2,058	763	2,011	403	236	24	6	522	98
$5,000 under $10,000	619	395	1,950	868	4,506	513	3,597	272	208	46	12	582	375
$10,000 under $15,000	315	273	1,263	650	3,898	278	3,153	178	111	22	17	313	409
$15,000 or more	252	229	1,065	574	5,828	195	3,124	186	207	29	37	251	861

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Redwood County	**7,523**	**4,453**	**21,301**	**7,501**	**77,845**	**4,875**	**32,951**	**4,728**	**4,947**	**1,059**	**764**	**6,110**	**10,421**
Under $5,000	2,737	767	5,168	872	6,189	1,796	3,934	1,452	975	249	76	1,381	268
$5,000 under $10,000	1,890	1,141	5,297	1,704	13,897	1,290	8,144	1,147	1,251	242	114	1,839	1,287
$10,000 under $15,000	1,280	1,067	4,524	1,953	15,602	923	9,302	822	769	180	70	1,277	1,759
$15,000 or more	1,616	1,478	6,312	2,972	42,157	866	11,571	1,307	1,952	388	504	1,613	7,107
Renville County	**8,091**	**4,761**	**22,451**	**7,877**	**85,589**	**5,560**	**37,291**	**4,720**	**4,960**	**935**	**810**	**6,540**	**11,681**
Under $5,000	2,941	792	5,287	729	6,450	2,064	4,777	1,385	1,040	220	82	1,463	295
$5,000 under $10,000	2,059	1,213	5,553	1,769	15,176	1,486	9,563	1,196	1,258	235	77	1,997	1,425
$10,000 under $15,000	1,383	1,190	4,869	2,121	17,020	1,064	10,786	847	726	151	73	1,377	1,925
$15,000 or more	1,708	1,566	6,742	3,258	46,943	946	12,165	1,292	1,936	329	578	1,703	8,036
Rice County	**15,198**	**8,505**	**40,946**	**14,971**	**146,935**	**12,979**	**114,894**	**8,818**	**7,616**	**1,782**	**1,779**	**12,130**	**17,324**
Under $5,000	5,431	1,044	8,785	1,198	12,058	4,412	9,743	2,422	1,585	413	231	2,497	467
$5,000 under $10,000	3,595	1,942	9,139	2,932	26,606	3,024	20,931	2,012	1,914	395	319	3,486	2,456
$10,000 under $15,000	2,940	2,484	10,217	4,552	36,414	2,687	31,370	1,895	1,220	308	213	2,921	3,846
$15,000 or more	3,232	3,035	12,805	6,289	71,857	2,856	52,850	2,489	2,897	666	1,016	3,226	10,555
Rock County	**4,141**	**2,628**	**11,880**	**4,227**	**41,220**	**2,782**	**20,558**	**2,577**	**3,004**	**741**	**527**	**3,419**	**5,648**
Under $5,000	1,422	430	2,749	517	2,251	949	2,127	732	630	180	41	728	145
$5,000 under $10,000	1,046	674	2,898	941	7,791	719	4,526	632	716	157	47	1,022	739
$10,000 under $15,000	801	700	2,824	1,192	9,902	599	6,431	529	534	159	55	799	1,118
$15,000 or more	872	824	3,409	1,577	21,276	515	7,474	684	1,124	245	384	870	3,646
Roseau County	**4,215**	**2,644**	**12,094**	**4,567**	**32,352**	**3,244**	**22,939**	**2,023**	**1,589**	**208**	**146**	**3,245**	**3,852**
Under $5,000	1,838	766	4,163	1,128	2,977	1,271	3,260	699	385	49	16	922	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,202	802	3,499	1,358	8,772	998	6,855	576	395	53	16	1,154	754
$10,000 under $15,000	654	593	2,406	1,101	7,977	566	6,295	355	226	36	15	648	841
$15,000 or more	521	483	2,026	980	12,626	409	6,529	393	583	70	99	521	2,077
St. Louis County	**82,923**	**46,340**	**213,635**	**75,151**	**836,953**	**75,098**	**726,511**	**43,210**	**34,676**	**9,189**	**16,608**	**67,389**	**104,557**
Under $5,000	27,947	5,128	42,103	5,010	64,152	23,896	52,534	10,086	5,812	1,891	1,143	12,885	2,466
$5,000 under $10,000	17,870	9,101	41,786	11,938	132,123	15,758	111,631	8,818	7,398	1,968	1,997	17,478	12,574
$10,000 under $15,000	19,345	15,593	63,217	27,198	241,118	18,601	225,271	11,009	5,940	1,647	1,642	19,289	26,735
$15,000 or more	17,761	16,518	66,529	31,005	399,560	16,843	337,075	13,297	15,526	3,683	11,826	17,737	62,782
Scott County	**13,728**	**8,131**	**39,327**	**16,341**	**125,086**	**12,200**	**130,148**	**7,810**	**6,405**	**1,000**	**919**	**11,355**	**18,551**
Under $5,000	4,093	664	6,170	796	20,357	3,440	7,398	1,622	1,033	180	81	1,825	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,723	1,227	6,168	1,920	20,158	2,333	16,449	1,394	1,296	154	83	2,644	1,999
$10,000 under $15,000	2,818	2,337	9,981	4,753	35,441	2,615	31,513	1,711	1,064	168	79	2,800	3,690
$15,000 or more	4,094	3,903	17,008	8,872	89,844	3,812	74,788	3,083	3,012	498	676	4,086	12,505
Sherburne County	**7,911**	**4,994**	**23,040**	**9,472**	**82,599**	**7,064**	**71,664**	**4,139**	**3,076**	**544**	**598**	**6,498**	**9,538**
Under $5,000	2,446	577	4,081	763	5,127	2,019	4,696	875	581	115	74	1,133	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,626	971	4,396	1,611	12,170	1,395	10,151	802	647	95	84	1,544	1,074
$10,000 under $15,000	1,893	1,599	6,882	3,323	23,643	1,814	21,966	1,046	532	101	60	1,880	2,384
$15,000 or more	1,946	1,847	7,681	3,775	41,659	1,836	34,851	1,416	1,316	233	380	1,941	5,868
Sibley County	**6,107**	**3,651**	**16,952**	**5,947**	**54,542**	**4,365**	**29,225**	**3,543**	**3,510**	**706**	**382**	**4,842**	**6,477**
Under $5,000	2,390	705	4,530	712	5,275	1,649	3,353	1,214	855	184	74	1,173	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,537	964	4,160	1,317	11,384	1,144	7,172	888	920	170	85	1,495	1,055
$10,000 under $15,000	1,146	1,003	4,146	1,898	14,030	910	9,435	687	640	130	42	1,140	1,540
$15,000 or more	1,034	979	4,116	2,020	23,853	662	9,265	754	1,095	222	181	1,034	3,664

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Stearns County	**33,686**	**18,737**	**94,534**	**39,114**	**303,475**	**28,668**	**246,036**	**18,090**	**13,452**	**3,086**	**2,834**	**26,873**	**35,345**
Under $5,000	13,023	3,000	22,285	4,617	29,355	10,607	24,519	5,230	2,919	751	348	6,553	1,280
$5,000 under $10,000	8,466	4,727	22,911	8,933	62,621	7,043	49,905	4,512	3,418	718	502	8,159	5,770
$10,000 under $15,000	6,471	5,625	24,887	12,535	79,838	5,904	69,615	3,947	2,224	539	337	6,442	8,121
$15,000 or more	5,726	5,385	24,451	13,029	131,661	5,114	101,997	4,401	4,891	1,078	1,647	5,719	20,174
Steele County	**11,133**	**6,521**	**29,915**	**10,617**	**113,577**	**9,230**	**83,075**	**6,815**	**6,909**	**1,493**	**1,776**	**9,110**	**14,309**
Under $5,000	3,719	802	6,157	891	8,157	2,957	6,778	1,793	1,213	314	161	1,787	358
$5,000 under $10,000	2,702	1,439	6,611	1,973	19,944	2,204	14,963	1,554	1,728	320	208	2,622	1,891
$10,000 under $15,000	2,230	1,931	7,702	3,335	27,707	1,959	22,515	1,502	1,306	285	189	2,223	2,966
$15,000 or more	2,482	2,349	9,445	4,418	57,769	2,110	38,819	1,966	2,662	574	1,218	2,478	9,094
Stevens County	**3,949**	**2,378**	**10,892**	**3,911**	**40,686**	**2,958**	**20,766**	**2,248**	**1,983**	**319**	**378**	**3,221**	**5,406**
Under $5,000	1,445	431	2,541	401	3,258	1,120	2,559	640	373	48	16	750	149
$5,000 under $10,000	985	623	2,693	888	7,256	741	4,742	532	494	79	49	954	665
$10,000 under $15,000	700	583	2,388	1,021	8,685	553	5,908	436	323	57	14	698	981
$15,000 or more	819	741	3,270	1,601	21,487	544	7,557	640	793	135	299	819	3,611
Swift County	**4,978**	**2,936**	**13,718**	**4,878**	**47,477**	**3,592**	**24,800**	**2,674**	**2,505**	**490**	**544**	**4,021**	**5,927**
Under $5,000	1,884	564	3,572	707	3,717	1,349	3,223	792	520	112	34	967	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,335	816	3,616	1,207	9,899	1,025	6,725	689	600	113	55	1,300	907
$10,000 under $15,000	845	724	2,992	1,293	10,401	659	7,252	522	403	88	50	843	1,116
$15,000 or more	914	832	3,538	1,671	23,460	559	7,600	671	982	177	405	911	3,711
Todd County	**7,432**	**4,856**	**22,216**	**8,891**	**51,275**	**5,439**	**39,904**	**3,681**	**2,989**	**535**	**409**	**5,479**	**5,336**
Under $5,000	3,596	1,747	8,807	2,732	6,983	2,275	6,266	1,481	1,027	184	70	1,763	334
$5,000 under $10,000	1,963	1,424	6,246	2,626	14,306	1,536	10,904	966	914	134	85	1,848	1,169
$10,000 under $15,000	1,115	966	4,069	1,946	13,583	976	11,344	677	430	89	54	1,110	1,412
$15,000 or more	758	719	3,094	1,587	16,403	652	11,390	557	618	128	200	758	2,421
Traverse County	**2,294**	**1,345**	**6,336**	**2,103**	**25,536**	**1,414**	**8,499**	**1,440**	**1,600**	**330**	**263**	**1,862**	**3,647**
Under $5,000	835	210	1,464	188	1,889	557	1,196	445	274	70	26	416	83
$5,000 under $10,000	580	377	1,692	559	4,283	381	2,419	345	328	80	50	567	390
$10,000 under $15,000	368	301	1,276	534	4,570	240	2,304	240	217	61	30	368	525
$15,000 or more	511	457	1,904	822	14,794	236	2,580	410	781	119	157	511	2,649
Wabasha County	**7,160**	**4,239**	**19,929**	**7,272**	**63,446**	**5,663**	**44,286**	**4,290**	**4,057**	**789**	**714**	**5,637**	**7,409**
Under $5,000	2,719	729	5,022	908	5,737	2,030	4,452	1,332	1,016	198	87	1,266	250
$5,000 under $10,000	1,785	1,074	4,882	1,665	13,193	1,385	9,316	1,041	1,133	182	108	1,720	1,193
$10,000 under $15,000	1,424	1,259	5,074	2,240	17,567	1,250	14,003	950	729	157	99	1,419	1,889
$15,000 or more	1,232	1,177	4,951	2,459	26,949	998	16,515	967	1,179	252	420	1,232	4,077
Wadena County	**4,271**	**2,664**	**12,454**	**4,940**	**31,696**	**3,353**	**23,822**	**2,144**	**1,823**	**359**	**323**	**3,149**	**3,578**
Under $5,000	2,066	872	4,734	1,415	4,324	1,490	3,750	824	483	98	42	1,000	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,077	767	3,305	1,361	7,863	895	6,204	549	399	81	47	1,023	665
$10,000 under $15,000	626	543	2,360	1,145	7,639	552	6,287	391	322	60	42	624	796
$15,000 or more	502	482	2,055	1,019	11,870	416	7,581	380	619	120	192	502	1,934
Waseca County	**6,996**	**4,028**	**18,715**	**6,603**	**71,586**	**5,578**	**46,421**	**4,063**	**3,714**	**834**	**1,115**	**5,712**	**9,066**
Under $5,000	2,349	449	3,725	432	5,163	1,806	3,892	1,099	710	165	82	1,138	229
$5,000 under $10,000	1,758	973	4,433	1,360	12,951	1,418	9,477	985	1,007	195	124	1,692	1,214
$10,000 under $15,000	1,281	1,102	4,218	1,720	15,927	1,112	12,587	777	615	160	92	1,275	1,771
$15,000 or more	1,608	1,504	6,339	3,091	37,545	1,242	20,465	1,202	1,382	314	817	1,607	5,852

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MINNESOTA - Continued													
Washington County	**33,867**	**20,347**	**96,107**	**39,732**	**421,761**	**31,623**	**376,442**	**19,000**	**12,351**	**3,167**	**7,522**	**28,223**	**54,287**
Under $5,000	9,480	1,196	12,963	1,410	19,838	8,489	17,803	3,197	1,649	423	326	4,045	793
$5,000 under $10,000	5,387	2,191	11,546	3,357	39,923	4,811	34,302	2,577	2,037	401	400	5,233	3,937
$10,000 under $15,000	6,587	5,221	22,412	10,412	83,555	6,351	78,035	3,948	1,833	453	300	6,552	8,695
$15,000 or more	12,413	11,739	49,186	24,553	278,445	11,972	246,302	9,278	6,832	1,890	6,496	12,393	40,862
Watonwan County	**5,039**	**3,013**	**13,819**	**4,646**	**52,069**	**3,575**	**25,848**	**2,973**	**3,156**	**621**	**453**	**4,168**	**6,994**
Under $5,000	1,727	460	3,156	514	3,663	1,270	3,058	801	608	149	78	904	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,322	800	3,587	1,115	9,801	961	6,341	731	848	134	78	1,277	920
$10,000 under $15,000	865	723	2,871	1,144	10,639	672	7,053	560	553	100	53	862	1,238
$15,000 or more	1,125	1,030	4,205	1,873	27,966	672	9,396	881	1,147	238	244	1,125	4,649
Wilkin County	**3,233**	**1,880**	**9,094**	**3,351**	**39,088**	**2,341**	**17,120**	**1,926**	**1,998**	**303**	**238**	**2,698**	**5,622**
Under $5,000	1,082	254	1,817	253	2,598	818	1,867	503	323	61	21	575	119
$5,000 under $10,000	783	426	2,010	619	5,732	592	3,819	425	415	61	18	760	552
$10,000 under $15,000	576	474	2,052	895	7,071	460	4,961	384	319	50	14	572	779
$15,000 or more	792	726	3,215	1,584	23,687	471	6,473	614	941	131	185	791	4,172
Winona County	**16,076**	**8,862**	**42,222**	**14,963**	**151,051**	**13,572**	**118,502**	**9,292**	**8,206**	**1,960**	**2,769**	**12,832**	**18,645**
Under $5,000	6,047	1,284	9,804	1,419	13,448	4,868	11,213	2,664	1,647	477	247	2,933	556
$5,000 under $10,000	3,932	2,179	10,045	3,173	29,143	3,258	22,813	2,249	2,085	486	441	3,819	2,693
$10,000 under $15,000	3,131	2,646	10,812	4,787	38,736	2,869	33,626	2,001	1,323	342	322	3,117	4,177
$15,000 or more	2,966	2,753	11,561	5,584	69,724	2,577	50,850	2,378	3,151	655	1,759	2,963	11,219
Wright County	**16,447**	**10,401**	**48,692**	**19,762**	**162,793**	**13,930**	**131,498**	**9,175**	**7,096**	**1,469**	**956**	**13,381**	**18,806**
Under $5,000	5,379	1,515	9,904	1,792	11,272	4,137	9,372	2,355	1,694	325	144	2,483	486
$5,000 under $10,000	3,776	2,241	10,288	3,750	28,184	3,130	21,710	2,054	1,769	330	201	3,634	2,567
$10,000 under $15,000	3,699	3,202	13,746	6,683	46,133	3,395	40,352	2,144	1,329	290	121	3,678	4,709
$15,000 or more	3,593	3,443	14,754	7,537	77,204	3,268	60,064	2,622	2,304	524	490	3,586	11,044
Yellow Medicine County	**5,294**	**3,206**	**14,600**	**4,847**	**52,950**	**3,460**	**23,200**	**3,124**	**3,036**	**790**	**558**	**4,343**	**6,926**
Under $5,000	1,950	601	3,733	620	4,159	1,288	3,016	949	642	173	59	1,037	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,333	816	3,669	1,172	9,863	915	5,963	761	737	175	88	1,298	920
$10,000 under $15,000	890	763	2,999	1,184	10,915	656	6,708	580	513	150	74	889	1,258
$15,000 or more	1,121	1,026	4,199	1,871	28,013	601	7,513	834	1,144	292	337	1,119	4,547
MINNESOTA	**1,527,895**	**831,469**	**3,959,176**	**1,415,967**	**16,314,435**	**1,328,749**	**13,186,498**	**861,830**	**735,523**	**167,046**	**295,462**	**1,242,282**	**2,145,310**
Under $5,000	518,440	101,561	822,140	121,116	1,081,949	429,242	970,015	206,608	125,419	31,179	18,235	244,280	47,622
$5,000 under $10,000	342,404	157,426	783,662	229,496	2,523,160	291,509	2,039,674	178,391	157,124	32,069	26,782	332,664	245,761
$10,000 under $15,000	284,039	218,411	907,704	384,330	3,533,536	261,173	3,084,658	175,498	116,208	27,300	23,525	282,886	391,691
$15,000 or more	383,012	354,071	1,445,670	681,025	9,175,790	346,825	7,092,151	301,333	336,772	76,498	226,920	382,452	1,460,236

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI													
Adams County	**11,560**	**6,687**	**32,359**	**13,150**	**117,166**	**10,493**	**91,439**	**3,533**	**4,294**	**842**	**1,881**	**9,110**	**16,423**
Under $5,000	4,213	1,021	7,826	2,232	9,602	3,749	9,449	665	550	148	137	1,914	384
$5,000 under $10,000	2,907	1,745	8,702	3,780	21,363	2,679	19,344	694	602	149	115	2,768	1,731
$10,000 under $15,000	2,195	1,852	7,710	3,538	27,171	2,098	25,151	770	551	125	102	2,187	2,889
$15,000 or more	2,245	2,069	8,121	3,600	59,030	1,967	37,495	1,404	2,591	420	1,527	2,241	11,419
Alcorn County	**9,528**	**6,258**	**25,836**	**9,288**	**80,798**	**8,542**	**68,648**	**2,965**	**2,274**	**411**	**887**	**7,661**	**9,630**
Under $5,000	3,477	1,285	6,926	1,750	7,909	2,934	7,470	701	447	67	38	1,702	312
$5,000 under $10,000	3,037	2,148	8,664	3,304	21,999	2,815	19,909	782	527	83	80	2,950	1,845
$10,000 under $15,000	1,775	1,649	5,948	2,431	21,891	1,681	20,263	685	382	59	46	1,772	2,372
$15,000 or more	1,239	1,176	4,298	1,803	28,999	1,112	21,006	797	918	202	723	1,237	5,101
Amite County	**3,294**	**2,025**	**9,495**	**3,908**	**24,843**	**2,936**	**20,991**	**781**	**640**	**171**	**1,229**	**2,481**	**3,036**
Under $5,000	1,438	562	3,129	975	3,160	1,222	3,422	215	139	54	22	689	134
$5,000 under $10,000	996	675	3,229	1,506	7,225	917	6,626	219	185	41	21	936	559
$10,000 under $15,000	524	468	1,912	880	6,462	498	5,990	177	143	26	20	520	673
$15,000 or more	336	320	1,225	547	7,996	299	4,953	170	173	50	1,166	336	1,670
Attala County	**5,290**	**3,359**	**14,640**	**5,457**	**39,273**	**4,703**	**33,425**	**1,381**	**1,224**	**339**	**391**	**3,976**	**4,540**
Under $5,000	2,307	934	4,902	1,408	4,790	1,961	5,183	365	262	72	30	1,071	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,643	1,180	5,095	2,118	11,886	1,515	10,937	405	296	73	43	1,569	965
$10,000 under $15,000	798	735	2,788	1,195	9,656	761	8,871	263	210	53	39	795	1,022
$15,000 or more	542	510	1,855	736	12,941	466	8,434	348	456	141	279	541	2,353
Benton County	**1,968**	**1,271**	**5,701**	**2,268**	**13,122**	**1,747**	**11,726**	**437**	**323**	**72**	**55**	**1,401**	**1,468**
Under $5,000	899	398	2,109	696	1,358	758	1,954	124	70	14	9	367	65
$5,000 under $10,000	604	432	1,931	850	4,323	563	3,865	142	92	20	15	571	342
$10,000 under $15,000	292	274	1,047	459	3,582	273	3,266	77	47	14	11	290	384
$15,000 or more	173	167	614	263	3,859	153	2,641	94	114	24	20	173	677
Bolivar County	**11,037**	**5,995**	**31,940**	**13,799**	**91,610**	**9,730**	**73,829**	**2,674**	**3,573**	**706**	**825**	**8,033**	**12,652**
Under $5,000	4,814	1,347	10,616	3,956	6,507	4,150	10,745	642	506	138	69	2,047	382
$5,000 under $10,000	3,007	1,734	9,654	4,624	21,483	2,749	19,033	589	680	128	107	2,790	1,630
$10,000 under $15,000	1,561	1,363	5,683	2,628	19,259	1,448	17,289	459	444	104	95	1,546	1,983
$15,000 or more	1,655	1,551	5,987	2,591	44,361	1,383	26,762	984	1,943	336	554	1,650	8,657
Calhoun County	**4,347**	**2,852**	**11,956**	**4,355**	**32,182**	**3,768**	**26,215**	**1,034**	**1,037**	**190**	**176**	**3,459**	**3,538**
Under $5,000	1,804	730	3,736	975	3,909	1,461	3,882	322	264	50	33	966	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,406	1,029	4,191	1,658	10,177	1,293	8,963	304	273	50	26	1,357	836
$10,000 under $15,000	762	728	2,714	1,184	9,268	710	8,256	202	171	22	9	761	969
$15,000 or more	375	365	1,315	538	8,828	304	5,114	206	329	68	108	375	1,549
Carroll County	**2,145**	**1,310**	**5,986**	**2,348**	**14,464**	**1,908**	**12,776**	**479**	**475**	**88**	**83**	**1,589**	**1,492**
Under $5,000	958	375	2,094	663	1,822	824	2,297	128	92	17	2	438	85
$5,000 under $10,000	697	483	2,142	926	4,965	642	4,556	150	104	23	14	665	387
$10,000 under $15,000	322	291	1,157	514	3,930	305	3,648	103	89	19	10	320	406
$15,000 or more	168	161	593	245	3,747	137	2,275	98	190	29	57	166	614
Chickasaw County	**5,585**	**3,347**	**15,276**	**5,903**	**41,745**	**5,046**	**35,170**	**1,226**	**1,269**	**224**	**582**	**4,361**	**4,848**
Under $5,000	2,394	803	4,789	1,352	5,294	2,077	5,550	354	332	54	62	1,229	238
$5,000 under $10,000	1,758	1,179	5,264	2,199	12,627	1,635	11,537	348	315	47	38	1,703	1,012
$10,000 under $15,000	951	901	3,455	1,560	11,583	906	10,762	242	213	37	21	948	1,208
$15,000 or more	482	464	1,768	792	12,241	428	7,321	282	409	86	461	481	2,390

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Choctaw County	**2,276**	**1,443**	**6,328**	**2,460**	**16,120**	**2,054**	**14,018**	**613**	**560**	**106**	**152**	**1,761**	**1,653**
Under $5,000	1,001	386	2,151	688	2,505	865	2,438	184	155	29	23	512	103
$5,000 under $10,000	729	542	2,213	900	5,329	682	4,910	193	132	25	11	703	431
$10,000 under $15,000	380	355	1,364	617	4,573	365	4,316	129	79	16	5	380	477
$15,000 or more	166	160	600	255	3,713	142	2,354	107	194	36	113	166	642
Claiborne County	**2,507**	**1,296**	**7,027**	**2,975**	**20,842**	**2,281**	**17,512**	**572**	**510**	**171**	**501**	**1,860**	**2,665**
Under $5,000	1,014	273	2,140	755	2,177	901	2,324	116	83	35	26	419	77
$5,000 under $10,000	785	422	2,393	1,118	5,629	738	5,223	138	98	37	60	737	447
$10,000 under $15,000	378	303	1,412	692	4,669	360	4,385	119	56	26	54	376	480
$15,000 or more	330	298	1,082	410	8,367	282	5,580	199	273	73	361	328	1,661
Clarke County	**4,417**	**2,745**	**12,106**	**4,601**	**36,672**	**3,972**	**30,490**	**1,175**	**1,080**	**206**	**168**	**3,431**	**4,180**
Under $5,000	1,728	585	3,427	929	4,056	1,500	3,808	274	182	39	11	799	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,280	855	3,719	1,506	9,260	1,178	8,333	322	232	58	25	1,225	755
$10,000 under $15,000	841	763	2,979	1,348	10,243	808	9,701	252	113	32	16	840	1,052
$15,000 or more	568	542	1,981	818	13,113	486	8,648	327	553	77	116	567	2,222
Clay County	**5,789**	**3,363**	**15,943**	**6,471**	**49,681**	**5,343**	**43,200**	**1,454**	**1,278**	**372**	**930**	**4,590**	**6,023**
Under $5,000	2,168	586	4,133	1,211	5,011	1,945	5,160	324	233	70	54	1,034	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,718	1,017	4,870	2,078	12,612	1,619	11,795	357	252	71	88	1,658	1,078
$10,000 under $15,000	1,117	1,012	4,135	1,968	13,662	1,073	12,932	340	187	63	113	1,113	1,412
$15,000 or more	786	748	2,805	1,214	18,396	706	13,313	433	606	168	675	785	3,334
Coahoma County	**9,069**	**4,721**	**24,935**	**10,059**	**81,909**	**7,967**	**60,485**	**2,630**	**3,947**	**835**	**1,859**	**6,482**	**12,643**
Under $5,000	4,015	974	7,923	2,489	5,682	3,512	8,360	618	484	167	104	1,591	296
$5,000 under $10,000	2,260	1,307	7,117	3,259	16,363	2,057	14,478	553	600	137	95	2,114	1,258
$10,000 under $15,000	1,269	1,056	4,483	2,013	15,645	1,147	13,448	465	451	109	181	1,261	1,648
$15,000 or more	1,525	1,384	5,412	2,298	44,219	1,251	24,199	994	2,412	422	1,479	1,516	9,441
Copiah County	**7,379**	**4,105**	**20,301**	**7,992**	**55,787**	**6,672**	**46,940**	**1,818**	**1,975**	**395**	**804**	**5,488**	**5,976**
Under $5,000	3,227	939	6,553	2,001	7,666	2,853	7,298	458	349	84	44	1,438	263
$5,000 under $10,000	2,183	1,368	6,701	2,917	15,633	2,022	14,255	483	446	72	61	2,089	1,236
$10,000 under $15,000	1,170	1,042	4,168	1,843	14,290	1,090	12,895	408	376	76	86	1,165	1,503
$15,000 or more	799	756	2,879	1,231	18,198	707	12,492	469	804	163	613	796	2,974
Covington County	**4,391**	**2,715**	**12,251**	**4,793**	**32,188**	**3,925**	**27,527**	**1,070**	**951**	**178**	**135**	**3,313**	**3,296**
Under $5,000	1,920	723	4,014	1,187	4,554	1,644	4,254	311	240	49	22	898	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,379	965	4,185	1,741	9,904	1,283	9,056	314	248	39	24	1,333	788
$10,000 under $15,000	710	659	2,622	1,218	8,746	673	8,061	221	129	40	17	705	884
$15,000 or more	382	368	1,430	647	8,984	325	6,156	224	334	50	72	377	1,452
De Soto County	**14,598**	**9,666**	**43,190**	**18,187**	**155,581**	**13,672**	**141,833**	**4,390**	**3,553**	**522**	**423**	**11,937**	**18,616**
Under $5,000	4,290	1,013	7,563	1,979	8,984	3,859	9,094	549	490	71	47	1,782	357
$5,000 under $10,000	3,133	1,941	9,234	3,968	22,885	2,907	21,000	673	622	77	49	2,991	1,848
$10,000 under $15,000	3,243	2,935	11,820	5,526	40,883	3,151	39,354	1,056	503	98	30	3,237	4,105
$15,000 or more	3,932	3,777	14,573	6,714	82,829	3,755	72,385	2,112	1,938	276	297	3,927	12,306
Forrest County	**20,722**	**11,601**	**53,883**	**19,972**	**187,903**	**18,895**	**155,721**	**6,690**	**6,950**	**1,447**	**3,268**	**15,856**	**24,110**
Under $5,000	8,438	2,019	14,897	3,839	19,529	7,619	18,778	1,424	864	223	174	3,865	743
$5,000 under $10,000	5,409	3,406	15,289	6,005	39,434	4,961	35,399	1,503	1,141	264	204	5,154	3,224
$10,000 under $15,000	3,429	2,990	11,545	4,903	42,228	3,223	38,744	1,409	871	213	182	3,400	4,426
$15,000 or more	3,446	3,186	12,152	5,225	86,712	3,092	62,800	2,354	4,074	747	2,708	3,437	15,717

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Franklin County	**2,135**	**1,343**	**5,859**	**2,208**	**16,412**	**1,934**	**14,479**	**537**	**372**	**60**	**32**	**1,611**	**1,745**
Under $5,000	917	334	1,848	499	2,101	793	2,055	140	87	14	2	417	81
$5,000 under $10,000	537	381	1,609	655	3,935	503	3,655	131	93	10	2	515	326
$10,000 under $15,000	437	395	1,528	674	5,377	419	5,090	137	57	13	9	435	575
$15,000 or more	244	233	874	380	4,999	219	3,679	129	135	23	19	244	763
George County	**4,244**	**2,932**	**12,744**	**5,389**	**36,047**	**3,891**	**31,718**	**1,278**	**851**	**150**	**109**	**3,401**	**3,675**
Under $5,000	1,497	584	3,004	843	3,612	1,306	3,412	293	146	27	9	703	133
$5,000 under $10,000	1,278	962	4,088	1,804	9,651	1,198	9,007	302	186	33	13	1,233	754
$10,000 under $15,000	925	868	3,598	1,786	11,337	900	10,956	335	144	28	15	922	1,101
$15,000 or more	544	518	2,054	956	11,447	487	8,343	348	375	62	72	543	1,687
Greene County	**2,266**	**1,480**	**6,628**	**2,767**	**16,592**	**2,040**	**14,447**	**523**	**460**	**64**	**66**	**1,691**	**1,638**
Under $5,000	968	381	2,079	666	2,290	829	2,085	151	85	21	18	426	80
$5,000 under $10,000	712	550	2,313	1,019	5,321	662	4,954	144	75	*	*	680	407
$10,000 under $15,000	394	369	1,514	746	4,791	384	4,655	118	47	10	4	393	470
$15,000 or more	192	180	722	336	4,190	165	2,753	110	253	33	44	192	681
Grenada County	**6,448**	**3,729**	**17,620**	**6,881**	**53,960**	**5,821**	**45,000**	**1,668**	**1,764**	**412**	**788**	**5,007**	**6,390**
Under $5,000	2,551	675	4,966	1,489	5,875	2,253	5,938	362	268	74	26	1,188	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,871	1,179	5,490	2,278	13,702	1,728	12,369	415	388	85	75	1,803	1,155
$10,000 under $15,000	1,148	1,046	4,068	1,816	14,114	1,084	13,064	380	279	67	97	1,142	1,502
$15,000 or more	878	829	3,096	1,298	20,269	756	13,629	511	829	186	590	874	3,502
Hancock County	**5,513**	**3,335**	**15,465**	**6,007**	**45,047**	**4,828**	**37,028**	**1,737**	**1,523**	**378**	**820**	**4,129**	**5,158**
Under $5,000	2,325	796	4,425	1,080	5,316	1,960	4,507	444	295	86	75	1,005	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,526	1,036	4,546	1,766	11,150	1,338	9,475	498	481	87	106	1,467	895
$10,000 under $15,000	953	860	3,650	1,757	11,712	906	10,861	353	247	59	73	949	1,175
$15,000 or more	709	643	2,844	1,404	16,869	624	12,185	442	500	146	566	708	2,903
Harrison County	**50,998**	**28,856**	**136,551**	**53,373**	**434,288**	**46,842**	**371,563**	**16,747**	**12,761**	**3,130**	**5,973**	**39,936**	**50,114**
Under $5,000	19,610	4,683	32,981	7,620	45,543	17,641	43,197	3,400	1,882	566	365	9,104	1,831
$5,000 under $10,000	15,053	9,677	44,373	18,653	111,208	13,982	101,326	4,332	2,680	637	504	14,546	9,034
$10,000 under $15,000	9,005	7,767	32,366	14,971	110,325	8,566	100,927	3,944	2,235	564	572	8,969	11,348
$15,000 or more	7,330	6,729	26,831	12,129	167,212	6,653	126,113	5,071	5,964	1,363	4,532	7,317	27,901
Hinds County	**83,078**	**43,628**	**215,483**	**81,638**	**886,230**	**76,635**	**737,708**	**29,052**	**29,114**	**7,571**	**17,458**	**67,023**	**125,408**
Under $5,000	28,601	5,086	48,780	12,821	59,173	26,068	65,034	4,663	3,191	997	797	13,425	2,647
$5,000 under $10,000	21,553	9,859	55,378	22,037	156,670	20,041	142,235	5,789	4,433	1,222	1,180	20,748	13,867
$10,000 under $15,000	13,780	10,978	44,268	18,318	170,629	12,988	155,417	5,788	4,083	1,112	1,152	13,735	18,435
$15,000 or more	19,144	17,705	67,057	28,462	499,758	17,538	375,022	12,812	17,407	4,240	14,329	19,115	90,459
Holmes County	**4,424**	**2,431**	**12,560**	**5,118**	**32,719**	**3,747**	**23,813**	**1,158**	**1,632**	**344**	**464**	**3,030**	**4,211**
Under $5,000	2,223	742	5,095	1,818	4,253	1,856	4,773	341	267	74	41	920	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,176	768	3,797	1,718	8,436	1,053	7,360	302	335	76	62	1,093	654
$10,000 under $15,000	544	479	1,999	905	6,667	484	5,661	193	212	53	76	536	713
$15,000 or more	481	442	1,669	677	13,363	354	6,019	322	818	141	285	481	2,679
Humphreys County	**2,783**	**1,576**	**8,148**	**3,454**	**25,968**	**2,302**	**15,245**	**643**	**1,000**	**176**	**361**	**2,032**	**4,425**
Under $5,000	1,277	444	3,064	1,201	2,315	1,038	2,730	146	120	35	20	573	105
$5,000 under $10,000	743	463	2,347	1,069	5,275	676	4,509	145	142	28	26	701	411
$10,000 under $15,000	336	287	1,239	582	4,090	295	3,355	91	86	17	5	333	435
$15,000 or more	427	382	1,498	602	14,288	293	4,651	261	652	96	310	425	3,474

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Issaquena County	**431**	**251**	**1,371**	**649**	**4,286**	**362**	**2,349**	**97**	**107**	**20**	**27**	**301**	**653**
Under $5,000	181	65	476	209	170	154	341	15	7	*	*	62	12
$5,000 under $10,000	120	72	405	207	863	113	791	21	18	*	*	110	66
$10,000 under $15,000	56	49	230	119	680	50	574	16	17	*	*	56	65
$15,000 or more	74	65	260	114	2,573	45	643	45	65	20	27	73	510
Itawamba County	**5,860**	**3,924**	**15,836**	**5,685**	**44,114**	**5,424**	**39,762**	**1,341**	**822**	**170**	**88**	**4,689**	**4,653**
Under $5,000	2,339	922	4,570	1,097	5,692	2,056	5,527	369	189	36	9	1,220	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,875	1,429	5,550	2,148	13,754	1,796	13,037	419	238	33	7	1,824	1,108
$10,000 under $15,000	1,186	1,126	4,037	1,687	14,417	1,150	13,648	322	194	37	8	1,185	1,529
$15,000 or more	460	447	1,679	753	10,251	422	7,550	231	201	64	64	460	1,782
Jackson County	**36,051**	**22,264**	**103,744**	**43,943**	**358,151**	**34,048**	**324,761**	**11,564**	**7,721**	**1,747**	**2,576**	**29,425**	**41,258**
Under $5,000	10,939	2,494	18,528	4,601	24,390	9,991	23,314	1,662	945	253	118	4,723	903
$5,000 under $10,000	9,803	5,845	28,147	12,101	73,745	9,312	69,540	2,133	1,219	269	221	9,447	6,064
$10,000 under $15,000	7,746	6,797	28,345	13,572	95,808	7,532	91,667	2,936	1,291	289	198	7,703	9,566
$15,000 or more	7,563	7,128	28,724	13,669	164,208	7,213	140,240	4,833	4,266	936	2,039	7,552	24,725
Jasper County	**4,483**	**2,694**	**12,315**	**4,805**	**35,226**	**4,047**	**29,107**	**1,156**	**1,344**	**167**	**146**	**3,424**	**4,026**
Under $5,000	1,861	621	3,702	1,105	4,392	1,647	4,373	265	231	30	15	880	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,380	941	4,188	1,782	10,000	1,294	9,208	310	252	40	20	1,311	785
$10,000 under $15,000	766	701	2,781	1,262	9,357	721	8,673	267	190	25	17	763	948
$15,000 or more	476	431	1,644	656	11,477	385	6,853	314	671	72	94	470	2,126
Jefferson County	**2,189**	**1,094**	**6,237**	**2,759**	**14,925**	**1,999**	**13,398**	**386**	**347**	**79**	**83**	**1,549**	**1,490**
Under $5,000	1,056	268	2,211	789	2,306	945	2,464	104	71	17	16	463	91
$5,000 under $10,000	626	383	2,095	1,031	4,469	585	4,145	88	83	21	20	581	332
$10,000 under $15,000	309	263	1,188	595	3,751	295	3,533	94	64	14	3	307	374
$15,000 or more	198	180	743	344	4,399	174	3,256	100	129	27	44	198	693
Jefferson Davis County	**3,524**	**2,124**	**10,040**	**4,145**	**25,639**	**3,206**	**22,318**	**775**	**728**	**148**	**165**	**2,606**	**2,592**
Under $5,000	1,567	568	3,450	1,201	3,810	1,383	3,547	202	180	34	8	710	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,060	719	3,241	1,389	7,615	982	6,998	208	185	23	15	1,001	587
$10,000 under $15,000	567	522	2,098	979	6,884	540	6,406	176	121	28	20	565	690
$15,000 or more	330	315	1,251	576	7,330	301	5,367	189	242	63	122	330	1,184
Jones County	**18,811**	**11,709**	**51,347**	**19,381**	**163,161**	**16,967**	**136,447**	**6,140**	**5,172**	**952**	**2,401**	**14,839**	**19,330**
Under $5,000	7,256	2,208	13,862	3,733	17,258	6,332	16,122	1,351	888	171	123	3,491	650
$5,000 under $10,000	5,361	3,758	15,793	6,308	39,653	4,931	35,694	1,546	1,074	218	194	5,172	3,234
$10,000 under $15,000	3,570	3,266	12,433	5,403	43,844	3,380	40,504	1,465	831	159	169	3,558	4,563
$15,000 or more	2,624	2,477	9,259	3,937	62,406	2,324	44,127	1,778	2,379	404	1,915	2,618	10,883
Kemper County	**2,485**	**1,465**	**6,795**	**2,598**	**16,155**	**2,208**	**14,588**	**657**	**542**	**96**	**83**	**1,816**	**1,606**
Under $5,000	1,182	469	2,580	771	2,644	999	2,737	223	145	30	10	556	105
$5,000 under $10,000	791	531	2,427	1,053	5,655	742	5,365	191	146	24	15	748	450
$10,000 under $15,000	347	316	1,205	520	4,208	325	3,914	138	115	16	14	347	450
$15,000 or more	165	149	583	254	3,648	142	2,572	105	136	26	44	165	601
Lafayette County	**7,617**	**4,387**	**19,913**	**7,328**	**64,945**	**6,968**	**56,438**	**2,513**	**1,988**	**556**	**876**	**5,744**	**7,779**
Under $5,000	3,284	935	6,005	1,540	7,201	2,940	7,657	670	402	92	62	1,498	281
$5,000 under $10,000	1,971	1,308	5,616	2,188	14,256	1,818	12,846	581	457	114	124	1,892	1,173
$10,000 under $15,000	1,135	996	3,893	1,670	13,953	1,075	12,887	415	332	72	92	1,131	1,471
$15,000 or more	1,227	1,148	4,399	1,930	29,535	1,135	23,048	847	797	278	598	1,223	4,854

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Lamar County	**5,556**	**3,526**	**15,516**	**6,113**	**42,203**	**5,094**	**36,669**	**1,376**	**985**	**211**	**632**	**4,204**	**4,591**
Under $5,000	2,435	915	4,931	1,425	5,790	2,156	5,546	375	246	41	16	1,134	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,614	1,198	5,022	2,124	11,716	1,522	10,905	364	202	45	23	1,563	919
$10,000 under $15,000	908	844	3,304	1,522	11,041	877	10,631	297	136	33	26	908	1,139
$15,000 or more	599	569	2,259	1,042	13,656	539	9,587	340	401	92	567	599	2,325
Lauderdale County	**24,219**	**13,973**	**63,484**	**23,226**	**219,962**	**22,208**	**191,350**	**8,281**	**7,603**	**1,561**	**2,798**	**19,487**	**30,093**
Under $5,000	9,005	2,187	15,977	3,956	15,710	8,088	20,886	1,691	1,132	278	222	4,521	894
$5,000 under $10,000	6,900	4,302	19,373	7,527	50,489	6,359	45,470	2,090	1,634	299	305	6,669	4,271
$10,000 under $15,000	4,325	3,761	14,301	5,932	53,265	4,131	50,053	1,814	1,122	254	198	4,317	5,760
$15,000 or more	3,989	3,723	13,833	5,811	100,498	3,630	74,941	2,686	3,715	730	2,073	3,980	19,168
Lawrence County	**3,181**	**2,088**	**9,167**	**3,746**	**26,334**	**2,913**	**23,804**	**731**	**588**	**104**	**135**	**2,465**	**2,792**
Under $5,000	1,243	453	2,498	724	2,918	1,089	2,941	171	121	19	8	566	109
$5,000 under $10,000	889	647	2,789	1,219	6,467	839	6,165	143	97	20	10	850	503
$10,000 under $15,000	585	540	2,088	940	7,121	556	6,804	175	132	20	8	585	724
$15,000 or more	464	448	1,792	863	9,828	429	7,894	242	238	45	109	464	1,456
Leake County	**4,978**	**3,283**	**13,858**	**5,212**	**33,823**	**4,347**	**29,352**	**1,183**	**942**	**213**	**146**	**3,778**	**3,336**
Under $5,000	2,258	1,001	5,095	1,615	5,274	1,863	5,176	341	247	50	19	1,124	215
$5,000 under $10,000	1,590	1,218	4,868	1,962	11,501	1,468	10,568	371	261	45	17	1,527	920
$10,000 under $15,000	761	715	2,637	1,121	9,216	710	8,444	254	195	39	13	759	977
$15,000 or more	369	349	1,258	514	7,832	306	5,164	217	239	79	97	368	1,224
Lee County	**19,301**	**11,338**	**51,071**	**19,120**	**179,084**	**17,801**	**151,946**	**5,231**	**4,918**	**1,165**	**3,448**	**15,641**	**23,047**
Under $5,000	7,091	1,760	12,441	3,040	16,446	6,340	16,377	1,081	722	149	80	3,603	727
$5,000 under $10,000	5,375	3,240	14,708	5,796	39,020	5,057	35,724	1,138	909	148	118	5,218	3,357
$10,000 under $15,000	3,684	3,366	12,757	5,474	45,466	3,553	42,892	1,132	698	169	118	3,670	4,763
$15,000 or more	3,151	2,972	11,165	4,810	78,152	2,851	56,953	1,880	2,589	699	3,132	3,150	14,200
Leflore County	**11,067**	**5,872**	**30,332**	**12,261**	**106,463**	**9,867**	**75,841**	**3,040**	**4,715**	**945**	**2,374**	**8,447**	**16,906**
Under $5,000	4,557	1,103	9,036	3,036	8,787	4,101	10,575	565	460	150	100	2,108	404
$5,000 under $10,000	2,995	1,675	9,106	4,090	21,311	2,739	18,944	639	574	144	176	2,838	1,671
$10,000 under $15,000	1,645	1,396	5,709	2,500	20,238	1,513	17,957	576	547	129	173	1,635	2,155
$15,000 or more	1,870	1,698	6,481	2,635	56,127	1,514	28,365	1,260	3,134	522	1,925	1,866	12,676
Lincoln County	**7,951**	**5,032**	**21,901**	**8,208**	**68,344**	**7,072**	**57,026**	**2,368**	**2,214**	**513**	**1,150**	**6,302**	**8,133**
Under $5,000	3,082	1,042	6,130	1,674	7,599	2,658	7,123	543	435	95	56	1,535	288
$5,000 under $10,000	2,302	1,613	6,804	2,700	16,701	2,076	14,863	609	596	102	78	2,211	1,345
$10,000 under $15,000	1,488	1,364	5,166	2,214	18,245	1,394	17,062	551	391	90	104	1,480	1,908
$15,000 or more	1,079	1,013	3,801	1,620	25,799	944	17,978	665	792	226	912	1,076	4,592
Lowndes County	**17,237**	**9,902**	**45,960**	**17,832**	**153,620**	**15,961**	**132,028**	**5,452**	**4,698**	**1,162**	**2,320**	**13,820**	**18,768**
Under $5,000	6,489	1,486	11,726	3,335	15,623	5,886	15,713	1,000	770	196	154	3,280	664
$5,000 under $10,000	5,025	3,227	14,390	5,908	36,517	4,709	33,639	1,344	913	214	165	4,833	3,072
$10,000 under $15,000	3,001	2,637	10,256	4,476	36,967	2,864	34,220	1,260	712	197	190	2,988	3,960
$15,000 or more	2,722	2,552	9,588	4,113	64,513	2,502	48,456	1,848	2,303	555	1,811	2,719	11,072
Madison County	**9,073**	**4,704**	**25,930**	**11,377**	**71,738**	**8,309**	**61,240**	**2,329**	**2,046**	**583**	**839**	**6,585**	**8,207**
Under $5,000	4,038	956	8,451	3,083	9,119	3,643	9,396	490	358	140	66	1,751	330
$5,000 under $10,000	2,570	1,498	8,534	4,266	18,261	2,395	16,703	533	415	119	76	2,374	1,356
$10,000 under $15,000	1,298	1,151	4,782	2,245	15,863	1,226	14,436	506	258	87	67	1,297	1,630
$15,000 or more	1,167	1,099	4,163	1,783	28,495	1,045	20,705	800	1,015	237	630	1,163	4,891

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Marion County	**6,951**	**4,434**	**19,383**	**7,510**	**54,690**	**6,237**	**46,682**	**1,826**	**2,032**	**364**	**550**	**5,227**	**6,179**
Under $5,000	2,947	1,121	6,168	1,887	6,916	2,544	6,699	481	355	71	26	1,357	252
$5,000 under $10,000	2,117	1,575	6,596	2,774	15,416	1,955	14,018	500	408	80	80	1,995	1,168
$10,000 under $15,000	1,128	1,029	3,949	1,722	13,735	1,068	12,871	378	353	62	66	1,123	1,387
$15,000 or more	759	709	2,670	1,127	18,623	670	13,094	467	916	151	378	752	3,372
Marshall County	**7,412**	**4,157**	**21,576**	**9,501**	**52,677**	**6,783**	**48,243**	**1,302**	**1,313**	**261**	**323**	**5,275**	**5,567**
Under $5,000	3,304	1,002	7,179	2,629	5,770	2,931	7,476	308	249	48	36	1,353	243
$5,000 under $10,000	2,117	1,335	6,968	3,384	15,036	1,994	14,089	317	293	50	42	1,945	1,112
$10,000 under $15,000	1,189	1,065	4,419	2,096	14,485	1,140	13,827	274	211	46	35	1,178	1,460
$15,000 or more	802	755	3,010	1,392	17,386	718	12,851	403	560	117	210	799	2,752
Monroe County	**10,876**	**6,704**	**29,887**	**11,445**	**85,820**	**9,894**	**74,226**	**2,965**	**2,734**	**478**	**806**	**8,530**	**9,640**
Under $5,000	4,336	1,324	8,429	2,327	9,391	3,844	10,213	718	587	95	43	2,116	414
$5,000 under $10,000	3,220	2,261	9,753	4,025	23,519	2,973	21,102	802	678	100	73	3,104	1,913
$10,000 under $15,000	2,059	1,918	7,247	3,183	25,012	1,960	23,145	686	473	82	70	2,054	2,642
$15,000 or more	1,261	1,201	4,458	1,910	27,898	1,117	19,766	759	996	201	620	1,256	4,671
Montgomery County	**3,613**	**2,224**	**10,049**	**3,853**	**26,123**	**3,172**	**21,930**	**929**	**802**	**192**	**445**	**2,712**	**2,898**
Under $5,000	1,609	596	3,460	1,068	3,253	1,348	3,532	288	212	37	22	753	141
$5,000 under $10,000	1,111	793	3,431	1,429	8,122	1,019	7,303	256	186	44	51	1,067	653
$10,000 under $15,000	562	520	1,993	869	6,885	524	6,198	202	130	37	49	561	729
$15,000 or more	331	315	1,165	487	7,863	281	4,897	183	274	74	323	331	1,375
Neshoba County	**6,595**	**4,283**	**18,270**	**6,858**	**52,428**	**5,963**	**45,961**	**1,814**	**1,542**	**294**	**365**	**5,202**	**5,867**
Under $5,000	2,632	1,031	5,512	1,564	6,273	2,258	6,048	465	325	67	20	1,320	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,968	1,396	5,839	2,344	14,331	1,828	13,194	504	398	64	45	1,890	1,176
$10,000 under $15,000	1,236	1,135	4,206	1,780	15,077	1,183	14,253	416	247	57	26	1,234	1,626
$15,000 or more	759	721	2,713	1,170	16,747	694	12,466	429	572	106	274	758	2,822
Newton County	**5,766**	**3,621**	**15,473**	**5,551**	**43,633**	**5,153**	**37,727**	**1,710**	**1,604**	**240**	**325**	**4,469**	**4,760**
Under $5,000	2,463	896	4,998	1,355	5,533	2,096	5,643	470	401	58	29	1,234	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,728	1,242	5,015	1,890	12,696	1,594	11,569	487	441	57	47	1,664	1,046
$10,000 under $15,000	979	903	3,332	1,405	11,926	934	11,081	375	258	31	19	975	1,279
$15,000 or more	596	580	2,128	901	13,478	529	9,434	378	504	94	230	596	2,203
Noxubee County	**3,205**	**1,732**	**8,879**	**3,580**	**22,822**	**2,732**	**16,263**	**776**	**1,243**	**248**	**251**	**2,216**	**3,110**
Under $5,000	1,659	503	3,556	1,225	3,337	1,427	3,780	240	213	70	40	737	148
$5,000 under $10,000	878	629	2,975	1,371	6,306	794	5,619	204	207	52	47	821	471
$10,000 under $15,000	353	313	1,235	530	4,294	301	3,442	132	207	41	28	348	465
$15,000 or more	315	287	1,113	454	8,885	210	3,422	200	616	85	136	310	2,026
Oktibbeha County	**8,371**	**4,828**	**22,018**	**8,214**	**75,185**	**7,676**	**64,633**	**2,879**	**2,384**	**725**	**1,229**	**6,427**	**9,113**
Under $5,000	3,452	950	6,241	1,680	7,387	3,116	7,891	617	346	124	42	1,596	289
$5,000 under $10,000	2,151	1,373	6,117	2,393	15,613	1,989	14,144	618	469	116	81	2,069	1,287
$10,000 under $15,000	1,215	1,059	4,046	1,661	14,922	1,135	13,474	514	382	98	92	1,213	1,590
$15,000 or more	1,553	1,446	5,614	2,480	37,263	1,436	29,124	1,130	1,187	387	1,014	1,549	5,947
Panola County	**7,653**	**4,446**	**21,245**	**8,357**	**55,411**	**6,716**	**45,074**	**1,901**	**2,001**	**475**	**805**	**5,577**	**6,507**
Under $5,000	3,667	1,229	7,785	2,493	7,207	3,124	8,283	525	360	117	96	1,715	319
$5,000 under $10,000	2,068	1,438	6,629	2,916	14,910	1,890	13,188	467	469	96	83	1,949	1,151
$10,000 under $15,000	1,111	1,008	3,951	1,725	13,498	1,024	11,842	395	408	86	116	1,107	1,431
$15,000 or more	807	771	2,880	1,223	19,796	678	11,761	514	764	176	510	806	3,606

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Pearl River County	**8,744**	**5,627**	**25,072**	**10,120**	**71,536**	**7,878**	**63,009**	**2,363**	**1,947**	**393**	**551**	**6,751**	**7,572**
Under $5,000	3,540	1,307	7,118	2,051	8,284	3,048	7,769	557	402	87	48	1,657	307
$5,000 under $10,000	2,434	1,763	7,628	3,240	17,882	2,222	16,231	564	372	67	52	2,331	1,378
$10,000 under $15,000	1,590	1,445	5,854	2,747	19,573	1,533	18,664	541	316	62	49	1,584	1,946
$15,000 or more	1,180	1,112	4,472	2,082	25,797	1,075	20,345	701	857	177	402	1,179	3,941
Perry County	**2,690**	**1,685**	**7,631**	**3,116**	**19,179**	**2,461**	**16,908**	**540**	**365**	**80**	**129**	**1,955**	**1,875**
Under $5,000	1,187	471	2,558	816	2,717	1,030	2,526	169	128	21	5	489	91
$5,000 under $10,000	859	622	2,686	1,174	6,318	823	6,002	142	63	26	26	825	492
$10,000 under $15,000	416	375	1,540	740	5,022	405	4,825	114	52	•	•	414	504
$15,000 or more	228	217	847	386	5,122	203	3,555	115	122	33	98	227	788
Pike County	**10,028**	**5,888**	**27,509**	**10,638**	**82,907**	**9,004**	**69,003**	**2,635**	**2,667**	**608**	**1,131**	**7,640**	**9,614**
Under $5,000	4,101	1,246	8,225	2,437	9,771	3,578	9,267	620	497	127	72	1,892	353
$5,000 under $10,000	2,963	1,939	8,908	3,702	21,516	2,693	19,155	705	651	143	146	2,807	1,693
$10,000 under $15,000	1,693	1,495	5,881	2,582	20,613	1,581	18,826	561	464	89	76	1,682	2,141
$15,000 or more	1,271	1,208	4,495	1,917	31,007	1,152	21,755	749	1,055	249	837	1,259	5,427
Pontotoc County	**5,864**	**3,809**	**15,881**	**5,799**	**42,806**	**5,230**	**37,849**	**1,303**	**1,166**	**206**	**319**	**4,634**	**4,541**
Under $5,000	2,435	1,023	5,052	1,369	5,462	2,031	5,692	350	257	39	23	1,268	250
$5,000 under $10,000	1,871	1,329	5,471	2,174	13,493	1,741	12,300	394	294	52	22	1,813	1,108
$10,000 under $15,000	1,046	976	3,527	1,461	12,723	1,015	12,066	288	193	33	28	1,045	1,356
$15,000 or more	512	481	1,831	795	11,128	443	7,791	271	422	82	246	508	1,827
Prentiss County	**6,776**	**4,354**	**18,194**	**6,618**	**48,491**	**6,121**	**41,212**	**1,582**	**1,258**	**292**	**319**	**5,295**	**5,103**
Under $5,000	2,965	1,157	6,064	1,695	7,183	2,560	6,908	469	290	62	35	1,548	308
$5,000 under $10,000	2,156	1,636	6,388	2,490	15,506	2,033	14,002	456	286	49	31	2,096	1,249
$10,000 under $15,000	1,107	1,036	3,790	1,593	13,385	1,052	12,250	352	197	51	45	1,103	1,424
$15,000 or more	548	525	1,952	840	12,417	476	8,052	305	485	130	208	548	2,122
Quitman County	**3,387**	**1,976**	**9,978**	**4,242**	**24,324**	**2,878**	**18,199**	**809**	**948**	**285**	**529**	**2,292**	**3,376**
Under $5,000	1,668	603	3,926	1,481	2,444	1,387	3,438	237	191	69	24	649	126
$5,000 under $10,000	921	647	3,184	1,497	6,623	824	5,674	205	171	71	30	849	502
$10,000 under $15,000	440	396	1,617	755	5,371	400	4,634	131	110	31	20	437	568
$15,000 or more	358	330	1,251	509	9,886	267	4,453	236	476	114	455	357	2,180
Rankin County	**16,619**	**10,698**	**46,827**	**18,738**	**167,305**	**15,575**	**151,536**	**4,854**	**3,264**	**752**	**994**	**13,882**	**19,552**
Under $5,000	5,113	1,320	9,016	2,274	11,613	4,626	11,895	645	445	81	39	2,505	507
$5,000 under $10,000	4,154	2,541	11,647	4,763	30,736	3,909	28,402	894	583	110	70	4,046	2,598
$10,000 under $15,000	3,592	3,221	12,427	5,484	44,783	3,484	42,707	1,154	588	128	80	3,575	4,627
$15,000 or more	3,760	3,616	13,737	6,217	80,173	3,556	68,532	2,161	1,648	433	805	3,756	11,820
Scott County	**6,589**	**4,033**	**18,105**	**6,935**	**46,127**	**5,901**	**39,450**	**1,542**	**1,586**	**277**	**482**	**4,884**	**4,867**
Under $5,000	3,081	1,118	6,451	1,957	6,818	2,693	7,465	420	331	58	78	1,484	267
$5,000 under $10,000	1,958	1,458	6,120	2,558	14,161	1,813	12,918	433	364	73	44	1,862	1,093
$10,000 under $15,000	996	930	3,559	1,573	12,047	925	10,910	339	263	45	63	989	1,239
$15,000 or more	554	527	1,975	847	13,101	470	8,157	350	628	101	297	549	2,268
Sharkey County	**1,810**	**1,002**	**5,193**	**2,163**	**17,512**	**1,558**	**11,362**	**489**	**557**	**118**	**243**	**1,319**	**2,995**
Under $5,000	764	203	1,689	636	728	650	1,638	87	61	•	•	326	73
$5,000 under $10,000	488	301	1,573	739	3,498	438	3,041	110	83	22	14	444	278
$10,000 under $15,000	235	206	809	341	2,924	215	2,504	81	66	14	10	231	321
$15,000 or more	323	292	1,122	447	10,362	255	4,179	211	347	82	219	318	2,323

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Simpson County	**6,425**	**3,884**	**17,870**	**7,137**	**49,693**	**5,778**	**42,492**	**1,467**	**1,328**	**182**	**206**	**5,098**	**5,260**
Under $5,000	2,487	867	5,010	1,438	6,046	2,135	5,665	396	341	35	19	1,255	233
$5,000 under $10,000	2,171	1,362	6,387	2,740	15,434	2,015	13,895	436	322	48	28	2,078	1,265
$10,000 under $15,000	1,074	984	3,912	1,796	13,200	1,019	12,120	283	187	24	11	1,072	1,395
$15,000 or more	693	671	2,561	1,163	15,013	609	10,812	352	478	75	148	693	2,367
Smith County	**3,937**	**2,613**	**11,253**	**4,449**	**28,549**	**3,502**	**25,116**	**1,005**	**825**	**103**	**90**	**3,028**	**2,784**
Under $5,000	1,653	712	3,558	1,057	3,855	1,375	3,688	302	200	26	11	806	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,263	949	3,939	1,659	9,210	1,172	8,557	292	192	22	9	1,207	708
$10,000 under $15,000	708	656	2,640	1,247	8,588	681	8,093	222	107	17	11	704	865
$15,000 or more	313	296	1,116	486	6,896	274	4,778	189	326	38	59	311	1,062
Stone County	**2,826**	**1,774**	**7,785**	**3,015**	**21,819**	**2,538**	**18,703**	**811**	**564**	**135**	**128**	**2,162**	**2,284**
Under $5,000	1,156	427	2,272	612	2,607	993	2,492	233	100	32	11	531	100
$5,000 under $10,000	852	594	2,559	1,065	6,297	791	5,751	220	130	26	9	817	508
$10,000 under $15,000	539	490	1,944	882	6,556	515	6,068	179	112	25	17	535	669
$15,000 or more	279	263	1,010	456	6,359	239	4,392	179	222	52	91	279	1,007
Sunflower County	**7,631**	**4,115**	**21,490**	**8,889**	**63,868**	**6,684**	**47,489**	**1,937**	**2,602**	**636**	**1,068**	**5,527**	**9,583**
Under $5,000	3,452	959	7,503	2,720	4,700	3,002	7,495	481	362	126	61	1,490	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,037	1,235	6,462	2,983	14,589	1,859	13,029	434	418	105	64	1,901	1,131
$10,000 under $15,000	1,073	935	3,770	1,642	13,167	960	11,366	354	376	99	86	1,070	1,397
$15,000 or more	1,069	986	3,755	1,544	31,412	863	15,599	668	1,446	306	857	1,066	6,789
Tallahatchie County	**3,548**	**2,047**	**9,907**	**3,921**	**26,568**	**2,967**	**18,845**	**897**	**1,338**	**293**	**881**	**2,501**	**3,917**
Under $5,000	1,737	664	3,976	1,381	2,424	1,435	3,841	249	209	73	72	759	138
$5,000 under $10,000	984	657	3,062	1,342	7,121	883	6,320	223	209	55	42	919	572
$10,000 under $15,000	458	408	1,618	707	5,544	409	4,561	174	218	43	52	454	578
$15,000 or more	369	318	1,251	491	11,479	240	4,123	251	702	122	715	369	2,629
Tate County	**5,611**	**3,427**	**16,169**	**6,663**	**44,926**	**4,979**	**39,270**	**1,420**	**1,338**	**275**	**321**	**4,267**	**5,207**
Under $5,000	2,308	796	4,865	1,516	4,383	1,920	5,134	394	316	79	62	1,055	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,555	1,006	4,870	2,193	11,147	1,436	10,099	314	301	54	37	1,472	885
$10,000 under $15,000	990	908	3,686	1,743	12,186	952	11,671	307	207	37	27	984	1,252
$15,000 or more	758	717	2,748	1,211	17,210	671	12,366	405	514	105	195	756	2,875
Tippah County	**5,157**	**3,465**	**14,159**	**5,179**	**37,833**	**4,536**	**32,090**	**1,317**	**1,056**	**226**	**354**	**4,131**	**4,107**
Under $5,000	2,144	963	4,587	1,289	5,024	1,742	4,826	382	248	49	26	1,158	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,672	1,239	4,895	1,895	12,094	1,559	10,990	391	302	52	31	1,637	1,010
$10,000 under $15,000	930	872	3,230	1,388	11,202	887	10,440	280	186	37	37	926	1,204
$15,000 or more	411	391	1,447	607	9,513	348	5,834	264	320	88	260	410	1,670
Tishomingo County	**5,259**	**3,523**	**14,025**	**4,933**	**38,166**	**4,760**	**34,164**	**1,321**	**828**	**134**	**240**	**4,103**	**4,002**
Under $5,000	2,269	976	4,626	1,196	5,393	1,936	5,165	381	219	31	15	1,157	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,581	1,220	4,628	1,753	11,400	1,488	10,449	357	210	30	23	1,539	924
$10,000 under $15,000	959	895	3,245	1,367	11,614	936	11,152	315	121	19	12	957	1,235
$15,000 or more	450	432	1,526	617	9,759	400	7,398	268	278	54	190	450	1,624
Tunica County	**1,875**	**1,004**	**5,479**	**2,362**	**19,949**	**1,599**	**11,238**	**492**	**809**	**211**	**1,139**	**1,338**	**4,018**
Under $5,000	874	271	1,988	753	1,749	753	1,927	100	68	32	20	377	66
$5,000 under $10,000	462	297	1,652	833	3,313	413	2,845	92	73	20	17	424	247
$10,000 under $15,000	235	191	842	384	2,868	201	2,271	86	111	34	41	234	314
$15,000 or more	304	245	997	392	12,019	232	4,195	214	557	125	1,061	303	3,391

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Union County	**6,748**	**4,467**	**18,264**	**6,561**	**53,659**	**6,095**	**46,803**	**1,811**	**1,591**	**386**	**680**	**5,378**	**6,073**
Under $5,000	2,581	1,053	5,199	1,301	5,959	2,175	5,806	494	311	77	42	1,276	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,146	1,490	6,057	2,293	15,332	2,012	14,018	530	441	95	71	2,086	1,290
$10,000 under $15,000	1,321	1,246	4,491	1,867	16,077	1,278	15,401	363	242	69	52	1,319	1,724
$15,000 or more	700	678	2,517	1,100	16,291	630	11,578	424	597	145	515	697	2,811
Walthall County	**3,131**	**2,044**	**8,886**	**3,478**	**22,793**	**2,715**	**19,094**	**852**	**870**	**151**	**140**	**2,381**	**2,371**
Under $5,000	1,389	597	3,080	972	3,285	1,141	3,187	262	218	34	12	688	119
$5,000 under $10,000	977	734	3,091	1,335	7,073	893	6,397	241	251	38	15	931	538
$10,000 under $15,000	467	427	1,646	711	5,684	429	5,142	166	136	24	15	464	593
$15,000 or more	298	286	1,069	460	6,751	252	4,368	183	265	55	98	298	1,121
Warren County	**15,711**	**8,745**	**43,487**	**17,443**	**150,457**	**14,469**	**136,798**	**5,626**	**4,897**	**1,155**	**1,598**	**12,359**	**20,080**
Under $5,000	5,634	1,088	10,032	2,729	5,095	5,108	12,346	1,039	681	159	121	2,461	453
$5,000 under $10,000	3,691	2,050	10,541	4,377	27,080	3,386	24,168	1,029	785	175	179	3,533	2,279
$10,000 under $15,000	2,660	2,163	9,175	4,125	32,838	2,521	30,217	1,045	812	181	174	2,650	3,516
$15,000 or more	3,726	3,444	13,739	6,212	85,444	3,454	70,067	2,513	2,619	640	1,124	3,715	13,832
Washington County	**20,984**	**10,967**	**58,902**	**25,240**	**200,019**	**19,152**	**153,689**	**5,419**	**6,619**	**1,284**	**2,824**	**15,916**	**28,915**
Under $5,000	8,442	1,753	16,308	5,475	18,686	7,729	19,258	1,058	684	201	156	3,740	703
$5,000 under $10,000	5,730	3,120	17,825	8,536	41,372	5,337	37,564	1,105	916	202	188	5,389	3,315
$10,000 under $15,000	3,206	2,752	11,632	5,438	39,593	3,001	35,578	1,039	801	171	181	3,190	4,180
$15,000 or more	3,606	3,342	13,137	5,791	100,368	3,085	61,289	2,217	4,218	710	2,299	3,597	20,717
Wayne County	**4,743**	**2,886**	**13,217**	**5,320**	**35,212**	**4,264**	**29,789**	**1,048**	**1,174**	**178**	**163**	**3,624**	**3,666**
Under $5,000	2,059	713	4,115	1,237	4,882	1,816	4,753	272	184	32	12	1,016	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,430	1,004	4,563	2,054	10,352	1,307	9,362	302	271	43	28	1,356	785
$10,000 under $15,000	838	776	3,051	1,404	10,193	796	9,618	237	165	31	15	836	1,020
$15,000 or more	416	393	1,488	625	9,785	345	6,056	237	554	72	108	416	1,671
Webster County	**3,104**	**2,031**	**8,531**	**3,111**	**22,117**	**2,741**	**19,227**	**874**	**768**	**141**	**146**	**2,421**	**2,378**
Under $5,000	1,306	526	2,709	703	2,528	1,075	2,849	266	177	31	8	661	121
$5,000 under $10,000	1,003	759	3,024	1,195	7,335	930	6,663	267	188	44	30	970	596
$10,000 under $15,000	551	517	1,926	837	6,686	530	6,309	196	119	26	5	548	705
$15,000 or more	244	229	872	376	5,568	206	3,406	145	284	40	103	242	956
Wilkinson County	**2,775**	**1,380**	**7,419**	**3,001**	**17,599**	**2,492**	**15,011**	**566**	**734**	**136**	**266**	**1,850**	**2,021**
Under $5,000	1,434	374	2,943	982	2,188	1,268	2,997	177	159	40	56	549	100
$5,000 under $10,000	757	484	2,396	1,111	5,372	705	4,945	142	110	22	23	722	410
$10,000 under $15,000	354	311	1,274	570	4,388	331	3,922	119	121	24	32	351	465
$15,000 or more	230	211	806	338	5,651	188	3,147	128	344	50	155	228	1,046
Winston County	**5,586**	**3,376**	**15,299**	**5,928**	**42,871**	**5,072**	**37,216**	**1,489**	**1,618**	**284**	**415**	**4,232**	**4,885**
Under $5,000	2,507	859	5,259	1,667	5,656	2,220	6,083	370	241	48	14	1,229	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,603	1,139	4,883	2,037	11,634	1,492	10,737	425	357	65	58	1,530	916
$10,000 under $15,000	844	773	2,916	1,264	10,270	804	9,608	294	237	45	19	841	1,070
$15,000 or more	632	605	2,241	960	15,311	556	10,788	400	783	126	324	632	2,675
Yalobusha County	**3,815**	**2,269**	**10,421**	**3,942**	**27,230**	**3,393**	**23,282**	**853**	**907**	**223**	**280**	**2,870**	**3,035**
Under $5,000	1,708	610	3,565	1,037	3,434	1,455	3,803	254	195	60	32	808	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,138	770	3,417	1,412	8,194	1,050	7,408	236	238	46	38	1,093	661
$10,000 under $15,000	605	544	2,152	955	7,334	577	6,791	150	149	37	47	605	775
$15,000 or more	364	345	1,287	538	8,268	311	5,280	213	325	80	163	364	1,450

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Yazoo County	**6,853**	**4,034**	**19,090**	**7,400**	**62,577**	**5,967**	**46,185**	**1,869**	**1,942**	**544**	**1,260**	**5,225**	**8,599**
Under $5,000	2,817	867	5,687	1,588	5,632	2,369	6,023	429	332	99	75	1,278	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,783	1,120	5,437	2,367	12,921	1,625	11,364	375	336	79	98	1,701	1,044
$10,000 under $15,000	1,121	995	3,920	1,724	13,717	1,050	12,336	376	245	86	82	1,120	1,472
$15,000 or more	1,132	1,052	4,046	1,721	30,307	923	16,462	689	1,029	280	1,005	1,126	5,842
MISSISSIPPI	**710,473**	**417,251**	**1,947,851**	**764,419**	**6,222,212**	**645,130**	**5,247,132**	**206,178**	**194,081**	**42,917**	**82,698**	**552,469**	**775,127**
Under $5,000	278,817	80,306	537,548	154,653	593,735	245,787	628,512	44,037	30,528	7,556	4,848	130,040	24,914
$5,000 under $10,000	199,624	126,414	588,206	247,298	1,453,394	185,058	1,321,227	48,424	37,395	7,939	6,582	191,150	118,536
$10,000 under $15,000	122,496	108,108	428,834	190,601	1,505,091	116,244	1,391,802	44,228	29,315	6,743	6,263	121,997	157,484
$15,000 or more	109,536	102,423	393,263	171,867	2,669,992	98,041	1,905,591	69,489	96,843	20,679	65,005	109,282	474,193

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI													
Adair County	**7,863**	**4,649**	**19,624**	**5,834**	**68,431**	**6,676**	**54,691**	**3,791**	**3,568**	**555**	**911**	**6,298**	**8,992**
Under $5,000	3,081	993	5,630	975	6,824	2,436	6,148	1,064	710	118	60	1,551	298
$5,000 under $10,000	2,247	1,386	5,699	1,698	16,291	1,991	13,722	1,053	837	118	85	2,214	1,517
$10,000 under $15,000	1,320	1,146	4,144	1,498	16,205	1,172	13,520	728	665	101	128	1,319	1,894
$15,000 or more	1,215	1,124	4,151	1,663	29,111	1,077	21,301	946	1,356	218	638	1,214	5,283
Andrew County	**4,202**	**2,835**	**11,809**	**3,925**	**38,796**	**3,166**	**26,886**	**2,217**	**2,197**	**331**	**361**	**3,471**	**5,144**
Under $5,000	1,428	571	2,961	555	2,614	935	2,249	592	490	72	38	734	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,151	769	3,195	1,015	8,414	903	6,195	578	592	83	44	1,118	773
$10,000 under $15,000	861	777	2,933	1,207	10,624	754	8,833	484	332	63	36	858	1,208
$15,000 or more	762	718	2,720	1,148	17,144	574	9,609	563	783	113	243	761	3,021
Atchison County	**3,359**	**2,149**	**9,166**	**2,782**	**34,346**	**2,318**	**16,600**	**1,665**	**1,905**	**359**	**392**	**2,765**	**5,400**
Under $5,000	1,146	420	2,274	376	2,147	790	1,830	439	310	69	44	579	113
$5,000 under $10,000	908	610	2,567	809	6,755	679	4,517	410	405	67	57	882	627
$10,000 under $15,000	638	534	2,081	772	7,811	486	5,182	319	272	57	55	638	942
$15,000 or more	667	585	2,244	825	17,633	363	5,071	497	918	166	236	666	3,718
Audrain County	**9,868**	**6,141**	**26,330**	**8,645**	**100,641**	**8,030**	**70,097**	**5,237**	**5,319**	**932**	**2,083**	**8,202**	**14,067**
Under $5,000	3,140	736	5,345	812	6,581	2,406	5,419	1,225	871	175	100	1,543	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,536	1,584	6,833	2,207	19,146	2,118	15,333	1,189	1,175	178	171	2,475	1,790
$10,000 under $15,000	2,203	1,953	7,148	2,763	27,203	1,969	22,936	1,279	968	180	222	2,197	3,168
$15,000 or more	1,989	1,868	7,004	2,863	47,711	1,537	26,409	1,544	2,305	399	1,590	1,987	8,804
Barry County	**7,336**	**4,996**	**19,752**	**6,062**	**52,326**	**5,615**	**38,012**	**3,178**	**3,753**	**465**	**668**	**5,588**	**6,018**
Under $5,000	3,379	1,606	7,209	1,473	7,365	2,383	6,176	1,157	963	118	76	1,697	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,186	1,733	6,530	2,249	15,806	1,774	12,132	947	1,082	126	120	2,124	1,318
$10,000 under $15,000	1,089	1,006	3,686	1,448	13,208	941	10,626	561	601	90	113	1,087	1,477
$15,000 or more	682	651	2,327	892	15,947	517	9,078	513	1,107	131	359	680	2,902
Barton County	**3,701**	**2,473**	**10,064**	**3,067**	**30,380**	**2,672**	**18,294**	**1,832**	**2,324**	**217**	**270**	**2,973**	**3,918**
Under $5,000	1,472	663	3,158	635	3,012	988	2,568	566	482	54	34	775	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,201	886	3,459	1,103	8,692	930	6,225	581	659	49	37	1,170	755
$10,000 under $15,000	581	504	1,885	692	7,090	469	5,012	350	434	41	45	581	814
$15,000 or more	447	420	1,562	637	11,586	285	4,489	335	749	73	154	447	2,200
Bates County	**5,591**	**3,767**	**15,447**	**4,847**	**47,677**	**4,024**	**31,887**	**2,699**	**3,497**	**383**	**551**	**4,360**	**6,249**
Under $5,000	2,205	949	4,684	895	4,030	1,434	3,501	882	791	86	40	1,031	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,502	1,113	4,369	1,388	10,996	1,115	7,767	689	867	95	65	1,448	984
$10,000 under $15,000	1,012	903	3,388	1,359	12,534	849	9,976	510	550	61	66	1,009	1,447
$15,000 or more	872	802	3,006	1,205	20,117	626	10,643	618	1,289	141	380	872	3,616
Benton County	**3,802**	**2,587**	**10,178**	**2,952**	**26,145**	**2,738**	**19,160**	**1,731**	**1,910**	**299**	**292**	**2,810**	**2,950**
Under $5,000	1,824	925	4,037	807	3,496	1,148	2,936	646	510	99	41	873	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,042	803	3,057	965	7,538	804	5,560	497	540	72	41	1,006	642
$10,000 under $15,000	547	488	1,766	669	6,674	473	5,242	302	335	55	57	544	774
$15,000 or more	389	371	1,318	511	8,437	313	5,422	286	525	73	153	387	1,375
Bollinger County	**2,988**	**1,998**	**8,157**	**2,783**	**18,753**	**2,393**	**15,898**	**1,181**	**1,027**	**110**	**118**	**2,232**	**1,854**
Under $5,000	1,452	721	3,308	869	3,227	1,025	2,893	487	332	36	25	736	139
$5,000 under $10,000	928	725	2,782	1,055	6,640	824	5,822	361	298	30	19	892	550
$10,000 under $15,000	418	380	1,419	603	5,012	387	4,554	197	158	16	15	415	556
$15,000 or more	190	172	648	256	3,874	157	2,629	136	239	28	59	189	609

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Boone County	**31,297**	**16,980**	**75,543**	**24,310**	**325,581**	**28,550**	**271,577**	**15,948**	**12,240**	**3,358**	**7,002**	**25,506**	**46,317**
Under $5,000	10,833	2,087	16,051	2,183	23,529	9,552	22,729	3,679	1,899	580	396	5,226	1,036
$5,000 under $10,000	7,901	3,934	17,931	5,219	57,480	7,241	51,403	3,515	2,462	562	491	7,732	5,521
$10,000 under $15,000	5,360	4,321	16,253	6,115	66,289	5,060	59,893	3,041	1,910	499	563	5,352	7,590
$15,000 or more	7,203	6,638	25,308	10,793	178,283	6,697	137,552	5,713	5,969	1,717	5,552	7,196	32,170
Buchanan County	**33,449**	**19,166**	**85,984**	**28,499**	**327,679**	**29,308**	**264,903**	**15,632**	**15,589**	**2,888**	**7,579**	**27,341**	**45,142**
Under $5,000	11,362	2,485	18,579	2,772	25,664	9,420	21,586	3,609	2,685	555	495	5,432	1,087
$5,000 under $10,000	8,552	4,724	21,512	6,706	62,844	7,469	52,697	3,687	3,350	601	698	8,389	5,909
$10,000 under $15,000	7,040	5,945	23,033	9,445	87,013	6,607	78,779	3,629	2,496	475	663	7,029	9,929
$15,000 or more	6,495	6,012	22,860	9,576	152,158	5,812	111,841	4,707	7,058	1,257	5,723	6,491	28,217
Butler County	**11,946**	**7,488**	**31,169**	**10,701**	**99,155**	**10,276**	**75,417**	**4,103**	**3,603**	**576**	**1,255**	**9,179**	**12,670**
Under $5,000	5,125	1,876	9,898	2,452	11,699	4,244	10,487	1,078	665	109	55	2,484	492
$5,000 under $10,000	3,354	2,445	9,701	3,568	24,391	3,003	21,180	1,091	828	104	87	3,232	2,059
$10,000 under $15,000	1,863	1,671	6,156	2,507	22,817	1,703	20,014	813	496	73	106	1,859	2,537
$15,000 or more	1,604	1,496	5,414	2,174	40,248	1,326	23,736	1,121	1,614	290	1,007	1,604	7,582
Caldwell County	**3,235**	**2,174**	**8,929**	**2,663**	**24,755**	**2,307**	**17,223**	**1,587**	**1,935**	**254**	**243**	**2,473**	**3,075**
Under $5,000	1,350	639	3,029	546	2,142	795	2,029	567	493	80	35	614	114
$5,000 under $10,000	907	639	2,498	724	6,637	716	4,924	419	568	65	27	883	598
$10,000 under $15,000	554	498	1,904	783	6,792	469	5,398	301	284	40	45	552	772
$15,000 or more	424	398	1,498	610	9,184	327	4,872	300	590	69	136	424	1,591
Callaway County	**9,846**	**5,990**	**25,947**	**8,752**	**91,187**	**8,677**	**75,526**	**4,346**	**3,843**	**732**	**1,489**	**7,970**	**11,395**
Under $5,000	3,243	836	5,622	965	6,509	2,669	6,152	957	693	154	92	1,445	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,734	1,599	7,043	2,308	20,070	2,442	17,439	1,071	954	165	188	2,663	1,845
$10,000 under $15,000	2,121	1,894	7,218	3,003	26,286	1,997	23,950	1,086	703	124	156	2,115	2,902
$15,000 or more	1,748	1,661	6,064	2,476	38,322	1,569	27,985	1,232	1,493	289	1,053	1,747	6,370
Camden County	**5,792**	**3,869**	**15,120**	**4,442**	**42,808**	**4,403**	**30,300**	**2,705**	**3,728**	**517**	**810**	**4,173**	**5,236**
Under $5,000	2,718	1,268	5,610	1,163	5,226	1,959	4,808	973	701	133	96	1,182	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,617	1,267	4,780	1,550	11,693	1,262	8,393	776	989	148	185	1,541	954
$10,000 under $15,000	810	730	2,565	902	9,854	675	7,633	456	613	83	125	807	1,117
$15,000 or more	647	604	2,165	827	16,035	507	9,466	500	1,425	153	404	643	2,943
Cape Girardeau County	**18,875**	**11,573**	**48,583**	**15,838**	**186,591**	**16,489**	**153,259**	**9,993**	**8,743**	**1,951**	**3,277**	**15,481**	**25,548**
Under $5,000	6,590	1,804	11,245	1,837	15,065	5,409	13,285	2,479	1,664	415	234	3,338	650
$5,000 under $10,000	4,831	3,020	12,473	3,931	35,695	4,198	30,264	2,389	2,078	396	362	4,699	3,245
$10,000 under $15,000	3,810	3,320	12,166	4,763	47,076	3,582	42,801	2,249	1,356	320	304	3,805	5,289
$15,000 or more	3,644	3,429	12,699	5,307	88,755	3,300	66,909	2,876	3,645	820	2,377	3,639	16,364
Carroll County	**4,704**	**2,953**	**12,695**	**3,820**	**43,398**	**3,258**	**22,815**	**2,390**	**3,308**	**521**	**1,077**	**3,787**	**6,563**
Under $5,000	1,785	710	3,782	754	3,621	1,178	2,953	720	611	100	66	906	182
$5,000 under $10,000	1,425	944	4,034	1,316	10,326	1,049	7,164	669	817	135	151	1,388	918
$10,000 under $15,000	754	638	2,439	914	9,276	593	6,653	410	501	80	98	754	1,104
$15,000 or more	740	661	2,440	836	20,175	438	6,045	591	1,379	206	762	739	4,359
Carter County	**1,438**	**952**	**3,905**	**1,391**	**8,321**	**1,186**	**7,515**	**395**	**362**	**50**	**57**	**942**	**806**
Under $5,000	796	421	1,815	517	1,524	603	1,585	162	131	11	7	318	55
$5,000 under $10,000	392	301	1,230	506	2,824	353	2,537	115	90	26	33	376	216
$10,000 under $15,000	154	141	538	236	1,834	144	1,697	62	57	*	*	154	189
$15,000 or more	96	89	322	132	2,139	86	1,696	56	84	13	17	94	346

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Cass County	**16,334**	**10,920**	**46,282**	**17,336**	**174,163**	**14,449**	**150,700**	**7,379**	**5,968**	**950**	**1,155**	**13,712**	**21,904**
Under $5,000	4,605	1,347	8,050	1,348	9,342	3,673	8,697	1,361	1,006	149	76	2,091	419
$5,000 under $10,000	3,802	2,377	10,079	3,443	28,401	3,340	24,437	1,451	1,252	170	106	3,708	2,586
$10,000 under $15,000	3,743	3,233	12,817	5,615	46,504	3,548	42,726	1,823	1,140	212	109	3,732	5,058
$15,000 or more	4,184	3,963	15,336	6,930	89,916	3,888	74,840	2,744	2,570	419	864	4,181	13,841
Cedar County	**3,671**	**2,443**	**9,715**	**2,809**	**23,509**	**2,648**	**17,222**	**1,639**	**2,235**	**184**	**243**	**2,712**	**2,580**
Under $5,000	1,826	919	4,038	822	3,573	1,177	3,135	674	713	54	27	901	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,051	803	3,073	1,019	7,660	830	5,835	471	644	46	40	1,019	661
$10,000 under $15,000	512	463	1,665	622	6,160	435	4,914	294	321	31	30	511	711
$15,000 or more	282	258	939	346	6,116	206	3,338	200	557	53	146	281	1,044
Chariton County	**3,934**	**2,400**	**10,598**	**3,164**	**34,314**	**2,665**	**18,508**	**2,083**	**2,319**	**286**	**487**	**3,177**	**4,784**
Under $5,000	1,599	632	3,362	602	3,181	1,013	2,603	642	476	56	34	868	167
$5,000 under $10,000	1,068	675	2,935	892	7,757	781	5,168	538	597	65	75	1,046	719
$10,000 under $15,000	634	537	2,094	783	7,765	474	5,179	402	469	55	88	630	925
$15,000 or more	633	556	2,207	887	15,611	397	5,558	501	777	110	290	633	2,973
Christian County	**6,255**	**4,417**	**17,684**	**6,341**	**51,633**	**5,266**	**44,886**	**2,555**	**2,353**	**264**	**341**	**5,012**	**5,913**
Under $5,000	2,210	1,017	4,711	1,063	4,215	1,611	4,326	710	624	64	31	1,027	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,906	1,368	5,516	2,098	14,091	1,674	12,367	713	646	77	49	1,849	1,209
$10,000 under $15,000	1,327	1,240	4,563	1,938	16,296	1,254	14,988	602	374	41	31	1,325	1,772
$15,000 or more	812	792	2,894	1,242	17,031	727	13,205	530	709	82	230	811	2,733
Clark County	**2,716**	**1,785**	**7,769**	**2,650**	**23,061**	**1,956**	**14,364**	**1,329**	**1,426**	**172**	**321**	**2,166**	**2,868**
Under $5,000	1,035	454	2,306	504	2,047	652	1,757	433	340	40	16	515	104
$5,000 under $10,000	796	551	2,385	876	5,930	631	4,433	354	364	36	22	769	515
$10,000 under $15,000	498	427	1,731	729	6,039	404	4,462	260	278	25	22	495	667
$15,000 or more	387	353	1,347	541	9,045	269	3,712	282	444	71	261	387	1,582
Clay County	**54,693**	**32,824**	**141,461**	**49,777**	**642,707**	**50,906**	**578,263**	**26,933**	**19,728**	**4,188**	**4,335**	**46,256**	**87,499**
Under $5,000	14,524	2,392	21,046	2,685	30,011	12,815	27,699	4,212	2,687	508	369	6,334	1,291
$5,000 under $10,000	10,889	4,857	23,579	6,660	81,360	9,921	71,927	4,329	3,380	635	484	10,685	8,131
$10,000 under $15,000	11,985	9,430	36,819	14,758	150,587	11,574	141,884	6,151	3,162	676	471	11,960	17,214
$15,000 or more	17,295	16,145	60,017	25,674	380,749	16,596	336,753	12,241	10,499	2,369	3,011	17,277	60,863
Clinton County	**5,260**	**3,397**	**14,679**	**5,014**	**50,100**	**4,234**	**38,915**	**2,561**	**2,821**	**470**	**448**	**4,291**	**6,616**
Under $5,000	1,838	578	3,488	618	3,163	1,316	3,188	654	587	90	38	917	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,243	834	3,497	1,097	9,140	983	6,943	592	734	115	71	1,204	810
$10,000 under $15,000	1,140	1,006	3,880	1,609	14,210	1,037	12,452	583	457	82	48	1,136	1,564
$15,000 or more	1,039	979	3,814	1,690	23,587	898	16,332	732	1,043	183	291	1,034	4,065
Cole County	**18,989**	**10,788**	**48,907**	**16,783**	**201,556**	**17,010**	**167,268**	**10,595**	**9,317**	**1,892**	**4,291**	**15,725**	**27,978**
Under $5,000	5,918	1,111	9,091	1,150	13,071	4,997	11,492	2,145	1,448	274	172	2,765	538
$5,000 under $10,000	4,713	2,219	11,028	3,434	34,355	4,193	29,256	2,395	2,103	357	326	4,610	3,308
$10,000 under $15,000	3,690	3,082	11,943	4,849	45,976	3,477	41,204	2,347	1,581	322	283	3,685	5,208
$15,000 or more	4,668	4,376	16,845	7,350	108,154	4,343	85,316	3,708	4,185	939	3,510	4,665	18,924
Cooper County	**5,444**	**3,186**	**14,171**	**4,431**	**46,699**	**4,250**	**31,996**	**2,730**	**3,233**	**424**	**588**	**4,343**	**5,942**
Under $5,000	2,074	588	3,795	605	4,280	1,498	3,443	821	641	89	50	1,012	194
$5,000 under $10,000	1,508	925	4,049	1,308	10,965	1,206	8,125	695	807	97	99	1,470	1,006
$10,000 under $15,000	1,061	933	3,522	1,392	13,060	929	10,478	586	562	77	78	1,060	1,500
$15,000 or more	801	740	2,805	1,126	18,394	617	9,950	628	1,223	161	361	801	3,242

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Crawford County	**5,323**	**3,595**	**14,998**	**5,371**	**41,535**	**4,442**	**34,084**	**1,982**	**2,086**	**344**	**484**	**4,062**	**4,746**
Under $5,000	2,191	958	4,573	1,028	4,546	1,648	3,996	616	533	94	59	979	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,467	1,107	4,324	1,565	10,752	1,268	8,964	556	628	95	88	1,420	909
$10,000 under $15,000	1,083	979	3,947	1,816	13,344	1,020	12,116	431	306	59	73	1,081	1,438
$15,000 or more	582	551	2,154	962	12,893	506	9,008	379	619	96	264	582	2,219
Dade County	**2,474**	**1,649**	**6,673**	**1,965**	**15,911**	**1,736**	**11,448**	**1,133**	**1,418**	**144**	**103**	**1,847**	**1,882**
Under $5,000	1,214	609	2,747	554	2,002	736	2,162	489	441	40	21	611	113
$5,000 under $10,000	730	554	2,142	726	5,373	578	4,122	316	404	45	30	706	482
$10,000 under $15,000	334	296	1,084	401	3,999	283	3,059	172	221	25	26	334	461
$15,000 or more	196	190	700	284	4,537	139	2,105	156	352	34	26	196	826
Dallas County	**3,157**	**2,258**	**8,844**	**2,921**	**19,667**	**2,325**	**16,014**	**1,249**	**1,192**	**107**	**96**	**2,291**	**2,097**
Under $5,000	1,565	893	3,718	911	2,871	991	2,790	526	488	39	19	738	138
$5,000 under $10,000	939	760	2,871	1,065	6,767	771	5,498	375	398	26	19	902	550
$10,000 under $15,000	422	392	1,465	619	5,101	380	4,570	195	132	15	14	421	562
$15,000 or more	231	213	790	326	4,928	183	3,156	153	174	27	44	230	847
Daviess County	**3,030**	**2,043**	**8,477**	**2,581**	**23,538**	**2,015**	**13,278**	**1,456**	**1,676**	**226**	**245**	**2,269**	**3,095**
Under $5,000	1,351	639	3,069	650	2,550	799	2,017	531	378	65	22	629	120
$5,000 under $10,000	844	639	2,594	908	6,130	622	4,102	405	441	54	23	808	537
$10,000 under $15,000	431	391	1,461	550	5,248	339	3,690	230	266	30	17	430	609
$15,000 or more	404	374	1,353	473	9,610	255	3,469	290	591	77	183	402	1,829
De Kalb County	**2,745**	**1,835**	**7,677**	**2,463**	**21,012**	**1,946**	**15,023**	**1,351**	**1,430**	**232**	**126**	**2,157**	**2,559**
Under $5,000	1,143	504	2,507	500	1,734	675	1,789	475	376	68	18	572	114
$5,000 under $10,000	754	547	2,155	661	5,596	559	3,789	377	461	73	49	739	511
$10,000 under $15,000	500	453	1,771	775	6,134	438	4,931	263	235	33	9	498	682
$15,000 or more	348	331	1,244	527	7,548	274	4,514	236	358	58	50	348	1,252
Dent County	**4,308**	**2,945**	**11,879**	**4,082**	**32,003**	**3,675**	**27,321**	**1,621**	**1,518**	**188**	**240**	**3,235**	**3,619**
Under $5,000	1,827	808	3,837	894	3,610	1,435	3,728	504	381	47	30	801	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,276	1,005	3,820	1,389	9,319	1,128	7,982	496	491	54	35	1,232	779
$10,000 under $15,000	778	728	2,662	1,107	9,444	738	8,666	333	228	27	38	775	1,035
$15,000 or more	427	404	1,560	692	9,630	374	6,945	288	418	60	137	427	1,652
Douglas County	**2,965**	**2,157**	**8,556**	**3,085**	**16,247**	**2,231**	**13,486**	**1,000**	**909**	**98**	**100**	**2,059**	**1,634**
Under $5,000	1,632	989	4,050	1,191	2,817	1,084	3,041	469	407	36	16	774	142
$5,000 under $10,000	874	740	2,925	1,252	6,259	765	5,514	279	205	22	18	830	478
$10,000 under $15,000	297	281	1,029	431	3,527	262	2,922	145	117	12	12	294	383
$15,000 or more	162	147	552	211	3,644	120	2,009	107	180	28	54	161	631
Dunklin County	**10,832**	**7,134**	**29,600**	**10,343**	**93,362**	**8,940**	**64,387**	**3,516**	**3,476**	**473**	**1,396**	**8,633**	**12,967**
Under $5,000	4,298	1,809	9,012	2,328	9,873	3,357	8,494	872	535	65	22	2,186	407
$5,000 under $10,000	3,333	2,381	9,735	3,662	24,318	2,912	20,241	933	757	89	72	3,252	2,103
$10,000 under $15,000	1,763	1,593	6,018	2,518	21,597	1,573	17,827	720	494	66	78	1,759	2,440
$15,000 or more	1,438	1,351	4,835	1,835	37,574	1,098	17,825	991	1,690	253	1,224	1,436	8,017
Franklin County	**23,383**	**14,766**	**65,630**	**24,854**	**229,709**	**20,826**	**197,522**	**10,945**	**8,714**	**2,107**	**2,661**	**19,032**	**28,817**
Under $5,000	7,666	2,024	13,232	2,218	17,190	6,263	14,294	2,723	1,880	492	274	3,466	663
$5,000 under $10,000	5,454	3,371	14,482	4,929	40,237	4,851	34,367	2,428	2,211	478	419	5,319	3,646
$10,000 under $15,000	5,378	4,750	19,116	8,736	67,069	5,142	62,210	2,546	1,383	381	332	5,368	7,383
$15,000 or more	4,885	4,621	18,800	8,971	105,213	4,570	86,651	3,248	3,240	756	1,636	4,879	17,125

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Gasconade County	**4,697**	**2,963**	**12,505**	**3,883**	**37,803**	**3,709**	**28,696**	**2,317**	**2,116**	**563**	**583**	**3,757**	**4,487**
Under $5,000	1,847	714	3,715	609	4,269	1,259	3,176	796	641	186	92	944	183
$5,000 under $10,000	1,372	890	3,632	1,118	9,919	1,142	7,793	652	604	145	133	1,335	913
$10,000 under $15,000	859	769	2,885	1,154	10,566	776	8,908	459	351	94	97	859	1,217
$15,000 or more	619	590	2,273	1,002	13,049	532	8,819	410	520	138	261	619	2,174
Gentry County	**2,940**	**1,878**	**8,037**	**2,367**	**21,825**	**1,996**	**13,072**	**1,459**	**1,758**	**193**	**268**	**2,257**	**2,861**
Under $5,000	1,306	577	2,943	557	1,910	786	1,969	534	467	46	32	645	123
$5,000 under $10,000	839	588	2,434	794	6,083	614	3,945	432	505	40	22	819	556
$10,000 under $15,000	462	416	1,517	586	5,599	373	3,943	235	240	28	10	461	650
$15,000 or more	333	297	1,143	430	8,233	223	3,215	258	546	79	204	332	1,532
Greene County	**62,486**	**38,020**	**159,781**	**51,995**	**606,745**	**54,741**	**501,312**	**29,180**	**28,349**	**4,743**	**10,877**	**51,378**	**82,870**
Under $5,000	21,096	5,845	36,491	6,642	45,442	17,283	41,958	6,453	4,917	879	736	10,441	2,254
$5,000 under $10,000	17,176	10,402	43,999	14,073	126,452	15,115	107,853	7,161	6,490	1,003	927	16,769	11,429
$10,000 under $15,000	12,649	10,928	39,987	15,446	155,965	11,915	141,597	6,878	4,507	808	926	12,625	17,395
$15,000 or more	11,565	10,845	39,304	15,834	278,886	10,428	209,904	8,688	12,435	2,053	8,288	11,543	51,792
Grundy County	**4,375**	**2,849**	**11,633**	**3,459**	**37,720**	**3,295**	**24,660**	**2,166**	**2,363**	**332**	**731**	**3,486**	**5,051**
Under $5,000	1,727	722	3,581	655	3,514	1,179	2,927	659	529	60	25	862	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,296	924	3,691	1,185	9,479	1,054	7,201	630	640	88	63	1,273	841
$10,000 under $15,000	701	602	2,200	809	8,623	595	6,808	393	396	57	40	700	1,008
$15,000 or more	651	601	2,161	810	16,104	467	7,724	484	798	127	603	651	3,038
Harrison County	**3,796**	**2,564**	**10,311**	**2,883**	**27,277**	**2,545**	**16,052**	**1,859**	**2,154**	**240**	**251**	**2,804**	**3,596**
Under $5,000	1,834	933	4,203	807	2,960	1,117	2,720	772	615	68	21	873	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,021	777	3,023	964	7,467	765	5,000	470	538	52	24	995	666
$10,000 under $15,000	522	465	1,681	605	6,327	391	4,111	295	353	37	16	519	751
$15,000 or more	419	389	1,404	507	10,523	272	4,221	322	648	83	190	417	2,019
Henry County	**7,297**	**4,565**	**19,265**	**5,759**	**64,974**	**5,632**	**46,630**	**3,505**	**4,417**	**619**	**779**	**5,732**	**8,764**
Under $5,000	2,847	1,016	5,640	944	5,788	2,033	4,795	1,010	907	134	72	1,345	261
$5,000 under $10,000	1,955	1,287	5,396	1,688	14,263	1,532	10,570	893	1,171	148	129	1,899	1,282
$10,000 under $15,000	1,269	1,119	4,124	1,576	15,729	1,101	12,997	681	721	90	75	1,264	1,834
$15,000 or more	1,226	1,143	4,105	1,551	29,194	966	18,268	921	1,618	247	503	1,224	5,387
Hickory County	**1,718**	**1,262**	**4,641**	**1,230**	**9,049**	**1,092**	**6,439**	**811**	**1,033**	**88**	**66**	**1,202**	**923**
Under $5,000	979	629	2,421	540	1,693	528	1,410	425	446	34	16	478	86
$5,000 under $10,000	471	380	1,385	418	3,361	349	2,302	224	326	34	22	457	280
$10,000 under $15,000	171	165	544	179	2,061	138	1,447	99	152	20	28	170	237
$15,000 or more	97	88	291	93	1,934	77	1,280	63	109	*	*	97	320
Holt County	**2,505**	**1,638**	**6,789**	**1,871**	**25,168**	**1,556**	**11,054**	**1,176**	**1,398**	**226**	**321**	**2,101**	**3,845**
Under $5,000	855	340	1,813	295	1,724	510	1,309	322	236	36	33	470	96
$5,000 under $10,000	720	498	2,066	622	5,341	486	3,276	289	303	47	14	703	493
$10,000 under $15,000	445	365	1,344	438	5,497	315	3,239	220	216	38	38	443	692
$15,000 or more	485	435	1,566	516	12,606	245	3,230	345	643	105	236	485	2,564
Howard County	**3,585**	**2,090**	**9,349**	**2,926**	**28,343**	**2,803**	**19,970**	**1,635**	**1,839**	**315**	**609**	**2,785**	**3,666**
Under $5,000	1,469	462	2,776	501	2,262	1,091	2,645	504	427	80	53	705	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,001	620	2,741	900	7,280	807	5,489	443	464	98	120	967	644
$10,000 under $15,000	617	544	2,095	838	7,546	533	6,052	312	346	46	85	615	860
$15,000 or more	498	464	1,737	687	11,255	372	5,784	376	602	91	351	498	2,026

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Howell County	**8,427**	**5,880**	**23,151**	**7,918**	**56,667**	**6,865**	**45,706**	**3,105**	**3,060**	**314**	**1,035**	**6,211**	**6,674**
Under $5,000	4,059	2,086	9,055	2,391	8,031	3,047	8,259	1,145	880	73	53	1,938	367
$5,000 under $10,000	2,618	2,144	8,168	3,140	18,794	2,304	16,464	963	878	92	103	2,524	1,489
$10,000 under $15,000	1,086	1,017	3,697	1,531	13,237	981	11,630	537	473	42	26	1,085	1,479
$15,000 or more	664	633	2,231	856	16,605	533	9,353	460	829	107	853	664	3,339
Iron County	**3,204**	**2,220**	**9,091**	**3,340**	**26,181**	**2,809**	**22,643**	**1,109**	**1,004**	**186**	**311**	**2,532**	**2,962**
Under $5,000	1,231	525	2,513	592	2,752	1,003	2,530	321	284	38	34	581	108
$5,000 under $10,000	849	647	2,527	942	6,279	750	5,420	277	243	42	34	828	546
$10,000 under $15,000	723	671	2,602	1,172	8,850	691	8,268	278	179	30	36	722	969
$15,000 or more	401	377	1,449	634	8,300	365	6,425	233	298	76	207	401	1,339
Jackson County	**260,677**	**131,367**	**644,593**	**221,992**	**2,814,565**	**237,925**	**2,405,409**	**115,501**	**113,223**	**25,096**	**66,969**	**215,136**	**396,517**
Under $5,000	81,930	12,230	126,702	21,655	184,995	71,884	165,132	21,561	15,375	4,225	3,913	37,981	7,549
$5,000 under $10,000	63,039	24,043	141,379	44,991	464,767	56,843	405,562	23,450	21,781	4,888	5,771	61,629	45,546
$10,000 under $15,000	50,281	35,959	151,041	60,534	625,052	47,785	575,485	24,868	17,081	4,180	5,389	50,163	72,628
$15,000 or more	65,427	59,135	225,471	94,812	1,539,751	61,413	1,259,230	45,622	58,986	11,803	51,896	65,363	270,794
Jasper County	**30,935**	**18,944**	**80,284**	**26,440**	**278,129**	**26,928**	**222,960**	**12,134**	**12,064**	**2,345**	**6,290**	**24,966**	**36,003**
Under $5,000	11,231	3,241	19,912	3,659	26,093	9,235	22,500	3,024	2,215	449	329	5,503	1,074
$5,000 under $10,000	8,915	5,916	24,297	8,320	65,723	7,906	56,142	3,161	2,814	497	573	8,684	5,824
$10,000 under $15,000	6,189	5,503	20,342	8,159	75,766	5,807	68,377	2,775	2,023	423	544	6,182	8,440
$15,000 or more	4,600	4,284	15,733	6,302	110,547	3,980	75,941	3,174	5,012	976	4,844	4,597	20,665
Jefferson County	**42,505**	**28,817**	**122,978**	**49,139**	**467,169**	**39,386**	**424,355**	**18,476**	**10,562**	**2,464**	**3,910**	**36,250**	**57,882**
Under $5,000	10,862	2,599	17,522	3,088	24,216	9,388	20,862	2,889	1,709	411	281	4,817	950
$5,000 under $10,000	8,783	5,227	22,856	8,006	66,158	7,892	57,737	3,279	2,484	501	466	8,594	6,136
$10,000 under $15,000	11,371	10,014	39,747	18,073	142,475	11,033	135,756	5,090	1,954	483	335	11,353	15,470
$15,000 or more	11,489	10,977	42,853	19,972	234,320	11,073	210,000	7,218	4,415	1,069	2,828	11,486	35,326
Johnson County	**11,766**	**7,470**	**31,158**	**10,452**	**102,811**	**10,099**	**83,769**	**5,185**	**4,668**	**910**	**1,187**	**9,625**	**12,517**
Under $5,000	4,262	1,400	7,577	1,258	9,693	3,414	8,935	1,304	943	182	90	2,208	474
$5,000 under $10,000	3,496	2,459	9,711	3,309	25,528	3,091	21,871	1,340	1,216	225	140	3,420	2,214
$10,000 under $15,000	2,168	1,911	7,327	3,065	26,689	1,978	23,340	1,197	829	182	107	2,160	2,969
$15,000 or more	1,840	1,700	6,543	2,820	40,901	1,616	29,623	1,344	1,680	321	850	1,837	6,860
Knox County	**2,000**	**1,267**	**5,568**	**1,722**	**15,874**	**1,211**	**7,394**	**967**	**1,211**	**125**	**240**	**1,545**	**2,108**
Under $5,000	873	387	1,984	414	1,661	469	1,118	355	327	25	15	442	86
$5,000 under $10,000	565	388	1,629	532	4,052	384	2,356	260	315	36	23	543	356
$10,000 under $15,000	304	262	1,049	417	3,698	218	2,143	174	217	21	32	303	430
$15,000 or more	258	230	906	359	6,463	140	1,777	178	352	43	170	257	1,236
Laclede County	**7,368**	**5,013**	**20,105**	**6,847**	**55,866**	**6,048**	**45,923**	**2,848**	**2,969**	**358**	**510**	**5,615**	**6,722**
Under $5,000	3,151	1,464	6,886	1,777	6,138	2,336	6,440	964	738	87	38	1,481	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,193	1,675	6,519	2,448	16,000	1,922	13,861	777	758	74	65	2,110	1,337
$10,000 under $15,000	1,219	1,125	4,001	1,556	14,881	1,112	13,049	534	493	60	96	1,219	1,656
$15,000 or more	805	749	2,699	1,066	18,847	678	12,573	573	980	137	311	805	3,447
Lafayette County	**10,775**	**6,807**	**28,848**	**9,230**	**103,485**	**8,718**	**74,328**	**5,289**	**5,650**	**1,043**	**1,479**	**8,912**	**13,615**
Under $5,000	3,594	1,076	6,627	999	7,807	2,663	6,175	1,348	1,112	231	121	1,793	353
$5,000 under $10,000	2,732	1,714	7,217	2,219	20,218	2,200	15,183	1,279	1,468	238	164	2,674	1,888
$10,000 under $15,000	2,340	2,043	7,663	3,018	28,916	2,104	24,030	1,231	961	189	145	2,337	3,350
$15,000 or more	2,109	1,974	7,341	2,994	46,544	1,751	28,940	1,431	2,109	385	1,049	2,108	8,024

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Lawrence County	**8,986**	**5,977**	**24,446**	**8,024**	**67,616**	**7,302**	**54,825**	**3,886**	**4,020**	**488**	**757**	**7,088**	**7,696**
Under $5,000	3,645	1,578	7,617	1,588	7,661	2,636	7,042	1,279	1,135	138	94	1,834	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,781	2,023	8,182	2,965	20,387	2,385	17,021	1,153	1,167	136	107	2,697	1,754
$10,000 under $15,000	1,655	1,523	5,561	2,252	20,104	1,524	17,646	819	639	80	80	1,652	2,233
$15,000 or more	905	853	3,086	1,219	19,464	757	13,116	635	1,079	134	476	905	3,352
Lewis County	**3,893**	**2,497**	**10,733**	**3,530**	**34,070**	**2,920**	**23,675**	**1,907**	**1,952**	**261**	**335**	**3,137**	**4,418**
Under $5,000	1,440	547	2,972	559	2,851	941	2,451	557	431	64	55	713	137
$5,000 under $10,000	1,081	714	3,009	997	7,995	834	5,864	510	501	55	50	1,055	736
$10,000 under $15,000	752	660	2,604	1,106	9,244	656	7,444	396	312	42	36	749	1,048
$15,000 or more	620	576	2,148	868	13,980	489	7,916	444	708	100	194	620	2,497
Lincoln County	**6,929**	**4,501**	**19,754**	**7,222**	**67,471**	**5,620**	**51,765**	**3,306**	**3,530**	**502**	**680**	**5,769**	**8,424**
Under $5,000	2,197	727	4,239	805	4,839	1,598	3,896	835	641	105	59	1,100	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,806	1,101	4,758	1,523	13,365	1,463	10,557	815	924	125	80	1,751	1,223
$10,000 under $15,000	1,497	1,320	5,345	2,403	18,643	1,354	16,264	704	580	81	59	1,491	2,066
$15,000 or more	1,429	1,353	5,412	2,491	30,624	1,205	21,048	952	1,385	191	482	1,427	4,928
Linn County	**5,861**	**3,683**	**15,213**	**4,493**	**46,421**	**4,531**	**33,250**	**2,687**	**2,806**	**366**	**614**	**4,596**	**6,040**
Under $5,000	2,518	998	5,128	961	4,890	1,779	4,491	914	728	81	44	1,293	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,607	1,126	4,431	1,374	11,655	1,319	9,040	736	791	89	76	1,572	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	935	815	2,998	1,143	11,453	817	9,322	462	414	61	106	931	1,344
$15,000 or more	801	744	2,656	1,015	18,423	616	10,397	575	873	135	388	800	3,418
Livingston County	**6,062**	**3,636**	**15,747**	**4,747**	**55,600**	**4,728**	**37,953**	**3,033**	**3,530**	**499**	**1,277**	**4,743**	**7,855**
Under $5,000	2,397	750	4,478	677	4,882	1,712	3,776	957	683	113	55	1,115	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,571	1,013	4,302	1,371	11,555	1,260	8,728	715	739	85	103	1,541	1,063
$10,000 under $15,000	1,085	939	3,518	1,340	13,273	949	10,925	583	600	87	139	1,078	1,519
$15,000 or more	1,009	934	3,449	1,359	25,890	807	14,524	778	1,508	214	980	1,009	5,063
McDonald County	**4,394**	**2,896**	**11,890**	**4,032**	**27,192**	**3,592**	**22,582**	**1,378**	**1,291**	**133**	**198**	**3,191**	**2,829**
Under $5,000	2,186	1,047	4,718	1,126	4,181	1,641	4,141	570	461	41	54	1,021	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,342	1,040	4,144	1,609	9,750	1,182	8,320	421	343	33	25	1,307	797
$10,000 under $15,000	597	549	2,097	920	7,231	546	6,419	217	198	14	21	595	782
$15,000 or more	269	260	931	377	6,030	223	3,702	170	289	45	98	268	1,054
Macon County	**5,766**	**3,781**	**15,357**	**4,606**	**48,732**	**4,422**	**33,135**	**2,989**	**3,259**	**364**	**541**	**4,594**	**6,334**
Under $5,000	2,215	920	4,637	911	4,438	1,522	3,723	927	753	92	77	1,085	203
$5,000 under $10,000	1,676	1,133	4,512	1,324	12,187	1,341	8,965	825	935	77	54	1,634	1,117
$10,000 under $15,000	996	894	3,229	1,220	12,239	865	9,770	563	480	64	55	996	1,436
$15,000 or more	879	834	2,979	1,151	19,868	694	10,677	674	1,091	131	355	879	3,578
Madison County	**3,235**	**2,148**	**8,750**	**2,945**	**23,445**	**2,748**	**19,961**	**1,188**	**1,067**	**163**	**344**	**2,442**	**2,497**
Under $5,000	1,418	623	2,922	643	3,138	1,112	2,756	371	294	46	41	648	123
$5,000 under $10,000	948	731	2,891	1,087	6,969	842	5,995	347	347	40	57	925	559
$10,000 under $15,000	571	509	1,890	772	6,984	531	6,373	261	225	33	84	571	780
$15,000 or more	298	285	1,047	443	6,354	263	4,837	209	201	44	162	298	1,035
Maries County	**2,257**	**1,485**	**6,169**	**2,104**	**15,182**	**1,868**	**13,221**	**842**	**731**	**128**	**72**	**1,691**	**1,591**
Under $5,000	1,036	477	2,235	496	2,125	760	2,018	336	263	53	18	485	94
$5,000 under $10,000	684	511	2,010	748	4,960	613	4,442	243	188	21	9	671	423
$10,000 under $15,000	363	330	1,292	590	4,412	348	4,145	142	88	22	9	362	476
$15,000 or more	174	167	632	270	3,685	147	2,616	121	192	32	36	173	598

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Marion County	**10,794**	**6,354**	**28,029**	**9,070**	**99,096**	**9,112**	**73,999**	**5,138**	**5,115**	**913**	**1,937**	**8,680**	**13,420**
Under $5,000	3,955	1,020	6,950	1,113	8,857	3,197	7,375	1,336	966	208	184	1,899	363
$5,000 under $10,000	2,874	1,804	7,598	2,413	21,221	2,435	16,811	1,298	1,188	211	238	2,822	1,978
$10,000 under $15,000	2,202	1,906	7,312	3,003	27,164	2,014	23,826	1,172	838	148	187	2,196	3,126
$15,000 or more	1,763	1,624	6,169	2,541	41,854	1,466	25,987	1,332	2,123	346	1,328	1,763	7,953
Mercer County	**1,747**	**1,156**	**4,696**	**1,282**	**11,170**	**1,103**	**6,550**	**864**	**973**	**84**	**80**	**1,308**	**1,415**
Under $5,000	860	442	2,030	426	1,197	458	1,081	351	283	26	11	434	83
$5,000 under $10,000	520	384	1,496	455	3,727	382	2,457	268	284	24	12	508	331
$10,000 under $15,000	224	197	712	245	2,688	177	1,811	141	168	11	6	223	322
$15,000 or more	143	133	458	156	3,558	86	1,201	104	238	23	51	143	679
Miller County	**5,873**	**3,719**	**15,631**	**5,197**	**42,799**	**4,842**	**34,257**	**2,417**	**2,572**	**369**	**486**	**4,353**	**4,888**
Under $5,000	2,688	1,097	5,467	1,225	5,684	2,097	5,309	819	610	80	49	1,233	230
$5,000 under $10,000	1,645	1,206	4,918	1,839	11,916	1,389	9,771	670	733	106	103	1,586	1,007
$10,000 under $15,000	898	815	3,029	1,231	10,941	814	9,473	452	443	50	53	892	1,224
$15,000 or more	642	601	2,217	902	14,258	542	9,704	476	786	133	281	642	2,427
Mississippi County	**4,663**	**2,843**	**12,534**	**4,482**	**46,638**	**3,848**	**26,334**	**1,491**	**1,923**	**262**	**668**	**3,698**	**7,245**
Under $5,000	1,819	602	3,720	1,119	4,423	1,562	4,068	313	192	33	35	899	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,366	961	4,038	1,566	9,924	1,179	8,181	374	303	33	34	1,323	854
$10,000 under $15,000	702	605	2,269	878	8,541	603	6,877	277	253	35	34	701	984
$15,000 or more	776	675	2,507	919	23,750	504	7,208	527	1,175	161	565	775	5,236
Moniteau County	**4,018**	**2,557**	**10,816**	**3,520**	**32,640**	**3,214**	**24,354**	**1,865**	**1,954**	**284**	**502**	**3,181**	**3,968**
Under $5,000	1,571	606	3,240	661	3,162	1,118	2,950	578	436	67	45	771	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,201	800	3,228	1,031	8,785	1,016	7,200	542	522	67	77	1,166	783
$10,000 under $15,000	743	679	2,545	1,058	9,175	677	7,886	385	322	47	54	741	1,026
$15,000 or more	503	472	1,803	770	11,518	403	6,318	360	674	103	326	503	2,008
Monroe County	**3,360**	**2,144**	**9,146**	**2,806**	**29,083**	**2,325**	**16,662**	**1,680**	**2,000**	**250**	**420**	**2,666**	**4,068**
Under $5,000	1,337	548	2,838	534	2,472	821	2,075	551	489	53	22	674	129
$5,000 under $10,000	910	603	2,508	789	6,619	713	4,843	414	417	52	50	883	607
$10,000 under $15,000	586	514	1,972	785	7,139	477	5,239	315	302	39	24	582	830
$15,000 or more	527	479	1,828	698	12,853	314	4,505	400	792	106	324	527	2,502
Montgomery County	**4,285**	**2,675**	**11,814**	**3,795**	**37,718**	**3,086**	**22,639**	**2,261**	**2,479**	**462**	**545**	**3,381**	**4,890**
Under $5,000	1,655	596	3,377	607	3,490	1,115	2,675	704	516	109	61	789	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,156	766	3,288	1,075	8,526	854	5,882	593	629	102	91	1,124	780
$10,000 under $15,000	789	683	2,710	1,096	9,620	647	7,001	450	449	98	88	785	1,115
$15,000 or more	685	630	2,439	1,017	16,082	470	7,081	514	885	153	305	683	2,846
Morgan County	**4,214**	**2,826**	**11,290**	**3,435**	**29,490**	**3,193**	**21,056**	**1,909**	**2,125**	**280**	**330**	**3,127**	**3,462**
Under $5,000	1,991	962	4,421	991	3,911	1,380	3,544	740	615	85	45	944	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,196	907	3,506	1,175	8,664	956	6,384	562	589	73	63	1,159	752
$10,000 under $15,000	625	580	2,024	762	7,588	544	5,970	310	298	36	25	622	879
$15,000 or more	402	377	1,339	507	9,327	313	5,158	297	623	86	197	402	1,656
New Madrid County	**6,532**	**4,223**	**18,059**	**6,657**	**60,853**	**5,499**	**39,469**	**1,939**	**2,015**	**254**	**478**	**5,124**	**8,656**
Under $5,000	2,543	931	5,227	1,525	5,048	2,129	5,288	424	250	45	23	1,209	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,915	1,428	5,941	2,420	14,072	1,711	11,947	467	403	37	38	1,846	1,163
$10,000 under $15,000	1,002	877	3,256	1,291	12,252	880	9,723	373	324	39	55	998	1,409
$15,000 or more	1,072	987	3,635	1,421	29,481	779	12,511	675	1,038	133	362	1,071	5,852

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Newton County	**12,179**	**8,232**	**33,231**	**11,395**	**100,471**	**10,401**	**83,716**	**4,671**	**4,362**	**685**	**1,272**	**9,660**	**12,140**
Under $5,000	4,672	1,926	9,347	1,993	9,824	3,647	8,929	1,349	1,051	155	131	2,249	443
$5,000 under $10,000	3,592	2,670	10,441	3,778	26,495	3,163	22,934	1,248	1,116	159	131	3,501	2,285
$10,000 under $15,000	2,362	2,144	8,077	3,425	28,773	2,211	26,075	1,033	795	117	106	2,359	3,164
$15,000 or more	1,553	1,492	5,366	2,199	35,379	1,380	25,778	1,041	1,400	254	904	1,551	6,248
Nodaway County	**7,383**	**4,652**	**19,845**	**6,126**	**62,882**	**5,370**	**40,304**	**3,876**	**3,937**	**643**	**1,376**	**5,857**	**8,743**
Under $5,000	3,090	1,214	6,355	1,183	5,739	2,050	5,093	1,304	901	140	38	1,634	324
$5,000 under $10,000	1,987	1,379	5,590	1,808	14,590	1,536	10,594	968	937	137	104	1,919	1,325
$10,000 under $15,000	1,172	1,010	3,867	1,519	14,411	963	10,893	711	636	116	62	1,171	1,692
$15,000 or more	1,134	1,049	4,033	1,616	28,142	821	13,724	893	1,463	250	1,172	1,133	5,402
Oregon County	**2,844**	**2,009**	**7,881**	**2,670**	**16,662**	**2,203**	**13,872**	**950**	**1,162**	**83**	**223**	**1,961**	**2,010**
Under $5,000	1,582	930	3,865	1,109	2,620	1,113	3,212	445	392	28	7	729	131
$5,000 under $10,000	755	619	2,350	910	5,323	665	4,623	247	252	17	17	727	416
$10,000 under $15,000	310	276	1,002	388	3,758	271	3,284	131	133	12	12	309	430
$15,000 or more	197	184	664	263	4,961	154	2,753	127	385	26	187	196	1,033
Osage County	**3,842**	**2,341**	**10,986**	**4,205**	**29,710**	**2,973**	**22,822**	**1,816**	**1,570**	**269**	**868**	**3,017**	**3,922**
Under $5,000	1,549	592	3,358	789	2,888	970	2,468	636	508	79	29	778	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,177	724	3,418	1,420	8,439	1,013	7,037	531	424	73	30	1,128	746
$10,000 under $15,000	724	654	2,682	1,264	8,945	663	7,656	370	261	61	18	719	996
$15,000 or more	392	371	1,528	732	9,438	327	5,661	279	377	56	791	392	2,031
Ozark County	**1,998**	**1,444**	**5,458**	**1,704**	**10,698**	**1,470**	**8,629**	**748**	**820**	**106**	**203**	**1,377**	**1,098**
Under $5,000	1,114	705	2,747	711	1,920	737	2,124	329	329	30	50	519	88
$5,000 under $10,000	590	470	1,773	653	4,161	486	3,345	253	247	38	52	564	326
$10,000 under $15,000	203	187	667	257	2,488	174	1,946	98	99	21	24	203	282
$15,000 or more	91	82	271	83	2,129	73	1,214	68	145	17	77	91	402
Pemiscot County	**6,841**	**4,125**	**18,445**	**6,631**	**57,017**	**5,696**	**38,133**	**2,083**	**2,361**	**315**	**730**	**5,162**	**8,306**
Under $5,000	3,017	1,129	6,399	1,873	6,294	2,470	6,210	574	366	52	23	1,419	282
$5,000 under $10,000	1,985	1,356	5,927	2,353	14,347	1,737	11,923	517	491	45	36	1,908	1,224
$10,000 under $15,000	956	839	3,156	1,277	11,726	865	9,851	384	322	38	43	955	1,364
$15,000 or more	883	801	2,963	1,128	24,650	624	10,149	608	1,182	180	628	880	5,436
Perry County	**5,617**	**3,454**	**15,257**	**5,423**	**45,417**	**4,655**	**36,239**	**2,969**	**2,556**	**653**	**626**	**4,515**	**5,444**
Under $5,000	2,191	761	4,299	921	4,535	1,619	4,117	975	635	179	80	1,152	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,622	1,036	4,402	1,561	11,907	1,421	9,941	851	640	187	148	1,566	1,084
$10,000 under $15,000	1,127	1,018	3,947	1,737	13,847	1,044	12,333	660	506	124	79	1,122	1,525
$15,000 or more	677	639	2,609	1,204	15,128	571	9,848	483	775	163	319	675	2,613
Pettis County	**13,309**	**7,853**	**34,164**	**11,088**	**117,413**	**11,352**	**89,750**	**6,013**	**6,116**	**1,035**	**2,065**	**10,484**	**15,438**
Under $5,000	5,163	1,351	8,986	1,574	11,510	4,243	9,739	1,601	1,174	200	129	2,419	489
$5,000 under $10,000	3,591	2,381	9,788	3,283	26,304	3,082	21,486	1,524	1,356	225	193	3,514	2,385
$10,000 under $15,000	2,456	2,171	8,086	3,230	30,280	2,246	26,155	1,349	1,049	180	175	2,452	3,463
$15,000 or more	2,099	1,950	7,304	3,001	49,319	1,781	32,370	1,539	2,537	430	1,568	2,099	9,101
Phelps County	**10,414**	**6,608**	**27,884**	**9,722**	**90,345**	**9,226**	**76,695**	**4,620**	**3,746**	**775**	**962**	**8,033**	**10,975**
Under $5,000	4,091	1,413	7,519	1,529	8,743	3,449	8,297	1,281	775	156	84	1,790	346
$5,000 under $10,000	2,783	1,974	7,909	2,794	20,369	2,494	17,770	1,092	885	147	155	2,706	1,745
$10,000 under $15,000	1,795	1,572	5,984	2,457	21,916	1,675	19,557	916	691	129	114	1,792	2,427
$15,000 or more	1,745	1,649	6,472	2,942	39,317	1,608	31,071	1,331	1,395	343	609	1,745	6,457

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Pike County	**6,050**	**3,780**	**16,870**	**5,838**	**53,867**	**4,748**	**38,537**	**2,802**	**2,745**	**605**	**1,229**	**4,803**	**7,026**
Under $5,000	2,314	790	4,683	1,015	4,858	1,677	4,255	821	630	134	114	1,133	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,627	1,096	4,785	1,729	11,975	1,297	9,119	687	686	106	135	1,565	1,068
$10,000 under $15,000	1,114	963	3,855	1,624	13,686	979	11,208	566	510	121	128	1,112	1,558
$15,000 or more	995	931	3,547	1,470	23,348	795	13,955	728	919	244	852	993	4,188
Platte County	**14,547**	**9,014**	**38,890**	**14,102**	**183,131**	**13,194**	**160,364**	**7,280**	**6,151**	**1,233**	**1,557**	**12,398**	**25,764**
Under $5,000	3,740	685	5,670	790	7,757	3,139	6,923	1,065	758	146	68	1,691	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,723	1,282	6,238	1,901	20,356	2,403	17,542	1,066	1,058	155	116	2,640	1,985
$10,000 under $15,000	3,007	2,321	9,212	3,715	37,799	2,846	34,950	1,537	957	198	114	2,998	4,332
$15,000 or more	5,077	4,726	17,770	7,696	117,219	4,806	100,949	3,612	3,378	734	1,259	5,069	19,114
Polk County	**5,347**	**3,776**	**14,971**	**4,846**	**36,742**	**3,985**	**28,693**	**2,346**	**2,640**	**253**	**381**	**3,985**	**4,325**
Under $5,000	2,493	1,335	5,761	1,318	4,550	1,612	4,438	921	776	76	36	1,187	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,630	1,311	5,011	1,833	11,819	1,332	9,511	710	764	67	53	1,580	961
$10,000 under $15,000	758	687	2,487	966	9,169	668	7,728	392	371	39	27	753	1,031
$15,000 or more	466	443	1,712	729	11,204	373	7,016	323	729	71	265	465	2,108
Pulaski County	**11,363**	**7,537**	**31,881**	**12,565**	**87,684**	**10,491**	**79,661**	**3,009**	**1,825**	**349**	**287**	**9,275**	**9,065**
Under $5,000	4,141	1,521	7,576	1,732	10,081	3,592	9,913	638	416	59	24	2,140	428
$5,000 under $10,000	4,104	3,144	12,869	5,508	30,670	3,909	28,838	880	484	83	37	4,024	2,507
$10,000 under $15,000	2,051	1,870	7,563	3,581	24,764	1,991	23,120	845	330	74	37	2,044	2,620
$15,000 or more	1,067	1,002	3,873	1,744	22,169	999	17,790	646	595	133	189	1,067	3,510
Putnam County	**2,007**	**1,375**	**5,622**	**1,738**	**11,905**	**1,333**	**7,950**	**806**	**853**	**70**	**64**	**1,419**	**1,424**
Under $5,000	1,053	595	2,597	610	1,460	593	1,498	398	326	25	8	487	91
$5,000 under $10,000	582	446	1,747	622	4,182	464	3,136	200	202	21	24	560	361
$10,000 under $15,000	219	188	732	285	2,658	180	1,942	100	165	*	*	219	308
$15,000 or more	153	146	546	221	3,605	96	1,374	108	160	24	32	153	664
Ralls County	**2,736**	**1,829**	**7,643**	**2,504**	**25,258**	**2,036**	**16,351**	**1,332**	**1,345**	**174**	**206**	**2,281**	**3,182**
Under $5,000	922	341	1,878	325	1,993	613	1,560	371	297	46	29	482	92
$5,000 under $10,000	766	531	2,108	673	5,672	593	4,081	331	375	43	40	752	530
$10,000 under $15,000	581	524	2,010	829	7,200	488	5,554	312	263	35	51	580	837
$15,000 or more	467	433	1,647	677	10,393	342	5,156	318	410	50	86	467	1,723
Randolph County	**8,329**	**5,072**	**21,891**	**7,100**	**75,963**	**6,942**	**58,360**	**3,688**	**4,413**	**602**	**2,115**	**6,626**	**10,275**
Under $5,000	3,122	964	5,871	1,122	6,873	2,415	5,767	1,006	829	127	81	1,479	275
$5,000 under $10,000	2,206	1,419	5,960	1,932	16,231	1,866	13,289	878	1,051	113	127	2,152	1,474
$10,000 under $15,000	1,647	1,431	5,409	2,173	20,341	1,510	18,305	848	716	108	138	1,642	2,315
$15,000 or more	1,354	1,258	4,651	1,873	32,518	1,151	20,999	956	1,817	254	1,769	1,353	6,211
Ray County	**6,973**	**4,759**	**19,879**	**7,029**	**70,692**	**5,779**	**55,062**	**3,201**	**3,243**	**487**	**769**	**5,772**	**9,746**
Under $5,000	2,141	784	4,213	769	3,772	1,576	3,788	763	615	87	43	995	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,661	1,107	4,626	1,564	12,317	1,389	10,039	675	715	83	62	1,613	1,102
$10,000 under $15,000	1,693	1,492	5,772	2,447	21,135	1,534	18,572	798	561	95	51	1,686	2,376
$15,000 or more	1,478	1,376	5,268	2,249	33,468	1,280	22,663	965	1,352	222	613	1,478	6,080
Reynolds County	**1,962**	**1,405**	**5,612**	**2,050**	**14,162**	**1,646**	**12,199**	**640**	**596**	**67**	**146**	**1,456**	**1,512**
Under $5,000	849	440	1,879	475	1,662	662	1,711	228	163	15	6	365	72
$5,000 under $10,000	545	433	1,671	647	4,062	474	3,526	170	171	21	26	525	339
$10,000 under $15,000	389	371	1,434	661	4,738	362	4,397	132	90	11	11	388	508
$15,000 or more	179	161	628	267	3,700	148	2,565	110	172	20	103	178	593

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Ripley County	**2,989**	**2,047**	**8,261**	**2,869**	**18,765**	**2,410**	**14,751**	**1,013**	**1,181**	**137**	**234**	**2,093**	**1,935**
Under $5,000	1,557	836	3,623	1,026	3,261	1,174	3,163	405	327	43	28	700	119
$5,000 under $10,000	868	682	2,691	1,055	6,227	756	5,207	295	255	27	29	831	492
$10,000 under $15,000	338	317	1,138	448	4,095	302	3,394	168	179	23	17	336	461
$15,000 or more	226	212	809	340	5,182	178	2,987	145	420	44	160	226	863
St. Charles County	**41,952**	**27,068**	**119,218**	**47,613**	**496,152**	**39,022**	**447,806**	**21,321**	**13,125**	**3,462**	**3,742**	**35,821**	**64,052**
Under $5,000	10,475	1,777	15,358	2,166	21,360	9,255	19,780	3,280	1,934	486	316	4,541	891
$5,000 under $10,000	7,713	3,869	18,152	5,781	57,622	6,916	50,198	3,307	2,624	536	499	7,536	5,557
$10,000 under $15,000	10,108	8,459	34,056	15,155	127,799	9,782	121,090	5,228	2,215	655	442	10,094	14,004
$15,000 or more	13,656	12,963	51,652	24,511	289,371	13,069	256,738	9,506	6,352	1,785	2,485	13,650	43,600
St. Clair County	**2,695**	**1,848**	**7,406**	**2,165**	**18,727**	**1,872**	**12,436**	**1,228**	**1,730**	**173**	**229**	**1,937**	**2,269**
Under $5,000	1,334	727	3,133	671	2,543	836	2,133	482	437	42	26	612	112
$5,000 under $10,000	718	551	2,149	718	5,261	551	3,885	336	435	49	30	685	445
$10,000 under $15,000	344	298	1,152	451	4,245	272	2,961	186	252	23	25	342	490
$15,000 or more	299	272	972	325	6,678	213	3,457	224	606	59	148	298	1,222
St. Francois County	**13,227**	**8,576**	**36,763**	**13,405**	**121,291**	**11,774**	**104,675**	**5,101**	**4,593**	**1,003**	**1,671**	**10,581**	**14,811**
Under $5,000	4,527	1,445	8,449	1,792	10,005	3,738	8,664	1,164	882	215	136	1,990	377
$5,000 under $10,000	3,425	2,271	9,713	3,518	25,116	3,045	21,590	1,244	1,196	250	228	3,322	2,182
$10,000 under $15,000	3,028	2,714	10,583	4,665	37,356	2,911	35,191	1,223	766	183	191	3,022	4,063
$15,000 or more	2,247	2,146	8,018	3,430	48,814	2,080	39,230	1,470	1,749	355	1,116	2,247	8,189
St. Louis County	**401,976**	**219,302**	**1,037,367**	**371,270**	**5,258,744**	**365,382**	**4,377,666**	**231,944**	**226,015**	**65,371**	**207,973**	**334,994**	**834,306**
Under $5,000	114,637	13,721	160,563	18,517	240,360	100,004	209,180	42,824	24,907	9,868	8,424	49,900	9,670
$5,000 under $10,000	77,054	28,252	163,885	45,550	570,054	67,729	478,465	37,997	35,336	9,542	13,630	75,143	56,863
$10,000 under $15,000	75,175	53,877	225,237	89,941	941,510	71,042	857,689	44,849	30,661	9,305	13,417	74,973	109,152
$15,000 or more	135,110	123,452	487,682	217,262	3,506,820	126,607	2,832,332	106,274	135,111	36,656	172,502	134,978	658,621
Ste. Genevieve County	**4,842**	**2,988**	**13,662**	**5,370**	**45,588**	**4,270**	**39,445**	**2,510**	**1,741**	**526**	**613**	**4,025**	**5,616**
Under $5,000	1,574	431	2,743	480	3,443	1,269	3,214	642	433	102	62	800	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,300	765	3,493	1,320	9,599	1,156	8,303	640	443	118	92	1,258	884
$10,000 under $15,000	1,088	954	3,900	1,815	13,460	1,032	12,457	584	301	118	94	1,088	1,490
$15,000 or more	880	838	3,526	1,755	19,086	813	15,471	644	564	188	365	879	3,085
Saline County	**9,385**	**5,462**	**23,889**	**7,113**	**86,317**	**7,485**	**55,926**	**4,235**	**5,036**	**797**	**1,270**	**7,575**	**12,152**
Under $5,000	3,406	975	6,192	1,017	7,540	2,622	6,234	1,134	883	148	74	1,645	332
$5,000 under $10,000	2,693	1,604	6,875	2,009	19,343	2,253	15,014	1,103	1,162	193	147	2,650	1,791
$10,000 under $15,000	1,741	1,483	5,634	2,148	21,386	1,501	17,112	869	882	143	136	1,738	2,488
$15,000 or more	1,545	1,400	5,188	1,939	38,048	1,109	17,566	1,129	2,109	313	913	1,542	7,541
Schuyler County	**1,667**	**1,163**	**4,636**	**1,470**	**11,353**	**1,152**	**7,988**	**724**	**823**	**74**	**146**	**1,278**	**1,351**
Under $5,000	758	426	1,855	453	1,246	442	1,236	284	231	24	12	381	71
$5,000 under $10,000	513	367	1,446	500	3,768	399	2,845	218	254	16	12	501	354
$10,000 under $15,000	252	230	842	333	3,103	212	2,433	122	134	12	4	252	360
$15,000 or more	144	140	493	184	3,236	99	1,474	100	204	22	118	144	566
Scotland County	**1,986**	**1,317**	**5,558**	**1,677**	**15,613**	**1,233**	**7,538**	**1,037**	**1,167**	**133**	**251**	**1,508**	**2,062**
Under $5,000	921	455	2,188	489	1,825	531	1,376	408	333	37	20	469	81
$5,000 under $10,000	533	387	1,569	504	3,831	360	2,314	267	288	27	13	513	338
$10,000 under $15,000	261	221	829	295	3,163	191	1,902	150	155	20	30	259	368
$15,000 or more	271	254	972	389	6,794	151	1,946	212	391	49	188	267	1,275

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Scott County	**12,522**	**7,863**	**33,973**	**12,513**	**119,105**	**10,872**	**91,900**	**5,024**	**4,488**	**767**	**1,261**	**10,138**	**16,349**
Under $5,000	4,453	1,305	8,200	1,966	9,074	3,712	9,353	1,148	709	127	72	2,206	432
$5,000 under $10,000	3,396	2,277	9,666	3,661	24,767	3,031	21,630	1,201	914	135	98	3,274	2,135
$10,000 under $15,000	2,423	2,161	8,213	3,519	29,829	2,249	26,744	1,108	624	112	101	2,412	3,302
$15,000 or more	2,250	2,120	7,894	3,367	55,435	1,880	34,173	1,567	2,241	393	990	2,246	10,480
Shannon County	**2,116**	**1,471**	**5,877**	**2,119**	**11,758**	**1,761**	**10,357**	**550**	**531**	**62**	**81**	**1,475**	**1,076**
Under $5,000	1,199	680	2,852	871	2,703	946	2,756	234	173	23	10	586	103
$5,000 under $10,000	591	489	1,902	783	4,201	525	3,730	164	142	24	13	564	328
$10,000 under $15,000	218	201	734	308	2,639	202	2,438	84	68	*	*	218	297
$15,000 or more	108	101	389	157	2,255	88	1,433	68	148	15	58	107	348
Shelby County	**3,096**	**1,949**	**8,420**	**2,556**	**27,082**	**2,002**	**12,562**	**1,527**	**1,842**	**204**	**257**	**2,526**	**3,625**
Under $5,000	1,191	449	2,390	395	2,656	768	1,816	475	370	47	26	648	127
$5,000 under $10,000	932	641	2,653	844	6,768	638	4,084	439	581	51	55	905	609
$10,000 under $15,000	511	441	1,681	623	6,198	352	3,676	274	334	39	19	511	741
$15,000 or more	462	418	1,696	694	11,460	244	2,986	339	557	67	157	462	2,148
Stoddard County	**8,830**	**5,942**	**23,877**	**8,092**	**76,351**	**7,215**	**51,406**	**3,101**	**3,022**	**345**	**539**	**7,089**	**9,807**
Under $5,000	3,444	1,414	7,023	1,724	7,984	2,736	7,141	808	607	64	28	1,773	341
$5,000 under $10,000	2,679	2,007	7,786	2,782	19,492	2,305	15,650	858	761	86	67	2,611	1,698
$10,000 under $15,000	1,471	1,360	4,896	1,945	17,994	1,286	14,363	623	448	38	31	1,469	2,065
$15,000 or more	1,236	1,161	4,172	1,641	30,881	888	14,252	812	1,206	157	413	1,236	5,703
Stone County	**4,424**	**3,164**	**12,109**	**3,469**	**30,185**	**3,225**	**20,737**	**2,036**	**3,059**	**453**	**823**	**3,228**	**3,418**
Under $5,000	2,107	1,145	4,863	1,118	3,977	1,445	3,703	774	707	115	80	969	182
$5,000 under $10,000	1,317	1,079	4,015	1,307	9,594	1,037	7,140	600	789	140	157	1,265	758
$10,000 under $15,000	605	570	1,972	665	7,289	477	5,301	350	530	79	123	601	802
$15,000 or more	395	370	1,259	379	9,325	266	4,593	312	1,033	119	463	393	1,676
Sullivan County	**2,522**	**1,729**	**6,879**	**1,999**	**13,426**	**1,727**	**10,596**	**1,031**	**1,226**	**148**	**125**	**1,831**	**1,755**
Under $5,000	1,307	742	3,179	728	404	784	2,341	476	420	59	24	643	117
$5,000 under $10,000	723	547	2,111	705	5,145	580	3,896	269	307	32	23	697	441
$10,000 under $15,000	312	273	990	354	3,757	247	2,651	152	191	23	10	311	442
$15,000 or more	180	167	599	212	4,120	116	1,708	134	308	34	68	180	755
Taney County	**6,008**	**3,986**	**15,496**	**4,052**	**45,169**	**4,454**	**29,296**	**2,958**	**4,821**	**683**	**1,526**	**4,368**	**5,583**
Under $5,000	2,788	1,272	5,733	1,047	5,656	1,998	4,641	1,020	934	159	105	1,207	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,725	1,355	4,977	1,394	12,469	1,273	8,375	894	1,316	207	276	1,677	1,039
$10,000 under $15,000	823	736	2,613	896	10,027	680	7,490	501	786	122	195	813	1,117
$15,000 or more	672	623	2,173	715	17,017	503	8,790	543	1,785	195	950	671	3,210
Texas County	**6,012**	**4,169**	**16,767**	**5,893**	**39,325**	**4,957**	**33,138**	**2,111**	**1,973**	**215**	**472**	**4,404**	**4,396**
Under $5,000	2,932	1,533	6,723	1,819	5,843	2,201	6,216	808	673	58	37	1,388	257
$5,000 under $10,000	1,791	1,436	5,619	2,231	12,839	1,602	11,380	622	488	51	28	1,728	1,024
$10,000 under $15,000	858	791	2,962	1,252	10,352	791	9,108	373	387	40	58	858	1,152
$15,000 or more	431	409	1,463	591	10,291	363	6,434	308	425	66	349	430	1,963
Vernon County	**6,637**	**4,124**	**17,468**	**5,513**	**53,341**	**5,304**	**39,846**	**2,900**	**3,479**	**390**	**524**	**5,133**	**6,546**
Under $5,000	2,697	1,008	5,306	1,009	5,447	1,993	5,023	882	682	97	54	1,257	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,938	1,315	5,502	1,912	14,078	1,636	11,432	795	868	78	59	1,880	1,224
$10,000 under $15,000	1,133	1,005	3,709	1,446	13,874	1,000	11,489	585	583	63	32	1,130	1,591
$15,000 or more	869	796	2,951	1,146	19,942	675	11,902	638	1,346	152	379	866	3,488

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MISSOURI - Continued													
Warren County	**4,560**	**2,902**	**12,596**	**4,368**	**44,539**	**3,789**	**34,987**	**2,437**	**2,339**	**484**	**526**	**3,771**	**5,633**
Under $5,000	1,446	444	2,672	435	2,896	1,083	2,478	615	493	119	60	699	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,154	678	2,993	923	8,497	959	6,736	582	635	117	96	1,116	785
$10,000 under $15,000	1,003	876	3,427	1,452	12,530	911	10,781	566	445	94	74	1,002	1,421
$15,000 or more	957	904	3,504	1,558	20,616	836	14,992	674	766	154	296	954	3,291
Washington County	**4,698**	**3,296**	**14,133**	**5,815**	**38,114**	**4,253**	**34,416**	**1,319**	**1,121**	**198**	**521**	**3,683**	**4,069**
Under $5,000	1,681	745	3,582	993	3,763	1,421	3,527	324	281	50	48	717	135
$5,000 under $10,000	1,412	1,062	4,457	1,889	10,502	1,302	9,623	362	371	53	63	1,364	862
$10,000 under $15,000	1,108	1,020	4,247	2,084	13,572	1,075	13,044	350	179	30	48	1,105	1,432
$15,000 or more	497	469	1,847	849	10,277	455	8,222	283	290	65	362	497	1,640
Wayne County	**2,925**	**1,940**	**7,810**	**2,590**	**18,038**	**2,387**	**14,597**	**921**	**833**	**110**	**343**	**2,034**	**1,891**
Under $5,000	1,534	770	3,404	902	3,016	1,172	2,853	359	243	34	11	675	120
$5,000 under $10,000	829	665	2,528	936	5,973	717	4,960	267	251	25	38	799	485
$10,000 under $15,000	356	318	1,199	497	4,291	331	3,759	159	121	16	32	354	472
$15,000 or more	206	187	679	255	4,758	167	3,025	136	218	35	262	206	814
Webster County	**5,624**	**4,059**	**16,494**	**6,241**	**42,014**	**4,575**	**36,544**	**2,062**	**1,963**	**261**	**192**	**4,382**	**4,531**
Under $5,000	2,197	1,152	5,187	1,513	4,047	1,503	4,166	631	577	68	28	1,015	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,832	1,399	5,648	2,261	13,523	1,617	12,023	607	529	73	68	1,776	1,108
$10,000 under $15,000	1,019	952	3,593	1,569	12,458	957	11,506	448	279	49	16	1,016	1,339
$15,000 or more	576	556	2,066	898	11,986	498	8,849	376	578	71	80	575	1,891
Worth County	**1,085**	**749**	**2,961**	**835**	**7,294**	**718**	**4,022**	**510**	**619**	**68**	**50**	**828**	**931**
Under $5,000	519	281	1,226	274	855	322	888	208	165	19	13	274	54
$5,000 under $10,000	328	257	968	304	2,370	244	1,488	151	178	19	6	317	207
$10,000 under $15,000	128	111	402	142	1,553	91	915	70	77	11	2	127	196
$15,000 or more	110	100	365	115	2,516	61	731	81	199	19	29	110	474
Wright County	**4,712**	**3,263**	**13,021**	**4,409**	**28,167**	**3,671**	**23,477**	**1,699**	**1,825**	**176**	**290**	**3,390**	**2,984**
Under $5,000	2,393	1,309	5,597	1,514	4,385	1,660	4,664	717	592	52	40	1,131	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,484	1,174	4,598	1,773	10,740	1,298	9,404	529	566	53	49	1,426	853
$10,000 under $15,000	561	521	1,888	759	6,782	491	5,666	255	291	29	24	559	751
$15,000 or more	274	259	938	363	6,260	222	3,743	198	376	42	177	274	1,176
St. Louis City	**207,093**	**82,806**	**499,275**	**177,169**	**1,869,125**	**186,279**	**1,569,345**	**87,101**	**91,959**	**22,489**	**75,738**	**163,426**	**249,615**
Under $5,000	76,368	10,872	130,606	29,985	183,635	65,620	151,570	21,047	16,488	5,204	4,207	34,522	6,620
$5,000 under $10,000	59,706	19,869	141,939	52,041	433,898	53,971	379,394	22,898	22,544	5,483	7,394	58,030	41,588
$10,000 under $15,000	37,288	23,645	111,471	46,682	459,246	35,512	421,188	19,098	15,635	4,065	6,632	37,181	54,872
$15,000 or more	33,731	28,420	115,259	48,461	792,346	31,176	617,193	24,058	37,292	7,737	57,505	33,693	146,535
MISSOURI	**1,796,054**	**1,020,445**	**4,670,489**	**1,620,004**	**18,488,202**	**1,570,206**	**15,173,603**	**851,439**	**824,807**	**180,602**	**467,260**	**1,457,192**	**2,590,756**
Under $5,000	608,758	152,088	1,055,096	196,349	1,307,548	497,329	1,159,664	192,941	136,876	32,911	25,079	282,699	55,068
$5,000 under $10,000	443,961	231,401	1,112,260	368,401	3,260,984	388,138	2,744,276	184,146	174,205	34,249	39,571	432,405	304,473
$10,000 under $15,000	341,025	268,588	1,079,828	441,457	4,227,968	318,473	3,796,148	178,695	127,864	29,129	36,655	340,189	484,050
$15,000 or more	402,310	368,368	1,423,305	613,797	9,691,702	366,266	7,473,515	295,657	385,862	84,313	365,955	401,899	1,747,165

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA													
Beaverhead County	**2,826**	**1,713**	**7,627**	**2,638**	**23,498**	**2,292**	**16,730**	**1,586**	**2,237**	**399**	**575**	**2,157**	**3,259**
Under $5,000	1,165	394	2,246	489	962	896	2,238	524	514	110	201	538	94
$5,000 under $10,000	733	500	2,079	723	5,466	619	4,124	388	433	95	82	702	489
$10,000 under $15,000	469	396	1,601	676	5,691	410	4,503	301	371	60	71	460	629
$15,000 or more	459	423	1,701	750	11,379	367	5,865	373	919	134	221	457	2,047
Big Horn County	**3,384**	**1,917**	**9,628**	**4,002**	**26,187**	**2,870**	**19,942**	**1,254**	**1,314**	**269**	**618**	**2,358**	**3,468**
Under $5,000	1,565	509	3,265	1,044	2,148	1,305	3,094	383	223	56	166	590	119
$5,000 under $10,000	842	541	2,703	1,230	6,129	735	5,193	286	232	53	57	793	499
$10,000 under $15,000	489	420	1,838	896	6,017	444	5,170	241	164	56	22	487	654
$15,000 or more	488	447	1,822	832	11,893	386	6,485	344	695	104	373	488	2,196
Blaine County	**2,567**	**1,307**	**6,694**	**2,446**	**19,172**	**1,851**	**11,032**	**1,150**	**1,316**	**278**	**426**	**1,807**	**2,566**
Under $5,000	1,281	335	2,384	588	1,483	872	1,863	450	237	58	19	560	101
$5,000 under $10,000	580	358	1,733	693	4,247	468	3,137	246	308	71	61	546	368
$10,000 under $15,000	364	309	1,313	609	4,467	296	3,152	200	205	49	52	360	495
$15,000 or more	342	305	1,264	556	8,975	215	2,880	254	566	100	294	341	1,602
Broadwater County	**1,067**	**610**	**2,896**	**1,013**	**8,403**	**803**	**5,578**	**568**	**667**	**127**	**139**	**815**	**1,113**
Under $5,000	463	135	916	208	343	331	775	203	158	35	23	213	38
$5,000 under $10,000	280	187	792	280	2,026	225	1,470	133	100	31	21	278	188
$10,000 under $15,000	159	137	550	229	1,960	135	1,532	101	122	24	11	159	214
$15,000 or more	165	151	638	296	4,074	112	1,801	131	287	37	84	165	673
Carbon County	**2,991**	**1,775**	**7,730**	**2,385**	**23,053**	**2,176**	**14,449**	**1,632**	**1,972**	**310**	**529**	**2,215**	**3,400**
Under $5,000	1,406	535	2,845	563	1,850	952	2,248	671	520	97	70	662	130
$5,000 under $10,000	781	537	2,173	715	5,744	604	4,094	426	504	92	95	753	518
$10,000 under $15,000	466	387	1,529	614	5,725	381	4,116	285	368	61	110	463	655
$15,000 or more	338	316	1,183	493	9,734	239	3,991	250	580	60	254	337	2,097
Carter County	**787**	**453**	**2,064**	**643**	**3,588**	**458**	**2,091**	**428**	**475**	**70**	**74**	**517**	**578**
Under $5,000	465	216	1,079	292	352	252	570	232	151	30	11	202	40
$5,000 under $10,000	191	126	540	181	1,366	128	763	106	122	24	17	184	120
$10,000 under $15,000	68	55	207	71	844	48	448	42	66	*	*	68	98
$15,000 or more	63	56	238	99	1,730	30	310	48	136	16	46	63	320
Cascade County	**32,082**	**18,228**	**83,651**	**30,065**	**317,523**	**28,345**	**257,117**	**16,555**	**15,263**	**3,431**	**4,842**	**26,379**	**41,870**
Under $5,000	10,975	2,315	17,123	2,572	22,685	9,247	22,407	3,666	2,418	636	449	5,443	1,154
$5,000 under $10,000	8,037	4,595	20,629	7,076	59,138	7,181	51,139	3,702	2,974	708	594	7,890	5,387
$10,000 under $15,000	6,443	5,214	21,483	9,355	79,643	6,049	71,676	3,936	2,612	641	622	6,423	8,796
$15,000 or more	6,627	6,104	24,416	11,062	156,057	5,868	111,895	5,251	7,259	1,446	3,177	6,623	26,533
Chouteau County	**2,432**	**1,385**	**6,518**	**2,221**	**31,758**	**1,581**	**9,460**	**1,598**	**2,260**	**434**	**553**	**2,057**	**5,712**
Under $5,000	825	180	1,362	253	961	623	1,469	437	231	54	22	471	99
$5,000 under $10,000	511	299	1,336	396	3,823	371	2,383	308	428	79	66	494	353
$10,000 under $15,000	378	281	1,227	485	4,620	267	2,514	269	390	69	42	374	568
$15,000 or more	718	625	2,593	1,087	22,354	320	3,094	584	1,211	232	423	718	4,692
Custer County	**5,101**	**2,752**	**13,128**	**4,574**	**47,756**	**4,276**	**33,446**	**2,712**	**3,016**	**504**	**837**	**3,989**	**6,794**
Under $5,000	2,008	413	3,306	571	2,959	1,639	3,673	807	568	110	70	943	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,234	718	3,266	1,120	9,093	1,045	7,289	585	604	81	72	1,196	831
$10,000 under $15,000	893	728	2,936	1,230	11,030	812	9,435	546	453	89	80	888	1,241
$15,000 or more	966	893	3,620	1,653	24,674	780	13,049	774	1,391	224	615	962	4,537

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA - Continued													
Daniels County	**1,303**	**751**	**3,416**	**1,101**	**15,280**	**796**	**4,471**	**714**	**1,001**	**128**	**168**	**1,118**	**2,479**
Under $5,000	425	104	739	146	836	287	611	151	116	23	20	248	58
$5,000 under $10,000	319	183	831	253	2,334	214	1,255	166	150	23	3	313	227
$10,000 under $15,000	225	175	709	276	2,764	139	1,273	132	131	16	9	223	349
$15,000 or more	334	289	1,137	426	9,346	156	1,332	265	604	66	136	334	1,845
Dawson County	**4,273**	**2,493**	**11,587**	**4,240**	**45,010**	**3,518**	**30,014**	**2,460**	**2,148**	**406**	**623**	**3,465**	**6,186**
Under $5,000	1,529	323	2,466	404	2,987	1,245	2,846	652	373	78	39	754	143
$5,000 under $10,000	864	511	2,260	740	6,331	721	4,873	470	400	49	26	835	580
$10,000 under $15,000	862	740	3,096	1,410	10,750	782	9,026	544	333	74	44	858	1,170
$15,000 or more	1,018	919	3,765	1,686	24,942	770	13,269	794	1,042	205	514	1,018	4,293
Deer Lodge County	**5,614**	**3,045**	**14,330**	**5,067**	**55,452**	**5,094**	**48,369**	**3,017**	**1,815**	**552**	**478**	**4,681**	**6,910**
Under $5,000	1,696	270	2,532	287	3,781	1,428	3,115	636	352	106	65	782	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,218	516	2,557	610	8,984	1,079	7,492	607	488	138	128	1,201	924
$10,000 under $15,000	1,525	1,148	4,820	2,088	19,000	1,482	17,849	914	339	122	95	1,523	2,254
$15,000 or more	1,175	1,111	4,421	2,082	23,687	1,105	19,913	860	636	186	190	1,175	3,584
Fallon County	**1,582**	**958**	**4,412**	**1,633**	**14,602**	**1,141**	**8,577**	**773**	**717**	**154**	**119**	**1,275**	**1,944**
Under $5,000	595	189	1,126	236	859	403	898	247	155	27	15	303	58
$5,000 under $10,000	393	242	1,071	368	2,956	298	2,009	183	157	40	37	379	276
$10,000 under $15,000	299	253	1,062	486	3,690	252	2,799	145	81	29	17	298	408
$15,000 or more	295	274	1,153	543	7,097	188	2,871	198	324	58	50	295	1,202
Fergus County	**5,174**	**2,926**	**13,619**	**4,512**	**42,897**	**3,772**	**24,365**	**2,903**	**3,405**	**701**	**874**	**3,916**	**6,230**
Under $5,000	2,250	667	4,219	847	1,851	1,635	3,654	961	707	168	105	1,041	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,329	853	3,698	1,255	9,775	1,014	6,824	733	744	168	146	1,284	881
$10,000 under $15,000	740	630	2,598	1,116	9,080	589	6,296	482	443	117	117	736	1,030
$15,000 or more	855	776	3,104	1,294	22,191	534	7,591	727	1,511	248	506	855	4,111
Flathead County	**17,152**	**10,524**	**46,229**	**16,591**	**156,587**	**14,658**	**120,833**	**8,617**	**8,851**	**1,600**	**2,643**	**13,357**	**19,082**
Under $5,000	6,337	1,875	11,366	2,306	12,709	5,160	11,795	2,230	1,635	353	187	2,729	531
$5,000 under $10,000	4,298	2,781	11,654	3,994	31,981	3,675	26,323	2,049	1,979	310	227	4,132	2,826
$10,000 under $15,000	3,561	3,107	12,385	5,452	43,820	3,279	38,522	2,042	1,419	302	288	3,548	4,710
$15,000 or more	2,956	2,761	10,824	4,839	68,077	2,544	44,193	2,296	3,818	635	1,941	2,948	11,015
Gallatin County	**14,083**	**7,789**	**34,644**	**11,354**	**129,049**	**12,181**	**98,236**	**7,751**	**7,142**	**1,729**	**3,759**	**10,982**	**16,697**
Under $5,000	5,638	1,243	8,548	1,142	10,701	4,831	11,264	2,227	1,203	386	307	2,672	509
$5,000 under $10,000	3,246	1,945	8,082	2,477	23,801	2,781	19,362	1,765	1,374	331	356	3,139	2,210
$10,000 under $15,000	2,524	2,121	8,176	3,319	31,146	2,288	26,589	1,575	1,114	298	306	2,509	3,432
$15,000 or more	2,675	2,480	9,838	4,416	63,401	2,281	41,021	2,184	3,451	714	2,790	2,662	10,546
Garfield County	**718**	**416**	**1,847**	**617**	**4,784**	**480**	**2,368**	**363**	**368**	**102**	**121**	**522**	**757**
Under $5,000	362	151	726	173	338	226	527	148	98	23	15	174	32
$5,000 under $10,000	165	102	449	156	1,184	127	751	84	65	25	21	157	107
$10,000 under $15,000	80	63	256	103	993	58	439	45	54	17	27	80	114
$15,000 or more	111	100	416	185	2,945	69	651	86	151	37	58	111	504
Glacier County	**4,182**	**1,986**	**10,748**	**4,184**	**31,909**	**3,516**	**23,296**	**1,360**	**1,282**	**310**	**490**	**2,784**	**4,535**
Under $5,000	2,088	440	3,615	881	2,621	1,713	3,364	436	243	77	32	734	133
$5,000 under $10,000	889	500	2,680	1,205	6,524	773	5,494	248	190	45	34	847	580
$10,000 under $15,000	596	491	2,148	1,020	7,362	544	6,473	275	192	61	67	594	830
$15,000 or more	609	555	2,305	1,078	15,402	486	7,965	401	657	127	357	609	2,992

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA - Continued													
Golden Valley County	**382**	**229**	**988**	**305**	**2,684**	**244**	**1,375**	**225**	**310**	**76**	**62**	**286**	**359**
Under $5,000	167	72	344	70	78	97	229	87	44	27	13	76	14
$5,000 under $10,000	106	70	303	112	770	77	474	56	71	16	8	102	67
$10,000 under $15,000	59	44	177	61	716	43	429	39	65	13	11	58	85
$15,000 or more	50	43	164	62	1,120	27	243	43	130	20	30	50	193
Granite County	**1,043**	**610**	**2,780**	**981**	**7,311**	**848**	**5,835**	**505**	**503**	**120**	**200**	**763**	**970**
Under $5,000	484	166	989	251	257	358	861	218	177	43	50	212	42
$5,000 under $10,000	241	168	659	217	1,791	211	1,425	96	98	29	19	233	161
$10,000 under $15,000	198	164	666	296	2,468	184	2,085	102	73	22	19	198	289
$15,000 or more	120	112	466	217	2,795	95	1,464	89	155	26	112	120	478
Hill County	**7,073**	**3,745**	**18,167**	**6,538**	**75,966**	**5,797**	**47,531**	**3,639**	**3,870**	**749**	**983**	**5,561**	**11,319**
Under $5,000	2,609	417	4,018	756	5,023	2,154	4,622	815	433	101	31	1,150	228
$5,000 under $10,000	1,445	738	3,599	1,202	10,677	1,206	8,346	690	623	128	56	1,399	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,280	1,009	4,181	1,768	15,837	1,139	13,155	770	529	123	82	1,274	1,821
$15,000 or more	1,739	1,581	6,369	2,812	44,429	1,298	21,408	1,364	2,285	397	814	1,738	8,239
Jefferson County	**2,194**	**1,254**	**5,890**	**2,192**	**18,440**	**1,902**	**15,847**	**1,023**	**944**	**195**	**287**	**1,718**	**2,243**
Under $5,000	826	249	1,551	339	1,110	649	1,580	284	299	54	37	370	67
$5,000 under $10,000	557	300	1,421	501	4,036	504	3,500	243	175	40	29	538	373
$10,000 under $15,000	436	353	1,454	639	5,357	414	4,918	229	114	30	31	435	600
$15,000 or more	375	352	1,464	713	7,937	335	5,849	267	356	71	190	375	1,203
Judith Basin County	**1,029**	**622**	**2,807**	**917**	**8,178**	**643**	**3,576**	**621**	**882**	**145**	**167**	**794**	**1,317**
Under $5,000	443	160	921	222	71	279	678	209	158	38	34	213	44
$5,000 under $10,000	251	176	714	235	1,806	180	1,115	157	182	26	10	247	164
$10,000 under $15,000	159	127	530	195	1,944	104	958	113	165	32	37	158	244
$15,000 or more	176	159	642	265	4,499	80	825	142	377	49	86	176	865
Lake County	**5,793**	**3,608**	**16,272**	**5,804**	**42,344**	**4,419**	**29,658**	**2,793**	**4,079**	**561**	**1,109**	**4,090**	**5,029**
Under $5,000	2,668	1,073	5,634	1,411	3,497	1,944	4,755	1,001	992	147	138	1,064	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,548	1,104	4,727	1,737	11,317	1,227	8,470	752	997	163	173	1,459	908
$10,000 under $15,000	888	786	3,266	1,451	10,841	747	8,286	516	786	101	158	879	1,131
$15,000 or more	689	645	2,645	1,205	16,689	501	8,147	524	1,304	150	640	688	2,791
Lewis and Clark County	**15,624**	**8,165**	**39,212**	**13,517**	**157,229**	**13,856**	**130,883**	**8,579**	**6,630**	**2,025**	**3,137**	**12,493**	**20,714**
Under $5,000	5,477	938	8,272	1,136	10,851	4,599	10,435	2,042	1,105	387	304	2,432	488
$5,000 under $10,000	3,571	1,609	8,182	2,401	26,323	3,108	22,092	1,803	1,403	421	417	3,489	2,556
$10,000 under $15,000	2,854	2,182	9,157	3,867	35,416	2,680	31,772	1,779	1,101	367	370	2,850	3,985
$15,000 or more	3,722	3,436	13,601	6,113	84,639	3,469	66,584	2,955	3,021	850	2,046	3,722	13,685
Liberty County	**1,098**	**567**	**2,741**	**948**	**11,712**	**653**	**3,779**	**651**	**944**	**132**	**163**	**812**	**1,872**
Under $5,000	451	86	663	86	655	238	468	169	91	16	6	171	33
$5,000 under $10,000	214	127	559	202	1,555	168	964	130	80	12	4	208	150
$10,000 under $15,000	171	125	557	229	2,111	110	1,068	129	196	29	28	171	272
$15,000 or more	262	229	962	431	7,391	137	1,279	223	577	75	125	262	1,417
Lincoln County	**5,611**	**3,711**	**16,320**	**6,588**	**50,884**	**4,936**	**43,668**	**2,554**	**1,775**	**344**	**452**	**4,473**	**5,879**
Under $5,000	1,902	655	3,695	923	3,622	1,527	3,600	596	379	78	57	811	150
$5,000 under $10,000	1,390	937	4,023	1,590	10,675	1,254	9,535	575	386	71	41	1,350	955
$10,000 under $15,000	1,367	1,216	4,925	2,295	16,853	1,307	15,674	705	330	66	63	1,361	1,809
$15,000 or more	952	903	3,677	1,780	19,734	848	14,859	678	680	129	291	951	2,965

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA - Continued													
McCone County	**1,057**	**616**	**2,917**	**1,052**	**11,786**	**686**	**4,374**	**584**	**694**	**151**	**143**	**851**	**1,836**
Under $5,000	399	114	727	153	498	286	608	173	87	32	11	201	38
$5,000 under $10,000	223	124	593	191	1,626	145	910	118	129	33	15	215	152
$10,000 under $15,000	175	137	568	232	2,139	117	1,275	106	94	25	15	175	247
$15,000 or more	260	241	1,029	476	7,523	138	1,581	187	384	61	102	260	1,399
Madison County	**1,908**	**1,137**	**5,045**	**1,608**	**12,842**	**1,428**	**9,174**	**1,056**	**1,589**	**229**	**566**	**1,371**	**1,822**
Under $5,000	912	350	1,866	390	196	627	1,551	420	337	70	175	400	80
$5,000 under $10,000	488	344	1,391	450	3,488	391	2,534	282	307	52	84	470	294
$10,000 under $15,000	299	253	1,055	469	3,648	252	2,738	184	195	41	59	293	407
$15,000 or more	209	190	733	299	5,510	158	2,351	170	750	66	248	208	1,041
Meagher County	**999**	**495**	**2,316**	**687**	**5,232**	**603**	**3,761**	**364**	**668**	**80**	**229**	**682**	**812**
Under $5,000	617	195	1,120	223	403	259	673	158	163	38	27	310	43
$5,000 under $10,000	194	135	534	178	1,384	179	1,087	88	60	21	16	186	125
$10,000 under $15,000	110	93	372	164	1,327	106	1,159	55	36	*	*	110	149
$15,000 or more	78	72	290	122	2,118	59	842	63	409	21	186	76	495
Mineral County	**1,295**	**836**	**3,518**	**1,290**	**11,673**	**1,150**	**9,844**	**548**	**434**	**70**	**45**	**997**	**1,385**
Under $5,000	475	153	869	189	844	398	924	140	95	17	8	188	34
$5,000 under $10,000	291	202	788	270	2,227	260	1,989	121	130	17	9	285	200
$10,000 under $15,000	299	264	1,045	470	3,682	282	3,396	133	70	13	15	295	396
$15,000 or more	230	217	816	361	4,920	210	3,535	154	139	23	13	229	755
Missoula County	**26,533**	**14,463**	**66,145**	**22,982**	**250,303**	**23,742**	**205,089**	**13,153**	**10,855**	**2,550**	**4,450**	**20,917**	**31,602**
Under $5,000	10,054	2,061	15,512	2,524	21,587	8,789	20,209	3,303	1,777	539	298	4,631	875
$5,000 under $10,000	6,216	3,408	14,842	4,610	45,854	5,505	39,355	2,949	2,140	552	522	6,049	4,293
$10,000 under $15,000	5,055	4,167	16,509	6,960	62,505	4,735	56,502	2,878	1,780	451	471	5,038	6,844
$15,000 or more	5,208	4,827	19,282	8,888	120,357	4,713	89,023	4,023	5,158	1,008	3,159	5,199	19,590
Musselshell County	**1,605**	**987**	**4,286**	**1,395**	**11,821**	**1,208**	**8,407**	**851**	**950**	**237**	**364**	**1,189**	**1,558**
Under $5,000	708	294	1,542	370	595	487	1,170	330	249	86	41	306	56
$5,000 under $10,000	418	269	1,135	371	3,055	336	2,224	216	245	61	33	404	279
$10,000 under $15,000	266	219	843	326	3,283	228	2,633	143	171	40	48	266	386
$15,000 or more	213	205	766	328	4,888	157	2,380	162	285	50	242	213	837
Park County	**4,994**	**2,956**	**12,733**	**4,009**	**42,677**	**4,131**	**32,943**	**2,763**	**3,343**	**545**	**1,043**	**3,886**	**5,653**
Under $5,000	1,996	603	3,608	643	3,009	1,551	3,605	833	696	139	158	937	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,176	740	3,080	936	8,648	958	6,574	646	822	143	146	1,134	787
$10,000 under $15,000	986	830	3,178	1,276	12,092	906	10,446	610	552	87	87	983	1,379
$15,000 or more	836	783	2,867	1,154	18,928	716	12,318	674	1,273	176	652	832	3,306
Petroleum County	**226**	**144**	**620**	**212**	**880**	**155**	**755**	**99**	**101**	**32**	**19**	**157**	**169**
Under $5,000	131	62	309	88	205	81	191	51	31	21	10	64	12
$5,000 under $10,000	59	50	186	75	427	48	294	26	23	*	*	57	35
$10,000 under $15,000	19	15	64	26	232	16	145	11	11	11	9	19	27
$15,000 or more	17	17	61	23	426	10	125	11	36	*	*	17	95
Phillips County	**1,916**	**1,135**	**5,330**	**1,890**	**16,443**	**1,340**	**8,327**	**981**	**1,359**	**251**	**174**	**1,467**	**2,308**
Under $5,000	834	315	1,771	444	1,019	590	1,487	328	261	63	24	407	80
$5,000 under $10,000	476	297	1,363	487	3,476	339	2,226	239	296	59	43	458	313
$10,000 under $15,000	276	223	951	398	3,358	207	2,052	159	257	36	22	275	396
$15,000 or more	330	300	1,245	561	8,590	204	2,562	255	545	93	85	327	1,519

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA - Continued													
Pondera County	**2,691**	**1,520**	**7,126**	**2,436**	**24,844**	**1,829**	**11,602**	**1,573**	**1,891**	**390**	**408**	**1,997**	**3,727**
Under $5,000	1,165	313	2,074	393	1,865	773	1,693	516	315	99	54	491	86
$5,000 under $10,000	613	403	1,743	598	4,533	457	3,006	374	402	80	48	596	418
$10,000 under $15,000	414	347	1,475	653	5,084	317	3,329	278	304	59	43	411	599
$15,000 or more	499	457	1,834	792	13,362	282	3,574	405	870	152	263	499	2,624
Powder River County	**1,042**	**650**	**2,885**	**1,001**	**8,310**	**712**	**4,444**	**549**	**584**	**97**	**171**	**808**	**1,253**
Under $5,000	484	203	1,050	288	339	305	759	219	136	27	5	268	56
$5,000 under $10,000	254	171	729	246	1,879	192	1,238	132	139	22	10	240	175
$10,000 under $15,000	144	128	509	209	1,768	110	1,141	84	87	13	5	142	190
$15,000 or more	160	148	597	258	4,324	105	1,306	114	222	35	151	158	832
Powell County	**2,660**	**1,553**	**7,064**	**2,514**	**23,389**	**2,298**	**19,365**	**1,357**	**1,330**	**209**	**333**	**2,123**	**3,036**
Under $5,000	918	259	1,707	385	909	723	1,685	376	219	41	31	407	77
$5,000 under $10,000	678	385	1,713	547	5,064	605	4,379	311	251	54	48	655	473
$10,000 under $15,000	617	491	2,001	853	7,531	586	6,796	331	231	48	45	614	857
$15,000 or more	447	418	1,643	729	9,885	384	6,505	339	629	66	209	447	1,629
Prairie County	**728**	**454**	**1,900**	**586**	**6,617**	**499**	**2,900**	**413**	**445**	**97**	**82**	**572**	**973**
Under $5,000	294	120	595	124	207	203	502	142	93	31	13	152	26
$5,000 under $10,000	205	137	555	167	1,503	152	931	123	164	27	19	193	139
$10,000 under $15,000	109	90	351	138	1,351	83	845	65	57	11	8	108	162
$15,000 or more	120	107	399	157	3,556	61	622	83	131	28	42	119	646
Ravalli County	**6,163**	**3,954**	**17,213**	**6,040**	**49,711**	**4,744**	**35,549**	**3,391**	**4,932**	**604**	**1,007**	**4,644**	**5,888**
Under $5,000	2,559	1,026	5,332	1,242	4,238	1,818	4,486	1,105	1,157	166	96	1,121	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,672	1,191	4,919	1,743	12,337	1,337	9,218	914	1,222	164	165	1,604	1,026
$10,000 under $15,000	1,073	948	3,845	1,693	13,182	928	10,636	668	833	93	89	1,069	1,394
$15,000 or more	859	789	3,117	1,362	19,954	661	11,209	704	1,720	181	657	850	3,268
Richland County	**4,013**	**2,439**	**11,008**	**3,967**	**44,088**	**3,000**	**21,643**	**2,185**	**2,106**	**327**	**576**	**3,244**	**6,510**
Under $5,000	1,482	437	2,686	543	2,761	1,135	2,819	611	381	59	18	763	150
$5,000 under $10,000	991	631	2,758	954	7,291	787	5,363	517	510	64	44	953	654
$10,000 under $15,000	667	568	2,349	1,045	8,203	553	6,236	405	309	54	35	659	885
$15,000 or more	873	803	3,215	1,425	25,833	525	7,225	652	906	150	479	869	4,821
Roosevelt County	**3,769**	**2,083**	**10,271**	**3,838**	**38,039**	**2,805**	**17,944**	**1,688**	**1,791**	**327**	**483**	**2,909**	**5,567**
Under $5,000	1,465	370	2,757	722	2,878	1,187	2,685	442	249	56	22	652	130
$5,000 under $10,000	927	537	2,650	1,044	6,833	733	4,863	372	354	61	33	884	627
$10,000 under $15,000	580	473	1,959	798	7,114	427	4,459	303	284	57	18	578	839
$15,000 or more	797	703	2,905	1,274	21,214	458	5,937	571	904	153	410	795	3,971
Rosebud County	**3,312**	**1,864**	**9,013**	**3,509**	**30,104**	**2,911**	**25,944**	**1,350**	**1,095**	**270**	**544**	**2,510**	**4,005**
Under $5,000	1,285	299	2,379	619	1,265	1,047	2,392	395	279	83	41	513	95
$5,000 under $10,000	688	400	1,894	752	5,119	616	4,431	250	239	50	51	661	473
$10,000 under $15,000	609	490	2,011	873	7,670	584	7,231	273	116	30	59	608	876
$15,000 or more	730	675	2,729	1,265	16,050	664	11,890	432	461	107	393	728	2,561
Sanders County	**2,726**	**1,834**	**7,596**	**2,702**	**21,206**	**2,242**	**17,394**	**1,220**	**1,240**	**232**	**214**	**2,086**	**2,654**
Under $5,000	1,092	498	2,352	561	1,458	801	2,038	406	340	64	40	472	88
$5,000 under $10,000	777	562	2,243	820	5,853	681	4,904	326	267	57	54	759	516
$10,000 under $15,000	535	468	1,837	808	6,539	487	5,658	269	242	52	49	535	732
$15,000 or more	322	306	1,164	513	7,356	273	4,794	219	391	59	71	320	1,318

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA - Continued													
Sheridan County	**2,324**	**1,358**	**6,251**	**2,048**	**28,956**	**1,448**	**9,189**	**1,362**	**1,477**	**248**	**214**	**1,964**	**4,605**
Under $5,000	743	155	1,238	195	1,686	489	1,167	322	203	43	10	399	84
$5,000 under $10,000	580	341	1,521	434	4,297	402	2,461	313	271	40	13	567	415
$10,000 under $15,000	357	289	1,191	461	4,404	254	2,424	217	193	39	27	355	521
$15,000 or more	644	573	2,301	958	18,569	303	3,137	510	810	126	164	643	3,585
Silver Bow County	**16,670**	**8,974**	**42,992**	**15,159**	**167,428**	**14,864**	**142,645**	**8,953**	**7,006**	**2,053**	**2,792**	**13,726**	**21,685**
Under $5,000	5,421	964	8,379	1,012	12,354	4,470	9,769	2,178	1,387	483	340	2,533	488
$5,000 under $10,000	3,414	1,490	7,535	1,973	25,189	2,949	20,528	1,761	1,536	424	561	3,367	2,553
$10,000 under $15,000	4,310	3,275	13,794	5,959	53,401	4,153	49,883	2,371	1,273	417	356	4,303	6,223
$15,000 or more	3,525	3,245	13,284	6,215	76,484	3,292	62,465	2,643	2,810	729	1,535	3,523	12,421
Stillwater County	**1,929**	**1,184**	**5,216**	**1,668**	**13,739**	**1,339**	**9,400**	**1,202**	**1,559**	**260**	**231**	**1,491**	**1,796**
Under $5,000	864	331	1,787	366	296	537	1,280	463	383	90	48	447	87
$5,000 under $10,000	462	310	1,320	431	3,402	338	2,222	304	356	61	50	446	302
$10,000 under $15,000	334	293	1,144	473	4,084	278	3,044	215	272	51	47	330	447
$15,000 or more	269	250	965	398	5,957	186	2,854	220	548	58	86	268	960
Sweet Grass County	**1,291**	**728**	**3,258**	**928**	**8,193**	**890**	**5,056**	**791**	**1,228**	**196**	**380**	**906**	**1,046**
Under $5,000	674	258	1,422	305	742	429	1,002	360	342	74	95	303	56
$5,000 under $10,000	332	231	912	280	2,391	247	1,584	204	278	41	42	319	207
$10,000 under $15,000	157	131	515	201	1,902	128	1,321	114	134	30	57	157	220
$15,000 or more	128	108	409	142	3,158	86	1,149	113	474	51	186	127	563
Teton County	**2,678**	**1,530**	**6,971**	**2,218**	**23,688**	**1,601**	**10,468**	**1,452**	**1,966**	**336**	**398**	**1,992**	**3,346**
Under $5,000	1,148	338	2,075	381	1,671	627	1,465	407	288	64	31	487	98
$5,000 under $10,000	604	371	1,614	460	4,463	397	2,581	342	481	76	63	587	422
$10,000 under $15,000	444	373	1,530	634	5,419	316	3,140	301	372	60	49	439	638
$15,000 or more	482	448	1,752	743	12,135	261	3,282	402	825	136	255	479	2,188
Toole County	**2,463**	**1,237**	**6,055**	**2,022**	**23,439**	**1,750**	**12,214**	**1,209**	**1,477**	**277**	**343**	**1,878**	**3,652**
Under $5,000	1,090	230	1,705	245	2,038	731	1,526	374	213	75	27	527	88
$5,000 under $10,000	503	266	1,268	418	3,726	411	2,776	232	212	43	37	484	364
$10,000 under $15,000	398	325	1,344	567	4,927	312	3,473	224	235	42	44	396	586
$15,000 or more	472	416	1,738	792	12,748	296	4,439	379	817	117	235	471	2,614
Treasure County	**457**	**286**	**1,279**	**469**	**4,390**	**326**	**2,139**	**219**	**274**	**34**	**16**	**355**	**670**
Under $5,000	177	61	341	75	179	110	286	65	62	11	3	86	29
$5,000 under $10,000	134	95	403	165	965	114	766	60	33	10	4	126	82
$10,000 under $15,000	73	63	266	118	893	59	652	38	39	*	*	71	99
$15,000 or more	73	67	269	111	2,353	43	435	56	140	13	9	72	460
Valley County	**4,740**	**2,745**	**12,904**	**4,829**	**49,569**	**3,844**	**31,581**	**2,396**	**2,313**	**435**	**402**	**3,863**	**6,925**
Under $5,000	1,679	438	3,025	689	3,373	1,359	3,386	606	354	71	20	837	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,198	682	3,204	1,177	8,721	1,030	7,146	545	417	56	31	1,169	795
$10,000 under $15,000	778	651	2,694	1,177	9,619	673	7,845	416	334	67	36	773	1,086
$15,000 or more	1,085	974	3,981	1,786	27,856	782	13,204	829	1,208	241	315	1,084	4,880
Wheatland County	**1,074**	**595**	**2,612**	**779**	**8,203**	**796**	**5,776**	**524**	**605**	**137**	**229**	**833**	**1,149**
Under $5,000	474	130	810	141	491	311	727	173	102	36	23	243	42
$5,000 under $10,000	272	177	701	191	1,932	217	1,513	132	129	29	33	264	177
$10,000 under $15,000	178	154	617	272	2,183	158	1,820	99	76	26	23	177	248
$15,000 or more	150	134	484	175	3,597	110	1,716	120	298	46	150	149	682

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
MONTANA - Continued													
Wibaux County	**571**	**332**	**1,606**	**583**	**4,752**	**365**	**2,073**	**315**	**324**	**49**	**44**	**455**	**642**
Under $5,000	237	79	466	105	234	142	310	103	77	10	2	130	27
$5,000 under $10,000	154	100	479	192	1,124	116	725	82	71	20	4	146	95
$10,000 under $15,000	85	72	317	138	1,036	57	515	63	66	*	*	85	109
$15,000 or more	95	81	344	148	2,358	50	523	67	110	19	38	94	411
Yellowstone County	**39,154**	**22,003**	**100,670**	**35,390**	**421,486**	**34,388**	**323,947**	**20,885**	**20,174**	**4,317**	**8,185**	**31,773**	**62,664**
Under $5,000	13,347	2,545	20,563	3,097	25,653	11,407	25,943	4,664	2,847	736	420	6,201	1,243
$5,000 under $10,000	8,598	4,443	20,459	6,301	63,613	7,567	53,368	4,125	3,601	772	700	8,413	6,042
$10,000 under $15,000	8,024	6,529	26,088	10,966	99,441	7,453	88,830	4,835	3,204	775	726	7,989	11,102
$15,000 or more	9,185	8,486	33,560	15,026	232,779	7,961	155,806	7,261	10,522	2,034	6,339	9,170	44,277
Yellowstone Nat. Park	**68**	**31**	**153**	**52**	**624**	**67**	**611**	**42**	**18**	*	*	**53**	**81**
Under $5,000	24	*	29	1	44	23	41	*	*	-	-	*	*
$5,000 under $10,000	13	*	24	7	92	13	88	17	8	*	*	22	11
$10,000 under $15,000	16	19	48	19	183	16	176	11	5	*	*	16	20
$15,000 or more	15	12	52	25	305	15	306	14	5	*	*	15	50
MONTANA	**288,221**	**163,662**	**752,898**	**264,939**	**2,735,690**	**240,267**	**2,007,082**	**149,506**	**149,014**	**30,897**	**48,505**	**227,083**	**372,306**
Under $5,000	108,848	27,313	186,046	34,709	186,697	86,585	200,017	40,152	26,707	6,638	4,576	50,043	9,764
$5,000 under $10,000	67,843	39,219	175,276	58,137	500,365	57,515	401,180	33,101	30,359	6,340	5,671	65,852	46,173
$10,000 under $15,000	54,940	45,033	183,317	78,612	678,348	49,764	579,958	32,316	24,047	5,514	5,220	54,704	75,947
$15,000 or more	56,590	52,097	208,259	93,481	1,370,280	46,403	825,927	43,937	67,901	12,405	33,038	56,484	240,422

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA													
Adams County	**11,976**	**6,815**	**30,370**	**9,375**	**133,597**	**9,892**	**85,799**	**6,972**	**7,469**	**1,473**	**2,562**	**9,945**	**20,880**
Under $5,000	3,978	737	6,137	631	9,068	3,294	7,512	1,729	1,041	245	104	2,012	398
$5,000 under $10,000	3,005	1,632	7,223	1,903	22,230	2,484	17,136	1,615	1,639	279	162	2,947	2,147
$10,000 under $15,000	2,311	1,991	7,510	2,945	28,547	2,074	23,745	1,457	1,061	234	150	2,305	3,277
$15,000 or more	2,682	2,455	9,500	3,896	73,752	2,040	37,406	2,171	3,728	715	2,146	2,681	15,058
Antelope County	**3,323**	**2,105**	**9,468**	**3,212**	**28,419**	**2,113**	**12,921**	**1,656**	**1,906**	**215**	**190**	**2,664**	**3,948**
Under $5,000	1,367	549	3,020	692	1,952	824	1,796	564	437	53	20	735	144
$5,000 under $10,000	928	628	2,732	955	6,754	650	4,049	438	488	50	33	906	606
$10,000 under $15,000	518	462	1,789	721	6,313	365	3,382	291	321	42	26	515	730
$15,000 or more	510	466	1,927	844	13,400	274	3,694	363	660	70	111	508	2,468
Arthur County	**188**	**123**	**510**	**159**	**1,150**	**114**	**666**	**91**	**119**	**14**	**5**	**155**	**171**
Under $5,000	85	41	206	59	24	42	118	38	27	14	5	53	11
$5,000 under $10,000	60	44	176	60	420	46	282	38	20	•	•	59	34
$10,000 under $15,000	24	22	79	32	287	26	266	•	•	•	•	24	40
$15,000 or more	19	16	49	8	467	•	•	15	72	•	•	19	86
Banner County	**337**	**241**	**947**	**304**	**3,835**	**197**	**1,289**	**197**	**254**	**36**	**17**	**293**	**634**
Under $5,000	106	52	229	56	86	66	183	52	50	•	•	64	14
$5,000 under $10,000	88	58	244	82	657	59	402	48	28	14	4	86	58
$10,000 under $15,000	45	41	151	57	551	29	252	24	31	•	•	45	69
$15,000 or more	98	90	323	109	2,713	43	452	73	145	22	13	98	493
Blaine County	**346**	**243**	**1,006**	**327**	**1,253**	**205**	**1,044**	**155**	**211**	**41**	**138**	**230**	**314**
Under $5,000	192	113	510	152	799	96	247	68	45	14	7	79	13
$5,000 under $10,000	87	69	263	85	604	67	398	44	37	16	9	84	47
$10,000 under $15,000	36	34	126	51	435	27	236	20	31	•	•	36	50
$15,000 or more	31	27	107	39	1,013	15	163	23	98	11	122	31	204
Boone County	**3,106**	**1,844**	**8,603**	**2,916**	**24,135**	**1,939**	**11,209**	**1,588**	**1,643**	**254**	**168**	**2,511**	**3,327**
Under $5,000	1,299	509	2,817	653	956	797	1,782	564	388	65	24	726	136
$5,000 under $10,000	870	524	2,373	777	6,346	602	3,809	395	351	57	24	852	631
$10,000 under $15,000	462	383	1,581	643	5,706	305	2,910	280	275	46	16	458	687
$15,000 or more	475	428	1,832	843	11,127	235	2,708	349	629	86	104	475	1,873
Box Butte County	**4,252**	**2,493**	**11,137**	**3,564**	**49,591**	**3,272**	**27,278**	**2,307**	**2,796**	**444**	**846**	**3,465**	**8,256**
Under $5,000	1,472	341	2,580	449	2,704	1,121	2,539	605	483	88	58	707	143
$5,000 under $10,000	952	539	2,473	750	7,006	756	5,010	472	523	86	74	931	672
$10,000 under $15,000	777	646	2,468	951	9,667	683	7,829	439	325	70	79	776	1,159
$15,000 or more	1,051	967	3,616	1,414	30,214	712	11,900	791	1,465	200	635	1,051	6,282
Boyd County	**1,374**	**834**	**3,870**	**1,279**	**9,536**	**765**	**3,932**	**655**	**724**	**153**	**117**	**1,090**	**1,226**
Under $5,000	665	287	1,533	364	1,179	345	741	264	198	55	17	388	74
$5,000 under $10,000	392	265	1,132	375	2,837	238	1,346	193	186	43	24	385	276
$10,000 under $15,000	177	155	648	280	2,132	114	1,006	99	132	20	19	177	257
$15,000 or more	140	127	557	260	3,388	68	839	99	208	35	57	140	619
Brown County	**1,593**	**1,042**	**4,412**	**1,409**	**12,401**	**1,124**	**7,197**	**845**	**1,119**	**177**	**224**	**1,218**	**1,802**
Under $5,000	700	309	1,555	365	307	464	1,263	305	265	45	34	349	68
$5,000 under $10,000	426	307	1,255	416	3,099	329	2,168	225	306	50	20	407	265
$10,000 under $15,000	252	225	826	318	3,092	201	2,141	159	197	35	20	250	360
$15,000 or more	215	201	776	310	5,903	130	1,625	156	351	47	150	212	1,109

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Buffalo County	**12,081**	**7,054**	**31,217**	**10,113**	**116,447**	**9,780**	**78,289**	**6,158**	**5,726**	**994**	**1,398**	**9,813**	**16,371**
Under $5,000	4,395	1,076	7,392	1,133	8,050	3,499	8,289	1,614	1,008	192	93	2,192	429
$5,000 under $10,000	3,086	1,839	7,829	2,374	22,763	2,549	17,756	1,501	1,211	186	98	3,028	2,185
$10,000 under $15,000	2,340	2,040	7,916	3,213	28,800	2,038	23,437	1,306	1,006	172	80	2,337	3,222
$15,000 or more	2,260	2,099	8,080	3,393	56,834	1,694	28,807	1,737	2,501	444	1,127	2,256	10,535
Burt County	**3,519**	**2,208**	**9,679**	**3,043**	**31,560**	**2,351**	**16,367**	**1,947**	**2,283**	**321**	**318**	**2,903**	**4,610**
Under $5,000	1,261	462	2,628	556	1,287	823	2,062	561	380	67	20	672	138
$5,000 under $10,000	980	635	2,741	846	7,318	676	4,402	514	562	88	30	957	706
$10,000 under $15,000	662	550	2,190	841	8,192	490	5,120	404	401	54	16	661	1,023
$15,000 or more	616	561	2,120	800	14,763	362	4,783	468	940	112	252	613	2,743
Butler County	**3,780**	**2,164**	**10,188**	**3,198**	**36,089**	**2,348**	**15,262**	**2,451**	**2,801**	**518**	**263**	**3,147**	**5,327**
Under $5,000	1,364	404	2,663	447	2,514	812	1,756	745	535	105	28	761	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,039	574	2,656	723	7,612	677	4,364	660	650	123	40	1,012	758
$10,000 under $15,000	671	563	2,239	855	8,259	480	4,813	471	494	106	41	669	1,017
$15,000 or more	706	623	2,630	1,173	17,704	379	4,329	575	1,122	184	154	705	3,398
Cass County	**7,264**	**4,654**	**20,071**	**6,953**	**75,835**	**5,919**	**53,622**	**3,801**	**3,535**	**587**	**484**	**6,199**	**10,105**
Under $5,000	2,034	517	3,404	412	4,231	1,589	3,649	783	538	92	37	1,007	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,855	1,154	4,889	1,537	13,880	1,530	10,816	879	706	106	37	1,823	1,306
$10,000 under $15,000	1,739	1,470	5,861	2,482	21,519	1,538	17,831	948	629	138	78	1,734	2,472
$15,000 or more	1,636	1,513	5,917	2,522	36,205	1,262	21,326	1,191	1,662	251	332	1,635	6,120
Cedar County	**4,269**	**2,531**	**12,544**	**4,881**	**33,273**	**2,615**	**15,149**	**2,133**	**2,150**	**297**	**297**	**3,373**	**4,608**
Under $5,000	1,842	687	4,063	1,133	2,379	1,159	2,728	717	478	70	21	980	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,256	809	3,805	1,460	9,151	806	4,987	644	703	78	50	1,224	851
$10,000 under $15,000	597	516	2,274	1,065	7,261	371	3,819	357	328	42	41	595	843
$15,000 or more	574	519	2,402	1,223	14,482	279	3,615	415	641	107	185	574	2,717
Chase County	**1,765**	**1,136**	**4,897**	**1,579**	**21,362**	**1,187**	**7,941**	**850**	**1,056**	**148**	**183**	**1,445**	**3,484**
Under $5,000	600	202	1,144	207	803	427	962	214	158	23	8	294	61
$5,000 under $10,000	441	292	1,237	387	3,253	320	1,967	183	190	25	9	430	299
$10,000 under $15,000	300	260	1,061	445	3,679	229	2,286	155	151	27	19	299	417
$15,000 or more	424	382	1,455	540	13,627	211	2,726	298	557	73	147	422	2,707
Cherry County	**2,671**	**1,710**	**7,425**	**2,474**	**15,553**	**1,805**	**11,364**	**1,396**	**2,256**	**279**	**427**	**1,975**	**2,562**
Under $5,000	1,244	597	2,967	856	2,316	758	2,096	531	407	74	49	581	109
$5,000 under $10,000	749	515	2,121	715	5,448	586	3,760	398	530	64	53	720	480
$10,000 under $15,000	362	322	1,257	510	4,379	282	2,857	217	415	49	41	360	496
$15,000 or more	316	276	1,080	393	8,042	179	2,651	250	904	92	284	314	1,477
Cheyenne County	**4,325**	**2,511**	**11,415**	**3,715**	**45,795**	**3,255**	**23,331**	**2,340**	**2,303**	**530**	**376**	**3,501**	**6,971**
Under $5,000	1,509	348	2,503	382	3,036	1,205	2,660	575	284	77	20	717	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,050	622	2,733	853	7,733	824	5,551	501	413	86	37	1,019	733
$10,000 under $15,000	803	671	2,700	1,067	9,890	642	7,139	475	393	88	29	803	1,167
$15,000 or more	963	870	3,479	1,413	25,136	584	7,981	789	1,213	279	290	962	4,933
Clay County	**3,173**	**2,073**	**8,919**	**2,950**	**38,128**	**2,196**	**15,251**	**1,787**	**2,135**	**348**	**231**	**2,681**	**6,091**
Under $5,000	935	269	1,710	273	1,902	678	1,618	412	275	64	14	473	92
$5,000 under $10,000	883	583	2,488	828	6,628	673	4,414	449	420	71	25	859	632
$10,000 under $15,000	581	519	2,073	843	7,065	456	4,628	328	331	55	15	575	801
$15,000 or more	774	702	2,648	1,006	22,533	389	4,591	598	1,109	158	177	774	4,566

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Colfax County	**4,010**	**2,344**	**10,963**	**3,497**	**36,870**	**2,563**	**17,244**	**2,578**	**2,981**	**520**	**397**	**3,272**	**5,414**
Under $5,000	1,500	493	3,064	607	2,376	939	2,067	802	601	112	39	786	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,053	594	2,805	812	7,791	686	4,346	685	791	149	52	1,032	762
$10,000 under $15,000	713	596	2,433	974	8,841	499	5,143	476	474	103	57	710	1,078
$15,000 or more	744	661	2,661	1,104	17,862	439	5,688	615	1,115	156	249	744	3,416
Cuming County	**4,441**	**2,711**	**12,750**	**4,497**	**39,256**	**2,755**	**20,335**	**2,601**	**2,885**	**470**	**441**	**3,674**	**6,579**
Under $5,000	1,648	588	3,663	913	492	952	2,504	838	589	100	49	899	177
$5,000 under $10,000	1,257	773	3,373	1,027	9,356	817	5,137	736	753	94	38	1,239	939
$10,000 under $15,000	786	659	2,800	1,210	9,687	555	5,955	466	423	88	43	786	1,178
$15,000 or more	750	691	2,914	1,347	19,721	431	6,739	561	1,120	188	311	750	4,285
Custer County	**5,655**	**3,485**	**15,382**	**4,827**	**45,378**	**3,708**	**24,379**	**2,912**	**3,922**	**468**	**456**	**4,372**	**6,614**
Under $5,000	2,388	955	5,088	1,135	1,455	1,459	3,529	988	788	118	49	1,154	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,560	1,015	4,401	1,427	11,448	1,135	7,320	796	1,019	132	47	1,512	1,050
$10,000 under $15,000	839	726	2,816	1,070	10,315	613	6,485	497	560	66	75	839	1,213
$15,000 or more	868	789	3,077	1,195	22,160	501	7,045	631	1,555	152	285	867	4,120
Dakota County	**5,791**	**3,365**	**15,966**	**6,125**	**55,502**	**5,077**	**44,972**	**2,383**	**1,802**	**292**	**305**	**4,700**	**7,162**
Under $5,000	1,913	459	3,321	636	3,602	1,606	3,737	555	358	59	39	861	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,483	766	3,732	1,306	11,090	1,305	9,491	535	379	54	51	1,447	1,069
$10,000 under $15,000	1,307	1,118	4,651	2,130	16,169	1,219	14,567	569	285	51	33	1,304	1,760
$15,000 or more	1,088	1,022	4,262	2,053	24,641	947	17,177	724	780	128	182	1,088	4,153
Dawes County	**3,594**	**2,072**	**9,211**	**2,855**	**28,864**	**2,818**	**19,643**	**1,856**	**2,013**	**340**	**345**	**2,709**	**3,789**
Under $5,000	1,594	479	2,923	537	2,779	1,242	2,727	613	388	85	38	733	144
$5,000 under $10,000	877	598	2,403	725	6,424	691	4,475	462	523	89	65	857	598
$10,000 under $15,000	599	510	1,974	761	7,381	493	5,486	366	437	58	44	595	861
$15,000 or more	524	485	1,911	832	12,280	392	6,955	415	665	108	198	524	2,186
Dawson County	**8,497**	**5,331**	**23,021**	**7,439**	**85,129**	**6,528**	**52,854**	**4,556**	**5,137**	**813**	**1,055**	**6,997**	**12,480**
Under $5,000	2,759	765	4,964	822	2,480	2,107	5,033	1,177	709	149	56	1,333	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,326	1,479	6,271	1,975	17,591	1,872	13,309	1,084	987	165	80	2,262	1,637
$10,000 under $15,000	1,640	1,458	5,597	2,244	20,146	1,366	15,415	911	785	146	67	1,635	2,291
$15,000 or more	1,772	1,629	6,189	2,398	44,912	1,183	19,097	1,384	2,656	353	852	1,767	8,283
Deuel County	**1,165**	**723**	**3,167**	**905**	**14,443**	**806**	**5,203**	**646**	**1,000**	**147**	**356**	**980**	**2,503**
Under $5,000	357	96	608	76	575	279	603	137	103	12	3	177	37
$5,000 under $10,000	299	189	826	232	2,208	216	1,343	148	160	24	19	296	211
$10,000 under $15,000	200	168	691	258	2,469	150	1,431	122	120	21	10	199	294
$15,000 or more	309	270	1,042	339	9,191	161	1,826	239	617	90	324	308	1,961
Dixon County	**2,715**	**1,646**	**7,520**	**2,524**	**20,947**	**1,728**	**10,938**	**1,343**	**1,398**	**258**	**194**	**2,163**	**2,717**
Under $5,000	1,123	429	2,413	563	1,660	694	1,619	445	361	84	36	589	115
$5,000 under $10,000	776	495	2,180	703	5,675	504	3,276	394	427	69	50	761	539
$10,000 under $15,000	457	393	1,585	672	5,586	323	3,398	243	205	37	22	455	673
$15,000 or more	359	329	1,342	586	8,026	207	2,645	261	405	68	86	358	1,390
Dodge County	**14,643**	**8,717**	**38,949**	**13,096**	**152,644**	**12,059**	**111,985**	**8,042**	**7,988**	**1,377**	**1,564**	**12,118**	**21,585**
Under $5,000	4,697	1,080	7,806	1,034	8,635	3,715	8,379	1,989	1,382	267	132	2,252	460
$5,000 under $10,000	3,415	1,839	8,514	2,464	25,317	2,732	18,923	1,716	1,844	258	169	3,345	2,436
$10,000 under $15,000	2,978	2,473	9,671	3,905	36,753	2,649	30,811	1,681	1,268	241	160	2,970	4,255
$15,000 or more	3,553	3,325	12,958	5,693	81,939	2,963	53,872	2,656	3,494	611	1,103	3,551	14,434

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Douglas County	**170,130**	**86,161**	**422,017**	**148,458**	**1,881,714**	**156,033**	**1,601,380**	**87,211**	**79,179**	**18,267**	**41,794**	**139,678**	**273,075**
Under $5,000	55,390	6,924	78,778	10,490	111,530	49,554	112,393	17,237	10,626	2,794	2,275	25,860	5,200
$5,000 under $10,000	38,166	14,680	81,067	23,064	282,001	34,546	246,367	16,917	13,904	3,026	3,116	37,376	28,539
$10,000 under $15,000	32,791	24,367	100,986	41,478	407,614	31,143	373,131	19,044	12,407	2,995	3,224	32,713	46,760
$15,000 or more	43,783	40,190	161,186	73,426	1,080,569	40,790	869,489	34,013	42,242	9,452	33,179	43,729	192,576
Dundy County	**1,263**	**784**	**3,331**	**913**	**13,025**	**766**	**4,169**	**602**	**786**	**125**	**165**	**988**	**2,366**
Under $5,000	509	178	1,043	193	442	310	727	195	159	34	15	246	47
$5,000 under $10,000	320	223	875	247	2,310	236	1,387	140	163	27	11	310	207
$10,000 under $15,000	170	142	556	192	2,089	110	1,005	87	102	16	4	168	255
$15,000 or more	264	241	857	281	8,184	110	1,050	180	362	48	135	264	1,857
Fillmore County	**3,360**	**2,025**	**9,060**	**2,746**	**37,944**	**2,190**	**15,833**	**2,082**	**2,699**	**389**	**613**	**2,835**	**6,244**
Under $5,000	1,069	291	1,949	235	1,645	702	1,533	576	377	56	13	564	120
$5,000 under $10,000	895	545	2,397	689	6,672	623	4,118	523	582	81	28	877	639
$10,000 under $15,000	624	509	2,012	748	7,681	451	4,592	372	384	62	34	623	935
$15,000 or more	772	680	2,702	1,074	21,946	414	5,590	611	1,356	190	538	771	4,550
Franklin County	**1,864**	**1,194**	**5,122**	**1,484**	**19,127**	**1,128**	**6,838**	**1,046**	**1,376**	**221**	**102**	**1,537**	**3,013**
Under $5,000	697	270	1,472	258	1,180	418	1,055	306	257	42	13	379	78
$5,000 under $10,000	499	330	1,378	378	3,702	333	2,007	283	345	53	22	490	361
$10,000 under $15,000	272	234	879	310	3,285	186	1,643	164	171	23	6	272	406
$15,000 or more	396	360	1,393	538	10,960	191	2,133	293	603	103	61	396	2,168
Frontier County	**1,397**	**877**	**3,858**	**1,186**	**14,087**	**863**	**5,724**	**797**	**991**	**147**	**76**	**1,148**	**2,021**
Under $5,000	504	195	1,026	179	791	313	694	229	166	35	20	268	51
$5,000 under $10,000	360	215	972	274	2,630	230	1,501	193	228	29	8	348	251
$10,000 under $15,000	239	206	835	333	2,954	180	1,813	149	165	23	5	238	342
$15,000 or more	294	261	1,025	400	7,712	140	1,716	226	432	60	43	294	1,377
Furnas County	**2,786**	**1,771**	**7,652**	**2,228**	**26,271**	**1,799**	**10,783**	**1,505**	**1,926**	**287**	**411**	**2,246**	**3,959**
Under $5,000	1,047	405	2,220	399	1,113	688	1,617	479	388	67	22	528	112
$5,000 under $10,000	749	487	2,038	565	5,436	506	3,099	386	432	66	44	734	522
$10,000 under $15,000	461	405	1,588	609	5,671	336	3,216	243	297	53	43	457	670
$15,000 or more	529	474	1,806	655	14,051	269	2,851	397	809	101	302	527	2,655
Gage County	**9,444**	**5,762**	**24,580**	**7,300**	**90,487**	**7,318**	**59,250**	**5,475**	**6,089**	**1,160**	**1,541**	**7,835**	**12,372**
Under $5,000	3,216	937	5,870	803	6,814	2,357	5,692	1,452	1,160	222	71	1,676	347
$5,000 under $10,000	2,559	1,516	6,447	1,747	18,851	2,019	13,450	1,436	1,495	257	127	2,500	1,814
$10,000 under $15,000	1,928	1,693	6,255	2,385	23,835	1,633	18,290	1,204	1,047	229	114	1,923	2,782
$15,000 or more	1,741	1,616	6,008	2,365	40,987	1,309	21,818	1,383	2,387	452	1,229	1,736	7,429
Garden County	**1,135**	**733**	**3,117**	**892**	**9,498**	**752**	**4,454**	**604**	**800**	**110**	**457**	**892**	**1,545**
Under $5,000	464	180	1,008	214	7	308	796	209	154	28	13	234	45
$5,000 under $10,000	318	238	952	296	2,329	220	1,440	159	185	24	19	307	199
$10,000 under $15,000	173	156	586	197	2,098	125	1,177	99	132	21	12	171	251
$15,000 or more	180	159	571	185	5,078	99	1,041	137	329	37	413	180	1,050
Garfield County	**988**	**651**	**2,778**	**877**	**6,514**	**666**	**3,844**	**521**	**747**	**74**	**191**	**716**	**951**
Under $5,000	477	239	1,170	325	205	293	707	201	168	20	6	219	40
$5,000 under $10,000	272	201	799	254	1,953	199	1,238	145	210	23	17	259	168
$10,000 under $15,000	132	116	449	171	1,585	101	1,004	87	124	14	12	131	187
$15,000 or more	107	95	360	127	2,771	73	895	88	245	17	156	107	556

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Gosper County	**928**	**586**	**2,517**	**786**	**10,123**	**621**	**4,502**	**537**	**626**	**129**	**273**	**762**	**1,633**
Under $5,000	293	83	540	86	219	201	451	132	114	17	10	135	28
$5,000 under $10,000	234	147	634	201	1,746	168	1,129	119	124	22	4	227	160
$10,000 under $15,000	183	158	607	230	2,225	135	1,410	106	102	26	15	182	264
$15,000 or more	218	198	736	269	5,933	117	1,512	180	286	64	244	218	1,181
Grant County	**393**	**257**	**1,152**	**406**	**2,801**	**287**	**1,827**	**199**	**346**	**60**	**110**	**317**	**525**
Under $5,000	178	86	447	145	195	118	376	75	44	15	4	107	21
$5,000 under $10,000	114	89	359	131	813	94	599	50	52	11	5	110	67
$10,000 under $15,000	53	45	180	69	656	39	391	37	81	14	8	52	76
$15,000 or more	48	37	166	61	1,527	36	461	37	169	20	93	48	361
Greeley County	**1,367**	**813**	**3,940**	**1,390**	**9,188**	**768**	**4,449**	**701**	**858**	**117**	**52**	**1,025**	**1,246**
Under $5,000	663	290	1,607	453	512	328	824	274	239	33	6	336	66
$5,000 under $10,000	369	243	1,114	421	2,661	248	1,512	192	195	31	12	355	238
$10,000 under $15,000	175	141	601	235	2,120	109	1,000	113	175	24	3	175	259
$15,000 or more	160	139	618	281	3,895	83	1,113	122	249	29	31	159	683
Hall County	**18,190**	**10,477**	**47,096**	**15,996**	**191,270**	**15,771**	**138,985**	**9,385**	**9,327**	**1,633**	**2,815**	**14,860**	**28,324**
Under $5,000	6,189	1,179	9,582	1,285	12,560	5,353	12,284	2,230	1,328	267	139	2,949	580
$5,000 under $10,000	4,314	2,437	10,832	3,417	32,226	3,746	26,559	2,032	1,871	255	157	4,231	3,053
$10,000 under $15,000	3,844	3,295	12,866	5,366	47,692	3,526	41,701	2,158	1,513	291	187	3,838	5,381
$15,000 or more	3,843	3,566	13,816	5,928	98,792	3,146	58,441	2,965	4,615	820	2,332	3,842	19,310
Hamilton County	**3,691**	**2,271**	**10,173**	**3,423**	**45,891**	**2,589**	**19,108**	**2,120**	**2,324**	**404**	**303**	**3,078**	**7,283**
Under $5,000	1,105	249	1,898	323	1,574	844	1,755	482	323	51	24	515	102
$5,000 under $10,000	879	504	2,308	718	6,605	657	4,381	471	413	93	31	861	631
$10,000 under $15,000	672	573	2,267	890	8,277	522	5,647	375	307	55	27	668	940
$15,000 or more	1,035	945	3,700	1,492	29,435	566	7,325	792	1,281	205	221	1,034	5,610
Harlan County	**1,712**	**1,048**	**4,658**	**1,410**	**17,963**	**1,142**	**7,149**	**941**	**1,213**	**180**	**120**	**1,398**	**2,905**
Under $5,000	609	193	1,204	213	1,016	423	961	263	174	33	7	311	60
$5,000 under $10,000	469	292	1,253	345	3,420	323	2,076	243	298	43	11	454	327
$10,000 under $15,000	274	236	927	358	3,387	205	2,094	161	181	29	5	273	403
$15,000 or more	360	327	1,274	494	10,140	191	2,018	274	560	75	97	360	2,115
Hayes County	**510**	**354**	**1,468**	**449**	**5,004**	**277**	**1,721**	**245**	**331**	**52**	**41**	**436**	**779**
Under $5,000	169	76	378	84	55	91	229	67	42	•	•	100	22
$5,000 under $10,000	142	107	417	123	1,032	97	622	60	77	21	16	137	92
$10,000 under $15,000	84	71	276	97	1,015	48	398	39	46	10	4	84	118
$15,000 or more	115	100	397	145	2,902	41	472	79	166	21	21	115	547
Hitchcock County	**1,603**	**1,075**	**4,477**	**1,368**	**16,608**	**1,026**	**6,976**	**788**	**1,041**	**169**	**98**	**1,331**	**2,575**
Under $5,000	550	201	1,111	221	873	370	877	203	152	39	14	296	58
$5,000 under $10,000	409	295	1,182	360	3,089	278	1,796	191	213	28	10	394	293
$10,000 under $15,000	300	265	1,028	392	3,662	209	2,101	150	176	29	14	299	432
$15,000 or more	344	314	1,156	395	8,984	169	2,202	244	500	73	60	342	1,792
Holt County	**4,792**	**2,952**	**13,675**	**4,905**	**35,923**	**3,166**	**20,720**	**2,090**	**2,521**	**295**	**558**	**3,616**	**5,240**
Under $5,000	2,231	926	4,987	1,258	1,632	1,375	3,388	772	642	87	38	1,102	221
$5,000 under $10,000	1,292	886	3,903	1,482	9,412	953	6,365	550	597	64	37	1,253	836
$10,000 under $15,000	672	595	2,437	1,078	8,213	495	5,207	356	385	38	45	667	952
$15,000 or more	597	545	2,348	1,087	16,666	343	5,760	412	897	106	438	594	3,231

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Hooker County	**355**	**242**	**986**	**295**	**2,036**	**251**	**1,589**	**221**	**320**	**81**	**29**	**269**	**291**
Under $5,000	159	84	375	93	197	104	311	80	62	32	5	78	24
$5,000 under $10,000	106	79	311	107	782	87	574	70	73	21	10	101	66
$10,000 under $15,000	47	40	154	55	573	38	415	35	50	13	8	47	67
$15,000 or more	43	39	146	40	878	22	289	36	135	15	6	43	134
Howard County	**2,395**	**1,554**	**7,017**	**2,499**	**19,395**	**1,509**	**10,126**	**1,281**	**1,674**	**200**	**152**	**1,903**	**2,721**
Under $5,000	991	391	2,195	536	785	574	1,326	442	383	33	8	527	102
$5,000 under $10,000	616	448	1,966	755	4,506	416	2,753	312	440	55	18	594	396
$10,000 under $15,000	405	362	1,448	617	4,929	305	2,937	247	264	45	35	400	572
$15,000 or more	383	353	1,408	591	9,175	214	3,110	280	587	67	91	382	1,651
Jefferson County	**4,054**	**2,437**	**10,570**	**3,082**	**38,637**	**2,984**	**21,620**	**2,346**	**2,808**	**461**	**517**	**3,323**	**5,773**
Under $5,000	1,484	452	2,776	412	2,727	1,060	2,653	711	582	92	40	781	160
$5,000 under $10,000	1,123	690	2,916	771	8,190	834	5,379	622	727	112	67	1,098	782
$10,000 under $15,000	729	636	2,414	931	8,988	605	6,539	440	455	82	38	727	1,055
$15,000 or more	718	659	2,464	968	18,732	485	7,049	573	1,044	175	372	717	3,776
Johnson County	**2,194**	**1,356**	**6,009**	**1,844**	**18,026**	**1,475**	**9,715**	**1,356**	**1,425**	**170**	**142**	**1,747**	**2,416**
Under $5,000	874	328	1,840	342	1,609	543	1,255	472	340	45	8	445	90
$5,000 under $10,000	623	401	1,707	505	4,459	438	2,683	373	402	36	9	606	414
$10,000 under $15,000	385	342	1,322	516	4,732	283	2,913	250	252	28	10	385	572
$15,000 or more	312	285	1,140	481	7,226	211	2,864	261	431	61	115	311	1,340
Kearney County	**2,738**	**1,703**	**7,541**	**2,381**	**36,862**	**1,894**	**14,029**	**1,639**	**1,942**	**343**	**328**	**2,364**	**6,393**
Under $5,000	801	191	1,387	163	1,855	600	1,338	372	227	39	10	443	96
$5,000 under $10,000	645	375	1,647	439	4,792	473	3,076	349	392	70	53	632	473
$10,000 under $15,000	525	447	1,784	692	6,478	410	4,195	314	293	58	17	523	765
$15,000 or more	767	690	2,723	1,087	23,737	411	5,420	604	1,030	176	248	766	5,059
Keith County	**3,888**	**2,235**	**10,226**	**3,401**	**43,673**	**3,143**	**23,626**	**1,911**	**2,178**	**292**	**446**	**3,086**	**7,539**
Under $5,000	1,449	316	2,393	379	2,776	1,201	2,709	480	283	49	16	669	137
$5,000 under $10,000	876	532	2,387	788	6,397	747	4,924	374	345	41	14	859	589
$10,000 under $15,000	713	616	2,371	966	8,822	612	6,786	401	285	51	40	709	1,038
$15,000 or more	850	771	3,075	1,268	25,678	583	9,207	656	1,265	151	376	849	5,775
Keya Paha County	**422**	**290**	**1,242**	**407**	**1,592**	**211**	**966**	**208**	**328**	**25**	**15**	**265**	**218**
Under $5,000	265	168	737	228	133	118	237	120	85	*	*	114	19
$5,000 under $10,000	100	68	311	115	717	65	400	55	95	25	15	95	53
$10,000 under $15,000	33	32	117	40	405	18	185	17	50	*	*	33	45
$15,000 or more	24	22	77	24	603	10	144	16	98	*	*	23	101
Kimball County	**2,067**	**1,297**	**5,716**	**2,010**	**24,373**	**1,619**	**12,926**	**1,061**	**1,205**	**215**	**590**	**1,698**	**4,046**
Under $5,000	672	174	1,213	248	1,069	537	1,258	245	135	36	12	317	66
$5,000 under $10,000	470	280	1,249	431	3,540	388	2,714	204	153	32	22	460	337
$10,000 under $15,000	418	365	1,437	588	5,173	366	4,233	215	192	29	22	415	581
$15,000 or more	507	478	1,817	743	14,591	328	4,721	397	725	118	534	506	3,062
Knox County	**4,274**	**2,613**	**11,898**	**4,062**	**30,559**	**2,605**	**14,324**	**2,121**	**2,365**	**353**	**419**	**3,362**	**4,308**
Under $5,000	1,964	793	4,339	1,074	2,331	1,188	2,718	786	540	95	27	1,076	228
$5,000 under $10,000	1,198	831	3,557	1,268	8,674	775	4,667	596	678	95	53	1,177	829
$10,000 under $15,000	616	531	2,180	945	7,512	405	3,837	381	363	62	36	614	926
$15,000 or more	496	458	1,822	775	12,042	237	3,102	358	784	101	303	495	2,325

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Lancaster County	**74,406**	**39,472**	**178,101**	**55,159**	**801,795**	**67,523**	**646,123**	**41,607**	**35,877**	**8,328**	**16,273**	**61,387**	**114,780**
Under $5,000	24,612	3,527	34,642	3,525	55,270	22,013	50,218	8,938	4,984	1,305	846	11,972	2,395
$5,000 under $10,000	16,910	7,311	35,318	8,413	123,392	15,052	104,195	8,637	7,108	1,546	1,436	16,590	12,377
$10,000 under $15,000	14,625	11,679	44,275	16,527	181,786	13,716	161,624	9,311	5,928	1,459	1,555	14,587	20,848
$15,000 or more	18,259	16,955	63,866	26,694	441,347	16,742	330,086	14,721	17,857	4,018	12,436	18,238	79,160
Lincoln County	**13,243**	**7,899**	**35,146**	**12,153**	**131,038**	**11,283**	**101,591**	**6,338**	**5,900**	**977**	**1,435**	**10,613**	**17,972**
Under $5,000	4,726	1,101	7,974	1,367	7,944	3,871	8,643	1,614	1,024	169	84	2,174	416
$5,000 under $10,000	2,835	1,689	7,317	2,287	20,967	2,402	16,873	1,222	1,192	173	130	2,769	1,960
$10,000 under $15,000	2,771	2,409	9,340	3,939	34,393	2,566	30,596	1,424	891	149	77	2,763	3,836
$15,000 or more	2,911	2,700	10,515	4,560	67,734	2,444	45,479	2,078	2,793	486	1,144	2,907	11,760
Logan County	**406**	**272**	**1,204**	**418**	**3,483**	**243**	**1,562**	**210**	**331**	**37**	**26**	**336**	**557**
Under $5,000	152	71	357	90	13	74	209	56	48	•	•	89	16
$5,000 under $10,000	128	90	410	161	890	88	555	63	86	27	12	121	73
$10,000 under $15,000	60	55	211	92	733	47	407	35	37	•	•	60	86
$15,000 or more	66	56	226	75	1,847	34	391	56	160	10	14	66	382
Loup County	**350**	**228**	**975**	**316**	**1,879**	**214**	**1,103**	**149**	**200**	**28**	**40**	**255**	**317**
Under $5,000	187	100	478	154	179	107	259	65	39	•	•	94	20
$5,000 under $10,000	92	66	262	80	657	66	380	40	49	17	19	91	60
$10,000 under $15,000	29	25	95	34	365	18	165	14	30	•	•	29	42
$15,000 or more	42	37	140	48	1,036	23	299	30	82	11	21	41	195
McPherson County	**208**	**151**	**625**	**203**	**806**	**115**	**663**	**127**	**227**	**12**	**17**	**143**	**171**
Under $5,000	114	80	336	113	361	57	165	58	53	12	17	52	9
$5,000 under $10,000	51	39	154	45	346	33	170	37	44	•	•	49	30
$10,000 under $15,000	18	16	60	24	219	12	113	10	18	•	•	17	23
$15,000 or more	25	16	75	21	602	13	215	22	112	•	•	25	109
Madison County	**11,778**	**6,930**	**31,066**	**10,423**	**116,690**	**9,537**	**80,709**	**6,338**	**6,161**	**954**	**1,640**	**9,684**	**16,599**
Under $5,000	4,089	938	6,854	962	7,951	3,186	7,510	1,683	1,121	175	98	2,046	403
$5,000 under $10,000	2,907	1,654	7,188	2,128	21,479	2,391	16,308	1,457	1,284	197	96	2,863	2,082
$10,000 under $15,000	2,550	2,247	8,735	3,654	31,551	2,233	25,327	1,514	1,054	195	144	2,547	3,610
$15,000 or more	2,232	2,091	8,289	3,679	55,709	1,727	31,564	1,684	2,702	387	1,302	2,228	10,504
Merrick County	**3,285**	**2,059**	**9,273**	**3,262**	**35,013**	**2,306**	**17,058**	**1,799**	**2,164**	**265**	**243**	**2,764**	**5,326**
Under $5,000	1,076	326	2,013	359	1,875	748	1,689	467	336	45	11	579	121
$5,000 under $10,000	895	564	2,455	833	6,710	677	4,566	467	420	53	28	874	655
$10,000 under $15,000	663	574	2,361	1,002	8,136	505	5,392	377	385	56	37	662	943
$15,000 or more	651	595	2,444	1,068	18,292	376	5,411	488	1,023	111	167	649	3,607
Morrill County	**2,229**	**1,464**	**6,194**	**2,007**	**21,640**	**1,644**	**10,508**	**992**	**1,029**	**143**	**147**	**1,771**	**3,129**
Under $5,000	853	337	1,796	372	1,314	624	1,464	292	189	36	11	415	84
$5,000 under $10,000	593	414	1,685	567	4,328	468	3,030	243	202	30	11	574	399
$10,000 under $15,000	356	315	1,207	479	4,394	300	3,062	187	141	25	21	355	522
$15,000 or more	427	398	1,506	589	11,604	252	2,952	270	497	52	104	427	2,124
Nance County	**1,809**	**1,102**	**5,083**	**1,724**	**16,238**	**1,144**	**7,212**	**982**	**1,085**	**152**	**138**	**1,531**	**2,247**
Under $5,000	656	227	1,376	313	1,221	396	931	291	243	30	8	395	76
$5,000 under $10,000	540	351	1,521	495	4,012	383	2,431	277	282	32	11	525	380
$10,000 under $15,000	325	273	1,096	430	3,972	217	2,087	203	226	34	10	324	490
$15,000 or more	288	251	1,090	486	7,033	148	1,763	211	334	56	109	287	1,301

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Nemaha County	**3,208**	**2,031**	**8,485**	**2,499**	**30,852**	**2,311**	**19,066**	**1,695**	**1,908**	**304**	**250**	**2,610**	**4,348**
Under $5,000	1,132	382	2,201	350	2,118	762	1,771	485	423	74	22	561	114
$5,000 under $10,000	810	515	2,106	568	6,002	600	4,085	412	396	58	36	784	586
$10,000 under $15,000	621	538	1,944	696	7,667	499	5,511	339	324	64	34	621	933
$15,000 or more	645	596	2,234	885	15,065	450	7,699	459	765	108	158	644	2,715
Nuckolls County	**2,840**	**1,788**	**7,860**	**2,590**	**25,491**	**1,992**	**13,848**	**1,527**	**1,762**	**229**	**227**	**2,299**	**3,578**
Under $5,000	1,061	360	2,122	447	1,591	728	1,668	478	331	46	13	542	105
$5,000 under $10,000	755	500	2,116	699	5,588	544	3,611	372	352	55	50	734	539
$10,000 under $15,000	533	477	1,868	741	6,544	405	4,271	300	342	47	38	533	775
$15,000 or more	491	451	1,754	703	11,768	315	4,298	377	737	81	126	490	2,159
Otoe County	**6,122**	**3,688**	**16,397**	**5,033**	**57,954**	**4,508**	**34,612**	**3,451**	**4,253**	**774**	**1,093**	**5,008**	**8,279**
Under $5,000	2,182	638	4,168	643	4,474	1,505	3,406	1,021	762	167	123	1,093	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,640	999	4,338	1,265	12,184	1,227	8,258	861	1,027	177	95	1,622	1,174
$10,000 under $15,000	1,178	1,021	3,978	1,564	14,568	982	10,540	707	693	136	102	1,172	1,711
$15,000 or more	1,122	1,030	3,913	1,561	26,728	794	12,408	862	1,771	294	773	1,121	5,175
Pawnee County	**1,652**	**1,029**	**4,477**	**1,263**	**11,918**	**1,028**	**6,115**	**948**	**1,271**	**244**	**220**	**1,272**	**1,543**
Under $5,000	754	336	1,690	316	1,132	427	1,082	357	314	72	31	384	73
$5,000 under $10,000	454	299	1,269	370	3,251	312	1,931	259	312	64	30	445	304
$10,000 under $15,000	247	213	814	314	3,001	170	1,641	173	213	45	30	246	371
$15,000 or more	197	181	704	263	4,534	119	1,461	159	432	63	129	197	795
Perkins County	**1,426**	**896**	**3,837**	**1,137**	**18,620**	**944**	**6,132**	**839**	**1,126**	**167**	**117**	**1,201**	**3,148**
Under $5,000	448	124	806	140	914	327	691	181	119	26	7	239	55
$5,000 under $10,000	340	218	930	258	2,486	230	1,428	193	195	34	18	325	228
$10,000 under $15,000	250	208	793	277	3,109	180	1,771	157	154	34	10	250	375
$15,000 or more	388	346	1,308	462	12,111	207	2,242	308	658	73	82	387	2,490
Phelps County	**4,200**	**2,485**	**11,049**	**3,325**	**51,782**	**3,093**	**24,318**	**2,505**	**3,156**	**580**	**651**	**3,480**	**9,095**
Under $5,000	1,334	296	2,201	251	1,619	1,041	2,422	614	422	93	40	631	121
$5,000 under $10,000	952	511	2,308	612	7,082	728	4,802	502	543	92	45	936	707
$10,000 under $15,000	803	676	2,678	1,021	9,911	643	7,110	504	497	102	55	802	1,150
$15,000 or more	1,111	1,002	3,862	1,441	33,170	681	9,984	885	1,694	293	511	1,111	7,117
Pierce County	**3,083**	**1,957**	**8,683**	**2,919**	**25,806**	**1,937**	**12,354**	**1,559**	**1,667**	**226**	**154**	**2,495**	**3,602**
Under $5,000	1,222	497	2,571	523	1,810	734	1,687	501	330	53	21	649	134
$5,000 under $10,000	894	598	2,589	871	6,556	612	3,765	436	476	63	25	880	650
$10,000 under $15,000	526	454	1,830	758	6,446	359	3,696	298	284	45	24	525	779
$15,000 or more	441	408	1,693	767	10,994	232	3,206	324	577	65	84	441	2,039
Platte County	**11,029**	**6,366**	**29,682**	**10,586**	**112,930**	**8,898**	**77,548**	**6,765**	**5,927**	**1,104**	**2,100**	**9,269**	**16,043**
Under $5,000	3,480	679	5,596	741	5,760	2,719	6,216	1,634	967	168	73	1,769	354
$5,000 under $10,000	2,881	1,469	6,952	2,115	21,408	2,356	16,054	1,668	1,290	240	84	2,840	2,171
$10,000 under $15,000	2,263	1,970	7,809	3,345	28,106	1,975	22,403	1,525	1,036	188	92	2,258	3,215
$15,000 or more	2,405	2,248	9,325	4,385	57,656	1,848	32,875	1,938	2,634	508	1,851	2,402	10,303
Polk County	**2,548**	**1,572**	**7,050**	**2,162**	**28,197**	**1,604**	**10,673**	**1,598**	**2,081**	**340**	**238**	**2,181**	**4,445**
Under $5,000	783	256	1,603	324	732	513	1,291	416	317	52	20	434	87
$5,000 under $10,000	683	381	1,755	455	5,153	459	2,935	401	506	93	35	668	510
$10,000 under $15,000	442	365	1,478	547	5,430	303	2,893	270	294	65	33	441	660
$15,000 or more	640	570	2,214	836	16,882	329	3,554	511	964	130	150	638	3,188

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Red Willow County	**5,191**	**3,052**	**13,509**	**4,309**	**53,604**	**4,107**	**33,170**	**2,622**	**3,118**	**461**	**667**	**4,292**	**7,971**
Under $5,000	1,734	392	2,845	397	3,079	1,394	3,153	620	411	85	51	858	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,352	769	3,413	1,009	9,986	1,058	7,171	643	742	91	63	1,333	981
$10,000 under $15,000	996	863	3,246	1,239	12,310	852	9,590	532	567	75	87	993	1,453
$15,000 or more	1,109	1,028	4,005	1,664	28,229	803	13,256	827	1,398	210	466	1,108	5,367
Richardson County	**4,684**	**2,835**	**12,473**	**3,643**	**40,758**	**3,287**	**23,128**	**2,539**	**3,406**	**381**	**436**	**3,696**	**5,708**
Under $5,000	1,842	652	3,780	704	3,230	1,247	2,884	835	637	98	40	894	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,328	844	3,638	1,078	9,719	958	6,308	684	875	75	33	1,288	907
$10,000 under $15,000	778	685	2,570	955	9,522	610	6,557	460	513	67	42	778	1,153
$15,000 or more	736	654	2,485	906	18,287	472	7,379	560	1,381	141	321	736	3,477
Rock County	**890**	**589**	**2,545**	**805**	**5,132**	**574**	**3,712**	**461**	**618**	**60**	**111**	**623**	**735**
Under $5,000	457	237	1,119	295	350	258	628	198	175	21	8	204	39
$5,000 under $10,000	216	160	664	213	1,560	161	1,027	110	142	*	*	202	132
$10,000 under $15,000	118	100	419	166	1,461	86	957	73	118	11	10	118	165
$15,000 or more	99	92	343	131	2,461	69	1,100	80	183	28	93	99	399
Saline County	**5,079**	**3,100**	**13,519**	**3,928**	**51,684**	**3,497**	**27,202**	**3,315**	**3,869**	**581**	**510**	**4,259**	**7,653**
Under $5,000	1,664	489	3,149	387	3,151	1,067	2,375	920	742	116	48	873	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,345	768	3,398	857	9,937	912	5,841	870	1,067	118	59	1,317	982
$10,000 under $15,000	1,035	882	3,373	1,276	12,749	832	8,759	688	702	120	50	1,034	1,522
$15,000 or more	1,035	961	3,599	1,408	25,847	686	10,227	837	1,358	227	353	1,035	4,974
Sarpy County	**23,847**	**14,566**	**66,554**	**27,522**	**260,336**	**22,625**	**235,761**	**12,375**	**6,171**	**2,012**	**1,276**	**20,233**	**32,623**
Under $5,000	6,686	835	8,612	979	13,668	6,218	14,609	1,874	681	176	74	3,177	718
$5,000 under $10,000	5,642	3,327	14,676	5,596	42,233	5,342	39,385	2,366	988	260	143	5,554	3,833
$10,000 under $15,000	4,968	4,215	17,422	8,057	61,665	4,789	58,050	3,003	1,143	397	143	4,957	6,570
$15,000 or more	6,551	6,189	25,844	12,890	142,770	6,276	123,717	5,132	3,359	1,179	916	6,545	21,502
Saunders County	**7,074**	**4,209**	**19,138**	**6,372**	**71,325**	**5,128**	**42,702**	**4,128**	**3,914**	**777**	**515**	**5,949**	**9,955**
Under $5,000	2,235	573	3,928	569	4,596	1,553	3,378	1,037	672	142	44	1,148	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,830	1,026	4,709	1,363	13,623	1,271	8,461	1,022	1,041	173	83	1,801	1,364
$10,000 under $15,000	1,506	1,216	4,962	2,019	18,561	1,227	13,540	912	746	164	71	1,498	2,230
$15,000 or more	1,503	1,394	5,539	2,421	34,545	1,077	17,323	1,157	1,455	298	317	1,502	6,121
Scotts Bluff County	**14,299**	**8,738**	**38,030**	**12,925**	**154,318**	**11,958**	**99,046**	**6,495**	**6,883**	**1,068**	**1,886**	**11,619**	**23,435**
Under $5,000	4,824	1,142	8,066	1,305	8,897	4,123	9,370	1,504	958	160	72	2,244	460
$5,000 under $10,000	3,526	2,210	9,540	3,273	26,353	3,059	21,479	1,383	1,276	215	103	3,431	2,439
$10,000 under $15,000	2,774	2,445	9,429	3,883	34,288	2,468	28,346	1,372	1,049	170	141	2,771	3,862
$15,000 or more	3,175	2,941	10,995	4,464	84,780	2,308	39,851	2,236	3,600	523	1,570	3,173	16,674
Seward County	**5,567**	**3,374**	**14,773**	**4,657**	**55,991**	**4,172**	**32,423**	**3,424**	**3,535**	**548**	**618**	**4,655**	**8,145**
Under $5,000	1,792	473	3,129	401	2,378	1,314	3,000	934	612	101	41	910	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,481	871	3,745	1,045	11,146	1,130	7,705	854	895	116	51	1,452	1,120
$10,000 under $15,000	1,091	929	3,627	1,444	13,384	908	9,721	687	565	104	59	1,090	1,586
$15,000 or more	1,203	1,101	4,272	1,767	29,083	820	11,997	949	1,463	227	467	1,203	5,252
Sheridan County	**3,047**	**1,818**	**8,247**	**2,638**	**24,657**	**2,113**	**12,810**	**1,590**	**2,253**	**336**	**388**	**2,318**	**3,800**
Under $5,000	1,373	509	2,832	621	1,392	935	2,243	567	419	83	41	670	138
$5,000 under $10,000	792	539	2,327	816	5,720	605	3,788	402	381	62	29	768	509
$10,000 under $15,000	423	353	1,484	615	5,200	309	3,101	257	326	55	28	422	620
$15,000 or more	459	417	1,604	586	12,345	264	3,678	364	1,127	136	290	458	2,533

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Sherman County	**1,582**	**1,006**	**4,637**	**1,647**	**10,566**	**952**	**5,860**	**821**	**946**	**81**	**55**	**1,212**	**1,274**
Under $5,000	727	345	1,775	499	814	395	931	329	237	23	6	372	70
$5,000 under $10,000	451	300	1,364	506	3,231	311	1,936	236	279	18	14	436	288
$10,000 under $15,000	242	213	904	388	2,958	156	1,678	141	187	21	15	242	339
$15,000 or more	162	148	594	254	3,563	90	1,315	115	243	19	20	162	577
Sioux County	**625**	**402**	**1,700**	**519**	**4,090**	**402**	**2,311**	**326**	**401**	**65**	**68**	**476**	**700**
Under $5,000	304	148	727	208	389	183	434	124	84	24	12	161	32
$5,000 under $10,000	148	103	405	108	1,087	107	654	80	115	24	22	142	101
$10,000 under $15,000	83	75	271	98	998	62	630	56	46	*	*	83	116
$15,000 or more	90	76	297	105	2,394	50	593	66	156	17	34	90	451
Stanton County	**1,969**	**1,243**	**5,552**	**1,861**	**15,676**	**1,259**	**8,613**	**1,134**	**1,176**	**167**	**112**	**1,603**	**2,264**
Under $5,000	758	303	1,616	348	446	451	1,089	368	237	32	5	400	81
$5,000 under $10,000	562	361	1,587	521	4,158	363	2,298	323	327	36	12	555	419
$10,000 under $15,000	378	325	1,318	548	4,634	277	2,897	231	271	42	16	377	544
$15,000 or more	271	254	1,031	444	6,438	168	2,329	212	341	57	79	271	1,220
Thayer County	**3,103**	**1,968**	**8,477**	**2,522**	**32,869**	**1,937**	**12,885**	**1,787**	**2,210**	**267**	**506**	**2,589**	**5,098**
Under $5,000	1,060	370	2,184	399	1,895	668	1,455	489	359	59	15	567	116
$5,000 under $10,000	821	530	2,225	633	6,152	558	3,545	456	481	58	32	802	596
$10,000 under $15,000	597	498	1,904	685	7,328	422	4,147	372	339	38	13	596	903
$15,000 or more	625	570	2,164	805	17,494	289	3,738	470	1,031	112	446	624	3,483
Thomas County	**373**	**234**	**1,048**	**350**	**1,551**	**268**	**1,594**	**202**	**304**	**37**	**51**	**268**	**340**
Under $5,000	187	85	448	129	755	128	411	87	70	11	8	88	17
$5,000 under $10,000	99	70	288	98	706	77	485	55	97	12	5	93	61
$10,000 under $15,000	40	34	133	51	506	33	328	24	43	*	*	40	65
$15,000 or more	47	45	179	72	1,094	30	370	36	94	14	38	47	197
Thurston County	**2,603**	**1,380**	**6,956**	**2,459**	**20,721**	**1,926**	**11,411**	**1,023**	**1,018**	**153**	**110**	**1,891**	**2,988**
Under $5,000	1,180	342	2,295	584	1,648	924	1,874	308	182	37	16	488	92
$5,000 under $10,000	657	383	1,855	649	4,793	491	3,232	264	245	35	17	638	447
$10,000 under $15,000	377	311	1,391	619	4,613	270	2,803	192	170	21	7	376	542
$15,000 or more	389	344	1,415	607	9,667	241	3,502	259	421	60	70	389	1,907
Valley County	**2,057**	**1,338**	**5,719**	**1,767**	**15,709**	**1,337**	**8,642**	**1,133**	**1,541**	**182**	**129**	**1,610**	**2,231**
Under $5,000	866	376	1,916	412	347	510	1,236	378	316	38	12	438	89
$5,000 under $10,000	574	396	1,652	523	4,214	406	2,609	309	418	48	19	560	393
$10,000 under $15,000	324	296	1,111	422	3,960	242	2,380	215	248	29	11	319	455
$15,000 or more	293	270	1,040	410	7,188	179	2,417	231	559	67	87	293	1,294
Washington County	**5,255**	**3,169**	**14,063**	**4,677**	**53,244**	**4,186**	**37,354**	**2,932**	**3,062**	**472**	**468**	**4,347**	**7,444**
Under $5,000	1,707	407	2,916	440	2,708	1,313	3,016	719	541	76	30	829	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,229	680	3,076	858	9,134	940	6,479	671	703	85	63	1,203	899
$10,000 under $15,000	1,123	960	3,723	1,494	13,872	962	10,951	639	487	97	61	1,122	1,603
$15,000 or more	1,196	1,122	4,348	1,885	27,530	971	16,908	903	1,331	214	314	1,193	4,777
Wayne County	**3,335**	**2,094**	**9,050**	**2,882**	**27,537**	**2,322**	**16,046**	**1,930**	**1,910**	**311**	**313**	**2,680**	**3,742**
Under $5,000	1,343	482	2,631	505	1,709	906	2,050	641	372	64	37	711	135
$5,000 under $10,000	893	620	2,496	745	6,566	615	3,839	528	528	66	28	873	636
$10,000 under $15,000	556	478	1,873	745	6,796	422	4,307	353	334	57	39	555	819
$15,000 or more	543	514	2,050	887	12,466	379	5,850	408	676	124	209	541	2,152

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEBRASKA - Continued													
Webster County	**1,999**	**1,262**	**5,435**	**1,597**	**16,740**	**1,263**	**7,717**	**1,159**	**1,582**	**221**	**192**	**1,608**	**2,618**
Under $5,000	772	312	1,677	316	120	479	1,172	400	319	49	18	392	78
$5,000 under $10,000	565	375	1,529	438	4,158	385	2,454	304	353	48	24	554	408
$10,000 under $15,000	334	285	1,135	445	4,040	239	2,274	211	307	45	29	334	494
$15,000 or more	328	290	1,094	398	8,422	160	1,817	244	603	79	121	328	1,638
Wheeler County	**413**	**267**	**1,242**	**475**	**1,866**	**246**	**1,197**	**176**	**233**	**16**	**18**	**280**	**294**
Under $5,000	220	109	547	172	393	129	349	79	65	16	18	92	17
$5,000 under $10,000	108	87	337	117	789	72	457	42	64	*	*	104	66
$10,000 under $15,000	44	37	157	68	516	29	216	28	33	—	—	43	60
$15,000 or more	41	34	201	118	954	16	175	27	71	*	*	41	151
York County	**6,024**	**3,577**	**15,723**	**4,918**	**66,478**	**4,549**	**33,898**	**3,495**	**3,938**	**647**	**1,026**	**4,994**	**11,001**
Under $5,000	2,017	421	3,246	410	969	1,632	3,689	895	547	103	51	1,015	202
$5,000 under $10,000	1,407	843	3,542	973	10,611	1,096	7,336	746	765	119	70	1,382	1,064
$10,000 under $15,000	1,110	949	3,637	1,379	13,763	909	9,868	674	624	112	56	1,108	1,596
$15,000 or more	1,490	1,364	5,298	2,156	41,135	912	13,005	1,180	2,002	313	849	1,489	8,139
NEBRASKA	**610,631**	**347,303**	**1,589,060**	**533,066**	**6,282,576**	**500,404**	**4,450,774**	**325,735**	**325,243**	**61,180**	**100,171**	**499,809**	**914,495**
Under $5,000	209,655	47,920	352,678	56,852	360,343	166,622	383,030	79,432	52,085	10,622	5,873	102,498	20,614
$5,000 under $10,000	148,696	78,906	364,992	109,329	1,097,950	122,074	838,920	72,686	68,074	11,657	8,224	145,503	106,795
$10,000 under $15,000	116,251	95,213	378,190	153,071	1,438,249	102,038	1,169,841	68,480	52,441	10,612	8,313	115,947	165,790
$15,000 or more	136,029	125,264	493,200	213,814	3,386,034	109,670	2,058,983	105,137	152,643	28,289	77,761	135,861	621,296

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEVADA													
Churchill County	**4,461**	**2,695**	**11,837**	**4,191**	**39,261**	**3,821**	**32,030**	**1,963**	**2,040**	**287**	**343**	**3,496**	**5,008**
Under $5,000	1,675	531	3,020	603	3,260	1,352	3,616	520	429	66	64	763	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,254	813	3,481	1,270	9,224	1,104	8,063	489	490	65	65	1,208	778
$10,000 under $15,000	830	702	2,778	1,172	10,199	758	8,942	436	345	64	63	826	1,132
$15,000 or more	702	649	2,558	1,146	16,578	607	11,409	518	776	92	151	699	2,935
Clark County	**146,668**	**72,621**	**362,890**	**133,376**	**1,610,434**	**137,277**	**1,414,087**	**55,222**	**59,971**	**9,384**	**23,204**	**121,958**	**230,620**
Under $5,000	45,127	7,408	68,561	13,327	102,122	41,140	106,048	8,442	5,844	1,360	1,870	22,019	4,623
$5,000 under $10,000	39,358	15,807	90,965	33,037	288,492	37,047	269,384	11,451	8,235	1,703	1,791	37,962	26,166
$10,000 under $15,000	26,001	17,946	77,610	31,861	321,090	24,920	302,472	11,491	7,632	1,590	1,598	25,864	35,372
$15,000 or more	36,182	31,460	125,754	55,151	898,730	34,170	736,183	23,838	38,260	4,731	17,945	36,113	164,459
Douglas County	**6,052**	**2,955**	**13,672**	**4,132**	**66,362**	**5,360**	**50,897**	**2,841**	**4,823**	**607**	**3,839**	**5,077**	**9,867**
Under $5,000	1,944	375	2,842	420	4,422	1,698	4,471	586	421	100	115	1,035	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,700	637	3,467	966	12,415	1,520	10,871	680	549	128	197	1,649	1,234
$10,000 under $15,000	1,095	800	3,095	1,122	13,495	1,017	11,980	590	500	89	179	1,087	1,517
$15,000 or more	1,313	1,143	4,268	1,524	36,030	1,125	23,575	985	3,353	290	3,348	1,306	6,892
Elko County	**6,638**	**3,506**	**17,047**	**6,293**	**64,368**	**5,951**	**52,990**	**2,855**	**3,558**	**479**	**2,688**	**5,147**	**10,031**
Under $5,000	2,507	503	4,209	968	2,693	2,180	5,091	739	675	101	55	1,070	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,493	766	3,772	1,334	11,063	1,360	9,732	535	543	80	85	1,440	1,037
$10,000 under $15,000	1,259	998	4,098	1,781	15,662	1,189	14,496	582	403	76	69	1,259	1,812
$15,000 or more	1,379	1,239	4,968	2,210	34,950	1,222	23,671	999	1,937	222	2,479	1,378	6,941
Esmeralda County	**249**	**156**	**627**	**188**	**1,982**	**227**	**1,876**	**87**	**78**	**16**	**15**	**184**	**239**
Under $5,000	96	47	191	37	144	83	207	26	10	·	·	38	8
$5,000 under $10,000	61	44	166	50	459	57	426	17	24	16	15	55	39
$10,000 under $15,000	62	41	175	66	728	59	658	22	22	·	·	62	86
$15,000 or more	30	24	95	35	651	28	585	22	22	·	·	29	106
Eureka County	**363**	**220**	**959**	**325**	**1,920**	**304**	**2,345**	**159**	**274**	**20**	**39**	**269**	**341**
Under $5,000	155	63	336	92	576	111	326	56	124	·	·	65	16
$5,000 under $10,000	104	69	248	67	764	96	653	37	46	20	39	101	73
$10,000 under $15,000	51	40	164	63	662	47	569	29	49	·	·	50	79
$15,000 or more	53	48	211	103	1,070	50	797	37	55	·	·	53	173
Humboldt County	**3,167**	**1,572**	**7,728**	**2,699**	**28,545**	**2,812**	**22,556**	**1,296**	**1,555**	**230**	**335**	**2,371**	**4,074**
Under $5,000	1,315	268	2,148	434	2,197	1,165	2,637	327	210	51	22	544	102
$5,000 under $10,000	739	388	1,886	688	5,413	661	4,751	250	224	35	36	719	501
$10,000 under $15,000	539	417	1,707	711	6,632	490	5,807	285	296	40	47	535	759
$15,000 or more	574	499	1,987	866	14,303	496	9,361	434	825	104	230	573	2,712
Lander County	**1,222**	**746**	**3,313**	**1,247**	**12,009**	**1,112**	**10,392**	**471**	**590**	**75**	**123**	**961**	**1,753**
Under $5,000	393	105	727	188	246	330	768	106	89	12	11	138	30
$5,000 under $10,000	257	150	632	200	1,939	243	1,827	87	78	13	18	251	185
$10,000 under $15,000	304	237	955	405	3,762	296	3,548	118	59	13	2	304	446
$15,000 or more	268	254	999	454	6,062	243	4,249	160	364	37	92	268	1,092
Lincoln County	**971**	**589**	**2,739**	**1,052**	**8,369**	**856**	**7,194**	**387**	**469**	**58**	**77**	**739**	**988**
Under $5,000	361	113	669	145	601	294	718	116	104	18	14	145	27
$5,000 under $10,000	252	168	724	259	1,833	231	1,671	97	71	10	3	241	151
$10,000 under $15,000	219	177	782	369	2,700	200	2,425	84	64	12	7	215	296
$15,000 or more	139	131	564	279	3,235	131	2,380	90	230	18	53	138	514

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEVADA - Continued													
Lyon County	**3,706**	**2,358**	**10,143**	**3,624**	**37,210**	**3,218**	**29,785**	**1,651**	**2,328**	**307**	**647**	**3,012**	**4,904**
Under $5,000	1,173	373	2,107	401	2,089	963	2,353	356	316	47	52	512	93
$5,000 under $10,000	861	526	2,305	778	6,449	753	5,472	350	363	61	65	833	584
$10,000 under $15,000	939	784	3,128	1,340	11,596	886	10,684	417	318	62	65	936	1,294
$15,000 or more	733	675	2,603	1,105	17,076	616	11,276	528	1,331	137	465	731	2,933
Mineral County	**2,647**	**1,538**	**6,987**	**2,563**	**26,035**	**2,427**	**23,799**	**1,036**	**831**	**92**	**61**	**2,141**	**3,316**
Under $5,000	853	207	1,389	224	1,780	720	1,726	182	88	11	3	358	76
$5,000 under $10,000	589	320	1,478	509	4,433	534	3,927	211	120	22	12	579	414
$10,000 under $15,000	631	485	2,055	898	7,732	617	7,342	272	105	17	4	631	875
$15,000 or more	574	526	2,065	932	12,090	556	10,804	371	518	42	42	573	1,951
Nye County	**2,283**	**1,315**	**5,887**	**2,056**	**21,236**	**2,030**	**19,127**	**845**	**645**	**132**	**186**	**1,776**	**2,777**
Under $5,000	780	221	1,360	256	1,115	633	1,435	192	146	30	26	301	62
$5,000 under $10,000	535	297	1,358	464	3,920	483	3,544	155	114	31	48	511	359
$10,000 under $15,000	495	385	1,566	651	6,127	473	5,775	197	139	24	22	492	705
$15,000 or more	473	412	1,603	685	10,074	441	8,373	301	246	47	90	472	1,651
Pershing County	**1,123**	**635**	**2,899**	**999**	**10,491**	**982**	**8,024**	**509**	**576**	**112**	**161**	**851**	**1,534**
Under $5,000	428	105	715	120	720	357	761	132	76	22	16	168	37
$5,000 under $10,000	284	167	777	299	2,147	258	1,899	104	73	18	11	274	196
$10,000 under $15,000	216	184	730	309	2,621	202	2,336	113	88	24	31	214	289
$15,000 or more	195	179	677	271	5,003	165	3,028	160	339	48	103	195	1,012
Storey County	**364**	**159**	**785**	**189**	**3,025**	**309**	**2,186**	**152**	**189**	**43**	**140**	**269**	**432**
Under $5,000	159	32	261	40	354	136	326	43	27	10	11	66	14
$5,000 under $10,000	104	54	244	62	755	86	578	44	48	13	15	102	76
$10,000 under $15,000	47	31	129	41	578	41	440	23	36	*	*	47	74
$15,000 or more	54	42	151	46	1,338	46	842	42	78	20	114	54	268
Washoe County	**70,425**	**32,988**	**161,344**	**50,967**	**789,007**	**64,078**	**644,780**	**30,404**	**41,395**	**7,164**	**28,519**	**58,027**	**123,826**
Under $5,000	23,145	3,393	33,243	4,682	48,298	20,701	50,792	5,458	4,232	1,103	2,221	11,271	2,439
$5,000 under $10,000	17,517	6,148	35,463	9,864	128,470	16,088	115,073	6,088	5,443	1,238	1,458	17,089	12,777
$10,000 under $15,000	11,876	7,957	32,955	11,992	147,283	11,126	133,814	5,881	4,957	1,101	1,520	11,820	17,308
$15,000 or more	17,887	15,490	59,683	24,429	464,956	16,163	345,101	12,977	26,763	3,722	23,320	17,847	91,302
White Pine County	**3,924**	**2,402**	**10,694**	**4,011**	**41,095**	**3,634**	**36,708**	**1,577**	**1,384**	**223**	**342**	**3,251**	**5,548**
Under $5,000	1,134	246	1,810	268	2,070	989	2,294	314	206	39	25	480	96
$5,000 under $10,000	698	374	1,703	526	5,292	631	4,766	271	214	39	33	683	518
$10,000 under $15,000	1,202	969	3,916	1,717	15,023	1,175	14,512	461	228	46	42	1,199	1,755
$15,000 or more	890	813	3,265	1,500	18,710	839	15,136	531	736	99	242	889	3,179
Carson City	**10,649**	**5,681**	**26,448**	**8,996**	**116,913**	**9,576**	**98,174**	**4,997**	**5,776**	**932**	**1,985**	**8,597**	**16,038**
Under $5,000	3,399	634	5,180	813	7,202	2,991	6,820	906	565	135	113	1,452	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,397	1,037	5,442	1,667	17,854	2,111	15,417	962	832	179	154	2,303	1,640
$10,000 under $15,000	1,992	1,459	5,946	2,310	24,668	1,825	21,750	1,037	818	159	206	1,981	2,730
$15,000 or more	2,861	2,551	9,880	4,206	67,189	2,649	54,187	2,092	3,561	459	1,512	2,861	11,381
NEVADA	**264,912**	**132,136**	**645,999**	**226,908**	**2,878,260**	**243,974**	**2,456,954**	**106,452**	**126,483**	**20,161**	**62,703**	**218,126**	**421,300**
Under $5,000	84,644	14,624	128,768	23,018	178,737	75,843	190,391	18,501	13,563	3,119	4,637	40,425	8,538
$5,000 under $10,000	68,203	27,765	154,111	52,040	500,921	63,263	458,054	21,828	17,465	3,638	3,992	66,000	46,729
$10,000 under $15,000	47,758	33,612	141,789	56,808	590,556	45,321	547,551	22,038	16,060	3,327	3,862	47,522	66,529
$15,000 or more	64,307	56,135	221,331	95,042	1,608,046	59,547	1,260,958	44,085	79,395	10,077	50,212	64,179	299,504

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Belknap County	**16,155**	**8,516**	**39,820**	**12,814**	**148,282**	**14,432**	**119,645**	**8,512**	**7,852**	**2,012**	**4,691**	**12,626**	**19,908**
Under $5,000	6,010	1,134	9,430	1,414	12,857	5,224	11,226	2,151	1,243	411	385	2,589	521
$5,000 under $10,000	4,375	2,314	10,851	3,449	32,105	3,897	26,823	2,242	1,765	453	629	4,278	3,041
$10,000 under $15,000	3,055	2,579	9,978	3,971	37,610	2,850	33,064	1,894	1,389	356	648	3,049	4,305
$15,000 or more	2,715	2,489	9,561	3,980	65,710	2,461	48,532	2,225	3,455	792	3,029	2,710	12,041
Carroll County	**10,085**	**5,386**	**25,031**	**7,399**	**89,460**	**8,181**	**59,366**	**5,823**	**6,756**	**1,973**	**6,467**	**7,699**	**12,653**
Under $5,000	4,104	1,003	7,082	1,200	8,780	3,311	7,189	1,798	1,011	479	396	1,800	362
$5,000 under $10,000	2,830	1,698	7,460	2,287	20,575	2,308	15,152	1,570	1,466	474	751	2,761	1,871
$10,000 under $15,000	1,694	1,399	5,510	2,082	20,638	1,441	16,030	1,166	1,184	358	767	1,684	2,367
$15,000 or more	1,457	1,286	4,979	1,830	39,467	1,121	20,995	1,289	3,095	662	4,553	1,454	8,053
Cheshire County	**23,037**	**12,705**	**58,392**	**19,548**	**229,376**	**20,728**	**184,758**	**12,816**	**10,991**	**2,932**	**10,874**	**18,658**	**32,071**
Under $5,000	7,814	1,522	12,357	1,829	17,741	6,744	15,052	2,906	1,650	605	487	3,586	713
$5,000 under $10,000	6,022	3,076	14,368	4,367	44,437	5,416	37,980	3,127	2,201	624	817	5,900	4,258
$10,000 under $15,000	4,781	4,005	15,902	6,621	59,219	4,528	53,280	3,108	1,869	522	952	4,764	6,628
$15,000 or more	4,420	4,102	15,765	6,731	107,979	4,040	78,446	3,675	5,271	1,181	8,618	4,408	20,472
Coos County	**14,155**	**7,888**	**36,266**	**12,766**	**120,287**	**12,820**	**101,746**	**7,358**	**5,469**	**1,231**	**2,007**	**11,142**	**15,003**
Under $5,000	5,288	1,230	8,809	1,514	11,609	4,543	10,062	2,075	1,194	301	185	2,347	472
$5,000 under $10,000	3,880	2,168	9,844	3,447	29,020	3,579	25,887	1,889	1,263	314	249	3,814	2,815
$10,000 under $15,000	3,079	2,695	10,707	4,765	37,839	2,956	35,035	1,851	964	216	234	3,076	4,281
$15,000 or more	1,908	1,795	6,906	3,040	41,819	1,742	30,762	1,543	2,048	400	1,339	1,905	7,435
Grafton County	**24,091**	**12,567**	**58,590**	**18,616**	**225,731**	**21,250**	**176,001**	**13,576**	**12,773**	**3,522**	**11,768**	**18,925**	**31,385**
Under $5,000	9,065	1,778	14,115	1,989	19,444	7,771	16,704	3,687	1,943	766	717	4,056	799
$5,000 under $10,000	6,579	3,553	16,288	5,176	48,261	5,855	40,481	3,434	2,509	734	991	6,441	4,603
$10,000 under $15,000	4,233	3,428	13,477	5,396	51,999	3,912	45,392	2,812	1,977	584	988	4,221	6,024
$15,000 or more	4,214	3,808	14,710	6,055	106,027	3,712	73,424	3,643	6,344	1,438	9,072	4,207	19,959
Hillsboro County	**104,750**	**55,865**	**265,638**	**94,221**	**1,085,648**	**96,453**	**937,372**	**58,186**	**45,224**	**10,841**	**23,257**	**85,443**	**147,376**
Under $5,000	34,264	4,891	50,099	6,535	76,269	30,553	67,322	12,167	6,608	1,988	1,429	15,550	3,195
$5,000 under $10,000	25,026	11,068	55,708	16,521	184,066	22,854	160,866	12,751	9,139	2,167	2,419	24,504	18,342
$10,000 under $15,000	20,737	16,907	67,745	28,631	258,364	19,788	237,569	13,237	7,507	1,849	2,277	20,696	29,269
$15,000 or more	24,723	22,999	92,086	42,534	566,949	23,258	471,615	20,031	21,970	4,837	17,132	24,693	96,570
Merrimack County	**36,411**	**19,220**	**91,180**	**30,356**	**358,450**	**32,492**	**293,152**	**20,942**	**17,501**	**4,740**	**11,787**	**29,577**	**48,462**
Under $5,000	12,074	2,024	18,640	2,590	26,948	10,319	22,518	4,820	2,789	943	717	5,491	1,095
$5,000 under $10,000	9,788	4,533	22,568	6,621	71,743	8,709	60,565	5,191	3,778	1,057	1,399	9,564	7,020
$10,000 under $15,000	7,175	5,884	23,456	9,634	89,077	6,741	79,585	4,719	2,990	855	1,313	7,160	10,205
$15,000 or more	7,374	6,779	26,516	11,511	170,682	6,723	130,484	6,212	7,944	1,885	8,358	7,362	30,142
Rockingham County	**66,022**	**37,344**	**171,613**	**61,154**	**686,852**	**59,989**	**591,967**	**35,083**	**24,578**	**6,917**	**14,043**	**53,995**	**90,748**
Under $5,000	21,092	3,578	31,951	4,684	46,259	18,416	41,212	7,073	3,428	1,236	893	9,505	1,972
$5,000 under $10,000	15,849	8,285	38,240	11,799	117,654	14,074	99,289	7,592	5,191	1,319	1,562	15,452	11,164
$10,000 under $15,000	13,214	10,766	43,241	18,201	164,574	12,544	149,890	7,962	4,291	1,276	1,547	13,185	18,262
$15,000 or more	15,867	14,715	58,181	26,470	358,365	14,955	301,576	12,456	11,668	3,086	10,041	15,853	59,350
Strafford County	**30,225**	**16,289**	**75,832**	**26,110**	**278,672**	**27,713**	**239,796**	**16,091**	**11,481**	**3,042**	**4,875**	**24,275**	**35,433**
Under $5,000	10,719	1,899	16,163	2,274	24,323	9,506	21,351	3,845	1,937	594	414	4,922	966
$5,000 under $10,000	7,909	4,146	18,990	5,920	58,394	7,223	50,927	4,004	2,619	642	685	7,773	5,646
$10,000 under $15,000	6,168	5,205	20,589	8,736	76,171	5,913	69,836	3,810	2,024	603	680	6,152	8,647
$15,000 or more	5,429	5,039	20,090	9,180	119,784	5,071	97,682	4,432	4,901	1,203	3,096	5,428	20,174

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW HAMPSHIRE - Continued													
Sullivan County	**12,974**	**7,509**	**33,599**	**11,481**	**121,484**	**11,593**	**101,636**	**7,153**	**5,265**	**1,552**	**3,500**	**10,511**	**15,719**
Under $5,000	4,377	964	7,217	1,152	9,745	3,703	8,218	1,773	939	348	283	1,992	406
$5,000 under $10,000	3,487	1,985	8,859	2,911	26,095	3,110	22,165	1,797	1,297	356	493	3,422	2,497
$10,000 under $15,000	2,843	2,430	9,512	3,995	35,051	2,711	31,823	1,733	1,025	296	412	2,833	3,979
$15,000 or more	2,267	2,130	8,011	3,423	50,593	2,069	39,430	1,850	2,004	552	2,312	2,264	8,837
NEW HAMPSHIRE	**337,905**	**183,289**	**855,961**	**294,465**	**3,344,242**	**305,651**	**2,805,444**	**185,540**	**147,889**	**38,762**	**93,269**	**272,851**	**448,759**
Under $5,000	114,807	20,023	175,863	25,181	253,975	100,090	220,855	42,295	22,742	7,671	5,905	51,838	10,503
$5,000 under $10,000	85,745	42,826	203,176	62,498	632,349	77,025	540,136	43,597	31,227	8,140	9,995	83,909	61,258
$10,000 under $15,000	66,979	55,298	220,117	92,032	830,542	63,384	751,505	42,292	25,220	6,915	9,819	66,820	93,965
$15,000 or more	70,374	65,142	256,805	114,754	1,627,376	65,152	1,292,948	57,356	68,700	16,036	67,550	70,284	283,033

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW JERSEY													
Atlantic County	**76,588**	**35,656**	**187,993**	**61,990**	**710,453**	**67,571**	**585,726**	**34,465**	**37,852**	**9,409**	**19,948**	**58,237**	**97,187**
Under $5,000	30,573	5,079	50,838	9,140	65,903	26,439	57,532	8,785	6,317	2,161	1,896	12,796	2,399
$5,000 under $10,000	18,755	8,238	46,103	14,875	137,248	16,231	112,945	8,202	8,581	2,172	3,089	18,237	12,781
$10,000 under $15,000	12,692	9,349	39,795	16,083	156,798	11,651	138,293	6,826	6,207	1,496	2,609	12,651	17,963
$15,000 or more	14,568	12,990	51,257	21,892	350,504	13,250	276,956	10,652	16,747	3,580	12,354	14,553	64,044
Bergen County	**388,530**	**205,654**	**969,407**	**325,717**	**5,599,532**	**348,867**	**4,645,406**	**251,171**	**287,061**	**73,735**	**158,153**	**328,849**	**930,394**
Under $5,000	104,149	11,946	144,956	13,530	209,303	88,440	189,935	43,685	29,953	10,208	8,071	47,074	9,175
$5,000 under $10,000	74,583	24,721	148,464	34,641	554,670	64,303	450,874	42,417	39,440	10,349	12,909	72,413	57,005
$10,000 under $15,000	65,212	40,350	172,868	60,215	812,382	60,262	710,186	44,364	37,279	10,179	13,366	64,937	98,261
$15,000 or more	144,586	128,637	503,119	217,331	4,023,177	135,862	3,294,411	120,705	180,389	42,999	123,807	144,425	765,953
Burlington County	**129,574**	**74,285**	**347,096**	**133,091**	**1,548,301**	**120,501**	**1,385,201**	**66,083**	**45,425**	**13,944**	**22,434**	**109,200**	**212,900**
Under $5,000	36,123	5,244	52,736	7,976	81,308	32,359	73,931	10,908	5,310	1,827	1,352	16,502	3,397
$5,000 under $10,000	27,264	12,114	63,060	20,633	202,370	24,740	177,959	11,375	7,680	2,152	2,541	26,599	19,603
$10,000 under $15,000	24,887	18,749	77,867	32,684	310,918	23,754	287,737	13,616	7,354	2,173	2,489	24,818	34,934
$15,000 or more	41,300	38,178	153,433	71,798	953,705	39,648	845,574	30,184	25,081	7,792	16,052	41,281	154,966
Camden County	**182,695**	**95,577**	**466,939**	**171,253**	**2,051,202**	**168,916**	**1,835,373**	**88,844**	**68,745**	**19,853**	**30,237**	**149,511**	**290,973**
Under $5,000	55,671	8,135	86,519	15,962	107,168	49,535	109,612	15,937	9,199	3,020	2,541	23,793	4,693
$5,000 under $10,000	41,504	16,014	92,218	29,305	306,974	37,734	270,714	17,181	12,545	3,267	3,569	40,333	30,292
$10,000 under $15,000	34,650	24,889	104,659	42,805	431,429	33,065	401,448	18,269	10,620	3,209	3,241	34,567	49,653
$15,000 or more	50,870	46,539	183,543	83,181	1,205,631	48,582	1,053,599	37,457	36,381	10,357	20,886	50,818	206,335
Cape May County	**29,341**	**15,408**	**73,033**	**20,890**	**271,537**	**23,867**	**196,586**	**15,606**	**20,025**	**4,931**	**11,622**	**22,506**	**37,173**
Under $5,000	11,607	2,800	20,528	3,015	25,478	9,168	20,147	4,527	3,386	1,219	1,080	5,022	898
$5,000 under $10,000	7,603	4,162	19,108	5,000	55,677	6,052	40,961	4,068	4,453	1,248	1,867	7,393	5,032
$10,000 under $15,000	4,847	3,760	15,236	5,707	59,652	4,194	47,710	2,949	3,348	807	1,633	4,820	6,833
$15,000 or more	5,284	4,686	18,161	7,168	130,730	4,453	87,768	4,062	8,838	1,657	7,042	5,271	24,410
Cumberland County	**50,269**	**26,346**	**131,020**	**49,361**	**506,004**	**46,256**	**438,049**	**21,497**	**18,171**	**5,000**	**9,454**	**40,999**	**69,125**
Under $5,000	16,136	2,977	27,366	6,128	37,088	14,264	32,620	4,239	2,608	972	814	7,258	1,389
$5,000 under $10,000	13,585	5,788	33,654	12,836	100,964	12,549	90,457	5,005	3,688	1,032	1,194	13,218	9,709
$10,000 under $15,000	9,773	7,613	32,069	14,006	121,173	9,314	111,764	4,752	3,066	841	1,031	9,754	13,880
$15,000 or more	10,775	9,968	37,931	16,391	246,779	10,129	203,208	7,501	8,809	2,155	6,415	10,769	44,147
Essex County	**355,834**	**156,336**	**881,850**	**320,194**	**4,275,835**	**321,430**	**3,532,214**	**179,912**	**218,939**	**51,194**	**153,378**	**294,366**	**679,022**
Under $5,000	106,031	13,756	174,647	37,694	242,188	90,957	210,644	34,513	26,321	8,298	7,077	47,523	9,151
$5,000 under $10,000	92,163	27,414	208,986	75,594	687,211	83,774	604,763	36,849	34,561	8,339	11,300	89,611	68,326
$10,000 under $15,000	64,865	36,123	179,105	71,584	798,952	61,133	724,070	36,231	31,710	7,825	11,749	64,615	97,121
$15,000 or more	92,775	79,043	319,112	135,322	2,547,484	85,566	1,992,737	72,319	126,347	26,732	123,252	92,617	504,424
Gloucester County	**69,589**	**39,783**	**185,671**	**70,123**	**765,756**	**64,251**	**686,358**	**31,613**	**21,183**	**6,686**	**8,214**	**57,836**	**100,593**
Under $5,000	20,203	3,572	31,608	5,298	45,046	17,839	39,472	5,537	3,044	1,055	712	8,875	1,723
$5,000 under $10,000	15,235	6,724	35,138	11,199	113,078	13,682	98,063	5,974	4,337	1,254	1,358	14,848	11,094
$10,000 under $15,000	14,346	11,059	46,043	19,896	179,857	13,720	168,039	6,859	3,429	1,158	1,100	14,314	20,303
$15,000 or more	19,805	18,428	72,882	33,730	427,775	19,010	380,784	13,243	10,373	3,219	5,044	19,799	67,473
Hudson County	**239,247**	**109,139**	**573,230**	**195,893**	**2,426,701**	**219,892**	**2,153,898**	**114,878**	**106,769**	**23,713**	**35,682**	**201,650**	**331,104**
Under $5,000	69,555	11,555	115,525	22,197	170,733	59,426	141,976	21,365	16,140	4,034	3,556	33,135	6,502
$5,000 under $10,000	66,502	23,160	148,416	49,954	495,573	60,986	440,223	27,693	22,440	4,895	4,645	65,417	50,695
$10,000 under $15,000	52,006	31,586	144,065	56,886	642,160	50,300	600,641	28,652	20,412	5,168	4,443	51,935	79,898
$15,000 or more	51,184	42,838	165,224	66,856	1,118,235	49,180	971,058	37,168	47,777	9,616	23,038	51,163	194,009

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW JERSEY - Continued													
Hunterdon County	**31,005**	**18,110**	**82,726**	**29,768**	**402,884**	**27,459**	**340,964**	**19,453**	**18,058**	**4,893**	**10,272**	**26,360**	**59,085**
Under $5,000	8,125	1,319	12,277	1,429	17,376	6,666	14,800	3,528	2,322	700	615	3,685	747
$5,000 under $10,000	6,219	2,523	13,552	3,701	46,185	5,288	37,200	3,384	3,107	809	1,035	6,062	4,682
$10,000 under $15,000	5,914	4,443	18,071	7,182	73,771	5,444	64,559	3,889	2,982	775	1,029	5,883	8,471
$15,000 or more	10,747	9,825	38,826	17,456	265,552	10,061	224,405	8,652	9,647	2,609	7,593	10,730	45,185
Mercer County	**127,897**	**63,691**	**315,390**	**109,122**	**1,576,116**	**116,548**	**1,327,980**	**69,492**	**66,746**	**17,778**	**56,237**	**108,130**	**242,503**
Under $5,000	35,122	4,484	53,293	8,869	77,096	30,382	68,000	11,958	7,571	2,657	2,454	16,115	3,140
$5,000 under $10,000	30,984	9,728	64,764	19,765	229,539	27,964	199,163	13,751	10,975	2,744	3,586	30,330	23,737
$10,000 under $15,000	23,346	15,112	65,516	24,954	289,689	22,103	262,375	13,763	10,301	2,569	3,737	23,274	35,151
$15,000 or more	38,445	34,367	131,817	55,534	979,792	36,099	798,442	30,020	37,899	9,808	46,460	38,411	180,475
Middlesex County	**239,100**	**130,306**	**610,820**	**223,434**	**2,975,454**	**224,168**	**2,674,346**	**132,653**	**95,886**	**26,738**	**36,028**	**202,440**	**424,818**
Under $5,000	63,948	7,440	89,068	11,238	142,827	57,452	124,288	20,984	11,097	3,222	2,009	28,595	5,540
$5,000 under $10,000	46,247	16,063	95,048	27,560	345,330	42,096	302,522	21,453	15,678	3,858	3,659	45,087	35,533
$10,000 under $15,000	46,600	31,506	132,860	52,267	583,584	44,801	543,281	27,883	16,163	4,495	3,511	46,500	68,948
$15,000 or more	82,305	75,297	293,844	132,369	1,903,713	79,819	1,704,255	62,333	52,948	15,163	26,849	82,258	314,797
Monmouth County	**193,459**	**103,277**	**511,180**	**188,355**	**2,426,485**	**172,670**	**2,052,288**	**105,970**	**102,046**	**30,335**	**67,739**	**156,657**	**361,340**
Under $5,000	60,715	8,426	91,364	13,230	120,030	52,145	110,155	20,475	13,217	4,798	4,009	25,531	4,954
$5,000 under $10,000	38,338	15,762	88,661	26,464	283,055	32,569	228,519	18,337	17,537	4,896	6,972	36,984	26,860
$10,000 under $15,000	31,603	22,130	95,762	38,277	393,420	29,044	347,034	18,384	14,684	4,304	6,632	31,435	44,328
$15,000 or more	62,803	56,959	235,393	110,384	1,629,980	58,912	1,366,580	48,774	56,608	16,337	50,126	62,707	285,198
Morris County	**162,837**	**92,379**	**434,168**	**162,981**	**2,362,551**	**148,478**	**2,035,445**	**101,058**	**85,548**	**28,292**	**65,484**	**138,023**	**369,316**
Under $5,000	41,554	4,262	56,071	5,506	87,128	36,195	75,288	16,170	8,580	3,367	2,448	17,851	3,482
$5,000 under $10,000	29,110	9,818	59,235	15,701	217,393	25,371	181,250	14,870	11,907	3,384	4,384	28,214	22,250
$10,000 under $15,000	27,071	18,444	78,206	30,341	338,791	25,141	301,528	17,181	11,726	3,662	4,764	26,927	39,188
$15,000 or more	65,102	59,855	240,656	111,433	1,719,239	61,771	1,477,379	52,837	53,335	17,879	53,888	65,031	304,396
Ocean County	**111,222**	**67,260**	**305,447**	**97,924**	**1,178,895**	**90,914**	**926,008**	**63,466**	**75,225**	**19,067**	**36,815**	**90,163**	**150,972**
Under $5,000	35,474	9,155	63,645	8,657	85,015	27,228	58,930	14,732	13,018	4,208	3,370	15,508	2,770
$5,000 under $10,000	26,285	15,210	70,069	17,382	192,771	19,174	128,498	15,564	21,136	5,539	7,600	25,289	16,197
$10,000 under $15,000	21,632	17,396	70,707	27,808	269,654	19,085	226,241	12,956	13,596	3,292	5,754	21,559	28,804
$15,000 or more	27,831	25,499	101,026	44,077	631,455	25,427	512,339	20,214	27,475	6,028	20,091	27,807	103,201
Passaic County	**185,989**	**93,473**	**471,547**	**170,956**	**2,082,419**	**170,765**	**1,800,141**	**96,119**	**91,950**	**22,208**	**33,960**	**154,528**	**296,807**
Under $5,000	55,833	7,901	89,680	17,685	132,419	48,920	112,573	18,072	12,502	3,478	2,339	25,699	4,957
$5,000 under $10,000	45,074	16,526	104,682	36,812	333,573	40,968	290,538	19,488	16,929	3,785	3,904	43,880	32,698
$10,000 under $15,000	35,547	24,432	105,300	42,555	441,197	33,821	403,086	20,439	14,862	3,796	3,607	35,451	51,891
$15,000 or more	49,535	44,614	171,885	73,904	1,175,230	47,056	993,944	38,120	47,657	11,149	24,110	49,498	207,261
Salem County	**23,977**	**13,507**	**63,033**	**22,703**	**265,643**	**21,619**	**231,782**	**10,719**	**8,126**	**2,768**	**4,602**	**20,185**	**36,654**
Under $5,000	6,758	1,238	10,990	1,913	15,495	5,696	12,911	1,912	1,231	431	322	3,084	611
$5,000 under $10,000	5,350	2,297	12,735	4,084	39,909	4,629	33,216	2,026	1,923	515	630	5,242	3,974
$10,000 under $15,000	5,085	3,730	15,677	6,504	63,797	4,843	59,047	2,340	1,373	477	609	5,081	7,626
$15,000 or more	6,784	6,242	23,631	10,202	146,442	6,451	126,608	4,441	3,599	1,345	3,041	6,778	24,443
Somerset County	**82,985**	**45,690**	**215,362**	**79,248**	**1,189,209**	**76,038**	**1,031,521**	**52,116**	**45,974**	**14,651**	**33,773**	**70,441**	**192,008**
Under $5,000	21,762	2,291	29,610	3,033	35,328	18,875	40,741	8,668	4,704	1,821	1,559	9,714	1,901
$5,000 under $10,000	14,962	4,827	29,359	7,459	111,691	13,260	94,399	7,800	6,254	1,742	2,192	14,564	11,734
$10,000 under $15,000	13,672	8,835	37,714	14,272	170,482	12,888	153,826	8,852	6,098	1,853	2,029	13,623	20,420
$15,000 or more	32,589	29,737	118,679	54,484	871,708	31,015	742,555	26,796	28,918	9,235	27,993	32,540	157,953

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW JERSEY - Continued													
Sussex County	**37,465**	**22,946**	**104,350**	**39,753**	**452,728**	**33,664**	**394,150**	**20,276**	**16,817**	**4,670**	**9,185**	**31,395**	**59,781**
Under $5,000	10,053	1,775	15,739	2,386	20,894	8,491	18,696	3,490	2,154	688	693	4,308	843
$5,000 under $10,000	7,366	3,598	17,857	5,664	54,966	6,261	44,435	3,500	3,298	824	1,081	7,091	5,070
$10,000 under $15,000	7,948	6,388	26,191	11,269	99,661	7,447	90,466	4,469	2,755	859	1,070	7,917	10,541
$15,000 or more	12,098	11,185	44,563	20,434	277,207	11,465	240,553	8,817	8,610	2,299	6,341	12,079	43,327
Union County	**229,659**	**116,894**	**571,301**	**194,040**	**3,017,049**	**206,648**	**2,536,113**	**137,117**	**147,916**	**43,697**	**87,705**	**194,128**	**478,605**
Under $5,000	62,498	7,805	92,608	12,013	142,645	52,931	115,653	24,623	17,003	6,076	4,531	28,338	5,432
$5,000 under $10,000	49,465	15,808	102,466	28,057	369,147	43,385	308,583	24,872	24,090	6,652	8,117	48,309	38,042
$10,000 under $15,000	41,851	25,711	113,657	41,877	520,113	39,050	461,331	26,407	22,839	6,657	8,580	41,719	63,543
$15,000 or more	75,845	67,570	262,570	112,093	1,985,144	71,282	1,650,546	61,215	83,984	24,312	66,477	75,762	371,588
Warren County	**31,920**	**18,316**	**83,334**	**29,209**	**354,659**	**28,706**	**302,938**	**17,912**	**15,476**	**3,965**	**6,933**	**27,005**	**48,460**
Under $5,000	8,827	1,540	13,764	1,855	19,492	7,446	16,327	3,344	2,250	653	533	4,073	810
$5,000 under $10,000	7,288	3,231	16,541	4,858	54,628	6,366	45,411	3,687	3,216	812	1,084	7,149	5,515
$10,000 under $15,000	7,154	5,575	22,387	9,147	89,130	6,777	81,224	4,306	2,754	792	975	7,141	10,334
$15,000 or more	8,651	7,970	30,642	13,349	191,409	8,117	159,976	6,575	7,256	1,708	4,341	8,642	31,801
NEW JERSEY	**2,979,182**	**1,544,033**	**7,584,897**	**2,696,005**	**36,439,411**	**2,699,228**	**31,112,489**	**1,630,420**	**1,593,939**	**427,527**	**897,855**	**2,482,609**	**5,468,817**
Under $5,000	860,717	122,700	1,322,832	208,754	1,879,956	740,854	1,644,230	297,452	197,928	64,893	51,981	384,479	74,513
$5,000 under $10,000	663,882	243,726	1,470,116	451,544	4,931,953	587,382	4,180,694	307,496	273,774	70,268	86,716	646,270	490,829
$10,000 under $15,000	550,701	367,180	1,593,755	626,319	6,846,609	517,837	6,183,887	323,387	243,559	66,387	83,959	548,921	808,089
$15,000 or more	903,882	810,427	3,198,194	1,409,388	22,780,893	853,155	19,103,678	702,085	878,678	225,979	675,199	902,939	4,095,386

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO													
Bernalillo County	**144,803**	**76,379**	**368,770**	**136,783**	**1,416,453**	**132,480**	**1,215,804**	**60,369**	**55,588**	**14,049**	**24,607**	**112,831**	**183,480**
Under $5,000	53,366	10,201	83,103	16,480	110,374	47,968	109,138	12,074	6,821	2,242	1,530	22,886	4,458
$5,000 under $10,000	36,256	18,842	93,469	35,081	266,351	33,145	239,291	12,615	9,544	2,449	2,287	34,895	23,115
$10,000 under $15,000	24,880	19,745	82,271	35,641	307,134	23,368	279,569	12,713	8,784	2,306	2,221	24,793	32,816
$15,000 or more	30,301	27,591	109,927	49,581	732,594	27,999	587,806	22,967	30,439	7,052	18,569	30,257	123,091
Catron County	**779**	**514**	**2,245**	**822**	**3,847**	**597**	**4,059**	**295**	**385**	**30**	**66**	**519**	**471**
Under $5,000	390	206	921	241	269	262	742	128	157	19	32	144	38
$5,000 under $10,000	237	179	754	301	1,723	200	1,471	92	118	*	*	225	135
$10,000 under $15,000	91	81	356	180	1,084	86	1,048	33	22	*	*	89	107
$15,000 or more	61	48	214	100	1,309	49	798	42	88	11	34	61	191
Chaves County	**16,339**	**9,766**	**44,263**	**15,586**	**133,601**	**13,832**	**101,180**	**6,193**	**9,414**	**1,508**	**3,923**	**12,117**	**18,299**
Under $5,000	6,966	2,298	13,620	3,372	8,470	5,848	14,110	1,678	1,596	336	236	2,994	594
$5,000 under $10,000	4,548	3,143	14,021	5,475	32,839	3,868	26,766	1,589	1,940	339	390	4,319	2,565
$10,000 under $15,000	2,544	2,225	8,734	3,610	31,067	2,298	26,384	1,233	1,381	226	314	2,530	3,328
$15,000 or more	2,281	2,100	7,888	3,129	61,225	1,818	33,920	1,693	4,497	607	2,983	2,274	11,812
Colfax County	**4,624**	**2,531**	**12,245**	**4,516**	**35,723**	**3,991**	**28,453**	**1,800**	**1,913**	**420**	**919**	**3,342**	**4,433**
Under $5,000	2,058	557	3,739	860	3,300	1,738	3,829	539	355	87	43	835	154
$5,000 under $10,000	1,175	760	3,578	1,475	8,520	1,036	7,281	470	507	107	144	1,123	698
$10,000 under $15,000	795	672	2,858	1,330	9,776	731	8,663	359	271	76	90	790	1,070
$15,000 or more	596	542	2,070	851	14,127	486	8,680	432	780	150	642	594	2,511
Curry County	**14,999**	**9,369**	**41,254**	**15,674**	**130,551**	**13,297**	**108,945**	**5,542**	**5,699**	**799**	**884**	**12,138**	**16,761**
Under $5,000	5,393	1,632	9,604	2,206	7,589	4,623	12,899	1,154	798	129	87	2,710	593
$5,000 under $10,000	4,624	3,235	13,892	5,672	33,611	4,260	30,625	1,458	1,058	151	65	4,457	2,730
$10,000 under $15,000	2,560	2,247	9,111	4,127	31,352	2,390	28,147	1,237	804	118	66	2,553	3,319
$15,000 or more	2,422	2,255	8,647	3,669	57,999	2,024	37,274	1,693	3,039	401	666	2,418	10,119
De Baca County	**811**	**515**	**2,188**	**704**	**2,954**	**620**	**3,612**	**314**	**368**	**34**	**15**	**558**	**589**
Under $5,000	427	207	951	226	1,291	324	934	132	96	11	4	186	31
$5,000 under $10,000	222	171	686	254	1,605	179	1,289	96	90	13	5	212	130
$10,000 under $15,000	102	84	347	145	1,213	80	881	40	79	*	*	101	144
$15,000 or more	60	53	204	79	1,427	37	508	46	103	10	6	59	284
Dona Ana County	**26,798**	**15,498**	**75,965**	**31,896**	**229,036**	**24,392**	**194,305**	**9,447**	**8,168**	**1,807**	**2,294**	**20,075**	**27,594**
Under $5,000	11,186	3,124	20,724	5,921	24,924	10,019	24,326	2,291	1,082	309	151	4,954	935
$5,000 under $10,000	7,300	5,021	23,943	11,025	52,681	6,717	47,686	2,114	1,615	327	269	6,825	3,982
$10,000 under $15,000	4,081	3,471	15,288	7,382	50,013	3,828	45,469	1,899	1,353	313	345	4,072	5,209
$15,000 or more	4,231	3,882	16,010	7,568	101,418	3,828	76,824	3,143	4,118	858	1,529	4,224	17,468
Eddy County	**14,932**	**9,605**	**41,307**	**14,947**	**138,780**	**13,106**	**109,858**	**5,493**	**6,453**	**1,306**	**2,322**	**11,771**	**18,366**
Under $5,000	5,328	1,696	10,072	2,339	10,889	4,535	10,717	1,309	1,092	219	194	2,312	468
$5,000 under $10,000	3,812	2,654	11,472	4,456	28,199	3,375	24,375	1,191	1,256	249	193	3,677	2,351
$10,000 under $15,000	3,425	3,030	11,766	5,065	41,793	3,217	38,268	1,376	959	241	175	3,418	4,594
$15,000 or more	2,367	2,225	7,997	3,087	57,899	1,979	36,498	1,617	3,146	597	1,760	2,364	10,953
Grant County	**8,388**	**5,406**	**24,582**	**9,952**	**80,530**	**7,520**	**71,454**	**3,394**	**2,714**	**541**	**1,038**	**6,733**	**10,105**
Under $5,000	2,723	771	4,895	1,038	4,408	2,235	5,229	738	549	95	52	1,144	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,841	1,185	5,329	2,081	13,732	1,642	12,156	640	483	110	146	1,773	1,162
$10,000 under $15,000	2,217	1,935	8,315	4,037	27,382	2,147	26,137	964	437	100	104	2,211	2,891
$15,000 or more	1,607	1,515	6,043	2,796	35,008	1,496	27,932	1,052	1,245	236	736	1,605	5,835

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO - Continued													
Guadalupe County	**1,516**	**810**	**4,234**	**1,772**	**6,303**	**1,285**	**6,553**	**390**	**515**	**57**	**43**	**928**	**846**
Under $5,000	887	316	1,878	604	385	740	1,740	165	108	20	5	325	58
$5,000 under $10,000	384	283	1,350	651	2,752	355	2,490	106	91	19	18	360	201
$10,000 under $15,000	168	149	706	377	2,007	149	1,726	60	72	*	*	166	201
$15,000 or more	77	62	300	140	1,929	41	597	59	244	18	20	77	386
Harding County	**425**	**240**	**1,121**	**370**	**2,010**	**335**	**1,929**	**173**	**129**	**41**	**71**	**295**	**216**
Under $5,000	220	80	462	116	15	154	398	80	51	16	14	97	15
$5,000 under $10,000	136	99	420	164	957	124	841	55	33	13	11	130	78
$10,000 under $15,000	50	44	181	77	600	42	456	26	25	12	46	50	64
$15,000 or more	19	17	58	13	438	15	234	12	20	*	*	18	59
Hidalgo County	**2,092**	**1,259**	**6,091**	**2,582**	**17,790**	**1,867**	**15,529**	**577**	**534**	**88**	**252**	**1,614**	**2,332**
Under $5,000	799	224	1,504	388	930	672	1,645	157	110	19	19	354	68
$5,000 under $10,000	561	378	1,745	784	4,112	516	3,744	137	127	32	40	529	337
$10,000 under $15,000	373	328	1,508	795	4,650	360	4,427	104	67	*	*	372	482
$15,000 or more	359	329	1,334	615	8,098	319	5,713	179	230	37	193	359	1,445
Lea County	**18,396**	**12,091**	**52,072**	**20,227**	**182,512**	**16,752**	**156,442**	**6,316**	**5,828**	**1,088**	**1,961**	**14,774**	**24,234**
Under $5,000	5,965	1,760	10,868	2,579	8,765	5,188	12,507	1,227	844	158	201	2,522	479
$5,000 under $10,000	4,294	2,912	12,808	5,280	32,048	3,966	29,217	1,109	908	153	116	4,132	2,680
$10,000 under $15,000	4,408	3,901	15,200	6,698	54,720	4,233	51,473	1,658	810	190	78	4,395	5,982
$15,000 or more	3,729	3,518	13,196	5,670	86,979	3,365	63,245	2,322	3,266	587	1,566	3,725	15,093
Lincoln County	**3,666**	**2,129**	**9,490**	**3,176**	**27,042**	**2,994**	**19,087**	**1,253**	**2,130**	**221**	**1,275**	**2,578**	**3,749**
Under $5,000	1,753	619	3,438	803	2,668	1,393	3,485	419	544	61	52	720	146
$5,000 under $10,000	998	699	2,935	1,120	7,123	879	6,004	321	345	37	50	951	569
$10,000 under $15,000	520	461	1,775	734	6,332	452	5,075	236	350	44	52	515	681
$15,000 or more	395	350	1,342	519	10,919	270	4,523	277	891	79	1,121	392	2,353
Los Alamos County	**6,312**	**4,151**	**18,310**	**7,598**	**97,315**	**5,975**	**89,684**	**4,407**	**3,362**	**1,201**	**1,198**	**5,357**	**14,620**
Under $5,000	1,501	156	1,821	137	2,846	1,336	2,624	628	234	115	56	571	113
$5,000 under $10,000	695	328	1,571	466	5,131	608	4,427	374	327	87	94	672	485
$10,000 under $15,000	893	674	2,782	1,181	11,397	862	10,925	595	316	106	79	892	1,296
$15,000 or more	3,223	2,993	12,136	5,814	77,941	3,169	71,708	2,810	2,485	893	969	3,222	12,726
Luna County	**4,774**	**3,003**	**13,942**	**5,483**	**34,779**	**3,912**	**27,645**	**1,724**	**2,172**	**386**	**606**	**3,438**	**4,015**
Under $5,000	2,157	857	4,635	1,293	3,771	1,698	4,318	593	535	103	82	920	190
$5,000 under $10,000	1,389	1,053	4,744	2,101	10,058	1,171	8,305	478	504	90	80	1,293	745
$10,000 under $15,000	702	604	2,632	1,242	8,546	623	7,392	302	361	70	81	700	901
$15,000 or more	526	489	1,931	847	12,404	420	7,630	351	772	123	363	525	2,179
McKinley County	**14,297**	**7,313**	**42,431**	**20,361**	**117,919**	**13,594**	**104,496**	**3,242**	**2,463**	**487**	**673**	**9,789**	**15,103**
Under $5,000	6,404	1,618	12,763	4,615	13,162	6,082	13,295	628	328	60	20	2,189	441
$5,000 under $10,000	3,668	2,137	13,093	7,169	26,822	3,526	25,835	600	332	78	48	3,389	2,023
$10,000 under $15,000	2,079	1,591	8,178	4,416	25,629	2,007	24,597	677	359	72	75	2,066	2,709
$15,000 or more	2,146	1,967	8,397	4,161	52,306	1,979	40,769	1,337	1,444	277	530	2,145	9,930
Mora County	**1,286**	**731**	**3,689**	**1,539**	**5,273**	**1,109**	**5,343**	**322**	**366**	**37**	**63**	**696**	**459**
Under $5,000	830	364	1,940	657	950	696	1,627	147	77	25	9	274	46
$5,000 under $10,000	313	240	1,164	590	2,224	286	2,042	108	75	*	*	279	150
$10,000 under $15,000	100	89	425	220	1,205	92	1,086	38	50	12	54	100	120
$15,000 or more	43	38	160	72	894	35	588	29	164	*	*	43	143

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO - Continued													
Otero County	**15,258**	**9,402**	**42,063**	**16,711**	**127,961**	**14,185**	**114,884**	**5,790**	**3,446**	**844**	**691**	**12,284**	**13,967**
Under $5,000	5,580	1,587	9,469	2,109	13,164	5,032	13,280	1,134	586	134	74	2,785	624
$5,000 under $10,000	4,836	3,458	14,796	6,245	35,165	4,572	32,974	1,630	737	186	94	4,670	2,746
$10,000 under $15,000	2,663	2,321	9,645	4,540	32,609	2,546	30,413	1,420	603	180	94	2,654	3,418
$15,000 or more	2,179	2,036	8,153	3,817	47,023	2,035	38,217	1,606	1,520	344	429	2,175	7,179
Quay County	**3,844**	**2,307**	**10,395**	**3,585**	**26,626**	**3,066**	**20,149**	**1,430**	**1,814**	**270**	**419**	**2,608**	**3,763**
Under $5,000	1,921	751	4,068	1,025	2,179	1,460	3,617	546	401	86	28	744	137
$5,000 under $10,000	1,024	753	3,276	1,333	7,402	880	6,202	361	390	48	23	972	561
$10,000 under $15,000	476	421	1,647	683	5,794	405	4,610	222	305	45	42	474	652
$15,000 or more	423	382	1,404	544	11,251	321	5,720	301	718	91	326	418	2,413
Rio Arriba County	**8,749**	**4,980**	**25,978**	**11,886**	**58,644**	**8,144**	**54,443**	**2,061**	**1,389**	**332**	**601**	**5,803**	**5,630**
Under $5,000	4,230	1,375	8,854	3,064	8,502	3,831	8,856	521	360	74	62	1,488	259
$5,000 under $10,000	2,461	1,740	8,732	4,447	17,779	2,356	17,287	553	271	66	41	2,265	1,238
$10,000 under $15,000	1,307	1,166	5,413	2,888	16,001	1,277	15,599	528	241	63	60	1,299	1,547
$15,000 or more	751	699	2,979	1,487	16,362	680	12,701	459	517	129	438	751	2,586
Roosevelt County	**5,290**	**3,291**	**13,834**	**4,408**	**33,750**	**4,148**	**26,502**	**2,060**	**2,472**	**251**	**167**	**3,635**	**4,422**
Under $5,000	2,648	1,128	5,485	1,280	1,406	2,021	4,874	729	565	57	29	1,067	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,352	1,017	4,018	1,451	9,642	1,112	7,756	517	493	52	22	1,284	774
$10,000 under $15,000	708	600	2,337	901	8,561	581	6,600	383	536	38	15	705	945
$15,000 or more	582	546	1,994	776	14,141	434	7,272	431	878	104	101	579	2,511
Sandoval County	**7,117**	**3,982**	**19,949**	**8,195**	**53,351**	**6,395**	**45,737**	**2,256**	**1,956**	**556**	**916**	**4,925**	**5,566**
Under $5,000	3,226	965	6,469	2,024	6,834	2,862	6,429	559	357	122	94	1,197	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,941	1,259	6,305	2,862	14,162	1,749	12,576	615	474	135	125	1,788	1,048
$10,000 under $15,000	1,105	964	4,077	1,915	13,462	1,020	12,029	493	338	111	144	1,099	1,335
$15,000 or more	845	794	3,098	1,394	18,893	764	14,703	589	787	188	553	841	2,966
San Juan County	**20,352**	**12,403**	**62,212**	**28,535**	**194,921**	**19,006**	**173,703**	**6,265**	**4,795**	**971**	**1,752**	**15,261**	**23,887**
Under $5,000	7,485	2,078	14,583	4,765	15,226	6,873	15,999	1,119	680	122	56	2,781	534
$5,000 under $10,000	4,621	2,902	15,545	7,774	34,118	4,329	32,801	1,051	754	155	91	4,270	2,627
$10,000 under $15,000	4,112	3,514	15,720	7,908	51,039	3,951	49,117	1,554	812	189	143	4,086	5,276
$15,000 or more	4,134	3,909	16,364	8,088	94,538	3,853	75,786	2,541	2,549	505	1,462	4,124	15,450
San Miguel County	**6,907**	**3,549**	**18,440**	**7,489**	**43,405**	**6,306**	**38,146**	**1,790**	**1,429**	**306**	**908**	**4,530**	**4,426**
Under $5,000	3,578	1,060	6,975	2,102	7,123	3,201	7,181	531	280	59	111	1,317	248
$5,000 under $10,000	1,970	1,305	6,361	2,939	13,928	1,850	12,956	535	350	78	85	1,856	1,036
$10,000 under $15,000	800	675	3,029	1,509	9,667	765	9,061	329	228	45	68	799	987
$15,000 or more	559	509	2,075	939	12,687	490	8,948	395	571	124	644	558	2,155
Santa Fe County	**24,960**	**12,275**	**64,223**	**24,576**	**225,846**	**22,089**	**174,423**	**9,621**	**10,797**	**2,738**	**10,768**	**18,719**	**29,351**
Under $5,000	10,230	1,922	16,527	3,660	20,994	9,063	20,034	2,195	1,322	498	703	4,278	844
$5,000 under $10,000	6,440	3,399	17,881	7,345	46,883	5,756	40,589	2,283	1,778	548	837	6,176	3,990
$10,000 under $15,000	4,001	3,151	13,979	6,404	49,302	3,640	43,014	2,014	1,676	508	993	3,989	5,271
$15,000 or more	4,289	3,803	15,836	7,167	108,667	3,630	70,786	3,129	6,021	1,184	8,235	4,276	19,246
Sierra County	**2,450**	**1,508**	**6,582**	**1,987**	**15,468**	**1,778**	**11,118**	**1,029**	**1,509**	**199**	**247**	**1,710**	**1,680**
Under $5,000	1,214	532	2,608	558	1,955	851	2,169	402	345	58	29	527	104
$5,000 under $10,000	704	503	2,181	751	5,049	516	3,472	324	556	59	85	655	400
$10,000 under $15,000	317	275	1,027	378	3,873	260	2,964	159	285	37	55	314	433
$15,000 or more	215	198	766	300	4,591	151	2,513	144	323	45	78	214	743

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW MEXICO - Continued													
Socorro County	**3,361**	**1,894**	**8,930**	**3,409**	**22,053**	**2,919**	**18,931**	**1,103**	**1,062**	**188**	**279**	**2,298**	**2,504**
Under $5,000	1,707	571	3,248	833	2,856	1,442	3,499	376	213	36	12	711	173
$5,000 under $10,000	873	640	2,770	1,183	6,279	774	5,476	274	227	46	34	809	491
$10,000 under $15,000	452	384	1,666	799	5,528	421	4,849	218	195	33	55	449	590
$15,000 or more	329	299	1,246	594	7,390	282	5,107	235	427	73	178	329	1,250
Taos County	**6,239**	**3,301**	**17,066**	**7,089**	**41,105**	**5,543**	**33,457**	**1,499**	**1,396**	**390**	**1,476**	**4,034**	**4,287**
Under $5,000	3,256	970	6,248	1,817	6,405	2,895	6,156	444	224	109	95	1,153	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,550	1,081	5,106	2,362	11,224	1,379	9,812	412	349	89	147	1,449	842
$10,000 under $15,000	929	797	3,720	1,950	11,286	860	10,211	312	228	62	121	928	1,145
$15,000 or more	504	453	1,992	960	12,190	409	7,278	331	595	130	1,113	504	2,099
Torrance County	**1,916**	**1,209**	**5,415**	**2,030**	**11,485**	**1,581**	**10,251**	**633**	**644**	**70**	**64**	**1,311**	**1,211**
Under $5,000	973	432	2,109	549	1,239	745	1,894	237	183	23	9	404	70
$5,000 under $10,000	547	412	1,840	825	3,946	490	3,576	178	133	28	39	512	294
$10,000 under $15,000	241	218	898	407	2,929	214	2,536	108	110	*	*	240	298
$15,000 or more	155	147	568	249	3,371	132	2,245	110	218	19	16	155	549
Union County	**1,739**	**1,086**	**4,914**	**1,638**	**7,632**	**1,241**	**7,405**	**738**	**1,095**	**169**	**229**	**1,166**	**1,250**
Under $5,000	909	428	2,157	579	1,845	606	1,705	323	293	67	58	355	62
$5,000 under $10,000	498	366	1,583	601	3,607	400	2,794	194	220	36	17	481	294
$10,000 under $15,000	184	162	645	258	2,249	144	1,586	106	150	18	12	184	251
$15,000 or more	148	130	529	200	3,621	91	1,320	115	432	48	142	146	643
Valencia County	**14,568**	**9,126**	**43,334**	**18,819**	**124,373**	**13,394**	**112,826**	**4,359**	**3,286**	**587**	**541**	**11,160**	**13,359**
Under $5,000	5,237	1,587	9,984	2,799	10,717	4,604	10,786	947	656	99	48	2,072	395
$5,000 under $10,000	4,033	2,729	12,567	5,607	30,046	3,761	28,120	1,046	739	111	84	3,811	2,384
$10,000 under $15,000	3,109	2,733	12,268	6,288	37,904	3,011	36,372	1,054	524	114	89	3,095	3,752
$15,000 or more	2,189	2,077	8,515	4,125	45,706	2,018	37,548	1,312	1,367	263	320	2,182	6,828
NEW MEXICO	**407,987**	**231,623**	**1,107,534**	**434,345**	**3,649,034**	**367,453**	**3,106,358**	**151,885**	**145,289**	**31,971**	**61,266**	**308,997**	**460,979**
Under $5,000	160,547	42,072	285,722	71,039	297,870	140,997	330,042	34,150	21,843	5,551	4,176	67,016	13,104
$5,000 under $10,000	105,303	64,883	309,935	129,870	769,718	95,777	690,239	33,526	26,824	5,876	5,644	100,239	62,862
$10,000 under $15,000	70,392	58,712	248,504	114,085	866,103	66,060	790,685	32,450	22,730	5,348	5,634	70,128	91,816
$15,000 or more	71,745	65,956	263,373	119,351	1,715,343	64,619	1,295,392	51,759	73,892	15,196	45,812	71,614	293,197

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK													
Albany County	**116,991**	**55,977**	**283,065**	**92,455**	**1,311,265**	**104,325**	**1,100,694**	**68,770**	**66,051**	**15,149**	**29,142**	**97,417**	**180,944**
Under $5,000	35,537	4,901	53,453	6,764	81,015	29,910	66,729	14,440	9,153	2,360	1,558	16,556	3,213
$5,000 under $10,000	28,817	9,908	60,509	16,333	214,654	25,116	179,150	14,885	13,468	2,762	3,085	28,294	22,149
$10,000 under $15,000	21,812	14,103	61,659	23,300	269,628	20,381	239,962	14,066	11,291	2,479	3,043	21,774	32,479
$15,000 or more	30,825	27,065	107,444	46,058	745,968	28,918	614,853	25,379	32,139	7,548	21,456	30,793	123,103
Allegany County	**15,712**	**9,722**	**44,304**	**16,772**	**148,124**	**13,946**	**125,284**	**7,380**	**5,787**	**1,815**	**3,670**	**12,783**	**17,726**
Under $5,000	5,086	1,497	9,478	1,987	11,165	4,162	9,589	1,716	1,063	363	239	2,290	452
$5,000 under $10,000	4,275	2,572	11,825	4,353	31,764	3,779	27,013	1,773	1,377	414	400	4,156	2,848
$10,000 under $15,000	3,462	2,984	12,250	5,525	42,649	3,306	38,980	1,760	1,115	330	452	3,450	4,609
$15,000 or more	2,889	2,669	10,751	4,907	62,546	2,699	49,702	2,131	2,232	708	2,579	2,887	9,817
Bronx County	**436,469**	**184,588**	**1,105,777**	**418,188**	**4,395,543**	**401,256**	**3,890,843**	**187,198**	**227,220**	**40,832**	**60,843**	**370,270**	**546,916**
Under $5,000	122,653	21,141	220,932	54,132	314,923	105,729	262,849	34,507	33,771	7,217	5,097	59,515	11,206
$5,000 under $10,000	139,374	47,644	351,717	141,644	1,048,450	127,769	933,322	47,513	53,007	9,042	8,982	136,528	97,994
$10,000 under $15,000	86,369	46,083	245,869	103,744	1,057,784	82,874	973,002	42,768	42,900	8,140	7,895	86,225	124,410
$15,000 or more	88,073	69,720	287,259	118,668	1,974,386	84,884	1,721,670	62,410	97,542	16,433	38,869	88,002	313,306
Broome County	**84,726**	**46,292**	**217,722**	**76,969**	**922,243**	**76,947**	**792,048**	**47,545**	**34,942**	**12,672**	**23,474**	**70,185**	**121,309**
Under $5,000	26,398	4,351	40,105	5,573	59,256	22,754	51,390	9,546	5,351	1,705	1,145	12,316	2,535
$5,000 under $10,000	20,272	9,231	45,749	13,161	149,219	18,064	127,525	10,068	7,503	1,994	1,882	19,881	14,642
$10,000 under $15,000	15,882	12,284	49,771	20,247	197,092	15,042	179,323	9,900	5,964	2,057	2,000	15,844	22,432
$15,000 or more	22,174	20,426	82,097	37,988	516,676	21,087	433,810	18,031	16,124	6,916	18,447	22,144	81,700
Cattaraugus County	**30,234**	**17,159**	**81,161**	**30,127**	**279,588**	**27,050**	**239,107**	**14,174**	**10,216**	**2,994**	**5,538**	**24,692**	**33,044**
Under $5,000	9,868	2,238	16,808	3,123	22,416	8,310	19,151	3,359	1,980	604	434	4,545	919
$5,000 under $10,000	8,657	4,647	22,229	7,772	64,134	7,702	55,166	3,643	2,668	715	784	8,456	5,972
$10,000 under $15,000	6,352	5,309	21,901	9,767	78,327	6,042	71,610	3,301	1,798	544	591	6,338	8,654
$15,000 or more	5,357	4,965	20,223	9,465	114,711	4,996	93,180	3,871	3,770	1,131	3,729	5,353	17,499
Cayuga County	**28,855**	**15,940**	**76,749**	**28,322**	**280,376**	**25,808**	**237,064**	**15,261**	**12,187**	**2,902**	**4,615**	**23,566**	**34,169**
Under $5,000	9,292	1,862	15,146	2,474	20,511	7,817	17,597	3,398	2,144	543	377	4,217	851
$5,000 under $10,000	7,608	3,678	18,602	6,199	56,334	6,765	47,868	3,785	2,919	619	616	7,422	5,389
$10,000 under $15,000	5,879	4,753	19,881	8,755	72,873	5,545	65,464	3,461	2,359	574	560	5,862	8,079
$15,000 or more	6,076	5,647	23,120	10,894	130,658	5,681	106,135	4,617	4,765	1,166	3,062	6,065	19,850
Chautauqua County	**54,851**	**31,514**	**143,965**	**50,345**	**539,450**	**48,907**	**452,703**	**30,094**	**22,458**	**6,220**	**11,936**	**44,881**	**67,584**
Under $5,000	17,813	3,901	29,520	4,591	40,449	14,907	33,379	6,997	4,266	1,229	920	8,176	1,613
$5,000 under $10,000	13,972	7,438	34,807	11,246	104,408	12,275	87,439	7,063	5,417	1,353	1,473	13,685	9,954
$10,000 under $15,000	12,005	9,873	39,616	16,780	148,175	11,398	134,631	7,262	4,067	1,183	1,330	11,978	16,573
$15,000 or more	11,061	10,302	40,022	17,728	246,418	10,327	197,254	8,772	8,708	2,455	8,213	11,042	39,444
Chemung County	**37,876**	**20,911**	**99,680**	**36,461**	**386,714**	**34,255**	**329,159**	**19,839**	**14,902**	**4,271**	**9,575**	**30,712**	**48,510**
Under $5,000	12,078	2,117	18,973	3,088	26,568	10,412	22,308	4,070	2,275	776	588	5,172	1,013
$5,000 under $10,000	9,864	4,823	24,253	8,083	73,567	8,737	62,563	4,593	3,650	935	967	9,646	6,896
$10,000 under $15,000	7,402	6,047	24,567	10,524	91,468	7,055	83,661	4,432	2,521	700	952	7,372	9,985
$15,000 or more	8,532	7,924	31,887	14,766	195,111	8,051	160,627	6,744	6,456	1,860	7,068	8,522	30,616
Chenango County	**17,080**	**10,290**	**47,931**	**18,452**	**163,157**	**14,967**	**136,651**	**8,569**	**6,755**	**2,038**	**4,800**	**14,045**	**19,700**
Under $5,000	5,490	1,541	10,168	2,308	11,922	4,397	10,177	2,018	1,195	452	320	2,604	518
$5,000 under $10,000	4,926	2,816	13,422	5,004	36,808	4,374	31,088	2,195	1,637	479	548	4,790	3,357
$10,000 under $15,000	3,370	2,847	11,944	5,431	41,460	3,155	36,855	1,860	1,162	331	482	3,360	4,529
$15,000 or more	3,294	3,086	12,397	5,709	72,967	3,041	58,531	2,496	2,761	776	3,450	3,291	11,296

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK - Continued													
Clinton County	**25,279**	**15,226**	**71,323**	**28,763**	**238,578**	**22,957**	**210,211**	**10,751**	**7,856**	**1,667**	**1,868**	**20,547**	**28,206**
Under $5,000	8,527	2,304	14,970	3,333	20,177	7,235	17,829	2,307	1,382	285	165	3,998	844
$5,000 under $10,000	7,217	4,500	20,478	8,087	53,269	6,606	47,560	2,530	1,779	309	274	7,026	4,631
$10,000 under $15,000	4,707	3,954	16,891	7,970	58,266	4,502	53,929	2,413	1,449	288	261	4,699	6,311
$15,000 or more	4,828	4,468	18,984	9,373	106,866	4,614	90,893	3,501	3,246	785	1,168	4,824	16,420
Columbia County	**21,059**	**12,050**	**55,899**	**19,129**	**209,726**	**18,094**	**169,633**	**12,144**	**11,838**	**2,741**	**5,306**	**17,223**	**26,482**
Under $5,000	6,709	1,579	11,737	2,055	14,762	5,344	12,212	2,866	2,051	579	495	3,064	596
$5,000 under $10,000	5,661	3,028	14,520	4,617	41,589	4,780	33,074	3,063	2,855	651	786	5,491	3,810
$10,000 under $15,000	4,334	3,459	14,045	5,745	53,700	3,982	46,710	2,740	2,260	516	782	4,320	6,056
$15,000 or more	4,355	3,984	15,597	6,712	99,675	3,988	77,637	3,475	4,672	995	3,243	4,348	16,020
Cortland County	**18,187**	**10,004**	**47,421**	**17,274**	**180,211**	**16,359**	**152,086**	**9,184**	**7,345**	**1,730**	**2,501**	**15,037**	**22,589**
Under $5,000	5,828	1,173	9,399	1,629	12,973	4,966	11,355	2,063	1,241	309	184	2,802	559
$5,000 under $10,000	4,966	2,385	12,073	4,115	36,588	4,459	31,294	2,225	1,730	345	323	4,852	3,504
$10,000 under $15,000	3,438	2,798	11,319	4,806	42,542	3,249	38,259	1,885	1,211	265	244	3,429	4,748
$15,000 or more	3,955	3,648	14,630	6,724	88,108	3,685	71,178	3,011	3,163	811	1,750	3,954	13,778
Delaware County	**16,413**	**9,899**	**44,848**	**15,747**	**151,295**	**13,675**	**119,678**	**9,058**	**8,259**	**2,018**	**3,724**	**13,422**	**18,377**
Under $5,000	5,558	1,765	10,865	2,342	12,641	4,091	9,652	2,372	1,674	432	306	2,711	528
$5,000 under $10,000	4,816	2,819	13,090	4,526	35,528	4,062	28,103	2,402	2,263	514	590	4,683	3,208
$10,000 under $15,000	3,163	2,662	10,623	4,452	38,830	2,896	33,397	1,972	1,493	369	426	3,157	4,355
$15,000 or more	2,876	2,653	10,270	4,427	64,296	2,626	48,526	2,312	2,829	703	2,402	2,871	10,286
Dutchess County	**87,714**	**47,938**	**233,393**	**87,071**	**1,096,359**	**79,405**	**951,459**	**51,112**	**42,762**	**14,401**	**23,454**	**73,709**	**150,088**
Under $5,000	24,077	3,349	35,742	4,565	51,107	20,507	44,429	8,970	5,665	1,764	1,190	10,625	2,054
$5,000 under $10,000	18,159	7,194	40,896	12,163	135,302	15,657	111,881	8,783	8,284	1,904	2,212	17,686	13,354
$10,000 under $15,000	15,699	10,642	46,313	18,487	195,409	14,712	175,547	9,453	6,702	1,864	2,012	15,640	22,652
$15,000 or more	29,779	26,753	110,442	51,856	714,541	28,529	619,602	23,906	22,111	8,869	18,040	29,758	112,028
Erie County	**422,218**	**218,551**	**1,065,127**	**376,379**	**4,636,801**	**384,721**	**3,989,562**	**248,855**	**205,590**	**46,617**	**83,743**	**350,733**	**610,818**
Under $5,000	128,457	18,477	190,621	24,962	293,916	110,934	244,384	49,777	30,143	7,476	5,062	59,043	11,463
$5,000 under $10,000	94,183	36,228	202,558	57,065	698,387	83,415	590,968	50,083	42,299	8,286	8,124	92,389	70,301
$10,000 under $15,000	89,648	64,446	274,297	114,016	1,117,548	85,782	1,028,871	58,366	36,280	7,950	7,667	89,469	128,739
$15,000 or more	109,930	99,400	397,651	180,336	2,526,950	104,590	2,125,339	90,629	96,868	22,905	62,890	109,832	400,315
Essex County	**13,364**	**7,467**	**35,885**	**12,941**	**114,113**	**11,586**	**90,698**	**6,060**	**6,033**	**1,331**	**4,703**	**10,072**	**13,617**
Under $5,000	5,337	1,406	9,593	1,889	11,322	4,388	9,165	1,726	1,179	312	276	2,162	400
$5,000 under $10,000	3,577	2,214	10,049	3,641	26,062	3,100	21,354	1,591	1,456	319	412	3,471	2,247
$10,000 under $15,000	2,501	2,061	8,801	3,981	30,672	2,335	27,106	1,324	1,062	266	464	2,498	3,365
$15,000 or more	1,949	1,786	7,442	3,430	46,057	1,763	33,073	1,419	2,336	434	3,551	1,941	7,605
Franklin County	**14,930**	**8,343**	**42,022**	**16,858**	**122,857**	**12,952**	**103,230**	**6,014**	**5,444**	**1,256**	**2,369**	**11,343**	**13,865**
Under $5,000	6,133	1,763	11,884	3,093	13,438	4,994	11,517	1,726	1,132	316	240	2,715	528
$5,000 under $10,000	3,878	2,326	11,368	4,600	28,094	3,378	23,670	1,567	1,379	315	340	3,719	2,375
$10,000 under $15,000	2,764	2,248	10,073	4,848	34,102	2,599	31,050	1,252	894	201	316	2,757	3,680
$15,000 or more	2,155	2,006	8,697	4,317	47,223	1,981	36,993	1,469	2,039	424	1,473	2,152	7,282
Fulton County	**20,513**	**11,590**	**53,649**	**18,368**	**186,576**	**18,283**	**155,115**	**10,633**	**9,276**	**2,196**	**3,991**	**16,502**	**22,784**
Under $5,000	7,306	1,785	12,828	2,301	17,394	6,176	14,357	2,843	1,728	486	351	3,450	689
$5,000 under $10,000	5,668	3,181	15,042	5,199	41,415	5,033	34,797	2,805	2,263	494	552	5,522	3,750
$10,000 under $15,000	4,177	3,496	13,831	5,762	51,245	3,943	46,408	2,413	1,680	411	582	4,174	5,700
$15,000 or more	3,362	3,128	11,948	5,106	76,522	3,131	59,553	2,572	3,605	805	2,506	3,356	12,645

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK - Continued													
Genesee County	**23,434**	**13,483**	**63,144**	**23,544**	**246,526**	**21,140**	**211,817**	**12,599**	**9,405**	**2,553**	**3,694**	**19,615**	**30,787**
Under $5,000	6,897	1,300	10,994	1,643	15,293	5,844	12,969	2,540	1,571	426	267	3,200	632
$5,000 under $10,000	5,510	2,579	12,878	3,958	41,228	4,875	34,801	2,736	2,110	533	489	5,408	4,068
$10,000 under $15,000	5,235	4,177	17,466	7,750	64,846	4,974	59,093	2,978	1,703	489	550	5,222	7,229
$15,000 or more	5,792	5,427	21,806	10,193	125,159	5,447	104,954	4,345	4,021	1,105	2,388	5,785	18,858
Greene County	**14,576**	**8,319**	**38,434**	**12,916**	**129,822**	**12,375**	**105,480**	**8,087**	**7,735**	**1,696**	**2,744**	**11,409**	**15,277**
Under $5,000	5,408	1,509	9,964	1,836	12,160	4,260	9,415	2,255	1,669	426	318	2,372	448
$5,000 under $10,000	3,878	2,251	10,372	3,349	28,555	3,220	22,048	2,150	2,077	447	487	3,756	2,520
$10,000 under $15,000	2,749	2,231	8,862	3,609	34,028	2,528	29,509	1,727	1,459	316	403	2,744	3,803
$15,000 or more	2,541	2,328	9,236	4,122	55,079	2,367	44,508	1,955	2,530	507	1,536	2,537	8,506
Hamilton County	**2,069**	**1,175**	**5,393**	**1,720**	**15,930**	**1,739**	**11,925**	**1,091**	**1,146**	**247**	**718**	**1,528**	**1,809**
Under $5,000	898	265	1,614	259	1,921	726	1,497	384	221	61	61	376	71
$5,000 under $10,000	578	393	1,676	569	4,182	482	3,198	303	319	64	79	559	353
$10,000 under $15,000	362	303	1,265	542	4,392	327	3,645	221	218	56	49	362	480
$15,000 or more	231	214	838	350	5,435	204	3,585	183	388	66	529	231	905
Herkimer County	**24,062**	**13,900**	**64,248**	**23,336**	**216,235**	**21,218**	**186,062**	**12,569**	**9,820**	**2,390**	**3,316**	**19,662**	**25,385**
Under $5,000	7,984	2,003	14,010	2,655	17,967	6,435	14,656	3,040	2,093	558	318	3,726	773
$5,000 under $10,000	6,657	3,612	17,132	5,935	49,657	5,871	41,963	3,307	2,559	621	578	6,533	4,745
$10,000 under $15,000	5,473	4,582	18,654	8,229	67,025	5,213	61,211	3,218	1,991	498	463	5,461	7,535
$15,000 or more	3,948	3,703	14,452	6,517	81,586	3,699	68,232	3,004	3,177	713	1,957	3,942	12,332
Jefferson County	**32,636**	**18,478**	**89,018**	**33,430**	**293,579**	**28,530**	**246,342**	**16,055**	**14,229**	**2,897**	**4,748**	**25,944**	**34,638**
Under $5,000	11,753	2,967	21,313	4,765	25,693	9,649	22,544	4,155	2,603	591	407	5,352	1,058
$5,000 under $10,000	8,789	4,959	23,861	8,596	64,692	7,653	54,133	4,047	3,802	700	677	8,521	5,761
$10,000 under $15,000	6,571	5,459	23,084	10,455	80,759	6,156	73,167	3,614	2,626	549	689	6,551	8,727
$15,000 or more	5,523	5,093	20,760	9,614	122,435	5,072	96,498	4,239	5,198	1,057	2,975	5,520	19,092
Kings County	**862,107**	**384,354**	**2,177,265**	**802,422**	**8,866,612**	**782,626**	**7,687,365**	**418,844**	**508,580**	**86,038**	**129,594**	**727,367**	**1,116,292**
Under $5,000	248,416	46,969	448,348	105,457	631,092	208,976	521,054	80,214	73,489	14,334	10,027	120,809	22,692
$5,000 under $10,000	261,502	93,954	650,579	254,102	1,953,170	237,876	1,714,304	104,292	111,471	17,791	16,664	254,980	182,329
$10,000 under $15,000	167,210	94,231	475,437	196,609	2,053,953	159,371	1,867,367	93,759	92,930	16,762	15,089	166,802	240,263
$15,000 or more	184,979	149,200	602,901	246,254	4,228,397	176,403	3,584,640	140,579	230,690	37,151	87,814	184,776	671,008
Lewis County	**8,078**	**4,916**	**23,775**	**9,806**	**70,549**	**6,850**	**57,368**	**4,092**	**3,746**	**850**	**1,254**	**6,646**	**7,990**
Under $5,000	2,722	843	5,452	1,415	6,024	2,092	4,991	1,077	807	199	112	1,358	264
$5,000 under $10,000	2,414	1,488	7,110	2,898	18,156	2,054	14,606	1,182	1,062	247	227	2,357	1,617
$10,000 under $15,000	1,810	1,530	6,788	3,349	22,126	1,676	19,747	984	772	157	192	1,800	2,375
$15,000 or more	1,132	1,055	4,425	2,144	24,243	1,028	18,024	849	1,105	247	723	1,131	3,734
Livingston County	**19,936**	**11,547**	**53,436**	**19,666**	**213,602**	**17,801**	**184,538**	**10,245**	**7,724**	**1,990**	**3,119**	**16,570**	**27,150**
Under $5,000	5,850	1,218	9,564	1,559	12,843	4,841	10,675	2,055	1,288	362	253	2,619	510
$5,000 under $10,000	4,716	2,274	11,311	3,606	35,215	4,064	29,032	2,211	1,860	422	467	4,602	3,456
$10,000 under $15,000	4,151	3,247	13,329	5,628	51,382	3,922	46,532	2,249	1,344	335	506	4,133	5,796
$15,000 or more	5,219	4,808	19,232	8,873	114,162	4,974	98,299	3,730	3,232	871	1,893	5,216	17,388
Madison County	**22,624**	**13,290**	**62,883**	**24,336**	**232,079**	**20,030**	**194,439**	**11,443**	**9,471**	**2,561**	**4,834**	**18,442**	**29,187**
Under $5,000	7,238	1,607	12,378	2,512	15,605	6,032	13,285	2,417	1,593	472	329	3,242	642
$5,000 under $10,000	5,585	3,082	14,872	5,347	41,749	4,838	34,682	2,540	2,239	503	582	5,416	3,848
$10,000 under $15,000	4,761	3,918	16,393	7,346	59,158	4,444	52,698	2,635	1,775	453	538	4,752	6,536
$15,000 or more	5,040	4,683	19,240	9,131	115,567	4,716	93,774	3,851	3,864	1,133	3,385	5,032	18,161

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK - Continued													
Monroe County	**291,437**	**148,146**	**729,969**	**257,550**	**3,694,814**	**265,944**	**3,177,324**	**172,227**	**149,486**	**45,849**	**113,636**	**246,906**	**519,411**
Under $5,000	79,893	9,162	114,143	14,431	178,098	69,748	152,412	30,082	17,982	6,870	5,989	36,927	7,130
$5,000 under $10,000	60,924	18,712	123,425	33,259	453,977	53,335	380,344	29,608	27,273	7,492	10,270	59,641	47,362
$10,000 under $15,000	51,088	30,936	138,081	51,669	634,762	48,044	570,762	31,727	23,187	6,809	10,023	50,914	76,837
$15,000 or more	99,532	89,336	354,320	158,191	2,427,977	94,817	2,073,806	80,810	81,044	24,678	87,354	99,424	388,082
Montgomery County	**21,792**	**11,950**	**55,408**	**18,691**	**197,842**	**19,351**	**169,000**	**12,283**	**10,176**	**2,367**	**3,960**	**17,806**	**23,945**
Under $5,000	7,232	1,688	12,539	2,289	16,464	5,944	13,660	2,997	1,859	514	332	3,369	671
$5,000 under $10,000	6,395	3,224	15,608	5,023	47,365	5,691	39,923	3,524	2,800	642	676	6,287	4,564
$10,000 under $15,000	4,448	3,594	14,232	5,822	54,744	4,211	49,548	2,820	2,082	404	529	4,441	6,251
$15,000 or more	3,717	3,444	13,029	5,557	79,269	3,505	65,869	2,942	3,435	807	2,423	3,709	12,459
Nassau County	**579,397**	**314,318**	**1,514,858**	**556,008**	**8,833,714**	**520,371**	**7,234,069**	**385,129**	**498,023**	**108,812**	**272,128**	**484,678**	**1,344,937**
Under $5,000	157,639	16,469	214,111	22,268	251,642	135,910	293,776	66,615	49,355	14,778	17,449	69,460	13,670
$5,000 under $10,000	103,133	34,183	211,841	55,648	764,327	87,892	612,344	58,623	56,932	13,508	15,963	97,862	72,252
$10,000 under $15,000	84,831	53,258	235,383	88,023	1,057,925	77,491	903,752	59,590	54,191	12,881	16,105	84,091	114,182
$15,000 or more	233,794	210,408	853,523	390,069	6,759,820	219,078	5,424,197	200,301	337,545	67,645	222,611	233,265	1,144,833
New York County	**676,107**	**208,207**	**1,438,721**	**431,214**	**9,628,152**	**585,634**	**6,741,409**	**356,610**	**752,099**	**137,232**	**1,053,016**	**582,590**	**1,744,497**
Under $5,000	188,435	24,517	312,660	66,626	332,070	154,366	418,913	64,630	72,538	20,520	41,561	100,702	21,551
$5,000 under $10,000	193,937	48,962	422,265	147,224	1,447,258	173,196	1,249,694	79,303	88,247	21,925	36,275	189,983	146,363
$10,000 under $15,000	121,091	39,780	266,543	88,701	1,482,192	111,243	1,293,396	70,119	82,008	20,446	39,277	120,409	194,670
$15,000 or more	172,644	94,948	437,253	128,663	6,366,632	146,829	3,779,406	142,558	509,306	74,341	935,903	171,496	1,381,913
Niagara County	**91,155**	**51,215**	**238,770**	**86,900**	**959,514**	**83,078**	**839,892**	**52,235**	**38,543**	**9,270**	**12,331**	**75,302**	**119,033**
Under $5,000	27,575	4,760	42,081	5,844	62,167	23,582	50,441	10,254	6,264	1,442	989	12,213	2,313
$5,000 under $10,000	19,782	9,088	45,415	13,499	147,634	17,380	124,512	10,294	8,441	1,776	1,504	19,358	14,366
$10,000 under $15,000	21,477	16,640	68,963	29,639	267,066	20,718	248,123	13,653	7,489	1,787	1,474	21,433	29,834
$15,000 or more	22,321	20,727	82,311	37,918	482,647	21,398	416,816	18,034	16,349	4,265	8,364	22,298	72,520
Oneida County	**97,740**	**53,434**	**255,681**	**93,306**	**972,388**	**87,705**	**829,204**	**55,429**	**44,358**	**10,471**	**17,385**	**80,004**	**122,447**
Under $5,000	31,516	5,958	50,081	8,071	71,875	26,603	58,794	12,201	7,559	1,896	1,158	14,433	2,930
$5,000 under $10,000	25,484	12,728	62,904	21,214	190,401	22,612	162,031	13,358	10,159	2,107	1,955	24,892	18,352
$10,000 under $15,000	20,134	15,754	66,201	28,846	247,715	19,129	224,575	12,996	8,391	1,891	1,872	20,089	27,980
$15,000 or more	20,606	18,994	76,495	35,175	462,397	19,361	383,804	16,874	18,249	4,577	12,400	20,590	73,185
Onondaga County	**185,940**	**94,485**	**470,864**	**169,813**	**2,043,693**	**169,830**	**1,770,442**	**101,430**	**83,894**	**21,118**	**30,920**	**153,241**	**270,572**
Under $5,000	57,289	7,770	84,662	11,803	122,365	50,038	108,958	20,057	11,447	3,153	1,951	25,543	5,043
$5,000 under $10,000	43,189	15,772	92,399	26,889	319,259	38,519	272,966	20,346	17,107	3,663	3,482	42,367	32,436
$10,000 under $15,000	35,577	25,322	109,105	45,414	442,994	33,768	404,704	21,438	14,056	3,345	3,142	35,493	51,174
$15,000 or more	49,885	45,621	184,698	85,707	1,159,075	47,505	983,814	39,589	41,284	10,957	22,345	49,838	181,919
Ontario County	**32,818**	**18,364**	**86,209**	**30,879**	**356,023**	**29,517**	**302,551**	**17,549**	**14,415**	**3,738**	**7,195**	**27,207**	**45,945**
Under $5,000	9,903	1,708	15,356	2,145	21,393	8,408	18,134	3,621	2,130	646	508	4,473	869
$5,000 under $10,000	7,502	3,419	17,582	5,383	55,879	6,596	46,716	3,619	3,191	771	904	7,354	5,509
$10,000 under $15,000	6,644	5,152	21,402	9,006	82,455	6,242	73,717	3,760	2,615	629	846	6,619	9,342
$15,000 or more	8,769	8,085	31,869	14,345	196,296	8,271	163,984	6,549	6,479	1,692	4,937	8,761	30,225
Orange County	**91,846**	**51,147**	**246,187**	**91,768**	**1,015,339**	**82,503**	**865,651**	**48,696**	**46,173**	**9,727**	**21,353**	**75,619**	**127,953**
Under $5,000	28,309	5,031	45,348	7,789	64,962	24,100	55,351	9,740	6,447	1,736	1,220	12,890	2,520
$5,000 under $10,000	20,830	9,541	50,709	16,657	154,113	18,084	127,751	9,831	9,676	1,876	2,231	20,122	14,243
$10,000 under $15,000	17,665	13,533	56,680	23,906	220,077	16,595	198,116	10,295	7,880	1,640	2,003	17,595	23,947
$15,000 or more	25,042	23,042	93,450	43,416	576,187	23,724	484,433	18,830	22,170	4,475	15,899	25,012	87,243

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK - Continued													
Orleans County	**13,967**	**8,155**	**38,151**	**14,431**	**147,149**	**12,616**	**128,511**	**6,989**	**5,462**	**1,402**	**2,060**	**11,636**	**18,559**
Under $5,000	4,040	865	6,823	1,230	8,677	3,401	7,587	1,402	922	265	190	1,812	351
$5,000 under $10,000	3,500	1,717	8,618	2,905	26,389	3,093	22,518	1,550	1,340	309	325	3,408	2,578
$10,000 under $15,000	2,906	2,284	9,528	4,154	36,021	2,753	32,813	1,566	1,022	266	267	2,898	4,079
$15,000 or more	3,521	3,289	13,182	6,142	76,062	3,369	65,593	2,471	2,178	562	1,278	3,518	11,551
Oswego County	**37,647**	**22,183**	**104,055**	**40,842**	**380,578**	**34,465**	**338,139**	**17,556**	**12,237**	**2,644**	**2,655**	**31,039**	**46,408**
Under $5,000	11,150	2,424	18,456	3,503	24,243	9,603	20,900	3,469	2,032	466	244	4,792	947
$5,000 under $10,000	9,468	4,944	24,200	8,697	71,354	8,554	62,756	3,924	2,991	587	465	9,244	6,807
$10,000 under $15,000	8,582	6,989	29,544	13,504	106,578	8,226	99,439	4,270	2,369	493	414	8,562	11,864
$15,000 or more	8,447	7,826	31,855	15,138	178,403	8,082	155,044	5,893	4,845	1,098	1,532	8,441	26,790
Otsego County	**20,248**	**11,553**	**52,762**	**17,592**	**187,907**	**17,024**	**145,381**	**11,293**	**10,684**	**2,857**	**10,213**	**16,296**	**23,789**
Under $5,000	7,278	2,040	13,274	2,647	15,988	5,643	13,164	3,026	1,928	657	508	3,469	678
$5,000 under $10,000	5,668	3,245	14,888	4,818	41,783	4,769	32,807	3,045	2,653	708	803	5,544	3,828
$10,000 under $15,000	3,813	3,133	12,348	4,963	46,810	3,481	39,886	2,390	1,864	512	907	3,796	5,320
$15,000 or more	3,489	3,135	12,252	5,164	83,326	3,131	59,524	2,832	4,239	980	7,995	3,487	13,963
Putnam County	**25,137**	**15,536**	**72,742**	**28,830**	**338,494**	**22,621**	**294,967**	**15,120**	**13,110**	**3,322**	**6,305**	**21,174**	**42,961**
Under $5,000	6,309	1,056	9,697	1,184	12,849	5,261	11,114	2,350	1,585	466	457	2,593	519
$5,000 under $10,000	4,409	1,948	10,184	2,809	32,667	3,632	25,342	2,354	2,253	523	639	4,194	3,028
$10,000 under $15,000	4,276	3,193	13,539	5,657	53,506	3,989	47,506	2,618	1,945	438	514	4,250	5,552
$15,000 or more	10,143	9,339	39,322	19,180	239,472	9,739	211,005	7,798	7,327	1,895	4,695	10,137	33,862
Queens County	**790,528**	**383,254**	**1,926,220**	**625,598**	**9,399,306**	**711,113**	**8,041,041**	**469,207**	**560,766**	**107,816**	**176,936**	**680,988**	**1,276,725**
Under $5,000	201,869	35,085	332,717	52,941	499,671	165,778	392,956	81,235	70,516	16,676	12,647	98,008	18,527
$5,000 under $10,000	201,647	71,119	449,937	135,608	1,514,539	176,761	1,266,295	103,036	109,793	20,256	21,382	196,609	146,854
$10,000 under $15,000	157,575	86,678	411,224	149,288	1,947,449	149,112	1,745,685	100,741	94,231	19,380	18,921	157,179	232,396
$15,000 or more	229,437	190,372	732,342	287,761	5,437,647	219,462	4,636,105	184,195	286,226	51,504	123,986	229,192	878,948
Rensselaer County	**57,467**	**30,357**	**148,852**	**53,532**	**591,593**	**51,727**	**511,921**	**30,673**	**25,416**	**6,026**	**9,834**	**47,850**	**74,961**
Under $5,000	17,221	3,069	27,591	4,270	39,928	14,378	32,170	6,330	4,116	1,105	782	7,949	1,569
$5,000 under $10,000	14,964	6,251	34,335	10,701	111,452	13,298	95,241	7,193	6,073	1,253	1,308	14,645	11,053
$10,000 under $15,000	11,847	8,838	38,148	16,518	146,571	11,264	133,719	6,918	4,653	1,078	1,217	11,831	16,692
$15,000 or more	13,435	12,199	48,778	22,043	293,642	12,787	250,791	10,232	10,574	2,590	6,527	13,425	45,647
Richmond County	**116,831**	**65,245**	**311,827**	**117,114**	**1,532,530**	**107,661**	**1,377,351**	**67,144**	**54,312**	**11,665**	**13,750**	**101,890**	**198,549**
Under $5,000	26,264	4,034	40,046	5,404	62,007	22,311	49,950	9,174	6,348	1,529	1,034	12,109	2,265
$5,000 under $10,000	24,290	8,413	51,987	15,148	183,794	21,362	155,294	11,563	9,949	1,881	1,834	23,598	18,277
$10,000 under $15,000	21,676	13,160	60,167	23,674	269,624	20,620	246,894	12,826	8,922	1,884	1,655	21,610	30,848
$15,000 or more	44,601	39,638	159,627	72,888	1,017,105	43,368	925,213	33,581	29,093	6,371	9,227	44,573	147,159
Rockland County	**93,217**	**52,461**	**261,288**	**107,619**	**1,335,379**	**85,508**	**1,169,249**	**56,892**	**49,337**	**13,332**	**17,270**	**77,690**	**177,033**
Under $5,000	25,019	2,710	34,691	4,458	50,099	21,916	45,810	8,756	5,478	1,645	1,175	10,548	2,059
$5,000 under $10,000	16,190	5,668	36,593	12,262	121,049	14,229	102,046	7,688	6,773	1,534	1,657	15,363	11,330
$10,000 under $15,000	13,583	8,762	40,163	16,723	168,658	12,548	148,351	8,608	6,646	1,649	1,847	13,421	17,953
$15,000 or more	38,425	35,321	149,841	74,176	995,573	36,815	873,042	31,840	30,440	8,504	12,591	38,358	145,691
St. Lawrence County	**36,058**	**21,667**	**103,134**	**41,352**	**343,963**	**31,707**	**298,312**	**16,276**	**12,976**	**3,400**	**4,493**	**28,676**	**40,941**
Under $5,000	12,424	3,544	23,062	5,392	26,806	10,003	22,610	4,007	2,576	665	385	5,372	1,024
$5,000 under $10,000	8,747	5,224	25,023	9,672	65,199	7,538	54,718	3,628	3,257	729	700	8,449	5,709
$10,000 under $15,000	7,714	6,268	27,070	12,614	95,413	7,318	87,919	3,601	2,393	597	641	7,692	10,468
$15,000 or more	7,173	6,631	27,979	13,674	156,545	6,848	133,065	5,040	4,750	1,409	2,767	7,163	23,740

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK - Continued													
Saratoga County	**52,893**	**31,691**	**146,447**	**56,983**	**588,375**	**48,499**	**528,906**	**27,851**	**17,803**	**5,337**	**6,391**	**43,980**	**73,498**
Under $5,000	15,032	2,758	23,409	3,634	32,769	12,878	27,624	5,064	2,817	795	550	6,440	1,290
$5,000 under $10,000	11,640	5,841	28,547	9,483	87,042	10,373	74,717	5,246	3,871	887	843	11,363	8,342
$10,000 under $15,000	11,108	8,966	36,870	16,161	138,334	10,615	128,556	6,084	3,189	840	916	11,079	15,328
$15,000 or more	15,113	14,126	57,621	27,705	330,230	14,633	298,009	11,457	7,926	2,815	4,082	15,098	48,538
Schenectady County	**64,477**	**34,973**	**164,775**	**56,004**	**744,279**	**56,823**	**629,134**	**40,033**	**35,310**	**11,294**	**17,347**	**54,067**	**100,263**
Under $5,000	18,512	3,133	28,605	3,421	43,092	14,967	31,785	8,097	5,274	1,829	1,141	8,436	1,598
$5,000 under $10,000	14,922	5,904	32,368	8,380	111,297	12,565	89,193	8,268	7,854	2,164	2,149	14,630	11,293
$10,000 under $15,000	12,767	9,279	38,334	15,107	158,760	11,968	141,475	8,422	6,246	1,765	2,117	12,737	18,425
$15,000 or more	18,276	16,657	65,468	29,096	431,130	17,323	366,681	15,246	15,936	5,536	11,940	18,264	68,947
Schoharie County	**9,462**	**5,779**	**26,370**	**9,654**	**85,572**	**8,089**	**70,909**	**4,979**	**4,424**	**1,075**	**1,737**	**7,630**	**10,152**
Under $5,000	3,252	1,057	6,461	1,479	7,119	2,521	6,080	1,318	938	229	169	1,512	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,605	1,623	7,316	2,625	19,344	2,221	15,598	1,328	1,226	294	272	2,518	1,702
$10,000 under $15,000	2,007	1,635	6,722	2,880	24,841	1,858	21,932	1,135	893	199	242	2,002	2,761
$15,000 or more	1,598	1,464	5,871	2,670	34,268	1,489	27,299	1,198	1,367	353	1,054	1,598	5,398
Schuyler County	**6,108**	**3,677**	**16,881**	**6,391**	**58,171**	**5,478**	**50,466**	**2,996**	**2,055**	**569**	**980**	**5,020**	**6,859**
Under $5,000	1,890	483	3,296	619	4,201	1,565	3,608	684	390	116	57	851	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,727	988	4,569	1,629	13,095	1,554	11,413	742	555	139	117	1,684	1,206
$10,000 under $15,000	1,317	1,101	4,598	2,080	16,259	1,246	14,702	705	366	106	118	1,311	1,771
$15,000 or more	1,174	1,105	4,418	2,063	24,616	1,113	20,743	865	744	208	688	1,174	3,720
Seneca County	**12,306**	**7,078**	**33,006**	**12,100**	**125,760**	**11,030**	**108,282**	**6,280**	**4,547**	**1,376**	**2,268**	**10,166**	**15,710**
Under $5,000	3,726	749	6,071	944	8,219	3,103	6,758	1,270	756	224	163	1,656	318
$5,000 under $10,000	3,118	1,574	7,762	2,608	23,375	2,743	19,895	1,442	1,142	270	234	3,055	2,243
$10,000 under $15,000	2,550	2,019	8,430	3,680	31,423	2,418	28,480	1,406	830	242	259	2,543	3,553
$15,000 or more	2,912	2,736	10,743	4,868	62,743	2,766	53,149	2,162	1,819	640	1,612	2,912	9,596
Steuben County	**36,496**	**21,333**	**99,432**	**37,440**	**377,406**	**32,697**	**325,564**	**18,074**	**14,026**	**3,693**	**10,040**	**30,118**	**48,794**
Under $5,000	11,129	2,589	18,816	3,484	23,675	9,248	20,967	3,876	2,333	681	435	5,042	981
$5,000 under $10,000	9,504	4,995	24,671	8,825	71,077	8,403	60,907	4,007	3,029	736	799	9,250	6,647
$10,000 under $15,000	7,655	6,137	25,712	11,329	94,571	7,273	86,396	4,060	2,596	663	683	7,629	10,586
$15,000 or more	8,208	7,612	30,233	13,802	188,083	7,773	157,294	6,131	6,068	1,613	8,123	8,197	30,580
Suffolk County	**444,802**	**264,299**	**1,268,862**	**517,877**	**5,793,243**	**406,051**	**5,076,073**	**243,645**	**200,467**	**48,370**	**87,334**	**370,105**	**710,054**
Under $5,000	118,299	17,619	174,934	25,285	254,533	103,167	220,810	37,195	22,888	6,927	5,148	49,372	9,375
$5,000 under $10,000	82,327	36,083	195,282	63,138	612,416	70,652	498,610	39,243	34,805	7,616	8,668	77,305	53,080
$10,000 under $15,000	78,008	57,868	250,160	108,623	975,709	73,023	876,145	44,717	29,571	6,990	8,408	77,467	94,889
$15,000 or more	166,168	152,729	648,486	320,831	3,950,585	159,209	3,480,508	122,490	113,203	26,837	65,110	165,961	552,710
Sullivan County	**22,535**	**12,237**	**58,717**	**19,913**	**204,917**	**19,274**	**161,530**	**12,005**	**14,072**	**2,864**	**4,163**	**17,336**	**24,915**
Under $5,000	8,827	2,205	15,821	3,090	19,784	7,212	16,441	3,308	2,522	623	363	3,888	731
$5,000 under $10,000	5,896	3,343	16,119	5,584	43,231	4,949	33,857	3,081	3,427	701	739	5,656	3,721
$10,000 under $15,000	3,831	3,082	12,601	5,169	47,119	3,485	40,169	2,390	2,473	458	619	3,819	5,087
$15,000 or more	3,981	3,607	14,176	6,070	94,783	3,628	71,063	3,226	5,650	1,082	2,442	3,973	15,376
Tioga County	**17,364**	**10,843**	**50,204**	**20,388**	**187,685**	**15,777**	**168,969**	**8,961**	**5,137**	**2,327**	**2,492**	**14,530**	**22,827**
Under $5,000	5,073	1,235	8,604	1,639	11,383	4,264	9,664	1,686	955	289	173	2,368	458
$5,000 under $10,000	4,133	2,282	10,874	3,953	30,832	3,670	26,457	1,736	1,212	333	395	4,021	2,826
$10,000 under $15,000	3,430	2,871	11,937	5,407	42,744	3,267	39,392	1,867	910	385	322	3,417	4,630
$15,000 or more	4,728	4,455	18,789	9,389	102,726	4,576	93,456	3,672	2,060	1,320	1,602	4,724	14,913

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NEW YORK - Continued													
Tompkins County	**29,232**	**15,003**	**70,771**	**23,409**	**309,528**	**26,400**	**256,977**	**17,014**	**14,725**	**4,129**	**8,496**	**23,625**	**41,288**
Under $5,000	10,083	1,800	14,942	2,124	21,858	8,787	19,431	4,203	1,891	735	430	4,621	888
$5,000 under $10,000	7,020	3,129	15,590	4,494	52,065	6,259	44,576	3,659	2,943	771	808	6,898	5,109
$10,000 under $15,000	4,883	3,580	14,420	5,505	60,404	4,578	53,920	3,148	2,235	628	826	4,867	7,010
$15,000 or more	7,246	6,494	25,819	11,286	175,201	6,776	139,050	6,004	7,656	1,995	6,432	7,239	28,281
Ulster County	**58,318**	**31,718**	**151,240**	**52,910**	**606,771**	**51,335**	**514,000**	**32,595**	**29,560**	**8,352**	**13,761**	**47,073**	**76,389**
Under $5,000	19,489	3,907	31,824	4,829	43,927	15,952	35,417	7,443	5,185	1,438	1,082	8,685	1,646
$5,000 under $10,000	13,690	6,753	33,347	10,347	100,620	11,758	81,900	6,881	6,580	1,406	1,824	13,294	9,362
$10,000 under $15,000	10,676	8,112	33,599	13,790	132,674	9,966	118,422	6,601	5,054	1,339	1,686	10,652	14,868
$15,000 or more	14,463	12,946	52,470	23,944	329,550	13,659	278,261	11,670	12,741	4,169	9,169	14,442	50,513
Warren County	**20,750**	**11,127**	**55,007**	**20,132**	**199,315**	**18,132**	**160,197**	**10,217**	**9,334**	**2,589**	**5,681**	**16,135**	**25,211**
Under $5,000	7,691	1,603	12,984	2,513	16,761	6,483	13,828	2,534	1,557	510	385	3,238	632
$5,000 under $10,000	5,266	2,787	13,969	4,961	38,777	4,503	31,273	2,431	2,297	595	703	5,121	3,521
$10,000 under $15,000	3,756	3,068	12,924	5,733	46,383	3,479	41,105	2,117	1,593	403	568	3,744	5,062
$15,000 or more	4,037	3,669	15,130	6,925	97,394	3,667	73,991	3,135	3,887	1,081	4,025	4,032	15,996
Washington County	**18,808**	**11,063**	**53,014**	**20,722**	**175,885**	**16,475**	**148,475**	**8,832**	**6,971**	**1,812**	**2,809**	**15,369**	**21,115**
Under $5,000	6,068	1,540	11,045	2,355	13,614	4,914	11,254	2,030	1,298	399	299	2,777	570
$5,000 under $10,000	5,122	2,808	13,742	5,068	37,858	4,451	31,445	2,277	1,838	445	521	4,986	3,487
$10,000 under $15,000	4,163	3,497	14,807	6,841	51,305	3,889	46,115	2,135	1,282	367	566	4,155	5,624
$15,000 or more	3,455	3,218	13,420	6,458	73,108	3,221	59,661	2,390	2,553	601	1,423	3,451	11,434
Wayne County	**31,496**	**18,540**	**85,976**	**32,515**	**353,698**	**28,689**	**306,343**	**16,659**	**13,721**	**3,178**	**4,780**	**26,436**	**45,698**
Under $5,000	8,595	1,666	13,899	2,322	19,066	7,366	16,232	3,038	2,035	527	329	3,727	722
$5,000 under $10,000	7,172	3,240	16,868	5,391	53,494	6,375	45,390	3,294	3,009	605	597	7,003	5,316
$10,000 under $15,000	6,623	5,123	21,457	9,276	82,471	6,278	74,547	3,653	2,627	584	567	6,606	9,393
$15,000 or more	9,106	8,511	33,752	15,526	198,667	8,670	170,174	6,674	6,050	1,462	3,287	9,100	30,267
Westchester County	**366,841**	**185,278**	**931,586**	**320,985**	**5,731,914**	**320,974**	**4,449,773**	**235,175**	**344,068**	**79,035**	**309,898**	**310,335**	**946,967**
Under $5,000	97,019	11,721	143,355	18,287	156,344	79,565	175,066	41,489	32,922	11,339	11,367	43,775	8,537
$5,000 under $10,000	74,744	24,209	159,846	44,732	559,395	63,437	447,533	39,816	42,722	10,493	14,978	72,260	55,687
$10,000 under $15,000	60,509	34,253	160,747	58,007	749,350	55,146	640,892	39,846	39,811	9,966	15,713	60,100	89,159
$15,000 or more	134,569	115,095	467,638	199,959	4,266,825	122,826	3,186,282	114,024	228,613	47,237	267,840	134,200	793,584
Wyoming County	**13,585**	**8,199**	**38,115**	**14,623**	**134,581**	**11,808**	**111,443**	**7,269**	**5,927**	**1,405**	**2,063**	**11,308**	**16,628**
Under $5,000	4,127	1,074	7,358	1,400	8,873	3,302	7,638	1,696	1,125	272	149	1,954	381
$5,000 under $10,000	3,583	1,931	9,358	3,272	26,632	3,035	21,310	1,762	1,581	354	357	3,490	2,489
$10,000 under $15,000	2,980	2,488	10,479	4,830	36,911	2,780	32,876	1,653	1,030	226	191	2,970	4,054
$15,000 or more	2,895	2,706	10,920	5,121	62,165	2,691	49,619	2,158	2,191	553	1,366	2,894	9,704
Yates County	**7,591**	**4,569**	**20,974**	**7,453**	**73,251**	**6,422**	**56,727**	**4,016**	**3,850**	**994**	**1,631**	**6,202**	**9,091**
Under $5,000	2,458	650	4,453	789	5,462	1,954	4,393	950	668	208	155	1,134	227
$5,000 under $10,000	2,088	1,199	5,722	2,002	15,646	1,721	12,140	1,054	1,025	266	278	2,025	1,431
$10,000 under $15,000	1,574	1,331	5,405	2,298	19,413	1,429	16,313	899	723	174	215	1,572	2,183
$15,000 or more	1,471	1,389	5,394	2,364	32,730	1,318	23,881	1,113	1,434	346	983	1,471	5,250
NEW YORK	**6,944,389**	**3,442,007**	**17,654,592**	**6,324,335**	**83,356,643**	**6,240,130**	**69,488,734**	**3,847,005**	**4,384,241**	**943,519**	**2,696,583**	**5,834,349**	**11,679,368**
Under $5,000	1,979,948	323,510	3,179,074	552,819	4,326,539	1,670,129	3,872,852	718,665	549,364	146,807	142,012	925,153	180,513
$5,000 under $10,000	1,710,135	644,071	3,966,841	1,320,076	12,756,814	1,511,214	10,802,111	792,089	771,478	162,393	189,254	1,663,308	1,227,452
$10,000 under $15,000	1,304,050	817,411	3,762,452	1,512,494	16,128,669	1,226,859	14,468,074	782,787	658,397	149,547	184,210	1,299,166	1,863,873
$15,000 or more	1,950,256	1,657,015	6,746,225	2,938,946	50,144,621	1,831,928	40,345,697	1,553,464	2,405,002	484,772	2,181,107	1,946,722	8,407,530

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA													
Alamance County	**39,384**	**22,559**	**100,285**	**35,173**	**388,780**	**36,750**	**341,586**	**15,043**	**10,572**	**3,208**	**6,819**	**32,951**	**49,872**
Under $5,000	12,789	2,515	20,727	4,035	30,564	11,482	28,885	2,865	1,538	462	330	6,556	1,392
$5,000 under $10,000	10,631	5,404	26,103	9,203	76,897	10,003	69,539	3,306	1,991	453	427	10,444	7,183
$10,000 under $15,000	7,997	7,041	25,749	10,251	99,404	7,721	92,609	3,398	1,725	481	394	7,986	11,083
$15,000 or more	7,967	7,599	27,706	11,684	181,915	7,544	150,553	5,474	5,318	1,812	5,668	7,965	30,214
Alexander County	**8,129**	**5,048**	**21,204**	**7,544**	**70,312**	**7,526**	**61,964**	**3,168**	**1,661**	**257**	**321**	**6,892**	**7,923**
Under $5,000	2,688	709	4,582	915	6,818	2,376	6,167	699	319	36	16	1,502	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,564	1,627	6,805	2,503	18,682	2,397	16,745	880	446	65	49	2,517	1,682
$10,000 under $15,000	1,796	1,660	6,063	2,555	22,186	1,738	20,692	829	335	50	34	1,794	2,412
$15,000 or more	1,081	1,052	3,754	1,571	22,626	1,015	18,360	760	561	106	222	1,079	3,508
Alleghany County	**2,956**	**1,930**	**7,696**	**2,553**	**20,714**	**2,563**	**16,630**	**1,188**	**1,022**	**167**	**416**	**2,276**	**2,287**
Under $5,000	1,305	525	2,667	714	2,804	1,072	2,756	390	201	44	25	654	125
$5,000 under $10,000	943	736	2,736	969	6,830	858	5,861	366	275	32	37	918	569
$10,000 under $15,000	503	474	1,655	651	6,065	475	5,432	263	151	29	29	501	659
$15,000 or more	205	195	638	219	5,015	158	2,581	169	395	62	325	203	934
Anson County	**8,139**	**4,206**	**21,047**	**8,193**	**65,446**	**7,564**	**56,809**	**2,353**	**1,775**	**453**	**1,090**	**6,518**	**7,419**
Under $5,000	3,202	663	5,862	1,743	8,336	2,895	7,884	539	281	103	79	1,677	348
$5,000 under $10,000	2,531	1,378	6,842	2,834	17,770	2,399	16,338	643	410	100	133	2,448	1,546
$10,000 under $15,000	1,461	1,284	5,077	2,253	17,779	1,408	16,465	558	311	69	60	1,452	1,907
$15,000 or more	945	881	3,266	1,363	21,561	862	16,122	613	773	181	818	941	3,618
Ashe County	**7,107**	**4,555**	**18,468**	**6,260**	**48,911**	**6,279**	**41,298**	**2,448**	**1,813**	**261**	**488**	**5,596**	**5,187**
Under $5,000	3,127	1,252	6,283	1,593	7,467	2,567	6,708	737	381	62	36	1,665	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,458	1,874	7,147	2,691	17,583	2,301	15,854	846	498	69	35	2,412	1,482
$10,000 under $15,000	1,038	965	3,408	1,338	12,486	991	11,312	524	353	36	49	1,035	1,373
$15,000 or more	484	464	1,630	638	11,375	420	7,424	341	581	94	368	484	2,010
Avery County	**4,379**	**2,743**	**11,636**	**4,263**	**32,064**	**4,011**	**27,156**	**1,212**	**821**	**171**	**311**	**3,400**	**3,478**
Under $5,000	1,931	757	3,934	1,121	4,945	1,712	4,562	332	139	28	23	989	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,407	1,050	4,187	1,671	10,188	1,333	9,281	370	163	25	14	1,371	853
$10,000 under $15,000	691	610	2,311	979	8,351	668	7,722	269	121	33	19	690	904
$15,000 or more	350	326	1,204	492	8,580	298	5,591	241	398	85	255	350	1,524
Beaufort County	**13,670**	**7,792**	**36,016**	**13,153**	**118,785**	**11,764**	**91,065**	**4,400**	**3,774**	**808**	**1,778**	**10,683**	**15,425**
Under $5,000	5,626	1,463	10,306	2,475	12,879	4,571	10,817	1,101	614	129	96	2,757	533
$5,000 under $10,000	3,634	2,308	10,377	4,089	26,457	3,206	22,074	1,008	813	156	186	3,527	2,322
$10,000 under $15,000	2,396	2,120	8,212	3,568	29,505	2,238	26,170	947	595	132	147	2,386	3,246
$15,000 or more	2,014	1,901	7,121	3,021	49,944	1,749	32,004	1,344	1,752	391	1,349	2,013	9,324
Bertie County	**6,784**	**3,687**	**18,148**	**6,983**	**52,504**	**5,852**	**38,634**	**1,751**	**1,518**	**340**	**727**	**5,264**	**6,347**
Under $5,000	3,023	872	5,915	1,629	7,538	2,510	6,255	469	258	68	37	1,598	309
$5,000 under $10,000	1,990	1,242	6,100	2,722	14,142	1,787	11,860	466	321	64	48	1,897	1,203
$10,000 under $15,000	1,083	934	3,778	1,693	13,204	1,000	11,324	374	224	55	40	1,081	1,464
$15,000 or more	688	639	2,355	939	17,620	555	9,195	442	715	153	602	688	3,371
Bladen County	**9,149**	**5,239**	**24,754**	**9,645**	**68,899**	**8,119**	**58,911**	**2,184**	**1,518**	**313**	**600**	**7,004**	**7,509**
Under $5,000	4,022	1,277	8,006	2,272	9,311	3,339	8,582	620	285	62	34	1,980	373
$5,000 under $10,000	2,619	1,716	7,874	3,389	18,805	2,423	16,855	568	355	63	35	2,519	1,505
$10,000 under $15,000	1,548	1,344	5,447	2,477	18,814	1,483	17,517	440	262	50	62	1,545	1,952
$15,000 or more	960	902	3,427	1,507	21,969	874	15,957	556	616	138	469	960	3,679

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Brunswick County	**10,568**	**6,843**	**29,499**	**11,402**	**94,464**	**9,475**	**81,940**	**3,323**	**2,131**	**358**	**605**	**8,434**	**10,873**
Under $5,000	3,794	1,348	7,572	2,048	8,594	3,175	7,508	773	409	61	39	1,759	324
$5,000 under $10,000	2,703	1,862	7,942	3,195	19,798	2,437	17,346	769	514	84	68	2,613	1,661
$10,000 under $15,000	2,230	1,910	7,447	3,263	27,381	2,142	25,468	785	326	68	71	2,223	2,993
$15,000 or more	1,841	1,723	6,538	2,896	38,691	1,721	31,618	996	882	145	427	1,839	5,895
Buncombe County	**59,502**	**33,223**	**148,114**	**48,733**	**558,282**	**53,807**	**471,822**	**24,048**	**19,484**	**5,326**	**13,503**	**48,408**	**70,285**
Under $5,000	20,624	4,659	34,136	6,252	49,327	17,975	42,590	5,125	2,881	1,009	809	9,909	2,015
$5,000 under $10,000	17,590	9,768	44,289	15,028	127,830	16,077	113,032	6,226	4,390	1,111	1,457	17,255	11,548
$10,000 under $15,000	11,139	9,427	35,262	13,726	137,150	10,516	124,754	5,338	3,469	892	1,595	11,111	15,211
$15,000 or more	10,149	9,369	34,427	13,727	243,975	9,239	191,446	7,359	8,744	2,314	9,642	10,133	41,511
Burke County	**25,801**	**15,030**	**64,904**	**22,612**	**246,730**	**24,481**	**219,613**	**9,060**	**6,142**	**1,383**	**3,660**	**21,819**	**30,712**
Under $5,000	7,820	1,554	12,243	2,325	19,265	7,207	17,657	1,611	680	210	146	3,949	830
$5,000 under $10,000	7,942	4,248	19,303	6,740	57,697	7,589	53,278	2,409	1,306	239	228	7,840	5,375
$10,000 under $15,000	5,578	4,983	18,090	7,251	69,350	5,431	65,459	2,181	978	220	262	5,572	7,710
$15,000 or more	4,461	4,245	15,268	6,296	100,418	4,254	83,219	2,859	3,178	714	3,024	4,458	16,797
Cabarrus County	**30,981**	**18,075**	**78,321**	**26,667**	**287,535**	**29,247**	**255,649**	**11,462**	**7,387**	**1,745**	**5,582**	**25,750**	**35,249**
Under $5,000	10,152	2,038	16,628	3,270	25,525	9,275	23,465	2,153	1,135	295	174	5,108	1,094
$5,000 under $10,000	8,899	4,931	22,125	7,536	63,929	8,437	58,425	2,932	1,749	323	301	8,730	5,854
$10,000 under $15,000	6,757	6,143	21,855	8,635	84,251	6,607	80,217	2,966	1,386	284	280	6,741	9,348
$15,000 or more	5,173	4,963	17,713	7,226	113,830	4,928	93,542	3,411	3,117	843	4,827	5,171	18,953
Caldwell County	**24,358**	**14,472**	**63,104**	**23,119**	**216,462**	**23,128**	**194,210**	**7,533**	**4,667**	**1,076**	**2,603**	**20,327**	**25,417**
Under $5,000	7,901	1,779	12,983	2,817	19,640	7,307	18,275	1,384	633	176	89	4,000	870
$5,000 under $10,000	7,811	4,676	20,736	8,018	56,779	7,494	52,642	2,099	995	183	180	7,690	5,115
$10,000 under $15,000	5,295	4,829	17,713	7,351	65,437	5,155	61,778	1,979	821	176	206	5,290	7,190
$15,000 or more	3,351	3,188	11,672	4,933	74,606	3,172	61,515	2,071	2,218	541	2,128	3,347	12,242
Camden County	**1,914**	**1,173**	**5,359**	**2,044**	**18,655**	**1,635**	**13,097**	**671**	**547**	**87**	**87**	**1,522**	**2,539**
Under $5,000	687	204	1,241	259	1,633	568	1,318	153	63	13	14	314	61
$5,000 under $10,000	512	329	1,537	621	3,803	445	3,141	160	125	17	11	493	325
$10,000 under $15,000	390	341	1,444	689	4,804	363	4,286	132	96	18	14	390	524
$15,000 or more	325	299	1,137	475	8,415	259	4,352	226	263	39	48	325	1,629
Carteret County	**13,567**	**7,943**	**34,394**	**11,649**	**115,757**	**12,069**	**92,948**	**4,895**	**3,851**	**761**	**1,391**	**10,586**	**14,272**
Under $5,000	5,527	1,588	9,634	1,930	13,013	4,756	11,470	1,284	628	148	91	2,638	519
$5,000 under $10,000	3,740	2,489	10,212	3,680	27,120	3,379	23,473	1,167	694	153	144	3,653	2,383
$10,000 under $15,000	2,338	2,028	7,790	3,242	28,812	2,182	25,590	1,060	599	145	162	2,334	3,191
$15,000 or more	1,962	1,838	6,758	2,797	46,812	1,752	32,415	1,384	1,930	315	994	1,961	8,179
Caswell County	**6,217**	**3,545**	**16,497**	**6,320**	**50,191**	**5,630**	**43,535**	**1,932**	**1,239**	**242**	**639**	**5,173**	**5,653**
Under $5,000	2,229	602	4,141	1,098	5,855	1,885	5,088	436	259	40	21	1,244	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,051	1,175	5,655	2,327	14,605	1,893	12,971	560	342	48	42	1,993	1,293
$10,000 under $15,000	1,248	1,111	4,220	1,807	15,321	1,195	13,984	511	253	60	59	1,247	1,689
$15,000 or more	689	657	2,481	1,088	14,410	657	11,492	425	385	94	517	689	2,411
Catawba County	**39,646**	**23,096**	**100,594**	**35,065**	**400,397**	**37,493**	**351,735**	**16,158**	**12,028**	**2,829**	**7,446**	**33,325**	**53,141**
Under $5,000	12,451	2,366	19,363	3,390	28,921	11,466	28,812	3,074	1,462	408	252	6,320	1,347
$5,000 under $10,000	10,871	5,743	26,655	9,347	79,016	10,331	72,450	3,683	2,062	433	386	10,701	7,372
$10,000 under $15,000	8,587	7,657	27,744	11,082	106,818	8,340	100,181	3,867	1,973	441	389	8,575	11,852
$15,000 or more	7,737	7,330	26,832	11,246	185,642	7,356	150,292	5,534	6,531	1,547	6,419	7,729	32,570

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Chatham County	**11,422**	**6,417**	**28,561**	**9,929**	**96,088**	**10,403**	**82,195**	**4,096**	**2,861**	**612**	**1,286**	**9,412**	**11,750**
Under $5,000	4,271	1,020	7,250	1,474	10,374	3,672	9,557	996	576	125	66	2,347	491
$5,000 under $10,000	3,478	2,006	9,010	3,402	24,971	3,243	22,480	1,126	635	142	107	3,397	2,294
$10,000 under $15,000	2,193	1,989	7,232	2,955	27,042	2,109	25,078	945	431	82	108	2,190	3,004
$15,000 or more	1,480	1,402	5,069	2,098	33,701	1,379	25,080	1,029	1,219	263	1,005	1,478	5,961
Cherokee County	**5,853**	**3,682**	**15,351**	**5,471**	**41,304**	**5,371**	**35,274**	**1,937**	**1,420**	**197**	**281**	**4,425**	**4,253**
Under $5,000	2,654	1,024	5,299	1,435	6,728	2,382	6,173	572	288	36	23	1,291	254
$5,000 under $10,000	1,849	1,416	5,488	2,132	13,292	1,730	11,992	616	400	45	52	1,790	1,089
$10,000 under $15,000	851	763	2,864	1,213	10,238	815	9,397	389	195	31	52	847	1,128
$15,000 or more	499	479	1,700	691	11,046	444	7,712	360	537	85	154	497	1,782
Chowan County	**4,086**	**2,288**	**10,735**	**3,894**	**34,675**	**3,537**	**25,788**	**1,281**	**1,258**	**255**	**957**	**3,194**	**4,520**
Under $5,000	1,708	440	3,132	758	3,895	1,417	3,541	326	206	61	60	854	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,119	715	3,242	1,284	8,011	998	6,781	312	246	39	44	1,083	681
$10,000 under $15,000	715	623	2,441	1,045	8,743	668	7,661	281	156	45	122	713	969
$15,000 or more	544	510	1,920	807	14,026	454	7,805	362	650	110	731	544	2,691
Clay County	**1,812**	**1,204**	**4,722**	**1,563**	**12,206**	**1,604**	**10,302**	**610**	**466**	**71**	**76**	**1,415**	**1,202**
Under $5,000	841	384	1,722	428	2,156	717	2,019	191	130	18	16	457	91
$5,000 under $10,000	590	467	1,720	612	4,267	536	3,758	201	149	14	16	578	351
$10,000 under $15,000	261	237	855	339	3,139	241	2,679	139	109	19	18	260	348
$15,000 or more	120	116	425	184	2,644	110	1,846	79	78	20	26	120	412
Cleveland County	**29,786**	**17,541**	**77,745**	**28,404**	**278,360**	**28,077**	**250,050**	**10,431**	**7,039**	**1,539**	**2,509**	**24,874**	**33,524**
Under $5,000	9,609	2,191	16,200	3,502	23,536	8,766	22,192	1,991	997	251	145	4,877	1,001
$5,000 under $10,000	8,711	4,718	22,288	8,360	63,254	8,288	58,528	2,532	1,493	266	234	8,542	5,818
$10,000 under $15,000	6,170	5,556	20,603	8,578	76,445	5,994	71,862	2,534	1,268	247	273	6,164	8,438
$15,000 or more	5,296	5,076	18,654	7,964	115,125	5,029	97,468	3,374	3,281	775	1,857	5,291	18,267
Columbus County	**16,219**	**9,616**	**43,826**	**16,691**	**127,417**	**14,004**	**105,740**	**4,495**	**3,669**	**761**	**1,262**	**12,386**	**14,607**
Under $5,000	7,156	2,455	14,347	3,955	16,268	5,641	13,809	1,308	665	165	90	3,480	652
$5,000 under $10,000	4,214	2,840	12,684	5,350	30,482	3,829	26,491	1,062	734	130	102	4,070	2,513
$10,000 under $15,000	2,839	2,410	9,701	4,329	34,555	2,692	31,453	947	599	109	130	2,829	3,720
$15,000 or more	2,010	1,911	7,094	3,057	46,112	1,842	33,987	1,178	1,671	357	940	2,007	7,722
Craven County	**24,446**	**13,938**	**63,116**	**23,474**	**217,188**	**22,639**	**189,622**	**8,102**	**4,726**	**1,230**	**1,879**	**19,917**	**26,032**
Under $5,000	9,275	2,163	15,161	3,166	23,554	8,303	21,573	1,635	672	192	116	4,905	1,074
$5,000 under $10,000	6,975	4,430	19,333	7,634	50,471	6,551	46,263	1,823	828	205	195	6,830	4,346
$10,000 under $15,000	4,133	3,514	14,078	6,267	50,986	3,983	47,543	1,824	686	204	175	4,123	5,552
$15,000 or more	4,063	3,831	14,544	6,407	92,177	3,802	74,243	2,820	2,540	629	1,393	4,059	15,060
Cumberland County	**81,893**	**45,959**	**212,979**	**83,954**	**723,571**	**78,261**	**654,226**	**23,960**	**12,627**	**3,521**	**4,626**	**69,457**	**82,515**
Under $5,000	26,813	5,343	41,932	9,400	66,544	25,013	69,142	3,752	1,515	432	270	15,007	3,517
$5,000 under $10,000	28,141	16,545	74,069	29,487	200,603	27,278	191,661	5,836	1,959	538	265	27,567	17,111
$10,000 under $15,000	14,449	12,349	50,776	23,602	177,250	14,098	165,844	6,088	1,947	695	324	14,414	18,255
$15,000 or more	12,490	11,722	46,202	21,465	279,174	11,872	227,579	8,284	7,206	1,856	3,767	12,469	43,632
Currituck County	**3,027**	**1,917**	**8,342**	**3,014**	**27,569**	**2,610**	**19,942**	**1,095**	**866**	**189**	**267**	**2,409**	**3,525**
Under $5,000	1,043	310	1,871	371	2,335	853	1,908	252	145	25	14	458	89
$5,000 under $10,000	950	682	2,961	1,184	7,096	832	5,964	283	215	44	26	920	584
$10,000 under $15,000	621	538	2,110	900	7,581	577	6,552	287	152	34	29	620	828
$15,000 or more	413	387	1,400	559	10,557	348	5,518	273	354	86	198	411	2,024

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Dare County	**3,720**	**2,093**	**9,085**	**2,765**	**30,444**	**3,139**	**21,744**	**1,404**	**1,482**	**293**	**573**	**2,855**	**3,844**
Under $5,000	1,577	447	2,738	522	3,430	1,324	3,010	384	173	56	42	755	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,079	717	2,955	1,005	7,826	917	6,159	389	314	60	74	1,043	689
$10,000 under $15,000	557	479	1,768	656	6,746	490	5,333	275	283	52	71	551	755
$15,000 or more	507	450	1,624	582	12,442	408	7,242	356	712	125	386	506	2,257
Davidson County	**40,117**	**23,274**	**102,044**	**36,080**	**382,578**	**37,657**	**334,926**	**15,200**	**10,185**	**2,347**	**5,838**	**33,551**	**48,298**
Under $5,000	12,804	2,658	20,485	3,877	31,091	11,580	28,028	2,922	1,447	339	200	6,421	1,340
$5,000 under $10,000	11,715	6,285	29,437	10,880	85,129	11,086	77,564	3,755	2,090	401	397	11,548	7,976
$10,000 under $15,000	8,451	7,537	27,725	11,301	105,028	8,185	98,179	3,656	1,814	376	423	8,443	11,740
$15,000 or more	7,147	6,794	24,397	10,022	161,330	6,806	131,155	4,867	4,834	1,231	4,818	7,139	27,242
Davie County	**7,692**	**4,953**	**20,575**	**7,430**	**77,233**	**7,006**	**65,648**	**3,528**	**2,355**	**580**	**977**	**6,563**	**9,843**
Under $5,000	2,288	613	4,004	856	5,454	1,928	4,827	637	373	76	49	1,205	246
$5,000 under $10,000	2,143	1,308	5,579	2,009	16,057	1,963	14,148	900	489	87	120	2,100	1,513
$10,000 under $15,000	1,773	1,599	5,829	2,399	21,904	1,711	20,383	924	397	106	64	1,771	2,418
$15,000 or more	1,488	1,433	5,163	2,166	33,818	1,404	26,290	1,067	1,096	311	744	1,487	5,666
Duplin County	**13,040**	**7,662**	**35,125**	**13,155**	**100,768**	**11,019**	**79,410**	**3,635**	**2,704**	**461**	**651**	**10,227**	**11,415**
Under $5,000	5,569	1,811	11,159	3,012	13,214	4,336	10,974	947	500	80	28	2,876	567
$5,000 under $10,000	3,795	2,504	10,983	4,390	27,170	3,323	22,437	998	694	83	51	3,687	2,334
$10,000 under $15,000	2,198	1,940	7,687	3,448	26,766	2,053	23,294	791	419	73	31	2,189	2,861
$15,000 or more	1,478	1,407	5,296	2,305	33,618	1,307	22,705	899	1,091	225	541	1,475	5,653
Durham County	**54,882**	**27,053**	**132,306**	**45,544**	**562,550**	**51,302**	**487,567**	**22,298**	**17,514**	**4,893**	**11,685**	**44,652**	**74,532**
Under $5,000	18,531	2,751	28,771	5,738	42,370	16,802	39,353	4,244	2,150	770	579	8,642	1,746
$5,000 under $10,000	14,667	5,910	33,852	11,999	106,651	13,770	97,222	4,757	3,073	776	780	14,363	10,156
$10,000 under $15,000	9,261	6,959	27,410	10,498	114,492	8,911	106,615	4,469	2,700	730	771	9,240	12,910
$15,000 or more	12,423	11,433	42,273	17,309	299,037	11,819	244,377	8,828	9,591	2,617	9,555	12,407	49,720
Edgecombe County	**19,411**	**10,064**	**50,115**	**19,210**	**177,211**	**17,819**	**146,612**	**5,749**	**4,848**	**1,407**	**2,635**	**15,506**	**22,546**
Under $5,000	7,260	1,336	12,531	3,319	17,217	6,514	16,084	1,111	573	238	131	3,538	718
$5,000 under $10,000	5,395	2,657	14,478	6,140	38,215	5,037	34,445	1,171	819	264	193	5,222	3,367
$10,000 under $15,000	3,493	2,999	11,676	4,934	43,201	3,306	39,375	1,259	812	217	282	3,489	4,744
$15,000 or more	3,263	3,072	11,430	4,817	78,578	2,962	56,708	2,208	2,644	688	2,029	3,257	13,717
Forsyth County	**91,651**	**48,841**	**229,378**	**81,475**	**1,070,482**	**84,815**	**888,015**	**42,016**	**30,348**	**12,899**	**33,444**	**76,150**	**154,711**
Under $5,000	28,388	4,347	43,936	8,397	66,166	25,312	58,555	7,233	3,858	1,670	1,277	13,409	2,680
$5,000 under $10,000	21,642	9,012	49,880	17,238	158,063	19,870	140,043	7,598	5,276	1,780	2,340	21,177	15,267
$10,000 under $15,000	15,928	11,949	47,440	18,616	197,714	15,216	181,184	8,123	4,400	1,833	2,329	15,894	22,622
$15,000 or more	25,693	23,533	88,122	37,224	648,539	24,417	508,233	19,062	16,814	7,616	27,498	25,670	114,142
Franklin County	**9,124**	**4,880**	**23,439**	**8,561**	**70,849**	**8,010**	**58,434**	**2,711**	**2,281**	**309**	**357**	**7,225**	**8,120**
Under $5,000	3,902	1,027	7,428	1,987	9,624	3,200	8,387	777	463	67	32	2,078	419
$5,000 under $10,000	2,657	1,551	7,370	2,971	19,228	2,432	16,711	695	535	66	53	2,588	1,718
$10,000 under $15,000	1,480	1,281	4,913	2,067	18,213	1,394	16,365	558	369	47	70	1,476	2,022
$15,000 or more	1,085	1,021	3,728	1,536	23,784	984	16,971	681	914	129	202	1,083	3,961
Gaston County	**61,180**	**34,843**	**157,022**	**57,022**	**581,223**	**58,214**	**520,515**	**20,371**	**12,048**	**3,237**	**9,104**	**50,971**	**72,472**
Under $5,000	19,945	3,985	32,698	6,957	49,505	18,584	46,776	3,675	1,654	474	324	10,049	2,130
$5,000 under $10,000	17,606	9,151	44,219	16,492	127,032	16,822	118,193	4,753	2,350	529	615	17,318	11,670
$10,000 under $15,000	12,537	11,136	41,297	17,091	155,644	12,218	147,663	4,836	2,044	498	538	12,522	17,112
$15,000 or more	11,092	10,571	38,808	16,482	249,042	10,590	207,883	7,107	6,000	1,736	7,627	11,082	41,560

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Gates County	**2,701**	**1,584**	**7,387**	**2,806**	**23,791**	**2,329**	**17,901**	**864**	**763**	**108**	**478**	**2,161**	**3,092**
Under $5,000	1,018	279	1,888	437	2,373	822	1,957	219	134	19	5	510	104
$5,000 under $10,000	800	501	2,379	995	5,865	717	5,044	200	166	19	6	770	507
$10,000 under $15,000	500	442	1,766	793	6,154	462	5,298	191	126	13	4	498	677
$15,000 or more	383	362	1,354	581	9,399	328	5,602	254	337	57	463	383	1,804
Graham County	**2,223**	**1,454**	**5,976**	**2,202**	**15,860**	**2,046**	**13,488**	**570**	**640**	**66**	**331**	**1,684**	**1,765**
Under $5,000	1,006	430	2,083	582	2,576	902	2,501	146	75	11	14	481	96
$5,000 under $10,000	730	573	2,192	872	5,190	687	4,953	174	114	13	14	717	421
$10,000 under $15,000	328	303	1,147	507	3,958	320	3,770	133	98	14	9	327	430
$15,000 or more	159	148	554	241	4,136	137	2,264	117	353	28	294	159	818
Granville County	**10,714**	**5,628**	**27,409**	**10,135**	**89,387**	**9,628**	**75,377**	**3,370**	**2,391**	**601**	**1,155**	**8,740**	**10,491**
Under $5,000	4,043	974	7,446	1,907	9,875	3,343	8,321	792	448	137	83	2,151	435
$5,000 under $10,000	3,276	1,605	8,505	3,446	23,391	3,065	20,902	887	530	112	109	3,197	2,138
$10,000 under $15,000	1,864	1,600	6,152	2,565	23,073	1,782	20,919	710	424	95	138	1,862	2,583
$15,000 or more	1,531	1,449	5,306	2,217	33,048	1,438	25,235	981	989	257	825	1,530	5,335
Greene County	**4,798**	**2,584**	**12,512**	**4,665**	**38,955**	**3,973**	**26,921**	**1,457**	**1,417**	**203**	**375**	**3,716**	**4,709**
Under $5,000	2,034	513	4,016	1,258	4,790	1,660	3,935	327	174	42	26	987	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,288	777	3,698	1,522	9,228	1,079	7,061	347	232	28	16	1,256	826
$10,000 under $15,000	799	675	2,536	994	9,706	703	7,677	329	234	32	33	796	1,117
$15,000 or more	677	619	2,262	891	15,231	531	8,248	454	777	101	300	677	2,571
Guilford County	**123,740**	**65,157**	**308,497**	**109,008**	**1,363,373**	**115,168**	**1,165,125**	**51,446**	**42,507**	**12,027**	**36,051**	**102,106**	**194,058**
Under $5,000	40,137	6,216	62,317	12,028	93,697	36,303	85,956	9,071	4,831	1,669	1,259	19,282	3,909
$5,000 under $10,000	31,684	13,759	74,635	26,489	230,510	29,604	209,251	10,190	6,846	1,671	1,770	30,995	21,858
$10,000 under $15,000	22,105	17,581	68,636	27,441	274,166	21,177	253,697	10,422	6,125	1,636	1,786	22,049	30,634
$15,000 or more	29,814	27,601	102,909	43,050	765,000	28,084	616,221	21,763	24,705	7,051	31,236	29,780	137,657
Halifax County	**17,878**	**9,364**	**46,421**	**17,816**	**144,188**	**16,307**	**119,096**	**4,625**	**3,775**	**982**	**2,019**	**13,866**	**17,309**
Under $5,000	7,559	1,742	13,992	4,016	18,272	6,704	16,959	1,065	571	169	95	3,722	731
$5,000 under $10,000	5,161	3,001	14,762	6,287	37,162	4,817	33,714	1,143	819	173	201	4,993	3,198
$10,000 under $15,000	2,936	2,530	9,988	4,360	35,927	2,810	33,039	1,019	583	166	190	2,931	3,969
$15,000 or more	2,222	2,091	7,679	3,153	52,827	1,976	35,384	1,398	1,802	474	1,533	2,220	9,411
Harnett County	**17,733**	**10,429**	**46,315**	**16,901**	**148,111**	**15,790**	**122,818**	**5,535**	**4,068**	**597**	**813**	**14,314**	**17,196**
Under $5,000	6,673	1,905	12,206	2,966	16,076	5,565	13,905	1,284	705	90	76	3,393	671
$5,000 under $10,000	5,412	3,347	15,005	5,945	39,381	4,972	34,427	1,481	911	117	78	5,287	3,461
$10,000 under $15,000	3,279	2,919	10,972	4,617	40,182	3,108	36,036	1,259	778	117	85	3,270	4,350
$15,000 or more	2,369	2,258	8,132	3,373	52,472	2,145	38,450	1,511	1,674	273	574	2,364	8,714
Haywood County	**15,492**	**9,999**	**40,765**	**13,919**	**134,966**	**14,019**	**118,058**	**6,086**	**4,942**	**920**	**1,180**	**12,675**	**15,541**
Under $5,000	5,212	1,674	9,356	1,877	12,104	4,413	10,395	1,391	888	155	132	2,487	490
$5,000 under $10,000	4,740	3,228	13,104	4,715	35,037	4,363	31,505	1,611	1,155	205	182	4,658	3,077
$10,000 under $15,000	3,386	3,048	11,067	4,477	41,708	3,240	38,719	1,579	963	188	157	3,379	4,642
$15,000 or more	2,154	2,049	7,238	2,850	46,117	2,003	37,439	1,505	1,936	372	709	2,151	7,332
Henderson County	**18,770**	**11,540**	**49,273**	**15,344**	**176,367**	**15,733**	**132,562**	**8,527**	**9,854**	**2,324**	**5,791**	**15,193**	**22,049**
Under $5,000	6,411	1,898	11,538	2,009	14,949	5,175	11,903	1,971	1,456	444	369	3,005	571
$5,000 under $10,000	5,554	3,464	14,894	4,700	40,879	4,663	32,384	2,381	2,461	590	960	5,394	3,616
$10,000 under $15,000	3,530	3,096	11,559	4,378	43,495	3,105	36,237	1,755	1,653	414	946	3,524	4,807
$15,000 or more	3,275	3,082	11,282	4,257	77,044	2,790	52,038	2,420	4,284	876	3,516	3,270	13,055

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Hertford County	**7,479**	**4,028**	**20,134**	**7,940**	**62,389**	**6,638**	**48,515**	**1,977**	**1,966**	**399**	**984**	**5,738**	**7,864**
Under $5,000	3,230	783	6,096	1,728	7,857	2,783	6,856	473	278	70	32	1,596	312
$5,000 under $10,000	2,038	1,291	6,287	2,782	14,728	1,837	12,789	430	362	54	37	1,935	1,223
$10,000 under $15,000	1,186	992	4,221	1,963	14,561	1,115	12,994	404	299	58	87	1,184	1,582
$15,000 or more	1,025	962	3,530	1,467	25,243	903	15,876	670	1,027	217	828	1,023	4,747
Hoke County	**5,492**	**2,913**	**15,404**	**6,773**	**43,985**	**5,163**	**39,203**	**1,153**	**844**	**216**	**230**	**4,339**	**4,634**
Under $5,000	2,157	495	4,184	1,408	5,441	1,959	5,252	248	153	43	21	1,065	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,689	921	4,956	2,328	11,942	1,623	11,244	265	159	41	24	1,631	973
$10,000 under $15,000	949	837	3,626	1,798	11,620	924	10,999	259	115	30	10	947	1,171
$15,000 or more	697	660	2,638	1,239	14,982	657	11,708	381	417	102	175	696	2,271
Hyde County	**1,738**	**893**	**4,381**	**1,526**	**13,163**	**1,390**	**7,387**	**475**	**479**	**84**	**184**	**1,224**	**1,756**
Under $5,000	884	252	1,729	473	1,866	705	1,502	127	71	12	6	390	67
$5,000 under $10,000	467	309	1,385	555	3,349	385	2,546	135	96	21	18	449	290
$10,000 under $15,000	207	171	658	259	2,523	178	1,893	91	77	14	25	206	293
$15,000 or more	180	161	609	239	5,425	122	1,446	122	235	37	135	179	1,106
Iredell County	**29,969**	**17,176**	**76,953**	**27,390**	**277,814**	**27,819**	**241,139**	**11,659**	**8,282**	**1,791**	**3,444**	**24,884**	**34,153**
Under $5,000	10,197	2,182	16,857	3,271	24,840	9,066	22,524	2,506	1,365	327	229	5,269	1,102
$5,000 under $10,000	8,624	4,749	21,957	8,044	62,948	8,112	56,930	2,861	1,758	335	294	8,486	5,823
$10,000 under $15,000	6,093	5,427	20,420	8,568	75,374	5,881	69,614	2,811	1,448	285	315	6,078	8,253
$15,000 or more	5,055	4,818	17,719	7,507	114,652	4,760	92,071	3,481	3,711	844	2,606	5,051	18,975
Jackson County	**7,252**	**4,353**	**18,238**	**6,153**	**57,511**	**6,622**	**48,674**	**2,591**	**1,865**	**360**	**704**	**5,575**	**6,624**
Under $5,000	3,059	970	5,524	1,302	7,230	2,726	6,550	660	299	59	30	1,429	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,111	1,516	5,919	2,147	15,296	1,962	13,612	734	434	82	95	2,067	1,322
$10,000 under $15,000	1,179	1,026	3,696	1,432	14,276	1,123	13,079	538	295	54	32	1,177	1,648
$15,000 or more	903	841	3,099	1,272	20,709	811	15,433	659	837	165	547	902	3,372
Johnston County	**23,021**	**13,558**	**59,686**	**21,147**	**194,179**	**20,084**	**155,758**	**7,301**	**5,744**	**1,036**	**2,100**	**18,599**	**23,204**
Under $5,000	8,942	2,560	16,430	3,807	21,426	7,250	18,007	1,917	925	177	108	4,685	943
$5,000 under $10,000	6,647	4,200	18,230	6,988	48,232	5,982	40,725	1,828	1,171	191	149	6,500	4,340
$10,000 under $15,000	4,341	3,871	14,319	5,884	53,343	4,083	47,444	1,565	942	171	155	4,333	5,951
$15,000 or more	3,091	2,927	10,707	4,468	71,178	2,769	49,582	1,991	2,706	497	1,688	3,081	11,970
Jones County	**3,152**	**1,823**	**8,665**	**3,353**	**23,933**	**2,690**	**18,322**	**866**	**653**	**80**	**91**	**2,416**	**2,585**
Under $5,000	1,338	425	2,661	713	3,094	1,074	2,516	242	118	13	8	637	124
$5,000 under $10,000	956	622	2,892	1,213	6,930	848	5,776	229	169	23	18	923	580
$10,000 under $15,000	521	461	1,900	895	6,362	484	5,496	180	120	12	4	519	677
$15,000 or more	337	315	1,212	532	7,547	284	4,534	215	246	32	61	337	1,204
Lee County	**13,318**	**7,324**	**33,996**	**12,485**	**121,134**	**12,352**	**102,580**	**4,282**	**3,587**	**805**	**2,111**	**10,771**	**14,972**
Under $5,000	4,938	982	8,225	1,925	11,772	4,426	10,937	942	509	137	73	2,462	500
$5,000 under $10,000	3,579	1,974	9,236	3,457	25,934	3,359	23,418	895	686	133	140	3,517	2,339
$10,000 under $15,000	2,676	2,361	8,930	3,780	32,942	2,584	30,569	1,018	552	131	152	2,670	3,555
$15,000 or more	2,125	2,007	7,605	3,323	50,486	1,983	37,656	1,427	1,840	404	1,746	2,122	8,578
Lenoir County	**21,032**	**11,044**	**53,627**	**19,796**	**189,676**	**18,912**	**154,450**	**6,822**	**5,840**	**1,383**	**3,929**	**16,125**	**24,931**
Under $5,000	8,687	1,778	15,436	4,117	19,176	7,614	17,832	1,495	717	230	163	3,957	779
$5,000 under $10,000	5,261	3,025	14,358	5,669	38,098	4,728	32,747	1,434	1,047	204	232	5,091	3,331
$10,000 under $15,000	3,527	2,934	11,409	4,731	43,314	3,323	38,930	1,451	791	200	204	3,520	4,742
$15,000 or more	3,557	3,307	12,424	5,279	89,088	3,247	64,941	2,442	3,285	749	3,330	3,557	16,079

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Lincoln County	**14,246**	**8,809**	**37,200**	**13,254**	**136,599**	**13,420**	**122,260**	**5,359**	**3,230**	**718**	**1,420**	**12,119**	**16,472**
Under $5,000	4,301	1,043	7,157	1,382	10,882	3,889	9,893	957	462	87	43	2,233	482
$5,000 under $10,000	4,092	2,321	10,241	3,627	29,797	3,883	27,379	1,328	710	138	110	4,037	2,780
$10,000 under $15,000	3,261	2,933	10,741	4,402	40,653	3,168	38,421	1,379	620	134	101	3,258	4,509
$15,000 or more	2,592	2,512	9,061	3,843	55,267	2,480	46,567	1,695	1,438	359	1,166	2,591	8,701
McDowell County	**11,984**	**7,348**	**31,064**	**11,103**	**104,739**	**11,272**	**93,396**	**3,732**	**2,230**	**465**	**1,587**	**10,047**	**12,346**
Under $5,000	3,754	1,011	6,384	1,353	9,315	3,407	8,439	700	311	87	41	1,888	382
$5,000 under $10,000	4,083	2,465	10,797	4,067	29,419	3,897	27,311	1,112	574	91	80	4,014	2,606
$10,000 under $15,000	2,577	2,371	8,502	3,471	31,804	2,500	30,059	971	390	75	78	2,575	3,519
$15,000 or more	1,570	1,501	5,381	2,212	34,201	1,468	27,587	949	955	212	1,388	1,570	5,839
Macon County	**6,031**	**3,882**	**15,748**	**4,983**	**46,172**	**5,032**	**34,147**	**2,730**	**3,000**	**449**	**1,082**	**4,691**	**5,310**
Under $5,000	2,568	1,045	5,143	1,166	6,152	2,062	5,141	859	567	114	71	1,278	256
$5,000 under $10,000	1,913	1,436	5,550	1,913	13,802	1,647	11,076	873	769	114	158	1,864	1,162
$10,000 under $15,000	945	841	3,003	1,119	11,476	845	9,548	527	483	75	144	945	1,305
$15,000 or more	605	560	2,052	785	14,742	478	8,382	471	1,181	146	709	604	2,587
Madison County	**4,924**	**3,190**	**12,549**	**4,059**	**34,774**	**4,251**	**30,155**	**1,682**	**1,137**	**160**	**201**	**3,957**	**3,711**
Under $5,000	2,099	944	4,238	948	4,909	1,590	4,027	536	268	44	19	1,155	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,645	1,183	4,516	1,639	11,846	1,552	10,777	518	282	34	38	1,622	1,043
$10,000 under $15,000	768	678	2,434	946	9,345	734	8,654	352	202	30	20	768	1,077
$15,000 or more	412	385	1,361	526	8,674	375	6,697	276	385	52	124	412	1,374
Martin County	**9,175**	**4,730**	**23,580**	**8,861**	**70,749**	**7,961**	**54,459**	**2,518**	**2,213**	**489**	**759**	**6,905**	**8,287**
Under $5,000	4,098	905	7,440	1,974	9,038	3,456	7,722	600	386	85	47	1,906	365
$5,000 under $10,000	2,480	1,488	7,051	2,940	17,804	2,209	15,074	611	425	91	67	2,408	1,539
$10,000 under $15,000	1,485	1,298	5,171	2,296	18,229	1,377	16,067	560	335	80	73	1,481	1,970
$15,000 or more	1,112	1,039	3,918	1,651	25,678	919	15,596	747	1,067	233	572	1,110	4,413
Mecklenburg County	**153,882**	**79,229**	**382,931**	**138,023**	**1,735,257**	**143,728**	**1,510,197**	**64,886**	**51,876**	**16,245**	**39,087**	**127,157**	**242,826**
Under $5,000	48,450	6,231	73,188	14,557	107,842	44,286	105,140	10,635	5,485	2,236	1,752	22,764	4,597
$5,000 under $10,000	37,990	14,972	86,892	30,614	276,857	35,405	251,272	11,917	8,022	2,360	2,760	37,095	26,550
$10,000 under $15,000	27,402	20,851	83,819	33,858	341,524	26,271	318,283	13,046	6,972	2,340	2,733	27,317	38,282
$15,000 or more	40,040	37,175	139,032	58,994	1,009,034	37,766	835,502	29,288	31,397	9,309	31,842	39,981	173,397
Mitchell County	**4,588**	**2,989**	**11,994**	**4,060**	**37,226**	**4,156**	**31,207**	**1,497**	**1,475**	**209**	**453**	**3,725**	**4,421**
Under $5,000	1,689	633	3,245	769	3,990	1,456	3,738	369	224	38	21	853	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,596	1,150	4,519	1,659	11,573	1,486	10,441	471	288	46	53	1,570	997
$10,000 under $15,000	841	767	2,665	1,019	10,232	801	9,357	344	220	41	59	841	1,140
$15,000 or more	462	439	1,565	613	11,431	413	7,671	313	743	84	320	461	2,115
Montgomery County	**7,457**	**4,078**	**19,063**	**7,025**	**58,100**	**6,946**	**51,266**	**2,174**	**1,531**	**312**	**329**	**5,908**	**6,467**
Under $5,000	3,102	793	5,630	1,494	7,954	2,819	7,646	533	280	61	23	1,623	329
$5,000 under $10,000	2,248	1,350	6,153	2,419	16,060	2,125	14,923	622	336	70	36	2,186	1,387
$10,000 under $15,000	1,317	1,175	4,477	1,903	16,158	1,270	14,926	511	331	57	52	1,311	1,775
$15,000 or more	790	760	2,803	1,209	17,928	732	13,771	508	584	124	218	788	2,976
Moore County	**16,179**	**8,967**	**41,885**	**14,689**	**148,267**	**14,095**	**112,085**	**6,139**	**7,237**	**1,726**	**8,272**	**12,992**	**19,032**
Under $5,000	6,182	1,475	10,958	2,600	14,820	5,315	13,267	1,395	881	264	230	3,148	620
$5,000 under $10,000	4,691	2,767	13,014	5,028	33,783	4,173	28,785	1,587	1,386	351	630	4,557	2,908
$10,000 under $15,000	2,832	2,477	9,473	3,877	34,673	2,600	30,068	1,289	1,045	290	688	2,821	3,764
$15,000 or more	2,474	2,248	8,440	3,184	64,991	2,007	39,965	1,868	3,925	821	6,724	2,466	11,740

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Nash County	**23,821**	**12,675**	**61,262**	**22,866**	**209,107**	**21,467**	**172,432**	**7,653**	**6,541**	**1,539**	**2,842**	**18,986**	**25,935**
Under $5,000	9,360	2,061	16,792	4,383	22,814	8,134	20,499	1,750	1,033	257	165	4,725	976
$5,000 under $10,000	6,516	3,493	17,412	6,963	46,479	5,978	41,017	1,748	1,278	298	259	6,330	4,147
$10,000 under $15,000	4,242	3,662	14,297	6,206	52,459	4,014	47,739	1,655	990	242	214	4,233	5,753
$15,000 or more	3,703	3,459	12,761	5,314	87,355	3,341	63,177	2,500	3,240	742	2,204	3,698	15,059
New Hanover County	**36,701**	**20,568**	**94,419**	**34,002**	**380,782**	**33,614**	**323,469**	**13,739**	**10,903**	**3,099**	**7,282**	**29,918**	**50,332**
Under $5,000	12,294	2,336	20,176	4,199	28,632	10,877	26,027	2,590	1,496	513	402	5,810	1,144
$5,000 under $10,000	8,732	4,565	22,212	8,084	64,011	7,994	56,945	2,655	1,945	510	596	8,474	5,777
$10,000 under $15,000	7,415	5,988	23,328	9,509	91,386	7,086	85,182	3,074	1,711	465	573	7,386	9,972
$15,000 or more	8,260	7,679	28,703	12,210	196,753	7,657	155,315	5,420	5,751	1,611	5,711	8,248	33,439
Northampton County	**7,061**	**3,726**	**18,952**	**7,477**	**53,388**	**6,233**	**41,211**	**1,750**	**1,646**	**296**	**463**	**5,334**	**6,189**
Under $5,000	3,207	850	6,322	1,885	7,830	2,734	7,118	481	234	61	43	1,587	316
$5,000 under $10,000	2,075	1,297	6,370	2,865	14,906	1,916	13,330	417	340	54	40	1,971	1,223
$10,000 under $15,000	1,082	927	3,862	1,771	13,206	1,008	11,588	368	282	47	37	1,079	1,422
$15,000 or more	697	652	2,398	956	17,446	575	9,175	484	790	134	343	697	3,228
Onslow County	**37,978**	**20,979**	**93,482**	**34,316**	**287,375**	**36,239**	**261,665**	**9,588**	**3,962**	**1,058**	**817**	**31,866**	**29,920**
Under $5,000	17,067	4,408	26,658	5,317	51,472	16,072	50,217	1,816	580	155	69	11,177	2,747
$5,000 under $10,000	11,321	7,787	31,570	12,380	80,366	10,928	76,143	2,467	713	186	93	11,111	6,606
$10,000 under $15,000	5,485	4,872	19,892	9,408	67,111	5,336	62,692	2,399	658	225	78	5,476	6,973
$15,000 or more	4,105	3,912	15,362	7,211	88,426	3,903	72,613	2,906	2,011	492	577	4,102	13,594
Orange County	**23,995**	**11,939**	**55,555**	**17,822**	**247,428**	**22,173**	**210,882**	**11,333**	**8,498**	**3,042**	**6,688**	**19,445**	**33,557**
Under $5,000	8,514	1,535	12,533	2,058	18,845	7,653	17,879	2,589	1,009	566	360	4,117	828
$5,000 under $10,000	6,255	2,862	13,651	4,121	45,379	5,852	41,087	2,451	1,318	503	520	6,121	4,453
$10,000 under $15,000	3,891	2,828	10,974	3,923	47,877	3,696	43,326	2,097	1,304	468	633	3,877	5,582
$15,000 or more	5,335	4,714	18,397	7,720	135,327	4,972	108,590	4,196	4,867	1,505	5,175	5,330	22,694
Pamlico County	**3,332**	**1,938**	**8,917**	**3,262**	**25,863**	**2,930**	**20,820**	**1,034**	**789**	**117**	**279**	**2,494**	**2,933**
Under $5,000	1,429	436	2,611	508	2,983	1,196	2,614	308	160	29	24	626	116
$5,000 under $10,000	912	628	2,757	1,139	6,689	822	5,762	246	162	27	39	878	561
$10,000 under $15,000	592	505	2,101	972	7,296	561	6,646	233	106	22	6	591	789
$15,000 or more	399	369	1,448	643	8,895	351	5,798	247	361	39	210	399	1,467
Pasquotank County	**9,368**	**5,427**	**24,930**	**9,087**	**89,688**	**8,380**	**68,230**	**3,579**	**2,993**	**722**	**2,141**	**7,476**	**12,199**
Under $5,000	3,445	859	6,001	1,220	8,287	2,972	7,038	830	425	131	75	1,620	312
$5,000 under $10,000	2,593	1,627	7,325	2,847	19,056	2,384	16,857	830	525	118	145	2,533	1,652
$10,000 under $15,000	1,765	1,508	6,136	2,727	21,671	1,668	19,316	800	415	110	165	1,759	2,370
$15,000 or more	1,565	1,433	5,468	2,293	40,674	1,356	25,019	1,119	1,628	363	1,756	1,564	7,865
Pender County	**6,423**	**3,692**	**17,251**	**6,599**	**51,771**	**5,757**	**43,294**	**1,892**	**1,342**	**241**	**454**	**5,024**	**6,073**
Under $5,000	2,681	754	5,064	1,329	6,472	2,299	5,937	503	241	34	17	1,357	267
$5,000 under $10,000	1,764	1,168	5,322	2,271	12,922	1,615	11,428	460	295	58	35	1,695	1,067
$10,000 under $15,000	1,230	1,073	4,243	1,886	15,020	1,171	13,707	476	264	56	37	1,225	1,623
$15,000 or more	748	697	2,622	1,113	17,357	672	12,222	453	542	93	365	747	3,116
Perquimans County	**2,931**	**1,776**	**7,975**	**2,866**	**25,627**	**2,405**	**16,678**	**1,033**	**886**	**182**	**273**	**2,280**	**3,319**
Under $5,000	1,170	377	2,237	497	2,537	937	2,222	259	146	34	20	549	104
$5,000 under $10,000	823	551	2,468	986	5,976	707	4,844	253	187	34	15	796	515
$10,000 under $15,000	491	429	1,696	738	6,046	428	4,770	216	125	24	30	489	693
$15,000 or more	447	419	1,574	645	11,068	333	4,842	305	428	90	208	446	2,007

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Person County	**9,487**	**5,600**	**25,041**	**9,108**	**80,678**	**8,544**	**67,857**	**3,552**	**2,327**	**537**	**688**	**7,869**	**9,412**
Under $5,000	3,381	917	6,234	1,479	8,584	2,804	7,207	812	400	96	52	1,832	376
$5,000 under $10,000	2,967	1,791	8,121	3,155	21,308	2,744	18,698	993	604	113	111	2,898	1,889
$10,000 under $15,000	1,861	1,679	6,230	2,600	22,956	1,810	21,211	854	362	96	63	1,861	2,543
$15,000 or more	1,278	1,213	4,456	1,874	27,830	1,186	20,741	893	961	232	462	1,278	4,604
Pitt County	**27,635**	**14,329**	**69,396**	**25,365**	**255,902**	**24,736**	**202,588**	**9,030**	**7,788**	**2,165**	**5,449**	**21,283**	**34,674**
Under $5,000	11,270	2,260	19,626	5,237	25,520	9,925	22,918	1,816	960	320	201	5,157	1,019
$5,000 under $10,000	6,978	3,875	18,767	7,391	50,186	6,247	42,950	1,861	1,372	317	255	6,758	4,513
$10,000 under $15,000	4,370	3,560	13,887	5,672	53,836	4,056	47,601	1,831	1,051	317	335	4,356	6,088
$15,000 or more	5,017	4,634	17,116	7,065	126,360	4,508	89,119	3,522	4,405	1,211	4,658	5,012	23,054
Polk County	**4,543**	**2,660**	**11,839**	**3,573**	**44,957**	**3,728**	**29,746**	**1,857**	**2,736**	**725**	**4,655**	**3,788**	**6,433**
Under $5,000	1,557	450	2,886	570	3,887	1,285	3,285	404	251	104	139	831	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,445	852	3,845	1,257	10,518	1,219	8,334	541	535	177	383	1,418	936
$10,000 under $15,000	783	682	2,569	945	9,599	672	7,693	348	419	130	453	782	1,057
$15,000 or more	758	676	2,539	801	20,953	552	10,434	564	1,531	314	3,680	757	4,275
Randolph County	**31,695**	**19,533**	**81,622**	**28,330**	**298,260**	**29,588**	**262,556**	**12,360**	**7,937**	**1,477**	**2,491**	**26,841**	**36,344**
Under $5,000	9,944	2,336	16,371	3,069	24,500	8,861	22,367	2,434	1,256	235	147	5,223	1,106
$5,000 under $10,000	9,142	5,446	23,165	8,127	66,976	8,592	60,058	3,184	1,739	249	226	9,020	6,256
$10,000 under $15,000	7,139	6,524	23,216	9,257	88,602	6,953	82,792	3,105	1,422	226	202	7,131	9,880
$15,000 or more	5,470	5,227	18,870	7,877	118,182	5,182	97,339	3,637	3,520	767	1,916	5,467	19,102
Richmond County	**14,385**	**8,023**	**37,811**	**14,502**	**119,934**	**13,530**	**107,045**	**4,112**	**2,834**	**685**	**1,452**	**11,425**	**13,375**
Under $5,000	5,414	1,289	9,612	2,498	13,397	4,943	12,380	841	510	141	88	2,587	502
$5,000 under $10,000	4,272	2,476	11,857	4,868	30,882	4,072	28,712	1,039	560	122	127	4,144	2,685
$10,000 under $15,000	2,737	2,392	9,409	4,153	33,700	2,661	31,911	1,012	482	129	136	2,732	3,672
$15,000 or more	1,962	1,866	6,933	2,983	41,955	1,854	34,042	1,220	1,282	293	1,101	1,962	6,516
Robeson County	**31,402**	**16,215**	**85,213**	**35,783**	**240,361**	**28,726**	**205,793**	**6,669**	**5,709**	**1,379**	**2,236**	**23,838**	**26,941**
Under $5,000	13,781	3,332	26,771	8,672	32,241	12,153	30,694	1,652	861	229	108	6,630	1,308
$5,000 under $10,000	9,057	5,201	27,295	12,726	64,094	8,551	58,640	1,558	981	245	181	8,664	5,229
$10,000 under $15,000	5,040	4,398	18,273	8,607	61,723	4,830	57,106	1,408	859	222	238	5,022	6,459
$15,000 or more	3,524	3,284	12,874	5,778	82,303	3,192	59,353	2,051	3,008	683	1,709	3,522	13,945
Rockingham County	**30,329**	**17,453**	**78,069**	**27,923**	**280,902**	**27,862**	**243,723**	**10,861**	**7,918**	**1,715**	**3,113**	**25,529**	**34,508**
Under $5,000	9,728	2,362	16,867	3,676	24,509	8,381	21,034	2,235	1,317	265	128	5,122	1,059
$5,000 under $10,000	9,284	4,870	23,479	8,757	67,275	8,667	60,244	2,733	1,883	335	339	9,099	6,292
$10,000 under $15,000	6,138	5,287	20,222	8,417	75,930	5,936	70,456	2,542	1,431	310	332	6,131	8,479
$15,000 or more	5,179	4,934	17,501	7,073	113,188	4,878	91,989	3,351	3,287	805	2,314	5,177	18,678
Rowan County	**35,992**	**20,988**	**90,958**	**30,936**	**341,561**	**33,780**	**300,463**	**14,865**	**9,508**	**2,421**	**5,542**	**30,309**	**42,930**
Under $5,000	11,395	2,359	18,424	3,338	27,886	10,323	25,654	2,903	1,466	380	296	5,887	1,187
$5,000 under $10,000	10,536	5,816	26,320	9,117	76,967	9,973	70,589	3,898	2,179	485	440	10,375	7,155
$10,000 under $15,000	7,799	6,858	25,041	9,952	96,526	7,575	90,848	3,694	1,701	439	385	7,791	10,825
$15,000 or more	6,262	5,955	21,173	8,529	140,182	5,909	113,372	4,370	4,162	1,117	4,421	6,256	23,763
Rutherford County	**18,276**	**11,093**	**47,314**	**16,598**	**160,857**	**17,079**	**141,371**	**6,177**	**4,162**	**832**	**1,803**	**15,132**	**19,034**
Under $5,000	6,065	1,615	10,702	2,347	15,197	5,435	13,660	1,277	715	123	92	3,044	624
$5,000 under $10,000	5,780	3,463	15,230	5,646	41,807	5,472	38,338	1,740	989	180	149	5,666	3,786
$10,000 under $15,000	3,753	3,440	12,349	4,981	46,312	3,664	43,335	1,480	686	139	148	3,746	5,182
$15,000 or more	2,678	2,575	9,033	3,624	57,541	2,508	46,038	1,680	1,772	390	1,414	2,676	9,442

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Sampson County	**15,584**	**9,164**	**41,562**	**15,323**	**122,066**	**13,425**	**99,300**	**4,823**	**3,453**	**639**	**1,129**	**12,459**	**14,211**
Under $5,000	6,532	2,078	12,928	3,423	13,978	5,200	13,531	1,325	683	118	69	3,535	703
$5,000 under $10,000	4,554	2,986	13,003	5,137	33,023	4,095	28,078	1,286	788	128	86	4,442	2,843
$10,000 under $15,000	2,590	2,300	8,922	3,907	31,552	2,434	27,721	1,012	553	101	59	2,579	3,439
$15,000 or more	1,908	1,800	6,709	2,856	43,513	1,696	29,970	1,200	1,429	292	915	1,903	7,226
Scotland County	**9,970**	**5,156**	**26,443**	**10,788**	**85,370**	**9,458**	**75,538**	**2,613**	**1,800**	**627**	**1,532**	**7,891**	**9,692**
Under $5,000	3,750	803	6,692	1,926	8,947	3,479	8,750	508	235	101	105	1,778	361
$5,000 under $10,000	2,952	1,440	8,128	3,620	20,906	2,843	19,662	595	345	120	133	2,854	1,763
$10,000 under $15,000	1,740	1,484	6,031	2,727	21,606	1,692	20,420	575	311	109	144	1,733	2,305
$15,000 or more	1,528	1,429	5,592	2,515	33,911	1,444	26,706	935	909	297	1,150	1,526	5,263
Stanly County	**17,646**	**10,936**	**44,871**	**14,831**	**160,473**	**16,428**	**140,638**	**7,032**	**5,474**	**999**	**1,168**	**14,736**	**19,209**
Under $5,000	5,855	1,484	9,966	1,923	14,689	5,205	13,429	1,524	893	160	91	3,032	643
$5,000 under $10,000	5,085	3,203	12,928	4,239	36,733	4,780	32,916	1,835	1,329	187	165	5,011	3,362
$10,000 under $15,000	3,938	3,597	12,567	4,843	48,597	3,825	45,376	1,766	1,016	187	148	3,930	5,451
$15,000 or more	2,768	2,652	9,410	3,826	60,454	2,618	48,917	1,907	2,236	465	764	2,763	9,753
Stokes County	**9,938**	**6,477**	**26,876**	**9,717**	**93,994**	**8,815**	**80,001**	**4,047**	**2,228**	**494**	**441**	**8,543**	**11,307**
Under $5,000	3,111	1,037	5,878	1,249	7,705	2,327	5,889	932	559	69	43	1,773	360
$5,000 under $10,000	2,852	1,774	7,566	2,812	20,878	2,631	18,299	1,002	582	76	63	2,798	1,921
$10,000 under $15,000	2,142	1,917	7,098	2,994	26,541	2,085	24,547	926	371	93	34	2,140	2,946
$15,000 or more	1,833	1,749	6,334	2,662	38,870	1,772	31,266	1,187	716	256	301	1,832	6,080
Surry County	**20,881**	**13,305**	**55,037**	**19,260**	**181,566**	**18,604**	**150,911**	**7,593**	**5,818**	**1,268**	**3,492**	**17,338**	**21,527**
Under $5,000	7,427	2,448	13,829	3,228	18,819	6,138	15,819	1,733	996	199	123	4,029	837
$5,000 under $10,000	6,526	4,382	17,909	6,581	47,246	5,989	41,314	2,155	1,370	249	236	6,394	4,124
$10,000 under $15,000	4,140	3,825	13,597	5,432	50,706	3,952	46,222	1,841	997	199	232	4,132	5,525
$15,000 or more	2,788	2,650	9,702	4,019	64,795	2,525	47,556	1,864	2,455	621	2,901	2,783	11,041
Swain County	**3,905**	**2,180**	**9,972**	**3,603**	**25,441**	**3,591**	**22,046**	**1,088**	**733**	**114**	**185**	**2,766**	**2,634**
Under $5,000	1,965	630	3,753	1,027	4,623	1,779	4,269	361	165	28	12	857	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,130	837	3,516	1,456	8,118	1,059	7,279	330	208	26	38	1,099	668
$10,000 under $15,000	521	444	1,742	738	6,305	495	5,719	217	151	17	11	521	713
$15,000 or more	289	269	961	382	6,395	258	4,779	180	209	43	124	289	1,088
Transylvania County	**7,468**	**4,740**	**20,049**	**7,190**	**72,298**	**6,802**	**61,916**	**3,142**	**2,925**	**611**	**1,026**	**6,208**	**8,718**
Under $5,000	2,286	588	3,841	748	5,265	1,997	4,720	605	397	98	70	1,072	204
$5,000 under $10,000	2,065	1,331	5,678	2,086	15,410	1,894	13,755	753	566	125	133	2,024	1,375
$10,000 under $15,000	1,747	1,528	5,744	2,364	21,365	1,667	19,648	831	541	120	159	1,744	2,378
$15,000 or more	1,370	1,293	4,786	1,992	30,258	1,244	23,793	953	1,421	268	664	1,368	4,761
Tyrrell County	**1,293**	**690**	**3,331**	**1,198**	**9,390**	**1,119**	**6,511**	**327**	**258**	**52**	**85**	**955**	**1,233**
Under $5,000	644	178	1,202	312	1,419	545	1,262	98	48	21	7	322	61
$5,000 under $10,000	364	260	1,126	446	2,641	324	2,206	97	74	*	*	349	215
$10,000 under $15,000	171	147	609	276	2,076	158	1,752	62	43	10	4	170	228
$15,000 or more	114	105	394	164	3,254	92	1,291	70	93	21	74	114	729
Union County	**21,169**	**12,988**	**57,177**	**21,620**	**211,163**	**19,507**	**179,222**	**7,708**	**5,730**	**1,129**	**1,725**	**17,697**	**26,315**
Under $5,000	6,788	1,544	11,719	2,701	16,505	6,051	15,152	1,446	849	172	113	3,447	716
$5,000 under $10,000	5,529	3,195	14,683	5,652	40,365	5,121	35,892	1,639	1,055	177	141	5,409	3,700
$10,000 under $15,000	4,519	4,069	15,186	6,387	55,856	4,320	50,933	1,797	1,069	192	192	4,510	6,157
$15,000 or more	4,333	4,180	15,589	6,880	98,437	4,015	77,245	2,826	2,757	588	1,279	4,331	15,742

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Vance County	**12,754**	**6,665**	**32,659**	**12,114**	**106,954**	**11,644**	**87,995**	**3,785**	**3,038**	**791**	**2,515**	**10,183**	**12,953**
Under $5,000	5,295	1,129	9,587	2,595	13,761	4,687	12,182	860	444	147	98	2,828	591
$5,000 under $10,000	3,600	2,059	9,951	4,003	25,798	3,311	22,784	967	693	153	186	3,503	2,278
$10,000 under $15,000	2,148	1,887	7,244	3,094	26,332	2,055	23,858	789	418	111	175	2,145	2,897
$15,000 or more	1,711	1,590	5,877	2,422	41,063	1,591	29,171	1,169	1,483	380	2,056	1,707	7,187
Wake County	**103,952**	**55,171**	**256,661**	**89,885**	**1,168,581**	**95,884**	**1,015,126**	**46,928**	**35,136**	**10,790**	**19,198**	**85,965**	**161,088**
Under $5,000	32,673	5,040	49,261	8,807	69,655	28,920	68,386	8,592	4,347	1,475	945	15,287	3,131
$5,000 under $10,000	25,162	10,343	55,932	18,497	183,756	23,247	165,070	8,498	5,615	1,429	1,421	24,658	18,106
$10,000 under $15,000	17,454	13,237	51,749	19,903	217,167	16,573	199,659	8,498	4,781	1,389	1,509	17,398	24,720
$15,000 or more	28,663	26,551	99,719	42,678	698,003	27,144	582,011	21,340	20,393	6,497	15,323	28,622	115,131
Warren County	**5,054**	**2,634**	**13,216**	**4,979**	**35,199**	**4,460**	**28,358**	**1,318**	**1,219**	**296**	**492**	**3,853**	**3,907**
Under $5,000	2,446	717	4,899	1,422	6,281	2,083	5,482	408	274	74	62	1,300	257
$5,000 under $10,000	1,465	908	4,387	1,908	10,476	1,343	9,185	357	293	67	85	1,411	892
$10,000 under $15,000	738	641	2,536	1,089	8,944	692	7,816	282	197	48	45	737	999
$15,000 or more	405	368	1,394	560	9,498	342	5,875	271	455	107	300	405	1,759
Washington County	**5,004**	**2,984**	**14,332**	**5,952**	**47,249**	**4,520**	**40,384**	**1,547**	**1,027**	**233**	**232**	**4,008**	**5,574**
Under $5,000	1,735	381	3,131	813	3,870	1,474	3,521	264	148	35	23	785	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,258	768	3,874	1,754	9,274	1,163	8,348	243	194	35	45	1,216	790
$10,000 under $15,000	1,036	889	3,762	1,790	12,756	993	11,963	393	156	42	31	1,033	1,349
$15,000 or more	975	946	3,565	1,595	21,349	890	16,552	647	529	121	133	974	3,278
Watauga County	**8,926**	**5,258**	**21,986**	**7,121**	**72,432**	**7,898**	**60,108**	**3,718**	**2,867**	**640**	**1,017**	**6,989**	**8,302**
Under $5,000	3,665	1,169	6,439	1,330	7,913	3,064	7,262	996	500	134	84	1,781	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,640	1,757	6,905	2,317	19,026	2,418	16,475	1,065	639	128	127	2,596	1,693
$10,000 under $15,000	1,416	1,226	4,424	1,675	17,397	1,328	15,334	753	536	109	119	1,408	1,913
$15,000 or more	1,205	1,106	4,218	1,799	28,096	1,088	21,037	904	1,192	269	687	1,204	4,339
Wayne County	**31,725**	**18,188**	**83,599**	**31,631**	**282,259**	**28,744**	**234,595**	**10,653**	**7,292**	**1,724**	**3,252**	**25,894**	**34,029**
Under $5,000	11,549	2,682	19,835	4,719	28,764	10,108	25,814	2,004	1,057	282	264	5,972	1,280
$5,000 under $10,000	9,618	5,978	26,858	10,713	69,688	8,870	62,085	2,735	1,495	309	207	9,387	5,979
$10,000 under $15,000	5,614	4,897	19,129	8,351	69,117	5,293	61,931	2,501	1,094	306	338	5,600	7,513
$15,000 or more	4,944	4,631	17,777	7,848	114,690	4,473	84,765	3,413	3,646	827	2,443	4,935	19,257
Wilkes County	**19,154**	**11,977**	**49,874**	**17,901**	**165,041**	**17,675**	**142,526**	**6,333**	**5,074**	**900**	**2,611**	**15,764**	**19,733**
Under $5,000	6,725	2,031	11,908	2,773	16,173	5,872	14,785	1,319	661	160	128	3,482	729
$5,000 under $10,000	6,229	4,148	17,063	6,513	44,687	5,882	40,639	1,893	994	158	111	6,091	3,843
$10,000 under $15,000	3,859	3,583	12,792	5,225	47,300	3,744	44,341	1,573	779	131	125	3,851	5,064
$15,000 or more	2,341	2,215	8,111	3,390	56,881	2,177	42,761	1,548	2,640	451	2,247	2,340	10,097
Wilson County	**22,602**	**11,569**	**57,019**	**20,888**	**196,846**	**20,261**	**159,102**	**7,785**	**6,201**	**1,553**	**4,219**	**17,546**	**26,295**
Under $5,000	9,307	1,780	16,307	4,276	17,739	8,195	19,642	1,783	783	272	233	4,442	899
$5,000 under $10,000	5,804	3,142	15,756	6,355	41,846	5,284	36,450	1,657	1,068	245	220	5,626	3,728
$10,000 under $15,000	3,914	3,361	12,701	5,202	48,131	3,659	42,917	1,765	903	249	294	3,907	5,388
$15,000 or more	3,577	3,286	12,255	5,055	89,130	3,123	60,093	2,580	3,447	787	3,472	3,571	16,280
Yadkin County	**9,248**	**6,213**	**24,806**	**8,507**	**84,763**	**8,012**	**68,955**	**3,915**	**2,515**	**581**	**545**	**7,975**	**10,061**
Under $5,000	2,894	1,117	5,552	1,099	7,139	2,145	5,390	893	546	87	73	1,672	350
$5,000 under $10,000	2,885	1,929	7,687	2,646	21,093	2,579	17,571	1,091	815	100	67	2,836	1,949
$10,000 under $15,000	1,899	1,694	6,176	2,496	23,293	1,804	20,795	890	462	111	88	1,898	2,618
$15,000 or more	1,570	1,473	5,391	2,266	33,238	1,484	25,199	1,041	692	283	317	1,569	5,144

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Yancey County	**4,784**	**3,124**	**12,443**	**4,224**	**33,325**	**4,207**	**28,108**	**1,603**	**1,275**	**135**	**254**	**3,863**	**3,487**
Under $5,000	1,973	851	4,007	1,002	4,683	1,579	3,981	489	254	34	20	1,081	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,739	1,296	4,960	1,882	12,449	1,633	11,265	541	330	27	27	1,711	1,063
$10,000 under $15,000	747	676	2,394	930	9,016	715	8,289	343	184	26	36	746	1,011
$15,000 or more	325	301	1,082	410	7,177	280	4,573	230	507	48	171	325	1,212
NORTH CAROLINA	**2,032,991**	**1,139,490**	**5,198,078**	**1,871,577**	**19,306,122**	**1,868,229**	**16,482,317**	**743,113**	**556,735**	**145,149**	**335,423**	**1,662,214**	**2,461,482**
Under $5,000	714,622	158,837	1,208,875	268,762	1,701,735	631,084	1,565,540	149,798	78,029	22,581	15,736	357,980	73,681
$5,000 under $10,000	570,286	312,968	1,474,376	552,509	4,130,001	530,673	3,711,316	171,342	107,718	24,151	25,172	557,429	374,075
$10,000 under $15,000	376,965	320,398	1,225,085	506,529	4,654,895	360,891	4,286,374	163,845	87,808	22,606	25,769	376,124	514,532
$15,000 or more	371,118	347,287	1,289,742	543,777	8,819,491	345,581	6,919,087	258,128	283,180	75,811	268,746	370,681	1,499,194

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA													
Adams County	**1,548**	**950**	**4,269**	**1,412**	**15,462**	**1,019**	**7,050**	**857**	**919**	**179**	**131**	**1,258**	**2,300**
Under $5,000	562	173	1,052	178	802	389	922	243	172	32	6	281	72
$5,000 under $10,000	378	241	1,051	349	2,794	255	1,591	198	184	39	23	369	264
$10,000 under $15,000	305	257	1,041	417	3,769	209	2,055	184	179	34	12	305	449
$15,000 or more	303	279	1,125	468	8,097	166	2,482	232	384	74	90	303	1,515
Barnes County	**5,349**	**3,038**	**14,360**	**4,801**	**53,332**	**3,699**	**25,888**	**2,990**	**3,267**	**483**	**921**	**4,393**	**7,460**
Under $5,000	1,934	497	3,432	610	3,977	1,416	3,250	787	568	89	51	1,016	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,411	797	3,721	1,140	10,396	966	6,284	776	825	113	108	1,378	1,013
$10,000 under $15,000	989	817	3,364	1,316	12,180	720	7,647	640	640	96	82	985	1,417
$15,000 or more	1,015	927	3,843	1,735	26,779	597	8,707	787	1,234	185	680	1,014	4,826
Benson County	**2,868**	**1,584**	**8,100**	**3,031**	**28,587**	**1,808**	**9,524**	**1,277**	**1,455**	**222**	**177**	**2,227**	**4,331**
Under $5,000	1,149	311	2,311	625	2,277	842	1,732	312	190	56	17	538	120
$5,000 under $10,000	711	436	2,156	853	5,232	483	3,121	310	289	47	11	682	495
$10,000 under $15,000	436	346	1,553	659	5,346	257	2,474	239	249	37	15	435	655
$15,000 or more	572	491	2,080	894	15,732	226	2,197	416	727	82	134	572	3,061
Billings County	**441**	**254**	**1,256**	**520**	**2,596**	**266**	**1,398**	**186**	**191**	**24**	**6**	**318**	**309**
Under $5,000	235	104	557	199	261	136	296	76	40	12	2	116	24
$5,000 under $10,000	109	66	310	127	798	72	421	49	56	*	*	105	73
$10,000 under $15,000	57	48	233	122	706	36	375	30	30	12	4	57	80
$15,000 or more	40	36	156	72	831	22	306	31	65	*	*	40	132
Bottineau County	**3,685**	**2,178**	**10,261**	**3,484**	**45,321**	**2,322**	**14,776**	**1,972**	**2,248**	**295**	**437**	**3,077**	**7,207**
Under $5,000	1,201	319	2,192	372	2,831	851	1,973	439	281	49	17	630	130
$5,000 under $10,000	907	527	2,495	801	6,590	602	3,802	452	386	56	22	872	617
$10,000 under $15,000	639	501	2,141	843	7,932	439	4,175	362	352	46	14	638	949
$15,000 or more	938	831	3,433	1,468	27,968	430	4,826	719	1,229	144	384	937	5,511
Bowman County	**1,706**	**989**	**4,654**	**1,657**	**19,461**	**1,100**	**6,880**	**919**	**1,078**	**324**	**385**	**1,435**	**3,063**
Under $5,000	581	147	997	180	1,122	409	931	226	141	49	13	326	71
$5,000 under $10,000	444	238	1,138	351	3,273	301	1,777	241	200	73	31	429	315
$10,000 under $15,000	290	246	1,026	457	3,545	207	2,040	161	163	43	14	289	407
$15,000 or more	391	358	1,493	669	11,521	183	2,132	291	574	159	327	391	2,270
Burke County	**1,634**	**987**	**4,503**	**1,470**	**18,839**	**954**	**6,175**	**914**	**1,051**	**182**	**66**	**1,417**	**2,899**
Under $5,000	522	154	978	175	1,219	341	775	190	125	35	6	320	69
$5,000 under $10,000	405	233	1,063	303	2,946	253	1,567	221	207	51	14	390	290
$10,000 under $15,000	291	234	979	392	3,622	186	1,908	172	150	27	11	291	453
$15,000 or more	416	366	1,483	600	11,052	174	1,925	331	569	69	35	416	2,087
Burleigh County	**18,728**	**10,545**	**49,271**	**18,203**	**194,902**	**16,540**	**156,850**	**10,249**	**8,293**	**1,834**	**2,888**	**15,365**	**26,079**
Under $5,000	6,448	1,118	9,682	1,457	13,715	5,520	12,954	2,251	1,073	312	153	3,199	655
$5,000 under $10,000	4,296	2,231	10,231	3,177	31,656	3,732	26,263	2,158	1,796	364	259	4,201	3,013
$10,000 under $15,000	3,625	3,139	12,529	5,507	44,935	3,352	39,904	2,345	1,330	289	171	3,611	4,843
$15,000 or more	4,359	4,057	16,829	8,062	104,596	3,936	77,729	3,495	4,094	869	2,305	4,354	17,568
Cass County	**32,231**	**17,153**	**80,494**	**27,338**	**366,210**	**27,924**	**270,315**	**17,741**	**16,243**	**3,344**	**4,945**	**26,849**	**52,904**
Under $5,000	10,819	1,540	15,131	1,553	25,125	9,402	21,986	3,983	2,211	514	344	5,605	1,157
$5,000 under $10,000	7,171	3,285	15,579	3,969	52,856	6,141	43,074	3,688	3,336	602	465	7,022	5,319
$10,000 under $15,000	6,089	4,851	19,424	7,947	75,672	5,560	66,234	3,682	2,347	532	466	6,077	8,604
$15,000 or more	8,152	7,477	30,360	13,869	212,557	6,821	139,021	6,388	8,349	1,696	3,670	8,145	37,824

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Cavalier County	**4,151**	**2,490**	**11,562**	**4,194**	**49,257**	**2,918**	**24,702**	**2,236**	**2,106**	**415**	**218**	**3,552**	**7,159**
Under $5,000	1,275	279	2,130	309	2,911	945	2,121	483	273	61	12	704	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,025	613	2,802	945	7,628	758	5,092	462	400	73	16	998	725
$10,000 under $15,000	638	522	2,134	880	7,857	467	4,737	380	284	52	19	637	942
$15,000 or more	1,213	1,076	4,496	2,060	30,861	748	12,752	911	1,149	229	171	1,213	5,356
Dickey County	**2,554**	**1,602**	**7,208**	**2,540**	**23,914**	**1,681**	**10,311**	**1,378**	**1,463**	**244**	**252**	**1,991**	**3,451**
Under $5,000	1,061	396	2,185	489	1,728	698	1,591	428	300	60	17	533	106
$5,000 under $10,000	640	427	1,816	609	4,635	439	2,637	335	338	51	30	606	413
$10,000 under $15,000	388	341	1,411	615	4,768	278	2,735	259	297	51	29	387	538
$15,000 or more	465	438	1,796	827	12,783	266	3,348	356	528	82	176	465	2,394
Divide County	**1,753**	**982**	**4,571**	**1,424**	**21,928**	**1,004**	**6,018**	**986**	**1,060**	**193**	**168**	**1,525**	**3,487**
Under $5,000	535	118	884	114	932	354	798	215	144	29	10	319	71
$5,000 under $10,000	435	236	1,120	320	3,244	276	1,686	222	224	36	20	423	324
$10,000 under $15,000	257	189	799	291	3,153	147	1,517	154	164	30	8	257	400
$15,000 or more	526	439	1,768	699	14,599	227	2,017	395	528	98	130	526	2,692
Dunn County	**1,572**	**990**	**4,677**	**1,832**	**10,956**	**845**	**4,410**	**747**	**808**	**112**	**80**	**1,192**	**1,291**
Under $5,000	743	332	1,807	585	1,075	401	974	253	174	32	8	379	70
$5,000 under $10,000	437	305	1,348	512	3,149	254	1,505	228	275	28	10	423	272
$10,000 under $15,000	218	193	863	423	2,643	116	1,066	135	158	20	6	216	300
$15,000 or more	174	160	659	312	4,089	74	865	131	201	32	56	174	649
Eddy County	**1,475**	**874**	**4,140**	**1,466**	**13,107**	**971**	**6,266**	**715**	**720**	**161**	**87**	**1,180**	**1,757**
Under $5,000	568	182	1,133	258	1,069	379	1,019	229	151	39	10	291	67
$5,000 under $10,000	440	285	1,251	424	3,237	314	2,197	195	159	47	10	424	298
$10,000 under $15,000	234	198	811	326	2,843	155	1,510	132	139	23	10	233	341
$15,000 or more	233	209	945	458	5,958	123	1,540	159	271	52	57	232	1,051
Emmons County	**2,051**	**1,298**	**6,531**	**2,849**	**14,968**	**1,174**	**6,592**	**968**	**1,040**	**170**	**125**	**1,613**	**1,725**
Under $5,000	955	427	2,435	879	1,905	545	1,292	359	250	44	32	541	104
$5,000 under $10,000	580	404	1,961	879	4,240	339	2,140	276	293	47	13	557	373
$10,000 under $15,000	275	244	1,083	528	3,350	162	1,601	161	200	32	23	274	375
$15,000 or more	241	223	1,052	563	5,473	128	1,559	172	297	47	57	241	873
Foster County	**1,787**	**1,113**	**5,273**	**1,972**	**18,513**	**1,223**	**7,970**	**953**	**1,163**	**175**	**171**	**1,449**	**2,718**
Under $5,000	645	193	1,253	256	1,188	458	1,084	283	190	45	15	330	77
$5,000 under $10,000	493	341	1,507	567	3,692	358	2,396	239	244	36	16	472	329
$10,000 under $15,000	300	263	1,154	533	3,621	228	2,267	174	151	20	11	298	390
$15,000 or more	349	316	1,359	616	10,012	179	2,223	257	578	74	129	349	1,922
Golden Valley County	**1,013**	**570**	**2,781**	**957**	**9,871**	**640**	**3,444**	**544**	**614**	**104**	**116**	**807**	**1,480**
Under $5,000	385	115	724	150	372	251	566	145	87	12	4	193	43
$5,000 under $10,000	280	150	744	245	2,057	192	1,159	150	120	21	12	269	192
$10,000 under $15,000	147	120	548	231	1,817	95	820	101	109	13	7	145	209
$15,000 or more	201	185	765	331	5,625	102	899	148	298	58	93	200	1,036
Grand Forks County	**23,396**	**13,069**	**59,370**	**20,641**	**238,508**	**20,902**	**183,879**	**11,664**	**8,892**	**1,983**	**2,445**	**19,507**	**32,526**
Under $5,000	8,003	1,433	11,508	1,291	19,966	7,112	17,710	2,559	1,286	301	103	4,222	926
$5,000 under $10,000	6,342	3,736	15,668	4,938	46,392	5,701	39,951	2,827	1,907	398	217	6,248	4,341
$10,000 under $15,000	4,267	3,528	14,214	6,027	52,856	3,963	46,773	2,525	1,442	331	193	4,256	5,935
$15,000 or more	4,784	4,372	17,980	8,385	119,294	4,126	79,445	3,753	4,257	953	1,932	4,781	21,324

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Grant County	**1,491**	**983**	**4,438**	**1,687**	**10,714**	**735**	**3,972**	**759**	**859**	**122**	**75**	**1,145**	**1,470**
Under $5,000	742	389	1,965	687	1,134	344	874	304	209	41	11	419	84
$5,000 under $10,000	397	282	1,212	454	2,871	214	1,293	209	201	29	17	377	246
$10,000 under $15,000	187	163	659	293	2,291	110	991	118	120	18	6	185	267
$15,000 or more	165	149	602	253	4,418	67	814	128	329	34	41	164	873
Griggs County	**1,601**	**956**	**4,245**	**1,357**	**16,455**	**1,000**	**6,389**	**855**	**1,017**	**176**	**126**	**1,329**	**2,417**
Under $5,000	561	173	1,050	195	1,158	363	808	222	153	36	9	299	75
$5,000 under $10,000	431	258	1,146	343	3,228	289	1,894	234	229	48	19	422	317
$10,000 under $15,000	277	240	932	375	3,380	196	1,983	158	131	26	9	276	398
$15,000 or more	332	285	1,117	444	8,689	152	1,704	241	504	66	89	332	1,627
Hettinger County	**1,911**	**1,154**	**5,687**	**2,274**	**21,500**	**1,092**	**6,035**	**883**	**930**	**223**	**158**	**1,569**	**3,163**
Under $5,000	691	208	1,324	277	1,463	442	955	234	153	47	16	365	70
$5,000 under $10,000	487	293	1,423	549	3,615	315	1,980	213	208	47	18	472	337
$10,000 under $15,000	293	249	1,126	534	3,610	170	1,540	139	130	45	38	292	420
$15,000 or more	440	404	1,814	914	12,812	165	1,560	297	439	84	86	440	2,336
Kidder County	**1,483**	**964**	**4,326**	**1,636**	**10,060**	**842**	**4,640**	**682**	**769**	**111**	**62**	**1,115**	**1,262**
Under $5,000	733	376	1,816	571	1,021	390	885	283	203	39	7	382	72
$5,000 under $10,000	408	292	1,281	527	2,943	260	1,630	180	193	26	11	392	257
$10,000 under $15,000	171	145	598	255	2,077	110	1,110	95	112	13	9	170	238
$15,000 or more	171	151	631	283	4,019	82	1,015	124	261	33	35	171	695
La Moure County	**2,586**	**1,660**	**7,552**	**2,723**	**26,856**	**1,464**	**8,915**	**1,472**	**1,818**	**264**	**374**	**2,195**	**3,839**
Under $5,000	915	351	1,977	450	2,042	543	1,283	438	322	61	21	543	114
$5,000 under $10,000	726	474	2,045	673	5,262	428	2,556	391	428	63	32	710	503
$10,000 under $15,000	404	341	1,402	588	4,951	248	2,410	246	266	51	22	401	584
$15,000 or more	541	494	2,128	1,012	14,601	245	2,666	397	802	89	299	541	2,638
Logan County	**1,174**	**806**	**3,512**	**1,320**	**9,149**	**633**	**3,555**	**586**	**645**	**145**	**70**	**950**	**1,117**
Under $5,000	503	241	1,167	323	955	273	649	200	154	41	9	288	59
$5,000 under $10,000	338	251	1,072	411	2,473	198	1,179	176	208	44	14	329	217
$10,000 under $15,000	179	166	659	304	2,175	101	935	103	96	27	6	179	236
$15,000 or more	154	148	614	282	3,546	61	792	107	187	33	41	154	605
McHenry County	**3,312**	**2,028**	**9,371**	**3,414**	**30,439**	**2,001**	**13,450**	**1,654**	**1,794**	**257**	**175**	**2,759**	**4,203**
Under $5,000	1,218	451	2,541	656	1,942	750	1,971	399	282	56	18	687	140
$5,000 under $10,000	931	568	2,565	860	6,822	598	4,045	477	471	64	27	911	655
$10,000 under $15,000	574	470	1,993	856	7,068	384	3,989	335	316	46	16	574	865
$15,000 or more	589	539	2,272	1,042	14,607	269	3,445	443	725	91	114	587	2,543
McIntosh County	**1,849**	**1,305**	**5,505**	**1,971**	**13,919**	**1,076**	**5,798**	**985**	**1,058**	**284**	**222**	**1,494**	**1,725**
Under $5,000	833	441	2,088	615	1,591	453	1,034	377	221	79	20	496	99
$5,000 under $10,000	525	406	1,599	560	3,819	328	1,737	277	311	85	35	509	349
$10,000 under $15,000	259	239	933	400	3,161	169	1,542	164	172	56	34	258	363
$15,000 or more	232	219	885	396	5,348	126	1,485	167	354	64	133	231	914
McKenzie County	**1,899**	**1,157**	**5,223**	**1,840**	**19,364**	**1,262**	**8,347**	**958**	**1,073**	**147**	**82**	**1,568**	**2,819**
Under $5,000	650	197	1,262	282	1,090	444	1,090	244	170	29	7	328	68
$5,000 under $10,000	479	294	1,279	437	3,533	335	2,008	237	216	35	7	470	347
$10,000 under $15,000	351	291	1,189	491	4,337	261	2,675	186	162	21	4	351	512
$15,000 or more	419	375	1,493	630	10,404	222	2,574	291	525	62	64	419	1,892

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA - Continued													
McLean County	**4,025**	**2,508**	**11,259**	**3,988**	**43,446**	**2,619**	**18,040**	**2,251**	**2,155**	**414**	**216**	**3,406**	**6,260**
Under $5,000	1,305	394	2,421	481	3,028	894	1,959	530	294	63	19	710	144
$5,000 under $10,000	1,026	626	2,791	921	7,501	704	4,324	550	451	87	35	1,002	733
$10,000 under $15,000	756	626	2,534	1,039	9,257	540	5,712	458	352	94	42	756	1,128
$15,000 or more	938	862	3,513	1,547	23,660	481	6,045	713	1,058	170	120	938	4,255
Mercer County	**2,390**	**1,641**	**6,861**	**2,443**	**21,850**	**1,628**	**13,477**	**1,242**	**989**	**164**	**80**	**1,991**	**2,741**
Under $5,000	852	358	1,813	404	1,678	503	1,158	346	206	32	10	474	92
$5,000 under $10,000	601	421	1,704	563	4,427	399	2,624	312	258	52	12	581	401
$10,000 under $15,000	481	425	1,647	711	5,982	388	4,429	257	169	30	13	480	691
$15,000 or more	456	437	1,697	765	9,763	338	5,266	327	356	50	45	456	1,557
Morton County	**7,887**	**4,793**	**22,623**	**8,983**	**69,077**	**6,181**	**50,139**	**4,219**	**3,454**	**673**	**531**	**6,371**	**8,330**
Under $5,000	2,944	854	5,611	1,382	5,608	2,162	4,996	1,208	668	155	59	1,491	292
$5,000 under $10,000	2,113	1,372	6,068	2,301	15,670	1,676	11,797	1,056	871	162	90	2,057	1,394
$10,000 under $15,000	1,470	1,287	5,451	2,581	18,215	1,255	14,784	888	646	127	98	1,464	1,961
$15,000 or more	1,360	1,280	5,493	2,719	29,584	1,088	18,562	1,067	1,269	229	284	1,359	4,683
Mountrail County	**3,078**	**1,716**	**8,344**	**3,015**	**32,890**	**2,006**	**12,151**	**1,486**	**1,474**	**257**	**245**	**2,547**	**4,819**
Under $5,000	1,103	274	1,957	443	2,514	807	1,788	343	167	44	13	591	120
$5,000 under $10,000	795	434	2,157	725	5,775	531	3,285	374	376	49	12	778	559
$10,000 under $15,000	486	391	1,690	732	5,979	335	3,450	262	227	42	30	484	710
$15,000 or more	694	617	2,540	1,115	18,622	333	3,628	507	704	122	190	694	3,430
Nelson County	**2,254**	**1,298**	**6,144**	**1,957**	**24,026**	**1,361**	**8,500**	**1,241**	**1,478**	**247**	**157**	**1,939**	**3,633**
Under $5,000	751	225	1,448	262	1,811	478	1,152	306	210	50	8	445	97
$5,000 under $10,000	640	373	1,727	484	4,711	406	2,524	349	371	48	23	631	472
$10,000 under $15,000	383	291	1,233	470	4,696	249	2,254	223	222	40	13	383	588
$15,000 or more	480	409	1,736	741	12,808	228	2,570	363	675	109	113	480	2,476
Oliver County	**799**	**546**	**2,377**	**918**	**7,211**	**541**	**4,498**	**438**	**299**	**52**	**56**	**668**	**893**
Under $5,000	280	111	593	152	437	160	389	133	63	11	2	159	33
$5,000 under $10,000	200	152	617	229	1,479	140	912	100	65	14	6	191	126
$10,000 under $15,000	168	139	581	264	2,128	130	1,512	98	67	*	*	167	247
$15,000 or more	151	144	586	273	3,167	111	1,685	107	104	27	48	151	487
Pembina County	**4,596**	**2,736**	**12,747**	**4,471**	**58,525**	**3,341**	**26,175**	**2,461**	**2,336**	**479**	**882**	**3,858**	**9,774**
Under $5,000	1,458	352	2,593	431	3,416	1,087	2,522	612	345	72	13	743	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,140	631	3,003	938	8,467	866	5,615	529	513	89	28	1,119	817
$10,000 under $15,000	813	680	2,771	1,137	9,990	637	6,592	428	412	80	218	811	1,176
$15,000 or more	1,185	1,073	4,380	1,965	36,652	751	11,446	892	1,066	238	623	1,185	7,632
Pierce County	**2,305**	**1,343**	**6,614**	**2,504**	**23,067**	**1,559**	**10,019**	**1,197**	**1,308**	**194**	**142**	**1,861**	**3,150**
Under $5,000	900	251	1,708	374	1,879	645	1,484	342	229	49	16	470	98
$5,000 under $10,000	524	309	1,490	540	3,817	356	2,221	263	295	28	13	514	363
$10,000 under $15,000	372	324	1,363	597	4,576	279	2,845	219	173	32	14	370	518
$15,000 or more	509	459	2,053	993	12,795	279	3,469	373	611	85	99	507	2,171
Ramsey County	**5,407**	**2,948**	**14,446**	**5,046**	**57,426**	**4,059**	**29,497**	**2,666**	**3,051**	**521**	**600**	**4,382**	**8,682**
Under $5,000	2,049	409	3,309	479	4,913	1,625	3,624	662	436	92	37	1,058	213
$5,000 under $10,000	1,235	715	3,309	1,102	8,997	947	6,305	589	525	104	60	1,205	849
$10,000 under $15,000	972	799	3,383	1,428	11,981	782	8,546	557	557	84	53	969	1,384
$15,000 or more	1,151	1,025	4,445	2,037	31,535	705	11,022	858	1,533	241	450	1,150	6,236

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Ransom County	**2,613**	**1,651**	**7,337**	**2,532**	**28,046**	**1,784**	**13,400**	**1,525**	**1,602**	**176**	**221**	**2,244**	**3,942**
Under $5,000	814	266	1,622	327	1,615	556	1,305	359	252	29	8	461	88
$5,000 under $10,000	704	417	1,813	538	5,250	490	3,142	377	347	40	25	689	520
$10,000 under $15,000	519	444	1,789	756	6,428	405	4,380	351	317	34	25	518	743
$15,000 or more	576	524	2,113	911	14,753	333	4,573	438	686	73	163	576	2,591
Renville County	**1,568**	**939**	**4,449**	**1,547**	**20,221**	**924**	**5,650**	**865**	**871**	**136**	**153**	**1,374**	**3,141**
Under $5,000	433	94	744	119	1,118	306	690	168	93	23	9	246	52
$5,000 under $10,000	418	238	1,094	311	3,110	273	1,750	221	201	27	16	413	323
$10,000 under $15,000	265	212	912	362	3,233	169	1,519	146	124	17	7	265	387
$15,000 or more	452	395	1,699	755	12,760	176	1,691	330	453	69	121	450	2,379
Richland County	**6,630**	**3,843**	**17,872**	**6,008**	**78,179**	**4,516**	**34,185**	**3,893**	**3,808**	**570**	**369**	**5,534**	**11,896**
Under $5,000	2,261	593	3,924	543	5,304	1,607	3,657	1,037	670	106	32	1,212	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,633	904	4,141	1,207	12,066	1,172	7,980	891	844	128	63	1,588	1,173
$10,000 under $15,000	1,123	908	3,751	1,500	13,782	856	9,213	699	563	94	45	1,122	1,591
$15,000 or more	1,613	1,438	6,056	2,758	47,027	881	13,335	1,266	1,731	242	229	1,612	8,889
Rolette County	**3,554**	**1,857**	**10,536**	**4,731**	**30,300**	**2,978**	**19,363**	**1,031**	**947**	**152**	**69**	**2,467**	**3,830**
Under $5,000	1,534	413	3,149	1,060	3,241	1,352	3,138	249	117	35	7	540	107
$5,000 under $10,000	944	522	3,023	1,436	6,742	821	5,646	258	192	33	17	858	551
$10,000 under $15,000	531	446	2,156	1,129	6,557	446	5,301	187	148	22	9	525	691
$15,000 or more	545	476	2,208	1,106	13,760	359	5,278	337	490	62	36	544	2,481
Sargent County	**2,143**	**1,369**	**6,113**	**2,214**	**23,315**	**1,427**	**10,906**	**1,146**	**1,141**	**117**	**251**	**1,876**	**3,380**
Under $5,000	604	173	1,120	209	1,073	367	861	225	208	16	118	352	83
$5,000 under $10,000	602	367	1,575	466	4,502	410	2,725	309	286	28	4	589	438
$10,000 under $15,000	499	426	1,772	785	6,074	398	4,263	302	219	22	5	497	681
$15,000 or more	438	403	1,646	754	11,666	252	3,057	310	428	51	124	438	2,178
Sheridan County	**1,050**	**723**	**3,095**	**1,131**	**9,841**	**564**	**3,403**	**536**	**574**	**105**	**63**	**905**	**1,256**
Under $5,000	361	167	819	217	729	195	470	141	71	25	6	223	47
$5,000 under $10,000	307	224	942	340	2,265	175	1,098	152	153	23	15	302	207
$10,000 under $15,000	189	151	611	247	2,325	101	966	108	123	17	12	187	288
$15,000 or more	193	181	723	327	4,522	93	869	135	227	40	30	193	714
Sioux County	**887**	**458**	**2,908**	**1,490**	**6,190**	**723**	**5,170**	**230**	**150**	**34**	**17**	**643**	**717**
Under $5,000	409	143	1,020	435	446	309	755	72	27	17	3	174	37
$5,000 under $10,000	221	108	701	355	1,652	195	1,407	44	21	*	*	214	149
$10,000 under $15,000	136	94	594	354	1,653	122	1,391	50	34	17	14	134	176
$15,000 or more	121	113	593	346	2,439	97	1,617	64	68	*	*	121	355
Slope County	**375**	**219**	**1,006**	**357**	**3,667**	**222**	**1,070**	**198**	**245**	**54**	**19**	**311**	**529**
Under $5,000	137	48	242	40	254	95	212	61	27	11	4	75	14
$5,000 under $10,000	110	66	291	97	787	75	432	54	46	18	6	108	74
$10,000 under $15,000	59	45	217	101	739	30	271	32	54	*	*	59	84
$15,000 or more	69	60	256	119	1,887	22	155	51	118	25	9	69	357
Stark County	**7,156**	**4,124**	**20,471**	**8,256**	**65,626**	**5,556**	**41,117**	**3,690**	**3,525**	**643**	**729**	**5,691**	**8,462**
Under $5,000	2,780	670	4,799	961	6,039	2,170	5,057	1,005	673	140	53	1,410	289
$5,000 under $10,000	1,853	1,160	5,429	2,128	13,695	1,422	9,578	991	958	161	99	1,769	1,200
$10,000 under $15,000	1,312	1,161	5,096	2,506	16,177	1,088	12,321	789	645	97	79	1,303	1,676
$15,000 or more	1,211	1,133	5,147	2,661	29,715	876	14,161	905	1,249	245	498	1,209	5,297

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
NORTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Steele County	**1,367**	**842**	**3,825**	**1,267**	**19,013**	**791**	**5,431**	**764**	**855**	**182**	**123**	**1,228**	**3,039**
Under $5,000	359	91	628	72	942	229	577	166	125	33	7	226	52
$5,000 under $10,000	361	203	951	267	2,711	238	1,591	172	162	34	11	356	273
$10,000 under $15,000	242	188	782	296	2,975	158	1,478	139	112	29	7	241	366
$15,000 or more	405	360	1,464	632	12,385	166	1,785	287	456	86	98	405	2,348
Stutsman County	**9,171**	**5,233**	**24,141**	**8,416**	**89,285**	**7,321**	**59,063**	**4,904**	**4,923**	**755**	**858**	**7,537**	**11,638**
Under $5,000	3,342	779	5,592	973	7,509	2,685	6,394	1,290	837	170	75	1,778	361
$5,000 under $10,000	2,355	1,348	6,012	1,886	17,254	1,893	12,886	1,204	1,230	150	69	2,292	1,618
$10,000 under $15,000	1,667	1,434	5,727	2,432	20,499	1,399	15,833	1,005	841	133	87	1,663	2,279
$15,000 or more	1,807	1,672	6,810	3,125	44,023	1,344	23,950	1,405	2,015	302	627	1,804	7,380
Towner County	**1,748**	**1,042**	**4,905**	**1,649**	**23,875**	**1,018**	**5,944**	**992**	**1,278**	**153**	**151**	**1,513**	**3,837**
Under $5,000	501	110	860	129	1,190	368	826	200	126	26	9	275	56
$5,000 under $10,000	400	216	1,029	276	2,941	255	1,446	219	238	30	12	391	299
$10,000 under $15,000	290	234	936	323	3,576	176	1,653	173	193	19	19	290	435
$15,000 or more	557	482	2,080	921	16,168	219	2,019	400	721	78	111	557	3,047
Traill County	**3,589**	**2,124**	**9,832**	**3,135**	**45,570**	**2,375**	**16,218**	**2,194**	**2,437**	**524**	**512**	**3,084**	**7,078**
Under $5,000	1,081	285	1,923	233	2,554	746	1,676	499	387	108	33	595	125
$5,000 under $10,000	895	471	2,228	523	6,599	612	3,696	551	591	126	56	879	660
$10,000 under $15,000	604	469	2,010	799	7,433	444	4,378	395	421	91	64	601	903
$15,000 or more	1,009	899	3,671	1,580	28,984	573	6,468	749	1,038	199	359	1,009	5,390
Walsh County	**6,394**	**3,488**	**17,028**	**5,765**	**74,994**	**4,676**	**32,479**	**3,617**	**3,551**	**680**	**348**	**5,344**	**12,586**
Under $5,000	2,228	472	3,786	539	5,224	1,665	3,960	984	607	107	30	1,236	245
$5,000 under $10,000	1,757	935	4,436	1,254	12,790	1,314	8,161	969	929	193	59	1,702	1,213
$10,000 under $15,000	1,141	964	4,015	1,744	14,055	925	9,865	671	606	116	47	1,138	1,614
$15,000 or more	1,268	1,117	4,791	2,228	42,925	772	10,493	993	1,409	264	212	1,268	9,514
Ward County	**22,920**	**13,417**	**60,648**	**22,361**	**239,754**	**20,009**	**175,208**	**11,177**	**8,694**	**1,708**	**2,288**	**19,627**	**32,942**
Under $5,000	7,410	1,424	10,848	1,440	18,956	6,525	17,137	2,173	1,110	215	98	4,237	946
$5,000 under $10,000	6,253	3,864	16,309	5,656	45,821	5,595	39,540	2,569	1,628	315	147	6,157	4,160
$10,000 under $15,000	4,314	3,588	14,850	6,620	53,393	3,909	45,903	2,575	1,501	320	156	4,298	5,978
$15,000 or more	4,943	4,541	18,641	8,645	121,584	3,980	72,628	3,860	4,455	858	1,887	4,935	21,858
Wells County	**2,857**	**1,720**	**8,062**	**2,758**	**30,341**	**1,734**	**10,896**	**1,586**	**1,822**	**287**	**213**	**2,394**	**4,364**
Under $5,000	996	292	1,886	328	2,161	662	1,508	447	305	60	36	555	116
$5,000 under $10,000	748	456	2,120	673	5,497	468	2,968	404	445	66	28	727	519
$10,000 under $15,000	461	377	1,534	576	5,639	290	2,702	265	318	44	25	460	703
$15,000 or more	652	595	2,522	1,181	17,044	314	3,718	470	754	117	124	652	3,026
Williams County	**7,513**	**4,265**	**20,164**	**7,302**	**80,461**	**5,832**	**45,583**	**3,843**	**3,789**	**576**	**440**	**6,159**	**11,416**
Under $5,000	2,602	472	4,080	648	5,751	2,134	4,835	903	502	74	23	1,307	260
$5,000 under $10,000	1,783	1,038	4,709	1,545	13,229	1,399	9,418	837	765	102	40	1,733	1,222
$10,000 under $15,000	1,385	1,160	4,791	2,055	17,083	1,129	12,651	808	697	112	71	1,378	1,955
$15,000 or more	1,743	1,595	6,584	3,054	44,398	1,170	18,679	1,295	1,825	288	306	1,741	7,979
NORTH DAKOTA	**239,524**	**138,522**	**646,947**	**232,257**	**2,510,390**	**182,840**	**1,471,128**	**125,522**	**119,332**	**22,026**	**24,696**	**198,233**	**356,495**
Under $5,000	83,961	20,385	144,076	26,417	184,261	64,783	153,651	30,623	18,277	3,951	1,666	44,393	9,239
$5,000 under $10,000	60,844	35,239	159,252	52,084	447,141	47,233	318,055	29,765	26,465	4,629	2,401	59,305	42,206
$10,000 under $15,000	42,778	35,604	146,994	63,154	528,088	34,966	391,224	25,465	19,630	3,701	2,390	42,640	60,124
$15,000 or more	51,941	47,294	196,625	90,602	1,350,900	35,858	608,198	39,669	54,960	9,745	18,239	51,895	244,926

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO													
Adams County	**6,805**	**4,481**	**18,957**	**6,809**	**50,158**	**5,593**	**41,241**	**2,693**	**1,945**	**284**	**284**	**5,193**	**5,665**
Under $5,000	2,867	1,324	6,315	1,567	6,336	2,055	5,005	844	531	70	39	1,338	252
$5,000 under $10,000	2,171	1,589	6,561	2,624	15,702	1,913	13,544	810	587	69	49	2,091	1,313
$10,000 under $15,000	1,065	917	3,575	1,513	12,998	1,001	11,934	545	321	45	41	1,064	1,468
$15,000 or more	702	651	2,506	1,105	15,122	624	10,758	494	506	100	155	700	2,632
Allen County	**42,915**	**23,843**	**111,904**	**40,481**	**454,328**	**38,802**	**384,234**	**22,374**	**16,962**	**4,104**	**7,834**	**35,852**	**63,017**
Under $5,000	12,897	2,187	19,547	2,595	28,739	11,134	24,364	4,626	2,699	629	356	6,053	1,163
$5,000 under $10,000	9,809	4,531	22,696	7,026	73,407	8,672	62,495	4,545	3,652	681	623	9,623	7,512
$10,000 under $15,000	10,228	7,916	33,002	14,258	126,897	9,745	116,660	5,721	3,120	765	749	10,211	14,978
$15,000 or more	9,981	9,209	36,659	16,602	225,285	9,251	180,715	7,482	7,491	2,029	6,106	9,965	39,364
Ashland County	**17,196**	**10,103**	**45,217**	**15,795**	**173,738**	**15,326**	**145,173**	**9,250**	**7,214**	**1,804**	**2,895**	**14,495**	**22,772**
Under $5,000	4,986	1,114	8,108	1,177	11,353	4,127	9,630	2,024	1,208	295	133	2,382	496
$5,000 under $10,000	4,604	2,380	11,066	3,489	34,850	4,119	30,085	2,227	1,795	384	305	4,521	3,480
$10,000 under $15,000	4,106	3,372	13,372	5,568	50,607	3,920	46,407	2,340	1,408	378	358	4,097	5,835
$15,000 or more	3,500	3,237	12,671	5,561	76,928	3,160	59,051	2,659	2,803	747	2,099	3,495	12,961
Ashtabula County	**38,455**	**21,819**	**101,705**	**37,846**	**385,564**	**35,196**	**340,465**	**18,597**	**13,560**	**3,298**	**5,281**	**31,808**	**49,817**
Under $5,000	11,702	2,372	18,683	3,099	26,037	10,204	22,530	3,905	2,276	555	313	5,267	1,039
$5,000 under $10,000	9,382	4,574	22,391	7,357	70,323	8,433	61,714	4,128	3,188	733	673	9,196	6,966
$10,000 under $15,000	9,059	7,222	30,068	13,399	112,483	8,719	106,031	4,723	2,547	627	504	9,039	12,928
$15,000 or more	8,312	7,651	30,563	13,991	176,721	7,840	150,190	5,841	5,549	1,383	3,791	8,306	28,884
Athens County	**15,670**	**8,921**	**39,319**	**13,235**	**137,021**	**14,233**	**119,225**	**6,834**	**4,893**	**1,159**	**1,540**	**12,471**	**17,001**
Under $5,000	5,712	1,561	9,472	1,758	12,709	5,015	11,882	1,681	736	179	89	2,625	507
$5,000 under $10,000	4,582	2,779	11,983	4,063	34,052	4,160	30,529	1,825	1,274	268	208	4,476	3,198
$10,000 under $15,000	2,847	2,297	8,992	3,603	34,882	2,721	32,511	1,482	928	216	191	2,843	4,059
$15,000 or more	2,529	2,284	8,872	3,811	55,378	2,337	44,303	1,846	1,955	496	1,052	2,527	9,237
Auglaize County	**16,376**	**9,539**	**43,935**	**15,963**	**168,096**	**14,251**	**135,822**	**9,463**	**7,429**	**1,699**	**2,390**	**13,873**	**22,845**
Under $5,000	4,825	996	7,768	1,003	11,113	3,871	8,769	2,261	1,484	299	136	2,399	479
$5,000 under $10,000	3,967	1,937	9,235	2,796	30,036	3,427	24,983	2,116	1,696	326	245	3,901	3,131
$10,000 under $15,000	4,165	3,423	13,956	6,124	51,556	3,897	45,910	2,506	1,606	366	243	4,157	6,019
$15,000 or more	3,419	3,183	12,976	6,040	75,391	3,056	56,160	2,580	2,643	708	1,766	3,416	13,216
Belmont County	**30,278**	**17,921**	**77,853**	**26,486**	**304,351**	**27,643**	**262,849**	**14,788**	**10,249**	**2,640**	**4,182**	**25,620**	**41,127**
Under $5,000	8,987	1,961	14,247	1,958	21,086	7,691	17,507	3,100	1,779	413	259	4,421	860
$5,000 under $10,000	7,385	3,893	17,588	5,331	55,587	6,652	48,261	3,352	2,444	609	653	7,300	5,614
$10,000 under $15,000	7,599	6,224	24,031	9,881	94,139	7,347	88,462	3,977	2,070	519	574	7,594	11,275
$15,000 or more	6,307	5,843	21,987	9,316	133,539	5,953	108,619	4,359	3,956	1,099	2,696	6,305	23,378
Brown County	**9,653**	**6,000**	**26,793**	**9,971**	**86,124**	**8,127**	**70,185**	**3,969**	**3,391**	**567**	**798**	**7,866**	**10,661**
Under $5,000	3,322	1,170	6,616	1,474	7,262	2,469	5,680	1,028	731	117	107	1,595	326
$5,000 under $10,000	2,718	1,647	7,352	2,724	20,361	2,368	16,996	974	856	120	121	2,663	1,939
$10,000 under $15,000	2,067	1,778	7,201	3,252	25,417	1,918	22,549	955	602	115	116	2,065	2,894
$15,000 or more	1,546	1,405	5,624	2,521	33,084	1,372	24,960	1,012	1,202	215	454	1,543	5,502
Butler County	**88,492**	**50,374**	**228,711**	**82,326**	**1,002,343**	**81,183**	**877,641**	**43,609**	**34,022**	**8,556**	**16,058**	**74,860**	**141,361**
Under $5,000	24,284	4,630	37,218	5,806	53,704	21,244	46,791	7,427	4,497	1,244	819	11,010	2,176
$5,000 under $10,000	19,616	8,983	44,261	13,474	147,716	17,501	128,569	8,120	7,004	1,417	1,527	19,296	15,142
$10,000 under $15,000	20,390	15,028	61,656	25,304	253,817	19,573	237,261	10,419	5,798	1,385	1,355	20,363	30,395
$15,000 or more	24,202	21,733	85,576	37,742	547,106	22,865	465,020	17,643	16,723	4,510	12,357	24,191	93,648

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Carroll County	**8,444**	**5,318**	**23,005**	**8,453**	**84,985**	**7,637**	**73,560**	**4,038**	**2,717**	**589**	**872**	**7,152**	**11,304**
Under $5,000	2,401	662	4,139	745	5,333	1,995	4,887	823	522	103	64	1,167	230
$5,000 under $10,000	2,186	1,324	5,677	1,913	16,585	1,965	14,759	955	638	119	109	2,132	1,579
$10,000 under $15,000	2,192	1,790	7,325	3,254	27,016	2,117	25,512	1,071	496	129	76	2,189	3,097
$15,000 or more	1,665	1,542	5,864	2,541	36,051	1,560	28,402	1,189	1,061	238	623	1,664	6,398
Champaign County	**12,449**	**7,447**	**33,179**	**11,803**	**123,780**	**10,992**	**101,518**	**5,414**	**4,490**	**922**	**1,701**	**10,487**	**16,137**
Under $5,000	3,576	943	6,114	989	7,976	2,949	6,960	1,158	659	139	121	1,692	347
$5,000 under $10,000	3,618	1,913	8,874	2,974	27,158	3,240	23,623	1,320	1,015	190	167	3,544	2,688
$10,000 under $15,000	2,769	2,309	9,315	4,011	34,296	2,580	30,732	1,285	961	178	211	2,765	3,901
$15,000 or more	2,486	2,282	8,876	3,829	54,350	2,223	40,203	1,651	1,855	415	1,202	2,486	9,201
Clark County	**58,912**	**33,427**	**153,028**	**54,648**	**612,422**	**53,923**	**532,507**	**27,172**	**20,529**	**4,403**	**6,253**	**49,226**	**81,579**
Under $5,000	17,382	3,409	27,436	4,462	39,851	15,200	34,442	4,978	3,024	648	331	7,954	1,577
$5,000 under $10,000	14,516	7,345	34,879	11,063	107,807	13,019	93,790	5,818	4,396	812	602	14,277	10,351
$10,000 under $15,000	13,708	10,582	43,494	18,452	170,754	13,193	159,738	6,999	3,471	833	582	13,695	19,800
$15,000 or more	13,306	12,091	47,219	20,671	294,010	12,511	244,537	9,377	9,638	2,110	4,738	13,300	49,851
Clermont County	**39,183**	**23,782**	**107,724**	**42,142**	**424,841**	**36,122**	**380,556**	**17,481**	**10,812**	**2,811**	**3,997**	**33,242**	**55,446**
Under $5,000	10,653	2,276	16,866	2,948	22,872	9,253	20,678	2,910	1,692	380	235	4,869	975
$5,000 under $10,000	9,033	4,655	21,536	7,208	68,364	8,246	60,871	3,259	2,193	410	392	8,889	6,886
$10,000 under $15,000	9,170	7,350	30,393	13,580	114,127	8,804	107,263	4,399	1,974	521	351	9,159	13,033
$15,000 or more	10,327	9,501	38,929	18,406	219,478	9,819	191,744	6,913	4,953	1,500	3,019	10,325	34,552
Clinton County	**12,682**	**7,720**	**34,055**	**12,029**	**124,861**	**10,881**	**97,023**	**5,540**	**5,012**	**1,022**	**2,341**	**10,498**	**16,873**
Under $5,000	4,031	1,074	6,996	1,259	8,653	3,257	7,594	1,250	832	173	162	1,936	386
$5,000 under $10,000	3,455	2,108	9,203	3,194	25,786	2,972	21,243	1,308	1,117	194	270	3,369	2,454
$10,000 under $15,000	2,731	2,301	9,111	3,863	33,729	2,533	29,683	1,259	845	171	286	2,728	3,907
$15,000 or more	2,465	2,237	8,745	3,713	56,693	2,119	38,503	1,723	2,218	484	1,623	2,465	10,126
Columbiana County	**43,112**	**26,015**	**114,379**	**40,982**	**434,860**	**39,469**	**380,941**	**20,129**	**13,763**	**3,397**	**6,186**	**36,420**	**56,747**
Under $5,000	12,489	2,732	20,036	3,055	28,859	10,803	24,897	4,067	2,320	544	341	5,986	1,205
$5,000 under $10,000	10,990	6,068	27,186	8,915	82,813	10,012	73,537	4,522	3,287	699	747	10,819	8,172
$10,000 under $15,000	10,651	8,890	34,899	14,775	131,795	10,232	123,293	5,268	2,552	663	724	10,640	15,360
$15,000 or more	8,982	8,325	32,258	14,237	191,393	8,422	159,214	6,272	5,604	1,491	4,374	8,975	32,010
Coshocton County	**13,175**	**7,976**	**34,683**	**12,165**	**131,087**	**11,795**	**110,574**	**6,430**	**5,120**	**1,115**	**2,177**	**10,979**	**17,614**
Under $5,000	3,945	974	6,596	1,097	8,473	3,313	7,501	1,384	884	171	109	1,815	364
$5,000 under $10,000	3,529	1,979	8,854	2,938	26,768	3,151	23,326	1,551	1,188	239	194	3,469	2,657
$10,000 under $15,000	3,104	2,616	10,043	4,174	38,408	2,950	35,339	1,620	987	205	195	3,098	4,492
$15,000 or more	2,597	2,407	9,190	3,956	57,438	2,381	44,408	1,875	2,061	500	1,679	2,597	10,101
Crawford County	**20,694**	**12,034**	**54,124**	**19,101**	**215,581**	**18,515**	**178,808**	**11,016**	**8,917**	**1,982**	**2,194**	**17,601**	**29,368**
Under $5,000	5,739	1,159	9,061	1,203	12,995	4,834	10,813	2,104	1,398	310	112	2,744	550
$5,000 under $10,000	5,313	2,729	12,639	3,994	40,212	4,731	34,561	2,470	2,026	374	214	5,222	4,084
$10,000 under $15,000	5,096	3,950	16,081	6,736	63,009	4,834	57,391	2,969	1,750	409	314	5,091	7,560
$15,000 or more	4,546	4,196	16,343	7,168	99,365	4,116	76,043	3,473	3,743	889	1,554	4,544	17,174
Cuyahoga County	**685,768**	**317,965**	**1,646,797**	**566,851**	**7,953,093**	**627,065**	**6,769,972**	**376,860**	**359,134**	**86,041**	**253,452**	**575,231**	**1,214,774**
Under $5,000	199,160	24,739	293,397	43,252	437,973	173,558	383,425	73,636	46,298	12,848	10,522	91,766	18,215
$5,000 under $10,000	164,238	49,855	326,976	90,568	1,223,271	148,191	1,067,606	77,657	64,288	14,152	15,999	161,535	130,202
$10,000 under $15,000	139,323	85,220	383,724	149,539	1,733,632	133,105	1,602,299	82,604	55,911	14,104	16,767	139,067	215,448
$15,000 or more	183,047	158,151	642,700	283,492	4,558,217	172,211	3,716,642	142,963	192,637	44,937	210,164	182,863	850,909

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Darke County	**20,194**	**12,434**	**55,366**	**19,873**	**210,020**	**17,133**	**158,210**	**10,871**	**9,372**	**1,575**	**1,992**	**17,387**	**27,969**
Under $5,000	5,453	1,354	9,317	1,436	12,587	4,346	10,190	2,297	1,432	236	116	2,747	567
$5,000 under $10,000	5,684	3,131	14,363	4,650	43,225	4,814	35,305	2,731	2,204	296	237	5,598	4,339
$10,000 under $15,000	4,803	3,984	16,174	6,986	59,390	4,386	51,158	2,710	1,932	322	240	4,791	6,908
$15,000 or more	4,254	3,965	15,512	6,801	94,818	3,587	61,557	3,133	3,804	721	1,399	4,251	16,155
Defiance County	**14,721**	**8,614**	**40,030**	**15,213**	**161,071**	**13,137**	**135,721**	**8,223**	**6,449**	**1,329**	**1,384**	**12,561**	**22,173**
Under $5,000	4,068	778	6,244	792	9,054	3,357	7,420	1,692	997	192	66	1,976	402
$5,000 under $10,000	3,400	1,555	7,745	2,321	25,666	2,989	21,507	1,674	1,450	216	129	3,337	2,671
$10,000 under $15,000	3,599	2,882	11,988	5,329	44,813	3,396	40,488	2,103	1,304	243	141	3,596	5,254
$15,000 or more	3,654	3,399	14,053	6,771	81,538	3,395	66,306	2,754	2,698	678	1,048	3,652	13,846
Delaware County	**20,322**	**11,680**	**53,087**	**19,123**	**223,307**	**18,358**	**189,208**	**10,429**	**7,967**	**2,075**	**2,862**	**17,061**	**31,926**
Under $5,000	5,850	1,043	8,701	1,101	9,658	5,047	11,077	1,973	1,212	308	202	2,674	547
$5,000 under $10,000	4,847	2,339	11,166	3,441	36,612	4,341	31,586	2,085	1,566	350	244	4,772	3,732
$10,000 under $15,000	4,310	3,406	13,759	5,762	53,449	4,070	48,406	2,384	1,397	375	255	4,304	6,165
$15,000 or more	5,315	4,892	19,461	8,819	123,588	4,900	98,139	3,987	3,792	1,042	2,161	5,311	21,482
Erie County	**32,440**	**17,204**	**83,860**	**31,078**	**354,714**	**29,784**	**305,994**	**17,051**	**12,814**	**3,396**	**7,703**	**26,607**	**50,310**
Under $5,000	9,912	1,355	14,044	1,688	20,927	8,782	18,002	3,486	1,769	501	275	4,192	810
$5,000 under $10,000	6,906	2,931	15,255	4,495	51,622	6,180	44,634	3,206	2,587	589	644	6,803	5,324
$10,000 under $15,000	7,177	5,227	22,822	9,974	89,511	6,876	83,174	4,068	2,325	555	638	7,172	10,639
$15,000 or more	8,445	7,691	31,739	14,921	192,654	7,946	160,184	6,291	6,133	1,751	6,146	8,440	33,537
Fairfield County	**31,988**	**19,463**	**86,404**	**31,658**	**339,925**	**28,839**	**288,654**	**15,739**	**12,745**	**2,449**	**4,928**	**27,166**	**45,313**
Under $5,000	8,861	2,066	14,358	2,211	20,386	7,502	17,266	2,968	1,812	318	183	4,227	852
$5,000 under $10,000	8,323	4,371	20,242	6,588	62,495	7,472	54,215	3,525	2,723	412	324	8,153	6,168
$10,000 under $15,000	7,349	6,099	24,367	10,422	91,194	6,979	83,384	3,908	2,400	428	303	7,334	10,365
$15,000 or more	7,455	6,927	27,437	12,437	165,850	6,886	133,789	5,338	5,810	1,291	4,118	7,452	27,928
Fayette County	**9,837**	**5,870**	**25,626**	**8,636**	**93,457**	**8,412**	**67,980**	**3,913**	**3,716**	**700**	**1,100**	**7,939**	**12,732**
Under $5,000	3,375	883	5,890	1,121	7,558	2,835	6,425	919	567	135	88	1,536	305
$5,000 under $10,000	2,779	1,741	7,451	2,608	20,895	2,393	17,321	902	752	126	95	2,726	1,983
$10,000 under $15,000	2,004	1,706	6,580	2,677	24,562	1,855	21,807	884	606	113	100	1,999	2,834
$15,000 or more	1,679	1,540	5,705	2,230	40,442	1,329	22,427	1,208	1,791	326	817	1,678	7,610
Franklin County	**350,409**	**168,827**	**840,963**	**291,523**	**3,799,374**	**324,957**	**3,313,349**	**164,737**	**135,102**	**33,925**	**72,522**	**292,842**	**545,169**
Under $5,000	104,444	15,311	154,107	25,556	225,629	94,069	216,725	30,140	15,912	4,602	3,310	48,556	9,857
$5,000 under $10,000	91,810	32,992	191,289	58,433	684,488	84,972	619,579	35,227	24,285	5,356	5,193	90,336	71,362
$10,000 under $15,000	69,434	46,397	198,611	78,188	859,278	66,398	799,044	36,659	21,512	5,702	5,446	69,311	103,773
$15,000 or more	84,721	74,127	296,956	129,346	2,029,979	79,518	1,678,001	62,711	73,393	18,265	58,573	84,639	360,177
Fulton County	**13,872**	**8,215**	**38,111**	**14,157**	**152,588**	**11,991**	**116,918**	**8,102**	**6,855**	**1,317**	**1,268**	**11,790**	**21,213**
Under $5,000	3,790	765	6,137	884	7,879	3,095	6,963	1,726	960	149	79	1,783	351
$5,000 under $10,000	3,433	1,610	8,136	2,551	25,595	2,938	20,654	1,847	1,628	238	122	3,367	2,597
$10,000 under $15,000	3,157	2,598	10,592	4,553	39,224	2,897	33,764	1,887	1,296	284	140	3,152	4,558
$15,000 or more	3,492	3,242	13,246	6,169	79,890	3,061	55,537	2,642	2,971	646	927	3,488	13,707
Gallia County	**9,123**	**5,566**	**24,394**	**8,791**	**86,799**	**8,159**	**72,266**	**4,003**	**2,793**	**535**	**750**	**7,486**	**12,060**
Under $5,000	3,018	994	5,583	1,204	6,821	2,498	5,987	899	536	83	59	1,436	280
$5,000 under $10,000	2,709	1,620	7,178	2,574	20,289	2,480	18,237	1,040	654	104	88	2,659	1,933
$10,000 under $15,000	1,789	1,471	5,917	2,530	22,003	1,710	20,329	917	516	90	71	1,785	2,556
$15,000 or more	1,607	1,481	5,716	2,483	37,686	1,471	27,713	1,147	1,087	258	532	1,606	7,291

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Geauga County	**25,232**	**14,408**	**68,803**	**27,180**	**322,453**	**22,707**	**273,215**	**14,084**	**10,489**	**3,644**	**8,098**	**21,190**	**48,624**
Under $5,000	6,952	1,041	10,026	1,443	15,162	5,977	12,752	2,557	1,253	438	345	3,108	638
$5,000 under $10,000	5,094	2,229	11,750	3,888	38,042	4,402	31,521	2,344	1,672	420	516	4,923	3,836
$10,000 under $15,000	5,014	3,668	15,974	6,982	62,518	4,705	56,718	2,863	1,532	501	630	4,997	7,253
$15,000 or more	8,172	7,470	31,053	14,867	206,731	7,623	172,224	6,320	6,032	2,285	6,607	8,162	36,897
Greene County	**45,827**	**26,680**	**119,808**	**44,294**	**523,669**	**42,325**	**461,974**	**23,510**	**14,975**	**4,366**	**4,386**	**38,373**	**71,398**
Under $5,000	12,698	2,365	18,774	2,878	27,667	11,298	25,260	3,714	1,689	459	234	5,586	1,127
$5,000 under $10,000	9,930	4,970	23,153	7,359	74,554	8,945	65,043	4,023	2,622	546	432	9,662	7,231
$10,000 under $15,000	10,057	7,560	30,702	12,642	125,203	9,624	116,298	5,640	2,477	748	393	10,008	14,495
$15,000 or more	13,142	11,785	47,179	21,415	296,245	12,458	255,373	10,133	8,187	2,613	3,327	13,117	48,545
Guernsey County	**14,901**	**8,427**	**38,422**	**13,519**	**135,118**	**13,563**	**118,881**	**6,434**	**4,663**	**930**	**1,514**	**12,141**	**17,342**
Under $5,000	4,819	1,214	8,205	1,432	10,408	4,124	9,457	1,461	910	149	97	2,173	432
$5,000 under $10,000	4,558	2,416	11,286	3,879	33,592	4,200	30,612	1,834	1,269	196	199	4,447	3,250
$10,000 under $15,000	3,128	2,571	10,317	4,412	38,488	3,006	36,196	1,528	851	182	126	3,125	4,428
$15,000 or more	2,396	2,226	8,614	3,796	52,630	2,233	42,616	1,611	1,633	403	1,092	2,396	9,232
Hamilton County	**367,568**	**176,010**	**907,164**	**320,653**	**4,157,538**	**332,668**	**3,453,448**	**191,037**	**189,864**	**53,869**	**171,191**	**305,632**	**628,786**
Under $5,000	112,318	15,486	168,785	26,123	249,169	97,943	219,060	38,364	24,331	8,359	7,651	52,316	10,738
$5,000 under $10,000	90,487	31,539	189,480	55,563	674,082	81,385	586,755	39,695	35,165	8,937	12,259	88,865	70,679
$10,000 under $15,000	72,595	48,352	213,258	86,665	900,745	68,616	822,651	41,610	29,409	8,803	12,612	72,420	109,243
$15,000 or more	92,168	80,633	335,641	152,302	2,333,542	84,724	1,824,982	71,368	100,959	27,770	138,669	92,031	438,126
Hancock County	**25,953**	**14,586**	**68,101**	**24,216**	**288,563**	**22,923**	**232,486**	**14,412**	**11,227**	**3,079**	**6,518**	**21,834**	**41,710**
Under $5,000	7,360	1,308	11,185	1,378	16,206	6,263	13,299	2,954	1,599	456	277	3,370	644
$5,000 under $10,000	6,379	2,932	14,584	4,246	47,718	5,498	39,362	3,145	2,424	568	462	6,268	4,888
$10,000 under $15,000	5,678	4,366	18,267	7,721	70,463	5,259	62,302	3,282	1,969	530	654	5,664	8,302
$15,000 or more	6,536	5,980	24,065	10,871	154,176	5,903	117,523	5,031	5,235	1,525	5,125	6,532	27,876
Hardin County	**11,581**	**7,080**	**31,165**	**10,803**	**114,743**	**9,800**	**89,237**	**5,868**	**4,962**	**816**	**1,001**	**9,670**	**14,979**
Under $5,000	3,573	887	6,201	1,015	8,235	2,793	6,362	1,377	896	158	76	1,724	351
$5,000 under $10,000	2,896	1,651	7,328	2,228	21,631	2,385	16,942	1,399	1,205	163	116	2,841	2,123
$10,000 under $15,000	2,751	2,326	9,206	3,947	34,157	2,551	30,140	1,413	865	156	123	2,745	3,964
$15,000 or more	2,361	2,216	8,430	3,613	50,720	2,071	35,793	1,679	1,996	339	686	2,360	8,541
Harrison County	**6,254**	**3,956**	**16,823**	**5,969**	**65,606**	**5,582**	**52,948**	**2,865**	**2,297**	**495**	**1,226**	**5,232**	**10,551**
Under $5,000	1,866	486	3,179	550	4,305	1,538	3,569	655	414	85	56	871	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,556	959	4,067	1,363	11,571	1,377	9,860	675	565	116	113	1,532	1,107
$10,000 under $15,000	1,576	1,331	5,166	2,165	19,434	1,506	18,034	707	418	92	128	1,573	2,284
$15,000 or more	1,256	1,180	4,411	1,891	30,296	1,161	21,485	828	900	202	929	1,256	6,985
Henry County	**11,314**	**6,532**	**30,668**	**10,957**	**123,488**	**9,473**	**89,386**	**6,931**	**5,652**	**1,450**	**1,114**	**9,759**	**17,022**
Under $5,000	2,956	559	4,736	602	6,909	2,336	5,113	1,420	769	199	69	1,453	296
$5,000 under $10,000	2,939	1,286	6,671	1,802	22,084	2,414	16,905	1,653	1,360	297	92	2,894	2,340
$10,000 under $15,000	2,532	2,002	8,276	3,470	31,475	2,263	26,011	1,587	1,054	272	113	2,527	3,812
$15,000 or more	2,887	2,685	10,985	5,083	63,020	2,460	41,357	2,271	2,469	682	840	2,885	10,574
Highland County	**11,034**	**6,831**	**30,115**	**10,563**	**95,735**	**9,064**	**71,968**	**4,882**	**4,443**	**841**	**1,431**	**8,859**	**12,193**
Under $5,000	3,995	1,374	7,761	1,585	8,777	3,013	7,226	1,341	854	174	108	1,903	371
$5,000 under $10,000	3,308	2,125	9,278	3,366	24,356	2,798	19,587	1,306	1,103	197	189	3,230	2,210
$10,000 under $15,000	2,165	1,894	7,440	3,196	26,497	1,981	22,967	1,096	757	155	142	2,161	2,992
$15,000 or more	1,566	1,438	5,636	2,416	36,105	1,272	22,188	1,139	1,729	315	992	1,565	6,620

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Hocking County	**7,640**	**4,855**	**21,041**	**7,770**	**69,469**	**6,887**	**58,823**	**3,163**	**2,571**	**490**	**743**	**6,305**	**8,607**
Under $5,000	2,361	744	4,367	929	5,477	1,990	4,742	733	430	79	26	1,078	208
$5,000 under $10,000	2,470	1,579	6,740	2,485	18,606	2,272	16,724	896	622	110	90	2,419	1,720
$10,000 under $15,000	1,710	1,503	5,996	2,656	20,873	1,626	19,262	784	476	105	83	1,709	2,326
$15,000 or more	1,099	1,029	3,938	1,700	24,513	999	18,095	750	1,043	196	544	1,099	4,353
Holmes County	**8,510**	**5,118**	**24,940**	**10,583**	**74,958**	**6,917**	**56,825**	**4,141**	**3,169**	**644**	**812**	**6,734**	**9,413**
Under $5,000	2,897	976	6,107	1,851	6,659	2,101	5,092	1,146	625	124	47	1,312	265
$5,000 under $10,000	2,816	1,675	8,446	3,789	21,022	2,353	16,774	1,253	825	137	98	2,633	1,903
$10,000 under $15,000	1,631	1,396	5,931	2,838	20,007	1,463	16,857	897	592	123	114	1,623	2,233
$15,000 or more	1,166	1,071	4,456	2,105	27,270	1,000	18,102	845	1,127	260	553	1,166	5,012
Huron County	**20,781**	**11,862**	**55,779**	**21,031**	**215,869**	**18,709**	**183,695**	**10,964**	**7,699**	**1,644**	**2,451**	**17,694**	**28,626**
Under $5,000	5,849	1,126	9,195	1,312	13,330	4,920	11,327	2,314	1,313	275	135	2,853	581
$5,000 under $10,000	5,205	2,354	11,904	3,784	39,297	4,652	34,115	2,400	1,792	316	308	5,127	4,069
$10,000 under $15,000	5,122	4,120	17,212	7,704	63,411	4,879	58,443	2,788	1,517	272	207	5,112	7,333
$15,000 or more	4,605	4,262	17,468	8,231	99,831	4,258	79,810	3,462	3,077	781	1,801	4,602	16,643
Jackson County	**9,309**	**5,756**	**24,999**	**9,116**	**80,769**	**8,425**	**68,653**	**3,615**	**3,107**	**475**	**1,067**	**7,443**	**10,714**
Under $5,000	3,237	1,081	6,196	1,564	7,076	2,781	6,693	826	508	77	57	1,438	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,950	1,944	8,211	3,074	21,637	2,716	19,813	1,006	651	85	82	2,887	1,954
$10,000 under $15,000	1,925	1,633	6,462	2,787	23,523	1,852	22,014	927	526	84	82	1,921	2,704
$15,000 or more	1,197	1,098	4,130	1,691	28,533	1,076	20,133	856	1,422	229	846	1,197	5,773
Jefferson County	**35,264**	**20,745**	**91,099**	**31,486**	**398,960**	**32,106**	**344,125**	**17,266**	**13,665**	**3,070**	**5,388**	**29,943**	**58,895**
Under $5,000	9,970	1,831	15,157	1,920	23,429	8,503	18,775	3,330	2,090	511	280	4,771	946
$5,000 under $10,000	6,948	3,488	16,224	4,577	51,361	6,028	43,073	3,090	2,615	584	639	6,837	5,168
$10,000 under $15,000	8,222	6,142	24,543	9,804	103,191	7,913	96,978	3,972	2,300	540	580	8,214	12,762
$15,000 or more	10,124	9,284	35,175	15,185	220,979	9,662	185,299	6,874	6,660	1,435	3,889	10,121	40,019
Knox County	**15,761**	**9,552**	**41,398**	**14,152**	**148,248**	**13,863**	**123,407**	**8,059**	**6,500**	**1,396**	**1,966**	**13,130**	**18,626**
Under $5,000	4,941	1,289	8,434	1,380	10,665	4,034	9,548	1,792	1,118	228	110	2,390	495
$5,000 under $10,000	4,467	2,671	11,343	3,626	33,787	3,960	28,820	2,066	1,700	329	263	4,392	3,254
$10,000 under $15,000	3,640	3,077	11,933	4,973	44,810	3,428	40,136	2,128	1,326	279	288	3,636	5,122
$15,000 or more	2,713	2,515	9,688	4,173	58,986	2,441	44,903	2,073	2,356	560	1,305	2,712	9,755
Lake County	**85,461**	**47,240**	**221,013**	**83,046**	**1,015,694**	**80,401**	**921,092**	**46,227**	**27,190**	**8,792**	**14,992**	**73,167**	**141,048**
Under $5,000	22,023	2,567	29,575	3,229	48,668	19,915	42,739	7,272	3,437	1,011	672	10,016	1,995
$5,000 under $10,000	16,935	6,099	33,622	9,140	127,450	15,463	112,869	7,694	4,950	1,232	1,077	16,682	13,692
$10,000 under $15,000	19,455	14,010	58,719	24,660	244,837	18,841	231,720	11,162	4,785	1,514	1,166	19,430	29,025
$15,000 or more	27,048	24,564	99,097	46,017	594,739	26,182	533,764	20,099	14,018	5,035	12,077	27,039	96,336
Lawrence County	**19,395**	**12,796**	**53,264**	**19,698**	**186,492**	**17,976**	**167,339**	**7,823**	**4,644**	**762**	**779**	**16,153**	**23,151**
Under $5,000	6,011	1,930	10,846	2,341	14,534	5,286	12,647	1,481	802	114	44	2,879	557
$5,000 under $10,000	4,904	3,206	13,371	4,828	36,430	4,512	32,618	1,667	1,044	146	126	4,803	3,327
$10,000 under $15,000	4,843	4,247	16,308	7,046	60,065	4,707	57,335	2,250	946	157	112	4,836	6,846
$15,000 or more	3,637	3,413	12,739	5,483	75,463	3,471	64,739	2,425	1,852	345	497	3,635	12,421
Licking County	**42,059**	**25,006**	**112,284**	**41,020**	**438,061**	**38,083**	**381,471**	**21,041**	**14,707**	**3,474**	**6,346**	**35,365**	**57,192**
Under $5,000	12,094	2,690	19,629	3,242	26,943	10,259	23,311	4,002	2,423	568	412	5,605	1,106
$5,000 under $10,000	10,187	5,402	24,708	7,907	76,579	9,112	66,436	4,407	3,296	618	621	10,001	7,578
$10,000 under $15,000	10,164	8,114	32,898	14,019	126,504	9,700	117,579	5,562	2,792	643	686	10,153	14,619
$15,000 or more	9,614	8,800	35,049	15,852	208,035	9,012	174,145	7,070	6,196	1,645	4,627	9,606	33,889

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Logan County	**14,968**	**8,941**	**39,393**	**13,535**	**141,063**	**12,901**	**115,239**	**7,182**	**6,302**	**996**	**1,373**	**12,340**	**18,563**
Under $5,000	4,638	1,246	8,145	1,323	7,990	3,696	8,328	1,699	1,149	172	175	2,102	414
$5,000 under $10,000	4,262	2,403	10,684	3,526	32,231	3,704	27,147	1,806	1,419	211	158	4,182	3,180
$10,000 under $15,000	3,317	2,772	10,813	4,513	40,819	3,092	36,316	1,693	1,134	186	154	3,308	4,739
$15,000 or more	2,751	2,520	9,751	4,173	60,023	2,409	43,448	1,984	2,600	427	886	2,748	10,230
Lorain County	**101,699**	**57,438**	**271,779**	**104,922**	**1,145,762**	**94,755**	**1,033,364**	**49,923**	**31,867**	**8,473**	**12,671**	**85,938**	**155,946**
Under $5,000	27,761	4,232	40,940	5,882	60,790	24,504	52,921	8,883	4,840	1,278	742	12,422	2,447
$5,000 under $10,000	20,669	8,684	45,573	13,904	154,591	18,738	136,029	8,831	6,576	1,515	1,459	20,285	15,847
$10,000 under $15,000	24,025	17,860	76,084	33,449	302,318	23,312	287,157	11,958	5,701	1,468	1,238	23,999	35,678
$15,000 or more	29,244	26,662	109,182	51,687	628,063	28,201	557,257	20,251	14,750	4,212	9,232	29,232	101,974
Lucas County	**197,418**	**97,502**	**488,002**	**170,819**	**2,227,314**	**180,010**	**1,899,396**	**106,956**	**83,698**	**20,111**	**53,072**	**164,814**	**331,938**
Under $5,000	58,545	8,333	87,106	12,021	131,142	50,855	109,899	20,494	11,489	2,881	2,143	26,761	5,242
$5,000 under $10,000	45,266	16,222	94,662	26,465	338,178	40,360	291,584	21,439	16,681	3,501	3,828	44,541	35,717
$10,000 under $15,000	42,652	28,025	123,757	50,632	530,710	40,988	494,566	25,064	13,358	3,240	3,474	42,601	65,348
$15,000 or more	50,955	44,922	182,477	81,701	1,227,284	47,807	1,003,347	39,959	42,170	10,489	43,627	50,911	225,631
Madison County	**11,869**	**6,976**	**31,608**	**11,430**	**122,944**	**10,388**	**95,893**	**4,980**	**4,521**	**758**	**1,175**	**9,951**	**16,364**
Under $5,000	3,420	751	5,520	903	7,211	2,866	6,440	939	543	97	64	1,579	336
$5,000 under $10,000	3,144	1,675	7,959	2,755	23,479	2,766	19,802	1,105	923	150	110	3,078	2,292
$10,000 under $15,000	2,662	2,142	8,702	3,703	32,875	2,478	29,234	1,207	722	142	99	2,653	3,794
$15,000 or more	2,643	2,408	9,427	4,069	59,379	2,278	40,417	1,729	2,333	369	902	2,641	9,942
Mahoning County	**120,634**	**64,051**	**300,158**	**104,029**	**1,293,921**	**110,807**	**1,141,744**	**62,214**	**42,590**	**10,881**	**20,898**	**101,788**	**181,397**
Under $5,000	35,090	5,134	50,790	6,282	75,432	30,649	68,438	11,904	6,380	1,685	1,205	16,681	3,383
$5,000 under $10,000	26,866	11,035	57,591	15,979	200,891	23,965	172,600	12,662	9,227	2,025	2,156	26,473	20,836
$10,000 under $15,000	29,530	21,506	88,644	36,368	367,247	28,511	344,992	16,215	7,967	1,973	1,902	29,503	44,264
$15,000 or more	29,148	26,376	103,133	45,400	650,351	27,682	555,714	21,433	19,016	5,198	15,635	29,131	112,914
Marion County	**26,048**	**15,103**	**67,984**	**24,272**	**271,049**	**23,675**	**228,111**	**11,745**	**9,272**	**1,918**	**3,034**	**21,956**	**37,065**
Under $5,000	7,487	1,468	11,796	1,847	16,779	6,514	14,793	2,256	1,330	259	134	3,520	719
$5,000 under $10,000	6,708	3,464	16,098	5,256	51,130	6,081	45,294	2,473	1,940	323	276	6,587	5,143
$10,000 under $15,000	6,433	5,210	20,919	8,922	78,920	6,152	73,044	3,141	1,613	359	240	6,431	9,124
$15,000 or more	5,420	4,961	19,171	8,247	124,220	4,928	94,980	3,875	4,389	977	2,384	5,418	22,079
Medina County	**37,682**	**22,534**	**102,877**	**39,841**	**449,796**	**34,869**	**402,251**	**20,992**	**13,254**	**3,582**	**4,445**	**31,986**	**61,041**
Under $5,000	9,973	1,391	13,967	1,609	21,440	8,773	19,015	3,536	1,804	468	297	4,444	899
$5,000 under $10,000	7,119	3,126	15,245	4,223	53,125	6,391	46,253	3,410	2,539	486	466	6,979	5,487
$10,000 under $15,000	8,271	6,552	26,901	11,736	103,925	7,942	97,286	4,753	2,314	582	451	8,252	11,819
$15,000 or more	12,319	11,465	46,764	22,273	271,306	11,763	239,697	9,293	6,597	2,046	3,231	12,311	42,836
Meigs County	**6,920**	**4,651**	**19,046**	**6,938**	**61,607**	**6,276**	**54,685**	**2,884**	**1,665**	**367**	**385**	**5,674**	**7,558**
Under $5,000	2,308	890	4,480	1,040	5,545	1,952	4,910	665	366	73	43	1,110	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,997	1,396	5,607	2,061	14,817	1,829	13,421	753	388	84	54	1,953	1,348
$10,000 under $15,000	1,573	1,397	5,331	2,296	19,347	1,521	18,467	746	302	69	62	1,569	2,217
$15,000 or more	1,042	968	3,628	1,541	21,898	974	17,887	720	609	141	226	1,042	3,779
Mercer County	**14,533**	**8,071**	**39,813**	**15,448**	**149,316**	**12,400**	**113,024**	**8,809**	**7,330**	**1,311**	**1,430**	**12,382**	**20,527**
Under $5,000	4,215	827	6,879	1,081	9,427	3,410	7,883	2,054	1,099	197	79	2,149	445
$5,000 under $10,000	3,760	1,674	8,705	2,783	28,050	3,193	22,790	2,142	1,766	252	148	3,688	2,947
$10,000 under $15,000	3,512	2,752	12,279	5,808	43,426	3,230	37,888	2,203	1,365	251	137	3,501	5,055
$15,000 or more	3,046	2,818	11,950	5,776	68,413	2,567	44,463	2,410	3,100	611	1,066	3,044	12,080

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Miami County	**34,825**	**20,816**	**92,372**	**32,971**	**378,547**	**31,338**	**315,659**	**17,866**	**13,455**	**3,471**	**7,096**	**29,588**	**51,985**
Under $5,000	9,365	1,817	14,380	1,878	21,391	8,017	17,704	3,303	1,848	455	291	4,303	873
$5,000 under $10,000	8,654	4,384	20,659	6,516	65,783	7,678	56,494	3,832	2,938	594	559	8,496	6,577
$10,000 under $15,000	8,500	6,925	27,453	11,439	105,155	8,056	96,018	4,605	2,639	700	719	8,486	12,208
$15,000 or more	8,306	7,690	29,880	13,138	186,218	7,587	145,443	6,126	6,030	1,722	5,527	8,303	32,327
Monroe County	**5,025**	**3,367**	**14,557**	**5,603**	**46,877**	**4,426**	**41,666**	**2,432**	**1,619**	**373**	**304**	**4,212**	**5,646**
Under $5,000	1,560	578	3,077	634	3,563	1,211	2,922	574	353	81	57	775	141
$5,000 under $10,000	1,256	808	3,398	1,180	9,449	1,104	8,311	566	387	71	60	1,229	887
$10,000 under $15,000	1,302	1,131	4,606	2,117	16,112	1,255	15,310	682	401	95	73	1,301	1,823
$15,000 or more	907	850	3,476	1,672	17,753	856	15,123	610	478	126	114	907	2,795
Montgomery County	**239,502**	**123,392**	**595,866**	**210,057**	**2,687,183**	**218,859**	**2,330,127**	**120,444**	**95,805**	**27,325**	**59,064**	**199,808**	**388,062**
Under $5,000	69,233	10,860	103,573	16,187	149,142	60,649	132,773	21,102	11,600	3,602	2,499	30,644	6,076
$5,000 under $10,000	56,546	23,044	124,758	38,167	423,586	50,318	367,210	23,460	18,333	4,330	4,327	55,579	42,893
$10,000 under $15,000	51,777	34,994	149,795	59,929	642,808	49,459	596,101	28,662	16,139	4,553	4,671	51,688	77,731
$15,000 or more	61,946	54,494	217,740	95,774	1,471,647	58,433	1,234,043	47,220	49,733	14,840	47,567	61,897	261,362
Morgan County	**4,285**	**2,728**	**11,894**	**4,341**	**36,958**	**3,824**	**31,988**	**1,766**	**1,511**	**280**	**418**	**3,456**	**4,390**
Under $5,000	1,467	504	2,863	643	3,220	1,206	2,800	448	294	39	22	672	123
$5,000 under $10,000	1,249	821	3,457	1,239	9,347	1,135	8,393	504	395	69	62	1,218	853
$10,000 under $15,000	969	840	3,388	1,505	11,849	934	11,142	427	261	50	72	966	1,330
$15,000 or more	600	563	2,186	954	12,542	549	9,653	387	561	122	262	600	2,084
Morrow County	**8,367**	**5,409**	**23,389**	**8,758**	**81,484**	**7,394**	**67,900**	**3,994**	**2,741**	**510**	**466**	**7,073**	**10,121**
Under $5,000	2,379	689	4,185	762	5,117	1,943	4,596	846	495	85	38	1,136	218
$5,000 under $10,000	2,380	1,484	6,421	2,297	18,147	2,132	15,617	997	708	108	54	2,336	1,730
$10,000 under $15,000	2,076	1,815	7,214	3,198	25,558	1,956	22,952	1,076	591	120	89	2,071	2,854
$15,000 or more	1,532	1,421	5,569	2,501	32,662	1,363	24,735	1,075	947	197	285	1,530	5,319
Muskingum County	**30,630**	**17,798**	**80,486**	**28,800**	**298,611**	**27,677**	**251,237**	**14,152**	**11,096**	**2,340**	**4,437**	**25,494**	**40,238**
Under $5,000	9,936	2,271	16,394	2,985	23,548	8,638	20,917	3,024	1,739	345	202	4,946	1,031
$5,000 under $10,000	8,044	4,499	20,497	6,912	59,856	7,215	52,166	3,439	2,528	494	450	7,909	5,739
$10,000 under $15,000	6,872	5,720	22,964	9,952	85,274	6,563	78,677	3,494	2,027	451	446	6,865	9,871
$15,000 or more	5,778	5,308	20,631	8,951	129,933	5,261	99,477	4,195	4,802	1,050	3,339	5,774	23,597
Noble County	**3,627**	**2,220**	**9,801**	**3,555**	**32,652**	**3,213**	**27,106**	**1,723**	**1,371**	**188**	**160**	**2,938**	**4,594**
Under $5,000	1,226	386	2,238	409	2,665	984	2,285	466	305	35	19	559	103
$5,000 under $10,000	1,081	653	2,896	1,063	8,052	978	7,103	486	346	50	52	1,060	766
$10,000 under $15,000	795	691	2,750	1,229	9,727	769	9,269	403	236	37	13	794	1,104
$15,000 or more	525	490	1,917	854	12,208	482	8,449	368	484	66	76	525	2,621
Ottawa County	**16,288**	**9,379**	**42,508**	**14,791**	**170,015**	**14,443**	**141,108**	**9,185**	**7,167**	**1,786**	**2,074**	**13,481**	**23,086**
Under $5,000	4,910	928	7,517	843	10,667	4,040	8,487	2,053	1,216	280	145	2,171	435
$5,000 under $10,000	3,801	1,934	9,017	2,622	28,932	3,290	23,851	1,948	1,724	355	319	3,739	2,926
$10,000 under $15,000	3,719	2,953	12,102	5,193	45,972	3,526	41,594	2,203	1,309	354	211	3,715	5,415
$15,000 or more	3,858	3,564	13,872	6,133	84,444	3,587	67,176	2,981	2,918	797	1,399	3,856	14,310
Paulding County	**7,604**	**4,639**	**21,227**	**8,104**	**82,066**	**6,609**	**64,233**	**4,067**	**2,973**	**734**	**504**	**6,593**	**10,939**
Under $5,000	1,921	428	3,096	450	4,131	1,574	3,527	688	385	79	19	942	185
$5,000 under $10,000	1,884	948	4,435	1,368	14,389	1,617	11,785	922	672	140	56	1,856	1,497
$10,000 under $15,000	1,944	1,585	6,617	2,977	24,224	1,807	21,458	1,094	581	161	54	1,942	2,841
$15,000 or more	1,855	1,678	7,079	3,309	39,322	1,611	27,463	1,363	1,335	354	375	1,853	6,416

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Perry County	**9,771**	**6,125**	**27,495**	**10,664**	**87,115**	**8,877**	**76,209**	**3,941**	**2,457**	**504**	**583**	**8,118**	**10,206**
Under $5,000	3,116	928	5,733	1,226	7,475	2,644	6,483	943	544	110	50	1,534	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,889	1,839	7,998	3,015	21,745	2,655	19,543	1,061	624	101	66	2,821	2,025
$10,000 under $15,000	2,389	2,076	8,617	4,040	29,400	2,317	27,715	1,068	445	106	86	2,387	3,259
$15,000 or more	1,377	1,282	5,147	2,383	28,495	1,261	22,468	869	844	187	381	1,376	4,612
Pickaway County	**14,621**	**9,082**	**39,626**	**14,520**	**153,981**	**12,886**	**125,490**	**6,380**	**5,624**	**1,030**	**1,180**	**12,341**	**20,646**
Under $5,000	4,114	1,109	7,002	1,304	9,147	3,395	7,663	1,187	713	139	71	1,919	377
$5,000 under $10,000	3,839	2,170	9,797	3,402	29,013	3,448	25,264	1,356	1,000	158	108	3,763	2,822
$10,000 under $15,000	3,348	2,780	11,073	4,773	41,306	3,116	37,162	1,546	908	166	97	3,342	4,753
$15,000 or more	3,320	3,023	11,754	5,041	74,515	2,927	55,401	2,291	3,003	567	904	3,317	12,694
Pike County	**6,311**	**4,068**	**17,802**	**6,647**	**52,830**	**5,571**	**45,765**	**2,436**	**1,985**	**371**	**425**	**4,937**	**6,150**
Under $5,000	2,301	896	4,746	1,233	5,117	1,911	4,547	595	400	81	46	990	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,933	1,351	5,697	2,186	14,464	1,732	12,805	649	563	88	77	1,873	1,274
$10,000 under $15,000	1,194	1,001	4,139	1,819	14,619	1,117	13,373	558	405	73	81	1,192	1,636
$15,000 or more	883	820	3,220	1,409	18,630	811	15,040	634	617	129	221	882	3,056
Portage County	**48,135**	**26,938**	**125,756**	**47,667**	**518,818**	**45,140**	**468,346**	**22,548**	**14,210**	**3,643**	**6,494**	**40,125**	**69,213**
Under $5,000	13,780	2,340	19,634	2,592	29,504	12,467	27,187	3,895	1,865	490	348	5,968	1,190
$5,000 under $10,000	10,938	4,816	23,872	7,315	82,085	10,106	74,612	4,436	2,833	560	463	10,761	8,443
$10,000 under $15,000	11,329	8,771	36,720	16,180	140,903	11,004	134,228	5,764	2,649	617	541	11,314	16,113
$15,000 or more	12,088	11,011	45,530	21,580	266,326	11,563	232,319	8,453	6,863	1,976	5,142	12,082	43,467
Preble County	**13,807**	**8,759**	**37,563**	**13,342**	**144,118**	**11,944**	**114,581**	**6,665**	**5,166**	**939**	**1,056**	**11,767**	**19,098**
Under $5,000	3,747	995	6,353	1,004	8,446	3,005	6,860	1,280	742	125	71	1,788	366
$5,000 under $10,000	3,697	2,163	9,321	2,992	27,750	3,192	23,397	1,558	1,190	190	135	3,623	2,700
$10,000 under $15,000	3,289	2,757	10,995	4,672	40,846	3,071	36,496	1,675	915	183	183	3,284	4,718
$15,000 or more	3,074	2,844	10,894	4,674	67,076	2,676	47,828	2,152	2,319	441	667	3,072	11,314
Putnam County	**12,142**	**6,934**	**34,544**	**13,915**	**125,454**	**10,280**	**91,927**	**7,317**	**5,566**	**1,166**	**1,030**	**10,339**	**16,656**
Under $5,000	3,415	674	5,571	792	7,721	2,739	5,929	1,646	849	130	41	1,678	322
$5,000 under $10,000	3,198	1,476	7,578	2,480	24,182	2,687	18,985	1,847	1,361	236	91	3,144	2,575
$10,000 under $15,000	2,834	2,290	10,214	4,913	35,025	2,596	29,718	1,726	1,129	274	120	2,824	4,049
$15,000 or more	2,695	2,494	11,181	5,730	58,526	2,258	37,295	2,098	2,227	526	778	2,693	9,710
Richland County	**51,637**	**28,975**	**133,225**	**47,750**	**541,926**	**47,221**	**466,714**	**25,510**	**19,357**	**4,633**	**8,561**	**43,641**	**73,519**
Under $5,000	14,869	2,753	23,058	3,607	34,354	12,937	29,552	4,726	2,807	713	444	7,108	1,450
$5,000 under $10,000	13,072	6,094	30,153	9,577	98,059	11,883	86,458	5,532	4,401	787	747	12,855	9,888
$10,000 under $15,000	11,913	9,301	37,382	15,522	146,986	11,392	136,173	6,595	3,655	868	803	11,900	17,198
$15,000 or more	11,783	10,827	42,632	19,044	262,527	11,009	214,531	8,657	8,494	2,265	6,567	11,778	44,983
Ross County	**22,063**	**12,958**	**58,243**	**20,832**	**218,460**	**19,697**	**181,970**	**9,576**	**7,821**	**1,691**	**2,640**	**18,257**	**29,192**
Under $5,000	6,831	1,755	11,610	2,147	15,617	5,778	12,954	1,909	1,165	223	104	3,136	617
$5,000 under $10,000	5,889	3,319	15,112	5,213	44,130	5,249	38,260	2,181	1,630	332	242	5,785	4,267
$10,000 under $15,000	5,083	4,060	16,500	7,048	63,165	4,844	58,336	2,476	1,471	333	292	5,076	7,474
$15,000 or more	4,260	3,824	15,021	6,424	95,548	3,826	72,420	3,010	3,555	803	2,002	4,260	16,834
Sandusky County	**24,989**	**13,995**	**66,397**	**24,676**	**263,124**	**22,434**	**216,482**	**13,553**	**9,920**	**2,558**	**3,788**	**21,190**	**35,948**
Under $5,000	7,080	1,227	10,795	1,439	16,008	6,028	13,344	2,656	1,541	380	175	3,390	689
$5,000 under $10,000	6,200	2,814	14,274	4,475	47,251	5,494	40,359	3,056	2,221	507	423	6,104	4,932
$10,000 under $15,000	6,099	4,750	20,308	9,083	75,281	5,823	68,883	3,573	1,996	506	360	6,089	8,838
$15,000 or more	5,610	5,204	21,020	9,679	124,584	5,089	93,896	4,268	4,162	1,165	2,830	5,607	21,489

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Scioto County	**26,306**	**16,157**	**70,647**	**25,484**	**239,002**	**23,794**	**207,002**	**10,730**	**8,638**	**1,429**	**2,641**	**20,987**	**30,216**
Under $5,000	9,364	3,016	17,287	3,837	22,054	8,096	19,044	2,368	1,559	220	136	4,225	809
$5,000 under $10,000	7,118	4,603	19,901	7,286	52,843	6,397	47,064	2,637	2,187	284	265	6,950	4,768
$10,000 under $15,000	5,301	4,388	17,383	7,383	65,381	5,099	61,702	2,566	1,385	247	263	5,294	7,528
$15,000 or more	4,523	4,150	16,076	6,978	98,724	4,202	79,192	3,159	3,507	678	1,977	4,518	17,111
Seneca County	**23,867**	**12,995**	**62,728**	**23,034**	**250,995**	**21,091**	**202,323**	**13,372**	**10,840**	**2,242**	**4,425**	**20,457**	**34,537**
Under $5,000	6,542	1,154	10,022	1,299	15,123	5,453	12,308	2,775	1,690	358	181	3,232	654
$5,000 under $10,000	6,194	2,732	13,867	4,082	47,132	5,358	39,201	3,188	2,704	444	405	6,103	5,012
$10,000 under $15,000	5,973	4,490	19,400	8,554	73,675	5,615	65,942	3,539	2,232	457	396	5,967	8,787
$15,000 or more	5,158	4,619	19,439	9,099	115,065	4,665	84,872	3,870	4,214	983	3,443	5,155	20,084
Shelby County	**15,780**	**9,104**	**42,633**	**16,133**	**162,690**	**14,044**	**132,329**	**7,907**	**6,320**	**1,533**	**2,270**	**13,485**	**21,870**
Under $5,000	4,282	894	6,825	974	9,863	3,602	8,194	1,674	1,044	240	97	2,063	431
$5,000 under $10,000	4,645	2,259	11,089	3,800	35,468	4,165	30,857	1,933	1,388	283	149	4,574	3,661
$10,000 under $15,000	3,632	2,995	12,400	5,580	44,798	3,389	39,803	1,966	1,237	291	183	3,627	5,183
$15,000 or more	3,221	2,956	12,319	5,779	72,561	2,888	53,475	2,334	2,651	719	1,841	3,221	12,595
Stark County	**148,377**	**81,764**	**378,000**	**134,127**	**1,638,427**	**136,474**	**1,427,939**	**78,646**	**57,567**	**13,160**	**29,495**	**126,861**	**231,050**
Under $5,000	40,977	6,691	60,490	7,758	95,902	35,750	81,389	14,620	8,263	1,891	1,240	20,079	4,025
$5,000 under $10,000	33,672	14,318	73,697	21,510	252,650	30,301	220,536	15,701	12,393	2,245	2,335	33,118	26,103
$10,000 under $15,000	37,011	27,316	113,040	47,090	461,126	35,727	434,230	20,560	10,399	2,337	2,171	36,970	55,209
$15,000 or more	36,717	33,439	130,773	57,769	828,749	34,696	691,784	27,765	26,512	6,687	23,749	36,694	145,713
Summit County	**219,286**	**114,058**	**549,355**	**193,659**	**2,459,588**	**201,010**	**2,164,930**	**113,889**	**84,294**	**22,902**	**50,328**	**183,853**	**348,857**
Under $5,000	63,854	9,102	93,178	12,338	143,661	55,625	121,817	20,920	11,309	3,063	1,916	29,379	5,756
$5,000 under $10,000	49,168	18,920	103,925	28,522	365,128	43,774	316,422	22,011	17,379	3,715	3,677	48,329	37,640
$10,000 under $15,000	48,127	33,997	144,055	59,359	599,409	46,319	563,242	27,095	14,271	3,810	3,759	48,043	71,426
$15,000 or more	58,137	52,039	208,197	93,440	1,351,390	55,292	1,163,449	43,863	41,335	12,314	40,976	58,102	234,035
Trumbull County	**96,204**	**51,894**	**245,312**	**89,683**	**1,060,279**	**89,495**	**950,186**	**48,670**	**30,823**	**6,863**	**10,541**	**81,929**	**147,827**
Under $5,000	25,768	4,135	37,732	5,029	57,406	22,685	49,064	8,112	4,374	962	534	11,870	2,329
$5,000 under $10,000	21,379	8,935	46,542	13,892	161,723	19,360	142,328	9,547	6,570	1,222	958	21,037	16,942
$10,000 under $15,000	24,208	16,700	71,886	30,290	300,294	23,573	285,513	13,211	5,707	1,268	999	24,187	36,734
$15,000 or more	24,849	22,124	89,152	40,472	540,856	23,877	473,281	17,800	14,172	3,411	8,050	24,835	91,822
Tuscarawas County	**31,023**	**18,458**	**81,559**	**28,809**	**305,623**	**28,007**	**260,193**	**15,788**	**11,922**	**2,589**	**4,397**	**25,942**	**39,956**
Under $5,000	9,129	2,029	14,728	2,298	20,797	7,823	17,506	3,371	1,935	401	217	4,213	845
$5,000 under $10,000	8,372	4,593	20,712	6,721	63,245	7,467	54,596	3,911	3,050	563	556	8,226	6,235
$10,000 under $15,000	7,827	6,598	25,826	10,977	96,496	7,465	89,446	4,290	2,389	563	581	7,812	11,099
$15,000 or more	5,695	5,238	20,293	8,813	125,085	5,252	98,645	4,216	4,548	1,062	3,043	5,691	21,777
Union County	**10,244**	**6,083**	**27,175**	**9,504**	**105,829**	**8,803**	**81,557**	**4,985**	**4,663**	**774**	**1,175**	**8,678**	**14,218**
Under $5,000	2,955	742	4,999	725	6,553	2,344	5,236	1,108	782	131	83	1,441	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,746	1,446	6,686	2,138	20,891	2,379	17,351	1,133	1,040	144	126	2,699	2,114
$10,000 under $15,000	2,310	1,831	7,405	3,087	28,415	2,149	25,078	1,182	813	152	153	2,306	3,345
$15,000 or more	2,233	2,064	8,085	3,554	49,970	1,931	33,892	1,562	2,028	347	813	2,232	8,480
Van Wert County	**11,914**	**6,954**	**30,823**	**10,169**	**128,987**	**10,178**	**97,261**	**6,725**	**5,755**	**1,296**	**1,418**	**10,320**	**17,885**
Under $5,000	3,061	617	4,715	505	7,156	2,494	5,533	1,264	734	173	78	1,518	316
$5,000 under $10,000	3,163	1,497	7,121	1,885	24,145	2,650	19,193	1,608	1,389	250	184	3,117	2,572
$10,000 under $15,000	2,871	2,278	9,095	3,687	35,455	2,633	30,873	1,632	1,075	231	137	2,867	4,261
$15,000 or more	2,819	2,562	9,892	4,092	62,231	2,401	41,662	2,221	2,557	642	1,019	2,818	10,736

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OHIO - Continued													
Vinton County	**3,076**	**1,974**	**8,468**	**3,164**	**24,838**	**2,768**	**21,541**	**1,085**	**673**	**114**	**202**	**2,472**	**2,925**
Under $5,000	1,074	399	2,082	482	2,454	904	2,107	262	159	24	18	500	96
$5,000 under $10,000	1,090	756	3,200	1,287	8,154	1,006	7,413	341	174	30	36	1,060	741
$10,000 under $15,000	573	506	2,011	899	6,983	554	6,615	247	126	19	29	573	782
$15,000 or more	339	313	1,175	496	7,247	304	5,406	235	214	41	119	339	1,306
Warren County	**31,841**	**19,430**	**86,297**	**33,013**	**345,848**	**29,476**	**308,287**	**14,127**	**9,268**	**2,162**	**2,881**	**26,687**	**45,321**
Under $5,000	8,761	1,869	13,558	2,242	18,680	7,753	16,728	2,188	1,218	270	160	3,786	746
$5,000 under $10,000	7,062	3,843	17,260	5,828	53,441	6,409	47,268	2,532	1,939	305	312	6,919	5,225
$10,000 under $15,000	7,693	6,057	24,803	10,785	95,953	7,424	90,444	3,768	1,665	410	333	7,669	11,079
$15,000 or more	8,325	7,661	30,676	14,158	177,774	7,890	153,847	5,639	4,446	1,177	2,076	8,313	28,271
Washington County	**21,964**	**13,372**	**58,755**	**21,125**	**215,529**	**19,916**	**186,389**	**10,928**	**7,727**	**1,860**	**2,812**	**18,199**	**28,112**
Under $5,000	6,862	1,648	11,355	1,910	15,808	5,866	13,627	2,415	1,425	296	181	3,235	642
$5,000 under $10,000	5,766	3,443	15,041	5,141	43,150	5,209	38,170	2,499	1,786	353	375	5,641	4,064
$10,000 under $15,000	5,137	4,385	17,352	7,507	63,391	4,913	59,048	2,856	1,454	365	408	5,126	7,216
$15,000 or more	4,199	3,896	15,007	6,567	93,180	3,928	75,544	3,158	3,062	846	1,848	4,197	16,190
Wayne County	**34,881**	**20,154**	**92,885**	**34,124**	**366,279**	**31,142**	**303,587**	**18,563**	**14,275**	**3,592**	**6,038**	**29,541**	**50,217**
Under $5,000	9,710	2,064	15,929	2,722	22,143	8,103	18,782	4,004	2,326	573	289	4,644	933
$5,000 under $10,000	9,491	4,526	22,447	7,392	72,171	8,456	62,128	4,435	3,362	721	587	9,243	7,363
$10,000 under $15,000	8,054	6,512	26,343	11,240	99,286	7,628	90,237	4,495	2,783	684	691	8,034	11,393
$15,000 or more	7,626	7,052	28,166	12,770	172,679	6,955	132,440	5,629	5,804	1,614	4,471	7,620	30,528
Williams County	**13,927**	**8,132**	**37,263**	**13,343**	**141,750**	**12,272**	**115,495**	**7,724**	**6,556**	**1,309**	**2,263**	**11,666**	**19,282**
Under $5,000	4,078	881	6,798	1,001	8,380	3,302	7,238	1,792	1,214	218	122	1,901	372
$5,000 under $10,000	3,614	1,786	8,728	2,792	27,363	3,188	23,017	1,819	1,576	230	195	3,544	2,779
$10,000 under $15,000	3,333	2,760	11,109	4,812	41,109	3,149	36,922	1,924	1,208	243	159	3,324	4,784
$15,000 or more	2,902	2,705	10,628	4,738	64,898	2,633	48,318	2,189	2,558	618	1,787	2,897	11,347
Wood County	**36,274**	**20,270**	**92,493**	**32,172**	**420,116**	**32,493**	**342,802**	**21,173**	**15,966**	**4,438**	**9,796**	**30,816**	**62,380**
Under $5,000	10,054	1,721	14,630	1,596	22,254	8,579	18,410	4,032	2,034	633	299	4,748	942
$5,000 under $10,000	8,188	3,596	17,660	4,733	61,338	7,176	51,558	4,170	3,024	727	626	8,050	6,456
$10,000 under $15,000	7,963	5,852	24,074	9,745	99,318	7,494	89,914	4,860	2,709	789	602	7,954	12,100
$15,000 or more	10,069	9,101	36,129	16,098	237,206	9,244	182,920	8,111	8,199	2,289	8,269	10,064	42,882
Wyandot County	**9,186**	**5,203**	**24,401**	**8,605**	**89,750**	**7,776**	**66,600**	**4,744**	**4,648**	**749**	**935**	**7,709**	**12,011**
Under $5,000	2,791	607	4,594	655	6,180	2,248	5,223	1,105	817	128	72	1,350	280
$5,000 under $10,000	2,625	1,313	6,328	1,956	19,741	2,215	15,822	1,274	1,121	162	115	2,591	2,020
$10,000 under $15,000	2,028	1,671	6,904	3,008	24,939	1,863	21,322	1,123	801	126	65	2,026	2,920
$15,000 or more	1,742	1,612	6,575	2,986	38,890	1,450	24,233	1,242	1,909	333	683	1,742	6,791
OHIO	**4,246,559**	**2,258,849**	**10,782,300**	**3,847,569**	**46,482,449**	**3,865,648**	**39,810,204**	**2,169,343**	**1,750,077**	**432,882**	**976,345**	**3,562,126**	**6,618,598**
Under $5,000	1,237,598	211,765	1,891,724	287,708	2,742,447	1,072,589	2,395,739	417,826	242,972	63,188	44,468	573,603	114,570
$5,000 under $10,000	1,025,666	433,966	2,279,616	694,152	7,676,779	920,273	6,679,817	450,937	351,768	73,875	75,704	1,007,635	787,089
$10,000 under $15,000	935,548	676,259	2,849,009	1,182,413	11,619,018	893,501	10,756,059	515,779	297,716	74,806	76,804	933,995	1,388,338
$15,000 or more	1,047,747	936,859	3,761,951	1,683,296	24,444,205	979,285	19,978,589	784,801	857,621	221,013	779,369	1,046,893	4,328,601

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA													
Adair County	**4,616**	**2,925**	**12,487**	**4,634**	**25,305**	**4,010**	**22,893**	**1,049**	**969**	**116**	**124**	**3,043**	**2,347**
Under $5,000	2,586	1,199	5,499	1,530	5,249	2,148	5,518	448	317	40	15	1,067	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,360	1,103	4,529	1,997	9,758	1,263	9,352	306	251	30	15	1,310	739
$10,000 under $15,000	470	433	1,737	804	5,661	435	5,277	174	132	13	4	467	606
$15,000 or more	200	190	722	303	4,637	164	2,746	121	269	33	90	199	818
Alfalfa County	**2,746**	**1,795**	**7,501**	**1,954**	**25,558**	**1,646**	**11,086**	**1,353**	**1,692**	**193**	**169**	**2,219**	**3,939**
Under $5,000	1,014	416	2,187	394	891	564	1,557	394	261	42	27	521	105
$5,000 under $10,000	777	541	2,256	636	5,680	511	3,344	353	359	47	20	744	494
$10,000 under $15,000	425	364	1,351	430	5,201	289	2,932	220	247	25	21	424	635
$15,000 or more	530	474	1,707	494	13,786	282	3,253	386	825	79	101	530	2,705
Atoka County	**3,095**	**2,052**	**8,550**	**3,054**	**16,121**	**2,610**	**15,823**	**768**	**804**	**57**	**93**	**1,960**	**1,619**
Under $5,000	1,795	944	4,155	1,198	2,701	1,431	4,364	356	204	17	7	697	113
$5,000 under $10,000	856	700	2,805	1,160	6,075	789	5,957	211	161	12	7	820	447
$10,000 under $15,000	285	259	1,029	464	3,431	263	3,322	98	93	11	11	285	365
$15,000 or more	159	149	561	232	3,914	127	2,180	103	346	17	68	158	694
Beaver County	**2,433**	**1,665**	**6,714**	**2,092**	**25,637**	**1,655**	**13,421**	**1,246**	**1,733**	**343**	**145**	**1,996**	**4,059**
Under $5,000	799	331	1,666	358	251	520	1,432	325	184	59	10	380	71
$5,000 under $10,000	593	402	1,643	513	4,413	421	2,893	280	276	57	11	578	414
$10,000 under $15,000	434	376	1,453	571	5,342	340	3,773	203	242	59	9	431	617
$15,000 or more	607	556	1,952	650	15,631	374	5,323	438	1,031	168	115	607	2,957
Beckham County	**5,889**	**3,765**	**15,703**	**4,586**	**44,929**	**4,381**	**30,572**	**2,400**	**2,863**	**304**	**401**	**4,463**	**5,608**
Under $5,000	2,653	1,122	5,572	1,032	4,781	1,833	4,621	875	679	66	33	1,282	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,592	1,171	4,616	1,474	11,569	1,253	8,645	619	763	72	54	1,540	1,006
$10,000 under $15,000	890	777	2,927	1,113	10,945	752	8,621	408	445	43	38	887	1,271
$15,000 or more	754	695	2,588	967	17,634	543	8,685	498	976	123	276	754	3,091
Blaine County	**4,389**	**2,767**	**11,859**	**3,599**	**39,034**	**3,128**	**22,398**	**1,997**	**2,233**	**181**	**213**	**3,525**	**5,332**
Under $5,000	1,659	606	3,321	664	2,693	1,160	2,962	586	379	33	17	829	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,238	845	3,533	1,124	9,111	925	6,309	541	533	39	20	1,208	808
$10,000 under $15,000	763	652	2,516	933	9,397	587	6,448	371	377	33	39	759	1,082
$15,000 or more	729	664	2,489	878	17,833	456	6,679	499	944	76	137	729	3,284
Bryan County	**8,636**	**5,673**	**22,991**	**7,533**	**58,336**	**7,291**	**51,504**	**2,794**	**2,779**	**352**	**883**	**6,299**	**6,426**
Under $5,000	4,088	1,909	8,689	2,069	7,477	3,209	8,930	992	714	83	91	1,832	338
$5,000 under $10,000	2,590	1,961	7,636	2,788	18,696	2,316	16,795	807	696	80	91	2,517	1,527
$10,000 under $15,000	1,184	1,069	3,987	1,611	14,384	1,100	12,941	508	474	54	67	1,178	1,575
$15,000 or more	774	734	2,679	1,065	17,779	666	12,838	487	895	135	634	772	2,986
Caddo County	**8,925**	**6,002**	**25,429**	**8,869**	**70,281**	**6,743**	**48,260**	**2,935**	**3,887**	**353**	**405**	**6,659**	**8,686**
Under $5,000	3,819	1,795	8,568	2,197	7,115	2,783	7,402	875	643	72	26	1,667	309
$5,000 under $10,000	2,537	1,875	8,023	3,148	18,569	2,019	14,398	787	895	78	42	2,430	1,519
$10,000 under $15,000	1,438	1,300	4,976	2,040	17,551	1,182	13,442	570	631	66	45	1,434	1,954
$15,000 or more	1,131	1,032	3,862	1,484	27,046	759	13,018	703	1,718	137	292	1,128	4,904
Canadian County	**15,780**	**10,064**	**43,675**	**16,118**	**160,671**	**13,756**	**138,394**	**6,407**	**5,843**	**864**	**2,002**	**12,898**	**22,052**
Under $5,000	4,990	1,264	8,430	1,530	4,239	4,103	9,584	1,276	1,028	133	70	2,217	608
$5,000 under $10,000	3,489	2,115	9,285	3,172	26,020	2,981	21,640	1,197	1,093	142	102	3,388	2,330
$10,000 under $15,000	3,380	2,984	11,551	4,950	42,021	3,121	37,871	1,449	935	144	117	3,373	4,535
$15,000 or more	3,921	3,701	14,409	6,466	88,391	3,551	69,299	2,485	2,787	445	1,713	3,920	14,579

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
Carter County	**14,310**	**8,818**	**37,819**	**12,711**	**136,292**	**12,362**	**100,892**	**5,127**	**6,528**	**1,008**	**2,599**	**11,104**	**21,133**
Under $5,000	5,554	1,816	10,345	2,087	11,211	4,631	11,594	1,330	884	192	113	2,465	480
$5,000 under $10,000	3,738	2,526	10,666	3,843	27,344	3,310	23,932	1,184	1,157	184	186	3,628	2,322
$10,000 under $15,000	2,805	2,454	9,156	3,690	34,511	2,609	31,634	1,150	940	153	167	2,800	3,896
$15,000 or more	2,213	2,022	7,652	3,091	63,226	1,812	33,732	1,463	3,547	479	2,133	2,211	14,435
Cherokee County	**7,411**	**4,696**	**20,036**	**7,111**	**51,311**	**6,409**	**44,182**	**1,995**	**2,160**	**343**	**448**	**5,219**	**5,358**
Under $5,000	3,586	1,551	7,506	2,007	7,605	3,014	7,647	637	503	100	57	1,468	264
$5,000 under $10,000	2,092	1,583	6,497	2,585	15,110	1,852	13,534	511	558	85	80	2,022	1,187
$10,000 under $15,000	980	847	3,336	1,380	11,933	883	10,515	373	404	70	63	977	1,288
$15,000 or more	753	715	2,697	1,139	16,663	660	12,486	474	695	88	248	752	2,619
Choctaw County	**4,424**	**2,877**	**12,074**	**4,267**	**25,489**	**3,656**	**24,425**	**1,192**	**1,437**	**160**	**120**	**3,006**	**2,807**
Under $5,000	2,350	1,159	5,277	1,440	2,915	1,775	5,024	484	416	54	29	980	174
$5,000 under $10,000	1,167	884	3,621	1,472	8,363	1,066	7,904	277	252	27	16	1,125	678
$10,000 under $15,000	563	508	2,005	890	6,841	517	6,375	212	236	27	15	558	737
$15,000 or more	344	326	1,171	465	7,370	298	5,122	219	533	52	60	343	1,218
Cimarron County	**1,437**	**919**	**3,862**	**1,240**	**12,394**	**940**	**6,289**	**566**	**591**	**111**	**185**	**1,148**	**2,121**
Under $5,000	571	227	1,171	260	328	366	909	169	106	23	18	298	61
$5,000 under $10,000	401	272	1,148	406	2,932	282	1,999	131	80	23	13	389	273
$10,000 under $15,000	216	190	695	260	2,675	155	1,665	96	82	18	3	212	320
$15,000 or more	249	230	848	314	7,115	137	1,716	170	323	47	151	249	1,467
Cleveland County	**34,001**	**20,022**	**86,883**	**30,679**	**332,123**	**31,358**	**294,354**	**13,545**	**10,292**	**2,116**	**2,951**	**27,195**	**41,546**
Under $5,000	12,109	2,667	18,074	2,681	24,754	10,887	25,090	2,936	1,367	346	195	5,548	1,082
$5,000 under $10,000	7,950	4,792	20,231	6,772	58,741	7,249	52,615	2,860	1,956	383	276	7,736	5,222
$10,000 under $15,000	6,510	5,631	21,472	8,974	80,685	6,217	75,128	2,847	1,624	324	265	6,493	8,728
$15,000 or more	7,432	6,932	27,106	12,252	167,943	7,005	141,521	4,902	5,345	1,063	2,215	7,418	26,514
Coal County	**1,596**	**1,064**	**4,303**	**1,391**	**8,298**	**1,309**	**8,266**	**452**	**466**	**30**	**44**	**1,045**	**961**
Under $5,000	922	520	2,156	561	1,238	701	2,252	219	167	16	5	398	77
$5,000 under $10,000	433	334	1,322	495	3,034	398	3,106	120	108	*	*	407	233
$10,000 under $15,000	153	138	531	228	1,840	141	1,710	53	48	*	*	152	197
$15,000 or more	88	72	294	107	2,186	69	1,198	60	143	14	39	88	454
Comanche County	**34,774**	**21,368**	**92,757**	**34,555**	**299,023**	**31,863**	**259,521**	**10,288**	**7,614**	**1,656**	**1,399**	**28,324**	**34,323**
Under $5,000	12,745	3,688	21,410	4,344	30,803	11,329	30,264	1,936	1,128	216	95	6,564	1,411
$5,000 under $10,000	10,667	7,397	30,989	12,202	78,531	9,879	71,140	2,484	1,603	303	173	10,414	6,495
$10,000 under $15,000	6,237	5,476	21,900	9,827	76,688	5,917	68,986	2,611	1,375	325	143	6,225	8,148
$15,000 or more	5,125	4,807	18,458	8,182	113,001	4,738	89,131	3,257	3,508	812	988	5,121	18,269
Cotton County	**2,244**	**1,551**	**6,196**	**1,954**	**18,614**	**1,683**	**12,184**	**833**	**885**	**110**	**89**	**1,744**	**2,288**
Under $5,000	855	400	1,939	443	1,580	570	1,456	247	183	22	5	377	71
$5,000 under $10,000	687	501	1,938	638	4,970	567	3,830	220	218	22	12	669	424
$10,000 under $15,000	391	358	1,279	487	4,762	329	3,751	158	160	19	15	388	531
$15,000 or more	311	292	1,040	386	7,302	217	3,147	208	324	47	57	310	1,262
Craig County	**4,905**	**3,126**	**13,046**	**4,101**	**35,085**	**3,966**	**29,804**	**1,883**	**2,443**	**263**	**638**	**3,677**	**4,282**
Under $5,000	2,185	923	4,505	892	2,879	1,623	4,557	673	572	56	29	1,005	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,403	992	3,959	1,323	10,206	1,187	8,688	529	676	68	52	1,361	876
$10,000 under $15,000	820	748	2,844	1,203	9,983	749	9,122	347	305	55	63	818	1,072
$15,000 or more	497	463	1,738	683	12,017	407	7,437	334	890	84	494	493	2,134

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
Creek County	**16,496**	**10,780**	**45,022**	**16,051**	**150,683**	**14,757**	**130,399**	**5,255**	**4,604**	**781**	**1,571**	**13,223**	**18,436**
Under $5,000	5,667	1,916	10,484	2,047	12,051	4,696	11,521	1,221	873	160	100	2,543	486
$5,000 under $10,000	4,555	3,077	12,822	4,759	33,907	4,170	30,895	1,213	972	153	139	4,423	2,959
$10,000 under $15,000	3,588	3,220	12,364	5,356	44,132	3,437	41,656	1,224	748	134	151	3,573	4,775
$15,000 or more	2,686	2,567	9,352	3,889	60,593	2,454	46,327	1,597	2,011	334	1,181	2,684	10,216
Custer County	**7,766**	**4,739**	**20,246**	**6,233**	**70,600**	**6,163**	**46,419**	**3,443**	**3,924**	**444**	**492**	**6,027**	**9,339**
Under $5,000	3,051	986	5,609	1,034	6,263	2,424	5,628	923	577	79	23	1,379	261
$5,000 under $10,000	2,051	1,376	5,666	1,755	15,046	1,630	11,219	862	951	87	56	1,988	1,316
$10,000 under $15,000	1,273	1,109	4,189	1,585	15,688	1,070	12,011	653	650	71	43	1,270	1,790
$15,000 or more	1,391	1,268	4,782	1,859	33,603	1,039	17,561	1,005	1,746	207	370	1,390	5,972
Delaware County	**5,897**	**3,899**	**15,847**	**5,146**	**37,879**	**4,751**	**30,085**	**2,007**	**2,598**	**308**	**537**	**4,084**	**4,101**
Under $5,000	2,981	1,439	6,533	1,648	6,024	2,308	5,857	723	648	91	71	1,234	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,747	1,373	5,383	1,982	12,650	1,454	10,564	650	698	91	89	1,683	1,016
$10,000 under $15,000	750	695	2,577	1,047	9,172	666	7,936	367	352	52	56	750	1,004
$15,000 or more	419	392	1,354	469	10,033	323	5,728	267	900	74	321	417	1,858
Dewey County	**2,175**	**1,457**	**5,924**	**1,658**	**17,657**	**1,331**	**8,942**	**936**	**1,247**	**158**	**67**	**1,687**	**2,591**
Under $5,000	879	434	1,992	411	622	505	1,434	305	201	53	11	411	77
$5,000 under $10,000	596	415	1,673	481	4,312	386	2,468	251	273	31	3	578	391
$10,000 under $15,000	361	307	1,169	429	4,430	252	2,677	157	210	22	5	359	529
$15,000 or more	339	301	1,090	337	8,293	188	2,363	223	563	52	48	339	1,594
Ellis County	**1,965**	**1,306**	**5,392**	**1,521**	**16,367**	**1,353**	**10,005**	**870**	**1,098**	**147**	**137**	**1,552**	**2,463**
Under $5,000	766	345	1,689	320	246	488	1,358	275	255	38	8	361	63
$5,000 under $10,000	537	379	1,504	434	3,924	414	2,670	215	228	18	8	531	352
$10,000 under $15,000	346	293	1,127	400	4,251	266	2,888	176	184	31	8	345	493
$15,000 or more	316	289	1,072	367	7,946	185	3,089	204	431	60	113	315	1,555
Garfield County	**22,104**	**13,373**	**57,204**	**18,046**	**219,566**	**18,526**	**164,240**	**9,603**	**10,043**	**1,664**	**3,630**	**18,231**	**30,026**
Under $5,000	7,278	1,792	12,229	1,864	14,523	5,869	14,372	2,072	1,446	251	351	3,565	725
$5,000 under $10,000	5,981	3,630	15,589	4,839	44,441	5,029	36,000	2,390	2,196	347	282	5,834	4,066
$10,000 under $15,000	4,531	3,977	14,610	5,601	55,997	4,129	48,452	2,166	1,617	316	314	4,521	6,297
$15,000 or more	4,314	3,974	14,776	5,742	104,605	3,499	65,416	2,975	4,784	750	2,683	4,311	18,938
Garvin County	**9,330**	**6,148**	**24,905**	**8,001**	**76,458**	**7,723**	**60,833**	**3,021**	**3,736**	**524**	**729**	**7,123**	**9,837**
Under $5,000	3,824	1,558	7,758	1,613	6,639	2,951	7,601	857	685	98	43	1,691	316
$5,000 under $10,000	2,452	1,762	6,925	2,382	17,827	2,113	15,271	727	781	103	87	2,383	1,545
$10,000 under $15,000	1,754	1,606	5,834	2,342	21,660	1,610	19,454	658	610	97	57	1,750	2,449
$15,000 or more	1,300	1,222	4,388	1,664	30,332	1,049	18,507	779	1,660	226	542	1,299	5,527
Grady County	**10,953**	**7,161**	**30,150**	**10,257**	**93,975**	**9,019**	**74,680**	**4,080**	**4,963**	**560**	**959**	**8,648**	**12,139**
Under $5,000	4,133	1,639	8,439	1,894	6,627	3,148	8,502	1,116	858	108	63	1,929	371
$5,000 under $10,000	3,179	2,217	9,252	3,351	23,247	2,743	19,454	1,065	1,113	113	77	3,086	1,964
$10,000 under $15,000	1,960	1,746	6,570	2,677	24,066	1,768	21,302	809	663	85	43	1,954	2,639
$15,000 or more	1,681	1,559	5,889	2,335	40,035	1,360	25,422	1,090	2,329	254	776	1,679	7,165
Grant County	**2,664**	**1,745**	**7,230**	**1,916**	**29,167**	**1,547**	**10,595**	**1,373**	**2,001**	**260**	**193**	**2,273**	**4,627**
Under $5,000	871	338	1,800	296	1,402	486	1,146	353	223	44	18	497	92
$5,000 under $10,000	691	444	1,915	496	5,090	435	2,817	301	382	53	17	675	473
$10,000 under $15,000	491	402	1,548	524	6,042	326	3,411	271	320	51	22	490	744
$15,000 or more	611	561	1,967	600	16,633	300	3,221	448	1,076	112	136	611	3,318

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
Greer County	**2,244**	**1,513**	**6,031**	**1,657**	**17,826**	**1,569**	**9,954**	**815**	**1,071**	**88**	**200**	**1,771**	**2,465**
Under $5,000	972	465	2,155	419	2,137	637	1,732	258	207	18	11	517	93
$5,000 under $10,000	701	522	2,049	647	5,015	532	3,471	240	243	23	10	684	429
$10,000 under $15,000	309	280	986	327	3,755	241	2,525	149	172	14	9	308	453
$15,000 or more	262	246	841	264	6,919	159	2,226	168	449	33	170	262	1,490
Harmon County	**1,426**	**963**	**4,079**	**1,243**	**11,623**	**997**	**5,903**	**421**	**639**	**49**	**36**	**1,066**	**1,612**
Under $5,000	662	320	1,564	347	1,399	429	1,097	135	114	13	5	323	59
$5,000 under $10,000	409	319	1,313	472	2,980	313	2,040	112	108	17	5	392	240
$10,000 under $15,000	172	157	608	229	2,079	138	1,477	56	75	*	*	168	225
$15,000 or more	183	167	594	195	5,165	117	1,289	118	342	19	26	183	1,088
Harper County	**1,868**	**1,234**	**5,054**	**1,490**	**16,718**	**1,303**	**9,445**	**797**	**1,170**	**120**	**82**	**1,494**	**2,454**
Under $5,000	693	278	1,406	257	579	457	1,261	240	169	25	16	331	65
$5,000 under $10,000	479	330	1,311	405	3,508	363	2,340	192	183	15	2	468	324
$10,000 under $15,000	352	311	1,184	449	4,378	277	3,010	150	145	19	6	352	518
$15,000 or more	344	315	1,153	379	8,253	206	2,834	215	673	61	58	343	1,547
Haskell County	**2,958**	**2,102**	**8,144**	**2,681**	**17,363**	**2,442**	**15,703**	**801**	**952**	**81**	**255**	**2,028**	**1,754**
Under $5,000	1,522	859	3,531	894	2,556	1,167	3,450	319	299	31	30	631	114
$5,000 under $10,000	905	745	2,786	1,043	6,425	802	5,727	252	261	17	73	869	503
$10,000 under $15,000	346	324	1,215	525	4,176	316	3,810	126	157	15	70	344	439
$15,000 or more	185	174	612	219	4,206	157	2,716	104	235	18	82	184	698
Hughes County	**4,267**	**2,787**	**11,538**	**3,750**	**28,174**	**3,508**	**23,544**	**1,242**	**1,569**	**197**	**433**	**3,010**	**3,270**
Under $5,000	2,088	1,005	4,608	1,063	3,663	1,605	4,310	472	406	50	29	886	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,272	959	3,844	1,438	9,185	1,119	8,321	357	391	59	53	1,219	742
$10,000 under $15,000	557	491	1,887	805	6,775	511	6,178	192	161	20	41	555	763
$15,000 or more	350	332	1,199	444	8,551	273	4,735	221	611	68	310	350	1,608
Jackson County	**10,521**	**6,795**	**28,614**	**10,126**	**89,768**	**9,211**	**72,041**	**3,448**	**2,606**	**510**	**643**	**8,665**	**11,158**
Under $5,000	3,842	1,303	7,062	1,409	8,957	3,184	8,718	766	430	75	54	2,064	448
$5,000 under $10,000	3,513	2,588	10,435	3,999	25,604	3,227	23,063	962	550	101	43	3,439	2,121
$10,000 under $15,000	1,733	1,561	6,146	2,695	21,139	1,592	18,645	785	442	99	44	1,730	2,300
$15,000 or more	1,433	1,343	4,971	2,023	34,068	1,208	21,615	935	1,184	235	502	1,432	6,289
Jefferson County	**2,507**	**1,620**	**6,689**	**2,000**	**15,900**	**1,942**	**12,548**	**738**	**945**	**99**	**302**	**1,807**	**2,216**
Under $5,000	1,290	635	2,913	605	1,502	899	2,430	335	289	32	11	609	106
$5,000 under $10,000	685	508	1,981	682	4,835	592	4,100	182	205	20	21	666	395
$10,000 under $15,000	330	299	1,111	455	4,018	305	3,612	99	81	13	7	330	444
$15,000 or more	202	178	684	258	5,545	146	2,406	122	370	34	263	202	1,271
Johnston County	**2,646**	**1,779**	**7,279**	**2,511**	**15,336**	**2,211**	**14,395**	**664**	**640**	**80**	**161**	**1,854**	**1,619**
Under $5,000	1,399	748	3,194	835	2,246	1,096	3,300	265	205	31	77	631	113
$5,000 under $10,000	740	564	2,279	897	5,331	658	4,798	185	209	17	5	716	431
$10,000 under $15,000	337	306	1,212	535	4,092	315	3,749	119	86	14	14	337	443
$15,000 or more	170	161	594	244	3,667	142	2,548	95	140	18	65	170	632
Kay County	**18,516**	**11,653**	**48,639**	**15,207**	**191,506**	**15,613**	**142,736**	**8,828**	**9,958**	**1,752**	**2,736**	**15,025**	**26,909**
Under $5,000	6,278	1,760	10,929	1,667	12,772	5,064	11,287	2,004	1,614	316	193	2,905	562
$5,000 under $10,000	4,390	2,810	11,808	3,614	32,524	3,707	25,742	1,813	2,088	355	316	4,285	2,936
$10,000 under $15,000	3,666	3,172	11,739	4,424	45,632	3,302	39,251	1,878	1,560	296	279	3,658	5,254
$15,000 or more	4,182	3,911	14,163	5,502	100,578	3,540	66,456	3,133	4,696	785	1,948	4,177	18,157

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
Kingfisher County	**4,899**	**3,179**	**13,714**	**4,455**	**49,818**	**3,464**	**27,848**	**2,430**	**2,925**	**320**	**372**	**3,984**	**7,390**
Under $5,000	1,668	599	3,357	678	2,110	1,119	2,703	657	397	52	24	788	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,233	805	3,430	1,090	9,172	906	6,440	530	536	55	36	1,203	836
$10,000 under $15,000	952	823	3,243	1,297	11,774	766	8,605	476	487	53	23	948	1,340
$15,000 or more	1,046	952	3,684	1,390	26,762	673	10,100	767	1,505	160	289	1,045	5,062
Kiowa County	**4,102**	**2,712**	**11,171**	**3,291**	**34,611**	**2,862**	**18,565**	**1,603**	**2,168**	**205**	**410**	**3,190**	**4,840**
Under $5,000	1,746	780	3,838	837	3,342	1,164	2,945	482	381	32	10	874	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,172	887	3,539	1,185	8,541	889	5,945	446	464	45	42	1,134	736
$10,000 under $15,000	585	508	1,904	691	7,203	451	4,809	278	339	30	21	584	864
$15,000 or more	599	537	1,890	578	15,525	358	4,866	397	984	98	337	598	3,072
Latimer County	**2,444**	**1,629**	**6,706**	**2,363**	**16,235**	**2,101**	**14,695**	**721**	**740**	**103**	**120**	**1,722**	**1,680**
Under $5,000	1,210	608	2,608	665	2,549	993	2,764	250	149	27	12	525	87
$5,000 under $10,000	679	512	2,110	831	4,869	597	4,545	197	182	20	16	644	387
$10,000 under $15,000	345	312	1,227	539	4,187	326	3,970	147	95	23	16	344	445
$15,000 or more	210	197	761	328	4,630	185	3,416	127	314	33	76	209	761
Le Flore County	**10,729**	**7,056**	**29,078**	**10,386**	**72,829**	**9,382**	**64,897**	**2,888**	**2,957**	**258**	**424**	**7,825**	**7,685**
Under $5,000	4,943	2,248	10,381	2,699	9,748	4,065	10,688	976	848	62	39	2,154	386
$5,000 under $10,000	3,310	2,508	10,104	4,052	23,951	3,046	22,506	820	673	52	51	3,199	1,911
$10,000 under $15,000	1,592	1,468	5,572	2,420	19,333	1,511	18,380	550	414	38	32	1,588	2,052
$15,000 or more	884	832	3,021	1,215	19,797	760	13,323	542	1,022	106	302	884	3,336
Lincoln County	**7,314**	**4,971**	**20,483**	**7,195**	**55,790**	**6,116**	**49,495**	**2,583**	**2,729**	**332**	**488**	**5,509**	**6,285**
Under $5,000	3,055	1,355	6,494	1,490	5,371	2,319	6,389	900	723	87	42	1,340	244
$5,000 under $10,000	2,050	1,544	6,073	2,236	15,113	1,789	13,731	631	639	70	64	1,972	1,246
$10,000 under $15,000	1,394	1,305	5,027	2,235	17,100	1,305	16,300	531	388	60	86	1,387	1,780
$15,000 or more	815	767	2,889	1,234	18,206	703	13,075	521	979	115	296	810	3,015
Logan County	**7,163**	**4,435**	**19,155**	**6,292**	**60,368**	**5,953**	**46,711**	**2,637**	**2,772**	**378**	**565**	**5,496**	**7,357**
Under $5,000	2,877	979	5,552	1,061	5,925	2,263	5,515	795	584	80	36	1,271	232
$5,000 under $10,000	1,875	1,268	5,294	1,791	13,842	1,602	11,579	641	636	87	60	1,818	1,206
$10,000 under $15,000	1,344	1,194	4,595	1,927	16,528	1,224	14,626	552	430	56	33	1,341	1,833
$15,000 or more	1,067	994	3,714	1,513	24,073	864	14,991	649	1,122	155	436	1,066	4,086
Love County	**2,236**	**1,466**	**6,069**	**2,019**	**16,197**	**1,834**	**13,270**	**652**	**695**	**66**	**94**	**1,658**	**2,003**
Under $5,000	999	422	2,089	456	1,709	753	1,948	256	184	16	10	442	87
$5,000 under $10,000	619	478	1,883	718	4,508	542	4,092	153	154	16	22	599	375
$10,000 under $15,000	402	367	1,346	551	4,866	372	4,450	121	86	*	*	401	544
$15,000 or more	216	199	751	294	5,114	167	2,780	122	271	34	62	216	997
McClain County	**5,574**	**3,809**	**15,990**	**5,944**	**47,245**	**4,723**	**41,753**	**1,864**	**1,631**	**178**	**259**	**4,311**	**5,581**
Under $5,000	2,132	852	4,330	983	3,181	1,629	4,153	516	405	34	55	907	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,394	1,037	4,135	1,536	10,463	1,221	9,090	434	434	37	17	1,361	886
$10,000 under $15,000	1,110	1,020	4,023	1,827	13,704	1,028	12,722	398	255	31	17	1,105	1,451
$15,000 or more	938	900	3,502	1,598	19,897	845	15,788	516	537	76	170	938	3,072
McCurtain County	**10,164**	**6,537**	**28,435**	**11,087**	**69,609**	**8,868**	**63,657**	**2,277**	**2,289**	**223**	**328**	**7,182**	**7,812**
Under $5,000	4,854	2,068	10,441	3,129	7,673	3,988	10,147	717	547	54	28	1,991	360
$5,000 under $10,000	2,815	2,133	8,903	3,851	20,684	2,601	19,574	577	460	43	32	2,706	1,655
$10,000 under $15,000	1,502	1,388	5,527	2,553	18,273	1,410	17,343	439	399	39	26	1,494	1,890
$15,000 or more	993	948	3,564	1,554	22,979	869	16,593	544	883	87	242	991	3,907

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
McIntosh County	**4,018**	**2,627**	**10,565**	**3,335**	**25,072**	**3,252**	**21,199**	**1,217**	**1,422**	**157**	**298**	**2,752**	**2,776**
Under $5,000	2,118	1,026	4,535	1,068	3,794	1,621	4,288	470	364	39	21	891	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,071	835	3,210	1,155	7,820	920	6,785	316	376	36	50	1,037	638
$10,000 under $15,000	529	479	1,809	741	6,393	457	5,528	234	236	26	32	524	699
$15,000 or more	300	287	1,011	371	7,065	254	4,598	197	446	56	195	300	1,280
Major County	**2,957**	**1,972**	**8,213**	**2,543**	**26,506**	**2,070**	**15,356**	**1,404**	**1,276**	**164**	**116**	**2,335**	**3,654**
Under $5,000	1,095	465	2,342	460	972	722	1,754	405	217	30	13	503	90
$5,000 under $10,000	799	546	2,294	757	5,852	604	4,078	360	298	36	14	772	494
$10,000 under $15,000	534	473	1,792	690	6,512	416	4,574	279	200	26	8	531	725
$15,000 or more	529	488	1,785	636	13,170	328	4,950	360	561	72	81	529	2,345
Marshall County	**2,842**	**1,869**	**7,468**	**2,232**	**19,606**	**2,245**	**15,002**	**976**	**1,324**	**147**	**214**	**2,031**	**2,421**
Under $5,000	1,404	657	3,014	678	2,389	1,060	2,786	379	315	45	25	617	126
$5,000 under $10,000	766	592	2,243	742	5,553	624	4,438	258	318	33	21	744	454
$10,000 under $15,000	396	362	1,296	493	4,825	348	3,962	163	156	16	21	394	549
$15,000 or more	276	258	915	319	6,839	213	3,816	176	535	53	147	276	1,292
Mayes County	**8,772**	**5,995**	**24,188**	**8,335**	**69,101**	**7,478**	**59,727**	**2,954**	**3,083**	**328**	**391**	**6,688**	**8,000**
Under $5,000	3,528	1,539	7,275	1,657	6,723	2,748	6,832	848	735	67	36	1,507	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,462	1,860	7,327	2,698	18,045	2,152	15,838	747	720	76	54	2,402	1,513
$10,000 under $15,000	1,726	1,595	6,014	2,567	21,204	1,633	20,007	694	557	61	48	1,723	2,283
$15,000 or more	1,056	1,001	3,572	1,413	23,129	945	17,050	665	1,071	124	253	1,056	3,917
Murray County	**3,452**	**2,231**	**9,286**	**3,077**	**25,247**	**2,909**	**20,861**	**1,099**	**1,409**	**128**	**217**	**2,643**	**2,946**
Under $5,000	1,462	608	2,954	622	2,603	1,156	3,073	326	286	23	12	691	131
$5,000 under $10,000	1,036	749	3,106	1,149	7,556	899	6,502	325	364	35	23	1,002	629
$10,000 under $15,000	619	568	2,109	878	7,480	582	6,831	225	170	25	28	616	828
$15,000 or more	335	306	1,117	428	7,608	272	4,455	223	589	45	154	334	1,358
Muskogee County	**20,587**	**12,508**	**54,026**	**18,362**	**181,321**	**17,947**	**151,890**	**7,190**	**7,709**	**1,357**	**3,310**	**16,029**	**22,603**
Under $5,000	7,899	2,633	15,029	3,365	17,173	6,501	16,433	1,797	1,267	312	223	3,520	655
$5,000 under $10,000	5,875	3,796	16,277	5,831	43,140	5,214	38,224	1,778	1,611	296	337	5,706	3,739
$10,000 under $15,000	3,652	3,153	11,939	4,837	44,714	3,445	41,281	1,527	1,084	205	242	3,644	4,949
$15,000 or more	3,161	2,926	10,781	4,329	76,294	2,787	55,952	2,088	3,747	544	2,508	3,159	13,260
Noble County	**3,732**	**2,399**	**10,041**	**3,148**	**34,138**	**2,896**	**23,711**	**1,719**	**1,785**	**296**	**298**	**2,920**	**4,714**
Under $5,000	1,428	528	2,759	470	2,376	1,010	2,388	516	398	51	29	644	127
$5,000 under $10,000	971	659	2,720	859	7,157	789	5,515	418	419	66	48	947	638
$10,000 under $15,000	726	649	2,480	1,011	8,872	643	7,237	359	236	44	31	723	999
$15,000 or more	607	563	2,082	808	15,733	454	8,571	426	732	135	190	606	2,950
Nowata County	**3,324**	**2,159**	**9,015**	**2,964**	**25,166**	**2,750**	**21,476**	**1,220**	**1,440**	**183**	**665**	**2,495**	**3,227**
Under $5,000	1,426	607	3,002	649	2,017	1,054	2,905	422	355	56	37	621	116
$5,000 under $10,000	927	681	2,746	1,006	6,873	822	6,089	292	290	38	38	907	588
$10,000 under $15,000	618	544	2,071	844	7,528	571	6,889	272	254	32	29	615	844
$15,000 or more	353	327	1,196	465	8,748	303	5,593	234	541	57	561	352	1,679
Okfuskee County	**3,348**	**2,150**	**9,243**	**3,284**	**20,442**	**2,841**	**18,644**	**874**	**847**	**100**	**261**	**2,273**	**2,248**
Under $5,000	1,718	815	3,875	1,065	2,863	1,380	3,904	351	245	35	36	700	120
$5,000 under $10,000	959	732	2,996	1,208	6,930	875	6,603	234	192	21	22	907	540
$10,000 under $15,000	441	392	1,567	690	5,333	402	4,868	154	103	12	34	436	570
$15,000 or more	230	211	805	321	5,316	184	3,269	135	307	32	169	230	1,018

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
Oklahoma County	**224,018**	**122,954**	**558,346**	**188,262**	**2,344,993**	**203,274**	**1,987,339**	**86,899**	**87,819**	**16,965**	**49,968**	**181,867**	**337,982**
Under $5,000	75,010	14,813	117,852	20,352	135,701	66,062	156,084	16,587	11,164	2,496	2,572	34,338	7,005
$5,000 under $10,000	56,169	27,960	135,808	44,668	415,514	50,702	366,343	17,824	14,998	2,785	2,882	54,862	38,774
$10,000 under $15,000	42,007	33,519	130,339	51,297	518,685	39,737	475,903	18,116	12,001	2,613	2,948	41,907	58,445
$15,000 or more	50,832	46,662	174,347	71,945	1,275,093	46,773	989,009	34,372	49,656	9,071	41,566	50,760	233,758
Okmulgee County	**11,039**	**6,998**	**29,641**	**10,197**	**90,042**	**9,609**	**73,236**	**3,577**	**3,871**	**647**	**1,506**	**8,355**	**11,558**
Under $5,000	4,518	1,753	9,004	2,052	9,638	3,726	9,360	1,009	670	155	118	1,944	362
$5,000 under $10,000	3,217	2,236	9,411	3,534	23,822	2,867	21,313	978	958	167	218	3,113	2,018
$10,000 under $15,000	2,012	1,825	6,845	2,868	24,489	1,911	22,767	794	569	121	134	2,007	2,660
$15,000 or more	1,292	1,184	4,381	1,743	32,093	1,105	19,796	796	1,674	204	1,036	1,291	6,518
Osage County	**13,253**	**8,270**	**35,127**	**11,871**	**122,630**	**11,307**	**101,549**	**4,976**	**6,005**	**937**	**1,621**	**10,601**	**16,523**
Under $5,000	4,756	1,574	8,832	1,744	7,412	3,730	9,410	1,253	1,026	173	123	2,185	450
$5,000 under $10,000	3,464	2,226	9,333	3,160	25,628	3,006	21,955	1,115	1,109	178	192	3,392	2,287
$10,000 under $15,000	2,639	2,263	8,696	3,567	32,357	2,465	29,513	1,061	890	167	163	2,632	3,591
$15,000 or more	2,394	2,207	8,266	3,400	57,233	2,106	40,671	1,547	2,980	419	1,143	2,392	10,195
Ottawa County	**10,558**	**6,746**	**27,748**	**9,371**	**87,113**	**9,283**	**75,201**	**3,814**	**4,496**	**543**	**1,443**	**8,217**	**11,329**
Under $5,000	4,221	1,505	7,825	1,566	6,505	3,523	8,845	1,023	715	120	383	1,974	373
$5,000 under $10,000	2,792	2,008	8,032	2,942	20,584	2,490	18,424	941	895	123	138	2,704	1,729
$10,000 under $15,000	2,107	1,879	7,053	2,940	26,002	1,994	24,480	929	612	100	80	2,102	2,847
$15,000 or more	1,438	1,354	4,838	1,923	34,022	1,276	23,452	921	2,274	200	842	1,437	6,380
Pawnee County	**4,378**	**2,954**	**11,978**	**3,897**	**35,529**	**3,550**	**30,036**	**1,569**	**1,870**	**218**	**260**	**3,342**	**4,464**
Under $5,000	1,758	764	3,662	721	2,095	1,297	3,417	507	475	65	36	761	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,140	821	3,266	1,103	8,370	945	7,009	374	412	57	41	1,105	722
$10,000 under $15,000	825	745	2,793	1,164	10,152	758	9,133	296	323	30	18	825	1,111
$15,000 or more	655	624	2,257	909	14,912	550	10,477	392	660	66	165	651	2,493
Payne County	**17,094**	**10,180**	**41,871**	**12,429**	**144,410**	**14,900**	**116,421**	**7,510**	**6,974**	**1,273**	**2,491**	**12,991**	**18,058**
Under $5,000	7,386	2,323	12,349	1,841	15,221	6,341	15,378	2,301	1,226	268	152	3,407	635
$5,000 under $10,000	4,411	3,107	11,718	3,505	32,187	3,871	27,752	1,835	1,592	234	206	4,296	2,813
$10,000 under $15,000	2,536	2,198	8,173	3,121	31,243	2,279	26,821	1,290	1,203	176	169	2,532	3,476
$15,000 or more	2,761	2,552	9,631	3,962	65,759	2,409	46,470	2,084	2,953	595	1,964	2,756	11,134
Pittsburg County	**12,302**	**7,777**	**32,836**	**11,223**	**95,944**	**10,650**	**81,572**	**4,353**	**4,832**	**528**	**982**	**9,219**	**11,733**
Under $5,000	5,287	2,040	10,605	2,552	10,667	4,307	11,177	1,304	918	115	97	2,330	484
$5,000 under $10,000	3,476	2,525	10,192	3,742	25,249	3,121	22,602	1,161	1,107	100	84	3,356	2,079
$10,000 under $15,000	2,059	1,830	6,990	2,933	25,223	1,928	23,296	906	752	79	65	2,056	2,776
$15,000 or more	1,480	1,382	5,049	1,996	34,805	1,294	24,497	982	2,055	234	736	1,477	6,394
Pontotoc County	**9,786**	**6,405**	**26,002**	**8,398**	**85,365**	**8,211**	**67,599**	**3,486**	**4,146**	**676**	**1,217**	**7,650**	**11,473**
Under $5,000	3,878	1,563	7,697	1,614	7,472	3,037	7,956	938	717	132	105	1,835	358
$5,000 under $10,000	2,759	1,993	7,752	2,591	20,235	2,402	17,507	898	881	131	111	2,673	1,731
$10,000 under $15,000	1,705	1,509	5,559	2,178	20,962	1,568	18,580	715	631	118	130	1,699	2,356
$15,000 or more	1,444	1,340	4,994	2,015	36,696	1,204	23,556	935	1,917	295	871	1,443	7,028
Pottawatomie County	**15,941**	**10,142**	**42,518**	**14,354**	**142,462**	**13,888**	**119,287**	**6,075**	**6,401**	**883**	**2,606**	**12,417**	**18,392**
Under $5,000	6,046	2,096	11,152	2,058	12,041	4,944	11,777	1,559	1,140	154	101	2,656	499
$5,000 under $10,000	4,136	2,812	11,511	3,936	30,552	3,631	26,644	1,469	1,436	189	170	4,016	2,633
$10,000 under $15,000	3,213	2,836	10,840	4,554	39,483	3,030	36,732	1,413	977	165	170	3,202	4,315
$15,000 or more	2,546	2,398	9,015	3,806	60,386	2,283	44,134	1,634	2,848	375	2,165	2,543	10,945

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
Pushmataha County	**2,798**	**1,894**	**7,881**	**2,806**	**14,360**	**2,244**	**13,322**	**713**	**895**	**87**	**113**	**1,750**	**1,521**
Under $5,000	1,634	908	3,937	1,130	2,246	1,216	3,470	324	248	33	10	635	115
$5,000 under $10,000	749	600	2,459	1,046	5,275	676	4,977	187	166	13	5	701	400
$10,000 under $15,000	247	227	876	377	2,982	221	2,664	98	81	13	7	246	320
$15,000 or more	168	159	609	253	3,857	131	2,211	104	400	28	91	168	686
Roger Mills County	**1,442**	**1,022**	**4,099**	**1,184**	**9,385**	**869**	**5,132**	**639**	**861**	**71**	**67**	**1,021**	**1,296**
Under $5,000	744	437	1,865	418	620	418	1,232	286	193	18	3	340	59
$5,000 under $10,000	362	281	1,119	381	2,635	254	1,706	156	213	16	12	349	215
$10,000 under $15,000	172	146	559	214	2,075	119	1,212	82	125	11	8	168	244
$15,000 or more	164	158	556	171	4,055	78	982	115	330	26	44	164	778
Rogers County	**11,296**	**7,575**	**31,623**	**11,740**	**105,492**	**9,963**	**92,587**	**3,889**	**3,914**	**388**	**847**	**9,020**	**13,247**
Under $5,000	3,959	1,361	7,251	1,445	7,210	3,223	7,749	882	727	61	26	1,766	344
$5,000 under $10,000	2,728	1,947	7,787	2,868	20,219	2,436	18,191	777	778	56	35	2,661	1,758
$10,000 under $15,000	2,324	2,083	8,201	3,642	28,823	2,189	26,853	881	596	81	97	2,310	3,078
$15,000 or more	2,285	2,184	8,384	3,785	49,240	2,115	39,794	1,349	1,813	190	689	2,283	8,067
Seminole County	**8,426**	**5,261**	**22,547**	**7,530**	**67,307**	**7,242**	**53,458**	**2,622**	**2,999**	**442**	**1,252**	**6,204**	**9,279**
Under $5,000	3,793	1,452	7,660	1,757	7,748	3,109	7,914	834	693	101	51	1,655	302
$5,000 under $10,000	2,282	1,654	6,828	2,503	16,729	2,034	14,974	681	693	101	100	2,202	1,408
$10,000 under $15,000	1,416	1,284	4,812	2,002	17,262	1,333	16,096	512	352	66	59	1,414	1,895
$15,000 or more	935	871	3,247	1,268	25,568	766	14,474	595	1,261	174	1,042	933	5,674
Sequoyah County	**8,097**	**5,325**	**22,771**	**8,740**	**56,442**	**7,178**	**50,625**	**2,109**	**1,963**	**264**	**841**	**5,880**	**6,031**
Under $5,000	3,582	1,575	7,611	2,089	7,281	2,984	8,062	668	489	66	22	1,463	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,623	1,973	8,219	3,516	18,898	2,452	18,214	604	383	54	54	2,528	1,483
$10,000 under $15,000	1,214	1,136	4,471	2,045	14,771	1,144	13,981	435	360	44	67	1,213	1,542
$15,000 or more	678	641	2,470	1,090	15,492	598	10,368	402	731	100	698	676	2,737
Stephens County	**13,812**	**9,237**	**36,717**	**11,773**	**136,124**	**11,583**	**101,832**	**5,391**	**6,170**	**1,140**	**1,887**	**11,055**	**19,912**
Under $5,000	4,961	1,879	9,567	1,852	9,702	3,858	9,698	1,357	960	172	138	2,310	442
$5,000 under $10,000	3,657	2,609	10,290	3,538	26,927	3,132	22,863	1,220	1,245	186	157	3,557	2,313
$10,000 under $15,000	2,679	2,428	8,717	3,420	32,883	2,488	29,919	1,092	781	176	104	2,673	3,614
$15,000 or more	2,515	2,321	8,143	2,963	66,612	2,105	39,352	1,722	3,184	606	1,488	2,515	13,543
Texas County	**6,652**	**4,271**	**18,185**	**6,243**	**75,137**	**5,255**	**45,134**	**2,541**	**3,291**	**454**	**1,832**	**5,514**	**12,477**
Under $5,000	2,091	594	3,739	735	2,237	1,656	4,075	493	342	70	388	1,005	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,631	1,065	4,473	1,509	12,167	1,335	9,484	498	453	75	45	1,586	1,115
$10,000 under $15,000	1,386	1,193	4,675	1,935	17,169	1,192	13,998	547	378	65	31	1,383	1,941
$15,000 or more	1,544	1,419	5,298	2,064	43,564	1,072	17,577	1,003	2,118	244	1,368	1,540	9,217
Tillman County	**4,046**	**2,497**	**10,881**	**3,362**	**37,480**	**3,000**	**19,104**	**1,437**	**1,760**	**189**	**297**	**3,129**	**5,312**
Under $5,000	1,639	582	3,410	796	3,705	1,264	3,135	375	259	29	13	761	145
$5,000 under $10,000	1,117	785	3,302	1,144	8,124	867	5,865	359	334	44	18	1,080	705
$10,000 under $15,000	641	536	2,107	782	7,838	486	5,131	269	309	32	56	640	907
$15,000 or more	649	594	2,062	640	17,813	383	4,973	434	858	84	210	648	3,555
Tulsa County	**170,839**	**96,948**	**430,916**	**146,143**	**1,966,703**	**154,614**	**1,602,722**	**71,848**	**84,687**	**16,821**	**56,978**	**140,214**	**296,956**
Under $5,000	54,175	10,129	83,714	13,884	115,584	47,551	110,052	13,253	9,802	2,589	2,532	24,797	4,970
$5,000 under $10,000	40,160	20,135	95,832	30,923	295,836	36,228	259,700	13,181	11,531	2,612	3,193	39,198	27,578
$10,000 under $15,000	32,658	26,462	101,285	39,545	405,198	30,805	372,289	14,650	10,137	2,429	3,285	32,504	45,290
$15,000 or more	43,846	40,222	150,085	61,791	1,150,085	40,030	860,681	30,764	53,217	9,191	47,968	43,715	219,118

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OKLAHOMA - Continued													
Wagoner County	**7,388**	**5,017**	**20,839**	**7,701**	**64,979**	**6,420**	**55,794**	**2,328**	**2,407**	**285**	**313**	**5,862**	**7,430**
Under $5,000	2,685	1,017	5,280	1,200	5,534	2,173	5,378	552	467	58	34	1,211	227
$5,000 under $10,000	1,977	1,447	5,883	2,291	14,739	1,749	12,738	535	531	59	66	1,928	1,247
$10,000 under $15,000	1,505	1,380	5,333	2,365	18,578	1,406	17,164	530	413	51	39	1,503	1,955
$15,000 or more	1,221	1,173	4,343	1,845	26,128	1,092	20,514	711	996	117	174	1,220	4,001
Washington County	**16,860**	**10,620**	**44,076**	**14,360**	**205,670**	**14,768**	**165,820**	**8,176**	**9,079**	**2,537**	**9,917**	**13,950**	**32,013**
Under $5,000	5,152	1,202	8,200	1,158	10,528	4,265	9,484	1,641	1,044	408	324	2,334	427
$5,000 under $10,000	3,710	2,239	9,402	2,838	27,787	3,176	23,123	1,392	1,500	394	786	3,627	2,607
$10,000 under $15,000	3,075	2,563	9,547	3,532	38,006	2,826	33,948	1,469	1,389	339	548	3,066	4,344
$15,000 or more	4,923	4,616	16,927	6,832	129,349	4,501	99,265	3,674	5,146	1,396	8,257	4,923	24,635
Washita County	**4,026**	**2,755**	**11,131**	**3,357**	**33,510**	**2,765**	**18,323**	**1,778**	**2,078**	**210**	**161**	**3,227**	**4,510**
Under $5,000	1,617	749	3,515	719	2,663	1,062	2,936	571	372	52	27	856	170
$5,000 under $10,000	1,183	885	3,495	1,121	8,531	892	5,908	474	528	51	26	1,146	738
$10,000 under $15,000	642	578	2,168	819	7,862	496	5,191	319	400	34	15	641	925
$15,000 or more	584	543	1,953	698	14,454	315	4,288	414	778	73	93	584	2,677
Woods County	**4,106**	**2,580**	**10,728**	**2,843**	**39,254**	**2,798**	**20,207**	**1,896**	**2,526**	**256**	**271**	**3,347**	**5,867**
Under $5,000	1,526	555	2,996	485	2,375	1,025	2,494	545	424	47	22	792	162
$5,000 under $10,000	1,094	763	3,019	817	8,021	782	5,278	455	433	49	34	1,074	726
$10,000 under $15,000	694	578	2,216	781	8,477	534	5,795	336	391	52	47	691	992
$15,000 or more	792	684	2,497	760	20,381	457	6,640	560	1,278	108	168	790	3,987
Woodward County	**6,563**	**4,105**	**17,425**	**5,713**	**64,567**	**5,494**	**48,457**	**2,418**	**3,022**	**316**	**413**	**5,348**	**9,099**
Under $5,000	2,225	647	3,873	625	3,134	1,809	4,473	597	434	58	18	1,056	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,603	1,003	4,239	1,329	11,735	1,342	9,505	513	525	61	45	1,571	1,058
$10,000 under $15,000	1,320	1,154	4,331	1,721	16,331	1,197	14,204	485	494	53	31	1,310	1,836
$15,000 or more	1,415	1,301	4,982	2,038	33,367	1,146	20,275	823	1,569	144	319	1,411	6,001
OKLAHOMA	**980,291**	**593,440**	**2,558,604**	**863,751**	**9,375,270**	**851,288**	**7,610,256**	**371,524**	**400,255**	**67,435**	**172,189**	**776,315**	**1,291,586**
Under $5,000	360,681	110,664	649,836	129,135	678,099	298,185	735,340	87,319	62,141	11,619	9,939	164,499	32,326
$5,000 under $10,000	254,906	158,708	684,992	237,124	1,874,808	224,437	1,620,691	82,170	74,935	12,059	12,020	247,990	165,804
$10,000 under $15,000	178,343	151,772	580,948	234,853	2,198,016	165,103	1,973,613	76,507	57,036	10,596	11,260	177,777	244,218
$15,000 or more	186,361	172,296	642,828	262,639	4,624,347	163,563	3,280,612	125,528	206,143	33,161	138,970	186,049	849,238

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON													
Baker County	**5,640**	**3,531**	**15,204**	**5,046**	**46,306**	**4,580**	**35,654**	**2,877**	**3,506**	**480**	**701**	**4,317**	**5,978**
Under $5,000	2,309	836	4,539	910	3,093	1,758	4,036	923	818	126	121	1,025	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,427	989	4,054	1,370	10,485	1,166	8,186	678	793	116	120	1,392	927
$10,000 under $15,000	1,019	884	3,411	1,397	12,506	925	10,650	587	624	79	55	1,017	1,423
$15,000 or more	885	822	3,200	1,369	20,222	731	12,782	689	1,271	159	405	883	3,431
Benton County	**22,918**	**12,253**	**54,059**	**16,785**	**218,492**	**20,656**	**177,945**	**12,978**	**11,291**	**2,620**	**3,446**	**17,503**	**28,988**
Under $5,000	9,330	1,859	13,415	1,514	18,451	8,358	18,355	3,833	1,738	585	363	4,049	746
$5,000 under $10,000	4,955	2,778	11,421	2,997	36,430	4,374	30,923	2,656	2,208	504	445	4,837	3,462
$10,000 under $15,000	3,778	3,062	11,665	4,492	46,888	3,527	41,811	2,451	1,689	437	454	3,770	5,293
$15,000 or more	4,855	4,554	17,558	7,782	116,723	4,397	86,856	4,038	5,656	1,094	2,184	4,847	19,487
Clackamas County	**87,024**	**50,529**	**225,271**	**78,730**	**1,007,177**	**78,097**	**840,325**	**46,919**	**40,434**	**8,636**	**14,443**	**71,939**	**138,590**
Under $5,000	26,268	4,840	39,863	5,325	55,435	22,654	50,033	8,888	5,434	1,313	851	11,770	2,293
$5,000 under $10,000	17,884	8,422	41,098	11,985	132,542	15,513	110,035	8,319	7,413	1,483	1,629	17,385	12,737
$10,000 under $15,000	17,784	13,900	55,295	22,501	223,024	16,731	201,999	10,314	6,413	1,483	1,461	17,732	25,084
$15,000 or more	25,088	23,367	89,015	38,919	596,176	23,199	478,258	19,398	21,174	4,357	10,502	25,052	98,476
Clatsop County	**11,837**	**6,538**	**29,082**	**8,969**	**118,355**	**10,246**	**88,654**	**6,394**	**6,318**	**1,269**	**3,468**	**9,387**	**16,489**
Under $5,000	4,382	996	7,088	951	9,799	3,669	8,119	1,671	1,090	236	125	1,997	385
$5,000 under $10,000	2,683	1,448	6,356	1,696	19,615	2,265	15,421	1,355	1,457	269	316	2,627	1,882
$10,000 under $15,000	2,196	1,739	6,761	2,603	27,346	2,032	23,570	1,326	1,020	229	276	2,189	3,224
$15,000 or more	2,576	2,355	8,877	3,719	61,595	2,280	41,544	2,042	2,751	535	2,751	2,574	10,998
Columbia County	**11,453**	**7,460**	**31,582**	**11,577**	**127,952**	**10,302**	**108,929**	**5,919**	**4,342**	**809**	**1,675**	**9,603**	**16,752**
Under $5,000	3,164	884	5,416	860	6,952	2,609	5,875	1,120	785	125	69	1,381	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,402	1,342	5,957	1,911	17,997	2,141	15,626	1,013	881	127	93	2,342	1,717
$10,000 under $15,000	2,683	2,243	8,803	3,760	33,535	2,571	31,167	1,405	685	146	70	2,678	3,802
$15,000 or more	3,204	2,991	11,406	5,046	69,468	2,981	56,261	2,381	1,991	411	1,443	3,202	10,967
Coos County	**21,985**	**13,867**	**58,122**	**20,040**	**217,909**	**19,513**	**179,482**	**10,440**	**8,662**	**1,666**	**2,402**	**17,657**	**28,595**
Under $5,000	7,279	2,063	12,479	2,091	15,017	6,095	13,624	2,264	1,567	296	192	3,094	633
$5,000 under $10,000	5,119	3,209	13,166	4,202	38,475	4,512	33,016	2,141	1,943	347	315	4,997	3,584
$10,000 under $15,000	5,017	4,295	16,444	6,884	62,020	4,772	56,802	2,603	1,424	340	292	5,006	6,945
$15,000 or more	4,570	4,300	16,033	6,863	102,397	4,134	76,040	3,432	3,728	683	1,603	4,560	17,433
Crook County	**4,309**	**2,766**	**11,532**	**3,909**	**41,049**	**3,795**	**32,769**	**1,932**	**2,223**	**244**	**607**	**3,462**	**5,741**
Under $5,000	1,459	485	2,727	500	2,494	1,208	2,667	499	477	48	41	635	122
$5,000 under $10,000	1,142	735	3,047	1,011	8,519	1,025	7,317	427	399	57	55	1,120	768
$10,000 under $15,000	947	835	3,122	1,295	11,719	899	10,545	453	287	38	32	946	1,310
$15,000 or more	761	711	2,636	1,103	18,317	663	12,240	553	1,060	101	479	761	3,541
Curry County	**5,670**	**3,543**	**14,645**	**4,437**	**50,439**	**4,658**	**38,211**	**2,898**	**3,566**	**625**	**805**	**4,390**	**6,235**
Under $5,000	2,098	688	3,807	590	3,982	1,635	3,548	764	674	144	88	869	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,391	909	3,677	1,077	10,324	1,128	7,874	694	791	137	136	1,348	933
$10,000 under $15,000	1,180	1,022	3,727	1,379	14,670	1,051	12,306	681	637	166	192	1,175	1,688
$15,000 or more	1,001	924	3,434	1,391	21,463	844	14,483	759	1,464	178	389	998	3,450
Deschutes County	**16,454**	**10,236**	**42,781**	**14,127**	**158,713**	**14,175**	**121,017**	**8,095**	**9,763**	**1,338**	**2,372**	**13,107**	**20,393**
Under $5,000	5,914	1,718	10,181	1,709	12,178	4,928	11,306	1,921	1,609	315	212	2,730	545
$5,000 under $10,000	3,997	2,565	10,399	3,231	29,602	3,426	23,980	1,855	2,045	263	280	3,858	2,632
$10,000 under $15,000	3,327	2,921	10,889	4,359	41,075	3,053	35,401	1,838	1,596	236	247	3,312	4,448
$15,000 or more	3,216	3,032	11,312	4,828	75,858	2,768	50,330	2,481	4,513	524	1,633	3,207	12,768

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON - Continued													
Douglas County	**30,439**	**19,736**	**82,769**	**29,741**	**306,615**	**27,083**	**253,411**	**14,078**	**13,091**	**1,986**	**3,235**	**24,725**	**39,670**
Under $5,000	9,539	2,818	16,580	2,936	19,248	8,026	18,289	3,027	2,345	376	234	4,062	780
$5,000 under $10,000	7,308	4,700	19,537	6,768	55,474	6,474	47,942	2,889	2,663	378	324	7,092	5,071
$10,000 under $15,000	7,317	6,297	24,383	10,374	90,120	6,948	82,933	3,621	2,230	366	252	7,299	9,998
$15,000 or more	6,275	5,921	22,269	9,663	141,773	5,635	104,247	4,541	5,853	866	2,425	6,272	23,821
Gilliam County	**832**	**504**	**2,184**	**694**	**9,987**	**653**	**4,343**	**450**	**665**	**109**	**110**	**681**	**1,794**
Under $5,000	290	70	468	57	472	238	503	120	91	24	10	143	25
$5,000 under $10,000	214	146	595	197	1,592	178	1,209	91	117	15	5	210	146
$10,000 under $15,000	141	122	477	192	1,731	116	1,240	88	107	17	7	141	195
$15,000 or more	187	166	644	248	6,192	121	1,391	151	350	53	88	187	1,428
Grant County	**2,760**	**1,850**	**7,543**	**2,572**	**23,562**	**2,284**	**19,031**	**1,330**	**1,409**	**183**	**400**	**2,153**	**3,099**
Under $5,000	1,011	395	1,973	368	815	733	1,805	377	480	56	108	429	87
$5,000 under $10,000	693	492	1,942	679	5,171	618	4,483	280	242	29	30	669	455
$10,000 under $15,000	583	515	1,924	793	7,185	540	6,211	320	176	36	23	582	834
$15,000 or more	473	448	1,704	732	10,391	393	6,532	353	511	62	239	473	1,723
Harney County	**2,862**	**1,847**	**7,685**	**2,619**	**25,439**	**2,459**	**21,840**	**1,406**	**1,479**	**165**	**228**	**2,295**	**3,253**
Under $5,000	978	356	1,874	368	755	745	1,864	373	291	34	11	443	80
$5,000 under $10,000	702	435	1,820	594	5,357	630	4,613	282	270	38	19	676	510
$10,000 under $15,000	639	543	2,060	838	7,886	611	7,200	347	228	27	6	634	902
$15,000 or more	543	513	1,931	819	11,441	473	8,163	404	690	66	192	542	1,761
Hood River County	**5,786**	**3,514**	**15,053**	**4,941**	**57,316**	**5,127**	**42,440**	**2,844**	**2,605**	**545**	**924**	**4,506**	**7,953**
Under $5,000	2,141	570	3,680	594	4,869	1,888	4,377	712	429	94	65	898	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,376	865	3,631	1,148	10,157	1,201	8,468	608	563	117	116	1,346	925
$10,000 under $15,000	1,121	990	3,685	1,486	13,985	1,061	12,593	608	414	93	96	1,116	1,580
$15,000 or more	1,148	1,089	4,057	1,713	28,305	977	17,002	916	1,199	241	647	1,146	5,277
Jackson County	**41,995**	**25,367**	**109,397**	**36,575**	**403,646**	**36,219**	**312,741**	**20,360**	**21,829**	**4,119**	**8,015**	**32,640**	**52,536**
Under $5,000	15,438	4,312	26,840	4,688	33,045	12,822	28,789	5,025	3,800	884	689	6,473	1,218
$5,000 under $10,000	10,103	6,358	26,578	8,514	74,865	8,635	61,056	4,556	4,483	845	968	9,755	6,574
$10,000 under $15,000	8,403	7,180	27,646	11,351	103,878	7,766	91,231	4,744	3,607	788	863	8,372	11,228
$15,000 or more	8,051	7,517	28,333	12,022	191,858	6,996	131,665	6,035	9,939	1,602	5,495	8,040	33,516
Jefferson County	**3,778**	**2,221**	**10,182**	**3,813**	**36,585**	**3,286**	**25,242**	**1,599**	**1,809**	**246**	**301**	**2,887**	**5,411**
Under $5,000	1,453	372	2,554	582	2,029	1,294	2,953	394	311	40	13	594	114
$5,000 under $10,000	955	611	2,774	1,096	7,072	841	6,102	354	283	44	28	926	618
$10,000 under $15,000	699	608	2,392	1,036	8,603	633	7,248	355	310	47	25	697	962
$15,000 or more	671	630	2,462	1,099	18,881	518	8,939	496	905	115	235	670	3,717
Josephine County	**16,162**	**10,384**	**43,357**	**14,293**	**141,618**	**13,046**	**101,565**	**8,005**	**9,330**	**1,464**	**2,720**	**12,310**	**17,832**
Under $5,000	6,371	2,436	12,466	2,519	14,432	4,875	11,225	2,309	1,928	344	241	2,717	505
$5,000 under $10,000	4,474	3,165	12,780	4,359	33,044	3,643	25,571	2,126	2,421	392	435	4,296	2,718
$10,000 under $15,000	2,929	2,531	9,678	3,874	36,002	2,582	29,634	1,724	1,691	272	401	2,912	3,879
$15,000 or more	2,388	2,252	8,433	3,541	58,140	1,946	35,135	1,846	3,290	456	1,643	2,385	10,730
Klamath County	**20,032**	**12,506**	**53,289**	**18,719**	**205,251**	**17,671**	**162,751**	**10,313**	**9,404**	**1,452**	**2,359**	**16,165**	**28,893**
Under $5,000	6,657	1,802	11,419	2,130	12,323	5,560	12,905	2,338	1,717	278	180	2,957	753
$5,000 under $10,000	4,612	2,948	12,412	4,266	34,730	4,121	30,034	2,082	1,697	241	232	4,463	3,254
$10,000 under $15,000	4,552	3,843	14,718	6,056	56,236	4,301	51,211	2,620	1,365	271	194	4,539	6,386
$15,000 or more	4,211	3,913	14,740	6,267	101,962	3,689	68,601	3,273	4,625	662	1,753	4,206	18,500

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON - Continued													
Lake County	**2,584**	**1,598**	**6,779**	**2,220**	**23,227**	**2,210**	**18,346**	**1,389**	**1,403**	**201**	**280**	**2,055**	**3,177**
Under $5,000	948	307	1,739	307	1,394	772	2,010	383	316	46	55	441	109
$5,000 under $10,000	658	417	1,780	591	4,846	567	4,066	314	265	46	41	639	441
$10,000 under $15,000	525	449	1,621	601	6,460	487	5,652	327	213	34	18	523	765
$15,000 or more	453	425	1,639	721	10,527	384	6,618	365	609	75	166	452	1,862
Lane County	**93,290**	**52,790**	**230,570**	**76,257**	**935,496**	**84,034**	**759,093**	**47,564**	**40,285**	**8,540**	**13,784**	**74,002**	**125,829**
Under $5,000	33,434	6,866	50,457	7,011	71,540	29,442	64,200	10,929	5,937	1,773	1,001	14,733	2,813
$5,000 under $10,000	20,940	11,650	49,949	14,872	156,384	18,646	134,626	9,706	7,958	1,582	1,393	20,416	14,714
$10,000 under $15,000	19,274	15,979	61,661	25,152	238,737	18,210	217,031	11,303	6,691	1,530	1,419	19,237	26,378
$15,000 or more	19,642	18,295	68,503	29,222	468,835	17,736	343,236	15,626	19,699	3,655	9,971	19,616	81,924
Lincoln County	**11,114**	**6,444**	**27,375**	**7,724**	**96,148**	**9,060**	**69,557**	**5,550**	**6,484**	**998**	**1,532**	**8,388**	**12,010**
Under $5,000	4,622	1,360	8,092	1,175	10,033	3,680	7,951	1,612	1,273	247	152	1,968	367
$5,000 under $10,000	2,578	1,657	6,549	1,606	18,976	2,013	13,661	1,333	1,709	272	319	2,514	1,728
$10,000 under $15,000	2,081	1,724	6,460	2,404	25,769	1,839	21,333	1,217	1,124	174	252	2,075	3,002
$15,000 or more	1,833	1,703	6,274	2,539	41,370	1,528	26,612	1,388	2,378	305	809	1,831	6,913
Linn County	**28,660**	**18,167**	**77,390**	**27,567**	**286,656**	**25,384**	**234,907**	**13,963**	**12,538**	**1,823**	**1,969**	**22,978**	**36,455**
Under $5,000	9,552	2,642	16,391	2,775	19,671	8,052	18,024	3,172	2,294	360	263	4,049	742
$5,000 under $10,000	6,436	4,088	16,885	5,468	48,371	5,637	41,084	2,849	2,817	345	268	6,277	4,379
$10,000 under $15,000	6,562	5,659	21,939	9,377	81,515	6,206	74,256	3,481	2,206	320	239	6,553	8,966
$15,000 or more	6,110	5,778	22,175	9,947	137,099	5,489	101,543	4,461	5,221	798	1,199	6,099	22,368
Malheur County	**8,964**	**5,473**	**24,357**	**8,652**	**81,852**	**7,341**	**53,271**	**4,067**	**4,446**	**724**	**858**	**6,716**	**11,655**
Under $5,000	3,781	1,225	7,242	1,577	6,857	3,043	7,065	1,269	1,050	161	67	1,631	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,235	1,575	6,680	2,541	16,344	1,902	13,012	921	923	153	101	2,149	1,399
$10,000 under $15,000	1,405	1,229	4,785	2,037	17,194	1,234	13,978	731	615	120	67	1,397	1,927
$15,000 or more	1,543	1,444	5,650	2,497	41,457	1,162	19,216	1,146	1,858	290	623	1,539	8,007
Marion County	**67,077**	**37,474**	**171,327**	**57,001**	**655,175**	**58,631**	**518,156**	**34,986**	**34,557**	**6,045**	**9,407**	**52,572**	**85,236**
Under $5,000	24,609	5,312	39,996	6,158	53,676	20,941	45,367	8,741	5,980	1,236	780	10,598	1,981
$5,000 under $10,000	15,597	8,568	39,504	12,054	114,694	13,216	91,742	7,650	8,290	1,343	1,253	15,150	10,445
$10,000 under $15,000	12,747	10,469	41,689	17,241	158,449	11,814	139,112	7,540	5,910	1,058	1,062	12,716	17,536
$15,000 or more	14,124	13,125	50,138	21,548	328,356	12,660	241,935	11,055	14,377	2,408	6,312	14,108	55,274
Morrow County	**2,092**	**1,298**	**5,677**	**1,994**	**21,906**	**1,724**	**14,089**	**1,028**	**1,008**	**174**	**125**	**1,700**	**3,354**
Under $5,000	704	198	1,310	280	756	578	1,416	277	181	34	17	327	66
$5,000 under $10,000	524	351	1,426	476	3,890	452	3,261	214	199	27	16	513	348
$10,000 under $15,000	435	364	1,440	600	5,349	383	4,522	214	167	32	27	432	611
$15,000 or more	429	385	1,501	638	11,911	311	4,890	323	461	81	65	428	2,329
Multnomah County	**234,503**	**110,748**	**535,412**	**159,909**	**2,456,693**	**209,319**	**1,996,665**	**122,692**	**121,888**	**26,681**	**65,742**	**191,087**	**350,197**
Under $5,000	80,063	12,012	118,112	14,554	180,929	68,937	155,065	27,208	17,765	5,057	3,775	37,812	7,717
$5,000 under $10,000	56,718	20,809	115,614	28,829	415,754	50,010	351,370	26,503	23,722	5,228	5,890	55,700	42,465
$10,000 under $15,000	44,071	30,163	122,641	44,432	547,802	41,422	492,650	26,334	18,183	4,554	5,416	43,978	65,709
$15,000 or more	53,651	47,764	179,045	72,094	1,312,208	48,950	997,580	42,647	62,218	11,842	50,661	53,597	234,306
Polk County	**13,472**	**7,915**	**34,807**	**11,688**	**129,971**	**11,815**	**103,035**	**6,859**	**6,852**	**1,126**	**1,565**	**10,457**	**16,361**
Under $5,000	5,034	1,299	8,452	1,467	10,146	4,363	9,774	1,742	1,069	233	121	2,122	392
$5,000 under $10,000	2,939	1,780	7,717	2,415	21,827	2,486	17,671	1,383	1,535	257	328	2,842	1,957
$10,000 under $15,000	2,653	2,172	8,588	3,522	32,890	2,452	28,938	1,512	1,130	203	175	2,647	3,654
$15,000 or more	2,846	2,664	10,050	4,284	65,108	2,514	46,652	2,222	3,118	433	941	2,846	10,358

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON - Continued													
Sherman County	**848**	**520**	**2,201**	**687**	**11,810**	**617**	**4,158**	**503**	**583**	**88**	**84**	**697**	**2,201**
Under $5,000	272	78	470	73	490	221	461	105	60	10	6	123	22
$5,000 under $10,000	194	119	478	139	1,449	160	1,147	105	63	12	8	192	142
$10,000 under $15,000	137	106	436	176	1,702	116	1,376	80	68	14	12	137	206
$15,000 or more	245	217	817	299	8,169	120	1,174	213	392	52	58	245	1,831
Tillamook County	**6,821**	**4,184**	**17,648**	**5,601**	**61,057**	**5,563**	**43,177**	**3,589**	**3,896**	**569**	**739**	**5,388**	**7,934**
Under $5,000	2,527	793	4,536	711	5,252	1,950	4,328	991	861	144	79	1,147	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,843	1,190	4,915	1,562	13,664	1,531	10,507	894	1,018	136	133	1,796	1,252
$10,000 under $15,000	1,297	1,109	4,198	1,684	16,027	1,151	13,064	788	639	102	81	1,294	1,870
$15,000 or more	1,154	1,092	3,999	1,644	26,114	931	15,278	916	1,378	187	446	1,151	4,581
Umatilla County	**19,133**	**10,957**	**49,213**	**16,597**	**189,709**	**16,804**	**138,640**	**8,744**	**8,274**	**1,303**	**1,637**	**15,150**	**28,343**
Under $5,000	6,996	1,698	11,745	2,064	13,133	6,087	14,172	2,135	1,474	229	106	3,140	617
$5,000 under $10,000	4,838	2,827	12,494	4,106	35,834	4,309	30,624	1,948	1,624	238	137	4,724	3,310
$10,000 under $15,000	3,547	2,977	11,660	4,831	43,908	3,304	38,914	1,825	1,163	240	120	3,539	4,976
$15,000 or more	3,752	3,455	13,314	5,596	96,834	3,104	54,930	2,836	4,013	596	1,274	3,747	19,440
Union County	**8,037**	**5,027**	**21,497**	**7,501**	**75,114**	**6,880**	**60,135**	**3,879**	**3,889**	**536**	**801**	**6,429**	**10,170**
Under $5,000	2,772	754	4,767	851	2,725	2,268	5,275	928	638	98	69	1,233	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,974	1,334	5,460	1,902	14,987	1,708	12,775	863	827	114	91	1,909	1,357
$10,000 under $15,000	1,727	1,488	5,750	2,405	21,240	1,586	18,892	916	529	105	73	1,724	2,377
$15,000 or more	1,564	1,451	5,520	2,343	36,162	1,318	23,193	1,172	1,895	219	568	1,563	6,194
Wallowa County	**2,519**	**1,609**	**6,726**	**2,173**	**20,432**	**1,945**	**13,859**	**1,349**	**1,730**	**200**	**304**	**1,889**	**2,696**
Under $5,000	1,050	422	2,178	475	1,270	766	1,844	443	407	67	60	449	103
$5,000 under $10,000	625	441	1,709	541	4,622	515	3,528	305	377	31	25	601	420
$10,000 under $15,000	451	384	1,501	608	5,591	378	4,314	287	318	47	63	448	642
$15,000 or more	393	362	1,338	549	8,949	286	4,173	314	628	55	156	391	1,531
Wasco County	**8,223**	**4,784**	**21,027**	**6,806**	**85,341**	**7,170**	**62,135**	**4,196**	**4,676**	**720**	**947**	**6,549**	**12,158**
Under $5,000	2,858	614	4,579	664	5,869	2,492	5,412	975	627	139	55	1,226	251
$5,000 under $10,000	1,799	1,034	4,541	1,370	13,296	1,570	11,093	827	791	134	111	1,761	1,243
$10,000 under $15,000	1,670	1,364	5,231	2,016	20,796	1,533	18,183	935	707	112	97	1,667	2,441
$15,000 or more	1,896	1,772	6,676	2,756	45,380	1,575	27,447	1,459	2,551	335	684	1,895	8,223
Washington County	**74,944**	**42,816**	**191,934**	**67,075**	**916,075**	**67,723**	**761,476**	**43,400**	**36,825**	**8,879**	**15,276**	**63,118**	**131,058**
Under $5,000	20,956	3,431	30,470	3,704	43,887	18,272	40,643	7,737	4,342	1,198	789	9,574	1,907
$5,000 under $10,000	15,798	6,585	33,748	9,234	116,965	13,927	99,068	7,624	6,717	1,437	1,337	15,411	11,665
$10,000 under $15,000	14,277	10,554	42,284	16,405	177,784	13,387	159,973	8,905	5,456	1,450	1,340	14,240	20,459
$15,000 or more	23,913	22,246	85,432	37,732	577,439	22,137	461,792	19,134	20,310	4,794	11,810	23,893	97,027
Wheeler County	**685**	**475**	**1,913**	**661**	**5,773**	**580**	**4,983**	**316**	**405**	**44**	**92**	**560**	**737**
Under $5,000	239	109	515	111	214	181	432	97	122	24	67	118	20
$5,000 under $10,000	181	128	535	211	1,382	161	1,242	72	82	*	*	177	119
$10,000 under $15,000	163	140	522	208	1,987	150	1,764	80	72	20	25	163	227
$15,000 or more	102	98	341	131	2,190	88	1,545	67	129	*	*	102	371
Yamhill County	**16,649**	**10,127**	**44,440**	**15,366**	**163,152**	**14,423**	**127,113**	**8,552**	**8,682**	**1,342**	**1,611**	**13,128**	**20,801**
Under $5,000	5,853	1,557	10,085	1,686	11,689	4,875	10,868	2,084	1,517	257	178	2,472	460
$5,000 under $10,000	3,955	2,392	10,576	3,500	29,293	3,405	23,868	1,839	1,928	297	231	3,828	2,604
$10,000 under $15,000	3,356	2,897	11,201	4,686	41,622	3,119	36,681	1,934	1,260	256	198	3,348	4,585
$15,000 or more	3,485	3,281	12,578	5,494	80,548	3,024	55,696	2,695	3,977	532	1,004	3,480	13,152

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
OREGON - Continued													
OREGON	**911,551**	**511,058**	**2,284,030**	**753,066**	**9,412,000**	**805,073**	**7,549,143**	**471,463**	**450,146**	**87,949**	**164,961**	**732,590**	**1,288,572**
Under $5,000	312,351	68,177	498,505	74,335	654,922	266,015	594,582	107,386	71,497	16,622	11,241	139,429	27,446
$5,000 under $10,000	211,269	109,062	501,804	148,518	1,564,030	184,106	1,306,200	97,756	91,513	17,063	17,236	205,938	148,903
$10,000 under $15,000	180,693	142,757	560,687	223,055	2,243,231	168,890	2,004,382	104,494	70,955	15,434	15,614	180,235	255,512
$15,000 or more	207,238	191,062	723,034	307,158	4,949,817	186,062	3,643,979	161,827	216,181	38,830	120,870	206,988	856,711

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA													
Adams County	**24,888**	**13,981**	**63,934**	**21,946**	**236,059**	**22,464**	**196,967**	**11,846**	**9,148**	**2,440**	**3,321**	**20,264**	**30,660**
Under $5,000	8,360	1,692	13,507	1,968	17,719	7,235	16,452	3,051	1,696	493	278	3,861	793
$5,000 under $10,000	6,439	3,201	15,250	4,835	47,581	5,839	41,179	2,860	2,190	535	416	6,332	4,711
$10,000 under $15,000	5,409	4,670	18,290	7,786	66,967	5,147	60,843	2,741	1,626	462	472	5,394	7,524
$15,000 or more	4,680	4,418	16,887	7,357	103,792	4,243	78,493	3,194	3,636	950	2,155	4,677	17,632
Allegheny County	**615,901**	**319,056**	**1,493,029**	**486,146**	**7,040,001**	**552,992**	**5,922,164**	**334,451**	**266,716**	**81,344**	**244,053**	**512,598**	**1,063,775**
Under $5,000	184,475	28,083	271,267	30,964	408,919	156,090	334,137	66,286	38,786	13,262	11,575	83,655	17,060
$5,000 under $10,000	143,125	55,087	296,793	75,710	1,058,423	125,772	892,443	69,823	52,179	14,467	18,223	140,971	110,050
$10,000 under $15,000	128,511	92,089	372,874	143,510	1,598,222	121,850	1,465,418	75,118	42,497	13,423	17,957	128,333	192,525
$15,000 or more	159,790	143,797	552,095	235,962	3,974,437	149,280	3,230,166	123,224	133,254	40,192	196,298	159,639	744,140
Armstrong County	**27,311**	**17,180**	**72,330**	**25,105**	**275,669**	**24,307**	**233,954**	**12,967**	**8,543**	**2,730**	**3,869**	**23,008**	**36,973**
Under $5,000	7,903	2,146	13,465	2,229	18,570	6,460	14,840	2,723	1,516	501	323	3,743	740
$5,000 under $10,000	7,053	4,131	17,807	5,712	52,739	6,165	44,703	3,003	2,143	636	608	6,922	5,068
$10,000 under $15,000	6,990	5,906	22,750	9,545	86,520	6,682	80,313	3,506	1,700	566	576	6,979	10,033
$15,000 or more	5,365	4,997	18,308	7,619	117,840	5,000	94,098	3,735	3,184	1,027	2,362	5,364	21,132
Beaver County	**80,159**	**47,419**	**206,225**	**71,421**	**899,958**	**73,470**	**807,199**	**39,394**	**23,871**	**6,504**	**9,524**	**68,074**	**122,886**
Under $5,000	22,213	3,998	33,271	3,885	50,381	18,888	40,782	7,108	4,053	1,093	664	10,347	2,010
$5,000 under $10,000	15,595	7,103	33,950	8,845	115,879	13,642	97,918	6,857	5,213	1,245	1,242	15,393	11,889
$10,000 under $15,000	18,827	14,495	57,177	23,158	236,719	18,229	223,706	9,364	4,161	1,168	1,010	18,818	28,278
$15,000 or more	23,524	21,823	81,827	35,533	496,979	22,711	444,793	16,065	10,444	2,998	6,608	23,516	80,709
Bedford County	**15,732**	**9,925**	**42,470**	**15,256**	**136,463**	**13,791**	**113,899**	**6,087**	**4,475**	**1,228**	**1,518**	**12,730**	**16,572**
Under $5,000	5,628	1,799	10,474	2,270	12,961	4,638	11,242	1,572	907	255	132	2,757	546
$5,000 under $10,000	4,574	3,093	12,946	4,854	33,913	4,074	29,619	1,601	1,095	281	217	4,454	3,025
$10,000 under $15,000	3,297	2,928	11,311	4,906	40,439	3,118	37,344	1,431	764	239	226	3,289	4,502
$15,000 or more	2,233	2,105	7,739	3,226	49,150	1,961	35,694	1,483	1,709	453	943	2,230	8,499
Berks County	**125,633**	**70,038**	**308,113**	**96,865**	**1,357,667**	**114,127**	**1,164,560**	**71,730**	**49,272**	**15,047**	**27,742**	**106,310**	**192,283**
Under $5,000	35,895	6,054	55,609	6,922	82,147	30,637	68,878	14,495	7,805	2,524	1,705	17,069	3,493
$5,000 under $10,000	31,417	13,280	66,933	17,674	232,542	28,365	200,613	16,373	10,817	2,905	3,179	30,999	24,196
$10,000 under $15,000	27,212	21,744	81,603	30,758	338,402	25,972	311,362	16,709	8,532	2,727	2,733	27,166	40,279
$15,000 or more	31,109	28,960	103,968	41,511	704,576	29,153	583,707	24,153	22,118	6,891	20,125	31,076	124,315
Blair County	**49,156**	**28,436**	**126,116**	**44,033**	**459,122**	**44,696**	**395,536**	**19,688**	**12,844**	**5,027**	**7,858**	**40,376**	**58,629**
Under $5,000	16,020	3,629	26,376	4,802	37,454	13,852	32,315	4,314	2,255	1,031	775	7,539	1,548
$5,000 under $10,000	13,602	7,480	34,309	11,849	101,234	12,383	89,897	4,914	3,074	1,174	1,207	13,330	9,551
$10,000 under $15,000	11,709	10,003	38,402	16,079	143,697	11,255	134,946	5,290	2,451	1,022	1,026	11,691	16,126
$15,000 or more	7,825	7,324	27,029	11,303	176,737	7,206	138,378	5,170	5,064	1,800	4,850	7,816	31,404
Bradford County	**20,844**	**12,958**	**58,527**	**22,442**	**196,202**	**18,111**	**165,187**	**9,717**	**6,702**	**2,103**	**2,850**	**17,134**	**24,410**
Under $5,000	6,697	2,036	12,717	2,901	14,705	5,249	12,206	2,325	1,381	436	270	3,161	627
$5,000 under $10,000	5,824	3,518	16,083	6,073	43,899	5,117	36,999	2,452	1,610	459	433	5,670	4,050
$10,000 under $15,000	4,689	3,972	16,377	7,433	57,694	4,418	52,094	2,353	1,219	414	444	4,674	6,389
$15,000 or more	3,634	3,432	13,350	6,035	79,904	3,327	63,888	2,587	2,492	794	1,703	3,629	13,344
Bucks County	**177,203**	**100,902**	**465,410**	**174,318**	**2,152,294**	**164,223**	**1,912,838**	**95,937**	**61,180**	**18,886**	**29,220**	**148,399**	**297,138**
Under $5,000	49,021	6,182	68,130	8,200	102,738	43,919	93,909	16,290	7,812	2,578	1,947	21,151	4,278
$5,000 under $10,000	34,339	13,370	71,559	20,158	255,494	30,944	221,819	15,609	10,511	2,780	3,401	33,551	26,185
$10,000 under $15,000	34,201	25,730	105,195	43,459	428,912	32,457	393,882	19,329	9,640	2,938	3,282	34,109	48,892
$15,000 or more	59,642	55,620	220,526	102,501	1,365,150	56,903	1,203,228	44,709	33,217	10,590	20,590	59,588	217,783

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Butler County	**50,613**	**31,394**	**137,049**	**50,383**	**550,291**	**45,751**	**474,889**	**25,274**	**16,397**	**4,987**	**10,544**	**42,521**	**75,611**
Under $5,000	14,510	3,151	22,834	3,190	32,292	12,188	27,438	4,986	2,835	889	674	6,660	1,351
$5,000 under $10,000	11,462	6,191	27,915	8,811	85,703	10,142	74,195	5,143	3,523	982	1,092	11,250	8,275
$10,000 under $15,000	11,976	10,149	40,137	17,467	149,352	11,512	140,170	6,214	2,831	922	1,112	11,953	16,760
$15,000 or more	12,665	11,903	46,163	20,915	282,944	11,909	233,086	8,931	7,208	2,194	7,666	12,658	49,225
Cambria County	**67,030**	**38,491**	**172,685**	**61,161**	**668,548**	**60,726**	**585,268**	**31,506**	**19,502**	**5,970**	**6,940**	**55,872**	**89,833**
Under $5,000	21,275	4,593	33,709	5,091	49,423	17,978	41,721	7,165	3,764	1,162	701	10,388	2,127
$5,000 under $10,000	15,732	7,927	37,089	11,482	115,998	13,969	99,098	7,012	4,673	1,299	1,132	15,480	11,426
$10,000 under $15,000	16,117	13,041	52,593	22,865	201,314	15,623	190,555	7,832	3,345	1,182	896	16,101	23,497
$15,000 or more	13,906	12,930	49,294	21,723	301,813	13,156	253,894	9,497	7,720	2,327	4,211	13,903	52,783
Cameron County	**2,818**	**1,575**	**7,206**	**2,494**	**25,928**	**2,527**	**22,247**	**1,312**	**746**	**462**	**762**	**2,304**	**3,235**
Under $5,000	909	185	1,452	218	2,065	761	1,680	300	113	84	94	407	89
$5,000 under $10,000	805	415	1,981	650	6,035	716	5,138	334	199	109	96	796	589
$10,000 under $15,000	611	515	2,023	859	7,579	583	6,881	320	151	97	106	608	865
$15,000 or more	493	460	1,750	767	10,249	467	8,548	358	283	172	466	493	1,692
Carbon County	**20,917**	**11,870**	**51,872**	**16,786**	**195,793**	**18,933**	**168,952**	**10,981**	**7,174**	**1,930**	**2,505**	**17,414**	**24,828**
Under $5,000	6,711	1,501	10,819	1,432	16,289	5,662	13,234	2,780	1,532	429	327	3,303	711
$5,000 under $10,000	5,577	2,868	13,025	3,878	41,492	5,064	35,883	2,834	1,804	472	484	5,492	4,137
$10,000 under $15,000	4,850	3,986	15,154	6,132	60,035	4,665	55,985	2,699	1,199	369	384	4,842	7,080
$15,000 or more	3,779	3,515	12,874	5,344	77,977	3,542	63,850	2,668	2,639	660	1,310	3,777	12,900
Centre County	**34,663**	**20,116**	**87,932**	**30,240**	**346,606**	**31,431**	**299,025**	**16,515**	**11,159**	**3,942**	**5,117**	**27,844**	**46,527**
Under $5,000	11,871	2,730	18,383	2,806	24,964	10,381	24,317	3,991	1,703	740	485	5,223	1,033
$5,000 under $10,000	8,771	4,917	21,551	7,012	65,115	7,954	58,003	3,611	2,307	700	649	8,616	6,189
$10,000 under $15,000	6,689	5,693	21,839	8,978	82,588	6,326	75,771	3,415	1,786	669	657	6,677	9,271
$15,000 or more	7,332	6,776	26,159	11,444	173,939	6,770	140,934	5,498	5,363	1,833	3,326	7,328	30,034
Chester County	**115,253**	**63,275**	**298,542**	**107,449**	**1,514,791**	**103,611**	**1,267,128**	**63,270**	**52,315**	**18,016**	**57,673**	**97,171**	**234,642**
Under $5,000	31,253	4,131	45,348	5,713	64,494	26,687	58,289	11,500	5,956	2,538	3,007	13,775	2,733
$5,000 under $10,000	24,044	8,414	49,988	14,061	179,106	21,239	152,063	10,631	8,324	2,516	3,746	23,549	18,722
$10,000 under $15,000	21,362	15,316	63,227	24,743	266,102	19,863	237,689	11,773	7,321	2,354	3,960	21,299	31,614
$15,000 or more	38,594	35,414	139,979	62,932	1,005,089	35,822	819,087	29,366	30,714	10,608	46,960	38,548	181,573
Clarion County	**13,591**	**8,413**	**36,738**	**13,295**	**138,708**	**11,994**	**111,777**	**6,541**	**4,561**	**1,543**	**2,409**	**11,409**	**20,149**
Under $5,000	4,146	1,173	7,253	1,273	9,552	3,404	8,076	1,485	878	325	204	2,044	414
$5,000 under $10,000	3,697	2,149	9,513	3,257	27,594	3,280	23,805	1,569	1,080	363	383	3,626	2,639
$10,000 under $15,000	3,180	2,715	10,807	4,713	39,289	2,998	35,871	1,666	955	324	425	3,174	4,464
$15,000 or more	2,568	2,376	9,165	4,052	62,273	2,312	44,025	1,821	1,648	531	1,397	2,565	12,632
Clearfield County	**28,536**	**16,943**	**75,002**	**27,065**	**282,148**	**25,903**	**229,081**	**11,761**	**7,716**	**2,853**	**4,710**	**23,635**	**41,621**
Under $5,000	9,229	2,252	15,414	2,764	21,396	7,993	18,726	2,704	1,342	570	365	4,456	922
$5,000 under $10,000	8,007	4,570	20,399	7,178	59,660	7,312	53,151	3,021	1,589	595	578	7,888	5,719
$10,000 under $15,000	6,620	5,755	22,436	9,750	81,559	6,373	76,976	2,938	1,298	589	504	6,612	9,236
$15,000 or more	4,680	4,366	16,753	7,373	119,533	4,225	80,228	3,098	3,487	1,099	3,263	4,679	25,744
Clinton County	**14,168**	**8,471**	**36,519**	**12,524**	**127,473**	**12,892**	**110,230**	**5,893**	**4,316**	**1,238**	**2,566**	**11,475**	**15,605**
Under $5,000	4,781	1,251	8,130	1,476	10,790	4,120	9,499	1,377	816	266	197	2,176	452
$5,000 under $10,000	4,047	2,436	10,656	3,838	30,393	3,741	27,423	1,478	906	274	331	3,969	2,796
$10,000 under $15,000	3,208	2,810	10,507	4,301	39,142	3,072	36,427	1,514	790	230	309	3,200	4,352
$15,000 or more	2,132	1,974	7,226	2,909	47,148	1,959	36,881	1,524	1,804	468	1,729	2,130	8,005

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Columbia County	**23,269**	**13,460**	**58,447**	**19,105**	**207,365**	**20,951**	**177,052**	**11,019**	**7,250**	**2,238**	**3,568**	**18,920**	**26,650**
Under $5,000	7,970	1,959	13,304	2,127	18,026	6,798	16,112	2,839	1,489	537	365	3,742	779
$5,000 under $10,000	7,072	4,057	17,817	5,918	52,330	6,442	46,049	3,131	1,953	560	539	6,960	4,938
$10,000 under $15,000	4,786	4,227	15,537	6,225	58,975	4,568	54,266	2,534	1,317	420	408	4,780	6,721
$15,000 or more	3,441	3,217	11,789	4,835	78,034	3,143	60,625	2,515	2,491	721	2,256	3,438	14,212
Crawford County	**32,260**	**19,005**	**84,359**	**29,443**	**310,240**	**28,810**	**262,349**	**15,505**	**10,404**	**3,419**	**7,823**	**26,270**	**40,339**
Under $5,000	10,516	2,581	18,049	3,226	23,212	8,802	19,990	3,507	1,866	729	549	4,738	950
$5,000 under $10,000	8,436	4,493	20,989	7,022	62,911	7,525	54,440	3,703	2,423	777	974	8,240	6,061
$10,000 under $15,000	7,110	6,068	23,372	9,735	87,745	6,792	80,885	3,864	1,927	629	637	7,098	9,974
$15,000 or more	6,198	5,863	21,949	9,460	136,372	5,691	107,034	4,431	4,188	1,284	5,663	6,194	23,354
Cumberland County	**71,049**	**40,566**	**179,382**	**59,757**	**833,608**	**64,415**	**715,333**	**37,976**	**25,989**	**9,107**	**15,139**	**59,654**	**120,091**
Under $5,000	19,830	2,995	29,116	3,330	42,981	16,959	36,574	7,181	3,709	1,454	1,045	8,715	1,763
$5,000 under $10,000	15,883	6,558	33,849	9,087	118,017	14,166	101,520	7,153	4,998	1,542	1,722	15,638	12,116
$10,000 under $15,000	14,390	11,403	43,971	17,024	179,154	13,548	162,836	7,902	4,162	1,444	1,660	14,366	20,849
$15,000 or more	20,946	19,610	72,446	30,316	493,456	19,742	414,403	15,740	13,120	4,667	10,712	20,935	85,363
Dauphin County	**97,525**	**48,897**	**232,544**	**74,519**	**1,028,380**	**88,745**	**892,159**	**45,953**	**33,315**	**9,586**	**15,690**	**81,147**	**143,691**
Under $5,000	28,782	4,427	44,224	6,416	63,467	24,622	55,163	9,263	5,082	1,718	1,267	12,911	2,663
$5,000 under $10,000	25,765	9,071	54,088	15,786	191,988	23,352	168,952	10,256	7,025	1,907	2,088	25,329	19,973
$10,000 under $15,000	19,490	14,043	56,655	21,531	240,920	18,562	221,430	10,066	5,666	1,707	2,049	19,435	28,788
$15,000 or more	23,488	21,356	77,577	30,786	532,005	22,209	446,614	16,368	15,542	4,254	10,286	23,472	92,267
Delaware County	**238,340**	**122,416**	**595,816**	**203,639**	**2,877,174**	**214,159**	**2,418,179**	**132,642**	**114,146**	**36,930**	**90,305**	**199,562**	**428,429**
Under $5,000	67,252	8,669	97,384	10,612	145,860	57,753	123,061	24,334	14,404	5,610	4,403	29,715	5,817
$5,000 under $10,000	53,353	17,847	108,461	27,231	395,830	46,463	329,218	26,256	21,556	6,317	8,092	52,311	41,043
$10,000 under $15,000	46,388	31,412	135,063	52,919	577,305	43,376	518,556	27,160	17,902	5,885	8,116	46,268	68,409
$15,000 or more	71,347	64,488	254,908	112,877	1,758,179	66,567	1,447,344	54,892	60,284	19,118	69,694	71,268	313,160
Elk County	**14,332**	**8,148**	**38,502**	**14,796**	**145,444**	**13,179**	**123,567**	**7,261**	**4,279**	**1,667**	**3,159**	**12,242**	**20,530**
Under $5,000	3,830	693	5,934	839	8,963	3,292	7,361	1,467	754	317	216	1,812	383
$5,000 under $10,000	4,622	2,157	10,864	3,772	34,854	4,311	31,668	2,146	1,058	363	353	4,555	3,510
$10,000 under $15,000	3,443	2,982	12,415	5,821	42,331	3,316	39,381	1,886	836	344	243	3,438	4,683
$15,000 or more	2,437	2,316	9,289	4,364	59,296	2,260	45,157	1,762	1,631	643	2,347	2,437	11,954
Erie County	**109,965**	**59,148**	**278,943**	**99,640**	**1,142,983**	**100,499**	**982,434**	**53,599**	**35,331**	**11,334**	**21,246**	**90,895**	**155,880**
Under $5,000	34,492	5,510	51,830	7,308	76,905	30,192	66,986	10,872	5,680	2,084	1,384	15,916	3,198
$5,000 under $10,000	26,348	11,028	57,237	17,125	196,198	23,978	172,942	11,135	7,371	2,140	2,332	25,909	20,112
$10,000 under $15,000	24,313	19,496	78,804	33,711	301,981	23,312	281,085	13,332	6,150	2,004	1,919	24,273	34,431
$15,000 or more	24,812	23,114	91,072	41,496	567,899	23,017	461,421	18,260	16,130	5,106	15,611	24,797	98,139
Fayette County	**54,889**	**31,802**	**139,694**	**48,254**	**510,240**	**49,586**	**439,893**	**22,139**	**13,636**	**3,979**	**6,369**	**43,779**	**67,702**
Under $5,000	19,055	4,724	32,212	6,270	42,484	16,355	36,054	4,977	2,732	836	654	8,258	1,683
$5,000 under $10,000	13,977	8,168	36,226	12,631	103,718	12,508	90,850	5,219	3,145	942	1,152	13,693	9,821
$10,000 under $15,000	12,624	10,376	39,994	16,493	157,235	12,164	148,604	5,753	2,504	720	897	12,601	18,570
$15,000 or more	9,233	8,534	31,262	12,860	206,803	8,559	164,385	6,190	5,255	1,481	3,666	9,227	37,628
Forest County	**1,748**	**1,036**	**4,686**	**1,680**	**15,293**	**1,552**	**12,798**	**740**	**490**	**143**	**194**	**1,402**	**1,845**
Under $5,000	613	183	1,117	206	1,439	508	1,153	196	119	34	22	278	56
$5,000 under $10,000	491	269	1,260	436	3,701	440	3,214	187	144	37	50	484	355
$10,000 under $15,000	393	343	1,370	613	4,860	374	4,400	191	83	29	32	390	550
$15,000 or more	251	241	939	425	5,293	230	4,031	166	144	43	90	250	884

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Franklin County	**41,352**	**25,541**	**108,740**	**37,290**	**432,468**	**36,925**	**368,190**	**19,322**	**14,398**	**4,370**	**7,402**	**35,126**	**57,381**
Under $5,000	11,537	2,712	19,320	3,073	26,037	9,520	22,650	4,087	2,464	843	577	5,569	1,160
$5,000 under $10,000	10,726	5,679	25,858	8,176	80,215	9,557	69,196	4,465	3,442	899	1,087	10,500	7,860
$10,000 under $15,000	9,580	8,143	30,934	12,596	118,671	9,081	109,215	4,507	2,543	859	972	9,559	13,577
$15,000 or more	9,509	9,007	32,628	13,445	207,545	8,767	167,129	6,263	5,949	1,769	4,766	9,498	34,784
Fulton County	**3,956**	**2,568**	**10,888**	**4,017**	**34,421**	**3,467**	**29,465**	**1,557**	**1,077**	**261**	**382**	**3,285**	**4,035**
Under $5,000	1,308	445	2,480	528	3,107	1,031	2,550	404	230	59	35	657	125
$5,000 under $10,000	1,196	791	3,320	1,250	8,866	1,079	7,943	431	266	68	38	1,176	803
$10,000 under $15,000	900	809	3,159	1,413	11,045	856	10,223	377	190	54	26	900	1,230
$15,000 or more	552	523	1,929	826	11,403	501	8,749	345	391	80	283	552	1,877
Greene County	**12,460**	**7,828**	**33,176**	**11,505**	**121,327**	**11,124**	**104,994**	**5,213**	**3,549**	**986**	**1,354**	**10,262**	**15,680**
Under $5,000	4,008	1,226	7,409	1,485	9,527	3,256	7,542	1,260	827	244	143	1,869	364
$5,000 under $10,000	2,967	1,758	7,769	2,668	21,697	2,651	18,873	1,109	786	197	160	2,909	2,031
$10,000 under $15,000	3,047	2,556	9,766	4,008	37,923	2,947	36,008	1,326	593	167	217	3,046	4,437
$15,000 or more	2,438	2,288	8,232	3,344	52,180	2,270	42,571	1,518	1,343	378	834	2,438	8,848
Huntingdon County	**14,005**	**8,468**	**36,998**	**13,270**	**122,983**	**12,627**	**106,929**	**5,329**	**3,538**	**1,223**	**1,980**	**11,480**	**14,741**
Under $5,000	4,753	1,358	8,582	1,891	11,315	4,062	10,040	1,330	709	244	175	2,326	472
$5,000 under $10,000	4,274	2,622	11,577	4,310	31,966	3,892	28,560	1,414	888	292	265	4,180	2,933
$10,000 under $15,000	3,025	2,652	10,194	4,356	37,350	2,883	34,724	1,297	651	248	280	3,021	4,172
$15,000 or more	1,953	1,836	6,645	2,713	42,352	1,790	33,605	1,288	1,290	439	1,260	1,953	7,164
Indiana County	**28,294**	**17,153**	**74,900**	**27,056**	**293,071**	**25,452**	**244,623**	**13,135**	**8,509**	**2,496**	**3,289**	**23,653**	**41,599**
Under $5,000	8,612	2,103	14,398	2,691	19,541	7,231	16,699	2,784	1,481	408	234	4,102	834
$5,000 under $10,000	7,361	4,064	18,220	6,107	55,156	6,654	48,511	3,054	1,816	481	387	7,241	5,382
$10,000 under $15,000	6,529	5,564	21,759	9,339	80,216	6,233	74,255	3,209	1,557	480	384	6,522	9,122
$15,000 or more	5,792	5,422	20,523	8,919	138,158	5,334	105,158	4,088	3,655	1,127	2,284	5,788	26,261
Jefferson County	**16,839**	**10,045**	**43,970**	**15,354**	**162,898**	**14,985**	**131,365**	**8,020**	**5,031**	**1,874**	**2,728**	**13,882**	**23,200**
Under $5,000	5,538	1,355	9,269	1,594	12,810	4,678	11,121	1,907	993	348	216	2,685	562
$5,000 under $10,000	4,852	2,857	12,596	4,347	36,089	4,347	31,546	2,179	1,266	467	412	4,756	3,398
$10,000 under $15,000	3,675	3,242	12,295	5,158	45,282	3,489	41,751	1,955	936	407	382	3,673	5,125
$15,000 or more	2,774	2,591	9,810	4,255	68,717	2,471	46,947	1,979	1,836	652	1,718	2,768	14,115
Juniata County	**6,455**	**4,153**	**17,521**	**6,232**	**56,734**	**5,562**	**47,058**	**2,960**	**2,376**	**576**	**657**	**5,349**	**6,880**
Under $5,000	2,112	715	4,110	938	4,779	1,664	4,203	798	550	129	76	1,062	213
$5,000 under $10,000	1,997	1,319	5,569	2,053	14,949	1,759	12,712	850	639	154	176	1,949	1,379
$10,000 under $15,000	1,472	1,300	4,841	1,996	18,024	1,376	16,291	721	453	119	115	1,465	2,049
$15,000 or more	874	819	3,001	1,245	18,982	763	13,852	591	734	174	290	873	3,239
Lackawanna County	**92,759**	**47,186**	**221,073**	**70,827**	**835,019**	**83,479**	**689,587**	**45,983**	**32,667**	**9,165**	**20,456**	**74,377**	**112,771**
Under $5,000	33,495	6,318	51,685	7,058	77,777	28,919	65,055	11,683	6,137	2,064	1,523	15,533	3,266
$5,000 under $10,000	26,921	13,112	61,984	19,069	198,205	24,394	172,709	13,225	7,770	2,140	2,458	26,542	19,697
$10,000 under $15,000	18,397	15,050	57,891	23,266	226,045	17,552	208,411	10,616	5,513	1,612	1,994	18,372	26,274
$15,000 or more	13,946	12,706	49,513	21,434	332,992	12,614	243,412	10,459	13,247	3,349	14,481	13,930	63,534
Lancaster County	**138,900**	**77,708**	**352,113**	**118,323**	**1,456,003**	**123,530**	**1,210,429**	**71,673**	**53,608**	**14,990**	**27,514**	**115,369**	**202,397**
Under $5,000	42,191	7,847	68,444	10,695	92,291	35,252	79,055	16,070	9,097	2,705	1,965	19,677	4,026
$5,000 under $10,000	35,124	15,556	79,302	23,934	260,918	31,163	220,204	16,110	11,896	3,125	3,461	34,267	26,474
$10,000 under $15,000	29,813	24,468	94,599	38,198	370,332	28,007	333,310	16,264	9,106	2,655	2,910	29,698	42,870
$15,000 or more	31,772	29,837	109,768	45,496	732,462	29,108	577,860	23,229	23,509	6,505	19,178	31,727	129,027

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Lawrence County	**40,149**	**23,765**	**103,003**	**35,024**	**410,227**	**36,299**	**354,304**	**20,135**	**14,046**	**4,021**	**7,179**	**33,488**	**54,761**
Under $5,000	12,203	2,584	19,424	2,832	28,441	10,366	23,077	4,191	2,405	796	500	5,738	1,159
$5,000 under $10,000	9,331	4,851	22,095	6,701	69,493	8,268	58,957	4,432	3,177	851	848	9,151	6,848
$10,000 under $15,000	9,916	8,199	31,172	12,579	123,534	9,535	115,726	5,309	2,582	763	829	9,907	14,460
$15,000 or more	8,699	8,131	30,312	12,912	188,759	8,130	156,544	6,203	5,882	1,611	5,002	8,692	32,294
Lebanon County	**42,787**	**24,274**	**107,329**	**35,616**	**439,043**	**38,852**	**378,499**	**21,072**	**13,786**	**3,461**	**5,766**	**35,832**	**59,074**
Under $5,000	12,887	2,362	20,205	2,661	29,390	10,962	25,234	4,637	2,563	663	441	6,140	1,281
$5,000 under $10,000	10,600	4,828	23,636	7,032	79,215	9,605	68,731	4,656	3,081	672	634	10,432	8,086
$10,000 under $15,000	9,705	8,037	30,862	12,572	120,671	9,296	111,535	5,030	2,339	659	589	9,672	13,966
$15,000 or more	9,595	9,047	32,626	13,351	209,767	8,989	172,999	6,749	5,803	1,467	4,102	9,588	35,741
Lehigh County	**111,135**	**61,058**	**271,204**	**85,722**	**1,276,134**	**100,979**	**1,095,865**	**66,501**	**47,470**	**14,632**	**26,297**	**94,376**	**185,510**
Under $5,000	31,020	4,506	45,457	4,439	70,810	26,546	58,179	13,081	6,880	2,426	1,879	14,634	2,995
$5,000 under $10,000	25,627	9,979	52,595	12,800	189,733	22,812	160,963	13,775	9,620	2,775	3,157	25,323	19,983
$10,000 under $15,000	23,351	17,768	68,416	25,880	291,409	22,309	268,263	14,799	7,693	2,388	2,786	23,308	35,007
$15,000 or more	31,137	28,805	104,736	42,603	724,182	29,312	608,460	24,846	23,277	7,043	18,475	31,111	127,525
Luzerne County	**136,950**	**70,214**	**324,731**	**103,228**	**1,218,228**	**123,139**	**1,017,237**	**70,313**	**48,744**	**12,985**	**23,911**	**110,072**	**161,654**
Under $5,000	48,958	10,002	76,616	10,744	107,427	41,858	94,514	17,848	9,624	3,057	2,473	22,747	4,752
$5,000 under $10,000	40,421	19,226	92,128	28,355	296,849	36,806	258,731	20,376	11,311	3,044	3,286	39,831	29,671
$10,000 under $15,000	27,012	22,274	85,439	34,564	332,716	25,761	305,290	16,289	8,203	2,269	2,689	26,959	38,646
$15,000 or more	20,559	18,712	70,548	29,565	481,236	18,714	358,702	15,800	19,606	4,615	15,463	20,535	88,585
Lycoming County	**45,787**	**26,133**	**117,370**	**40,048**	**443,807**	**41,204**	**377,569**	**22,870**	**13,797**	**4,825**	**8,523**	**37,659**	**57,926**
Under $5,000	14,859	3,133	24,272	3,810	33,879	12,630	28,872	5,153	2,571	1,035	775	6,976	1,429
$5,000 under $10,000	12,182	6,268	29,547	9,518	89,862	10,960	78,008	5,572	3,501	1,089	1,313	11,970	8,616
$10,000 under $15,000	10,006	8,530	32,953	13,759	123,715	9,546	114,392	5,580	2,437	845	1,124	9,982	13,905
$15,000 or more	8,740	8,202	30,598	12,961	196,351	8,068	156,297	6,565	5,288	1,856	5,311	8,731	33,976
McKean County	**19,932**	**11,351**	**52,067**	**17,949**	**194,610**	**17,932**	**155,666**	**9,653**	**7,240**	**2,293**	**7,265**	**16,285**	**27,378**
Under $5,000	6,504	1,419	10,824	1,683	15,022	5,603	12,727	2,218	1,187	471	350	2,990	611
$5,000 under $10,000	5,577	2,938	13,987	4,672	41,253	5,088	35,974	2,381	1,556	548	634	5,450	3,949
$10,000 under $15,000	4,279	3,666	14,545	6,214	52,957	4,051	48,576	2,363	1,210	415	563	4,276	5,999
$15,000 or more	3,572	3,328	12,711	5,380	85,378	3,190	58,389	2,691	3,287	859	5,718	3,569	16,819
Mercer County	**49,203**	**29,006**	**127,845**	**44,412**	**514,226**	**44,322**	**440,029**	**26,024**	**16,739**	**5,208**	**8,316**	**40,817**	**69,326**
Under $5,000	14,653	2,862	23,051	3,223	32,472	12,339	26,301	5,491	2,924	1,000	735	6,511	1,308
$5,000 under $10,000	10,865	5,598	25,461	7,406	81,309	9,479	68,287	5,299	3,900	1,098	1,299	10,644	8,024
$10,000 under $15,000	12,454	10,042	39,619	16,451	155,247	11,975	145,719	6,934	3,363	1,016	1,089	12,437	17,927
$15,000 or more	11,231	10,504	39,714	17,332	245,198	10,529	199,722	8,300	6,552	2,094	5,193	11,225	42,067
Mifflin County	**16,257**	**10,058**	**43,392**	**15,589**	**144,949**	**14,467**	**123,192**	**6,277**	**4,314**	**1,177**	**1,474**	**13,137**	**17,610**
Under $5,000	5,530	1,590	10,200	2,309	12,791	4,598	11,031	1,624	925	244	146	2,553	530
$5,000 under $10,000	4,648	2,972	12,835	4,810	34,542	4,163	29,928	1,627	1,181	297	303	4,521	3,099
$10,000 under $15,000	3,654	3,215	12,022	5,013	45,059	3,505	42,058	1,528	706	193	204	3,643	5,084
$15,000 or more	2,425	2,281	8,335	3,457	52,557	2,201	40,175	1,498	1,502	443	821	2,420	8,897
Monroe County	**23,536**	**12,947**	**58,044**	**18,170**	**233,639**	**20,757**	**189,358**	**12,145**	**10,655**	**2,664**	**5,809**	**18,915**	**32,421**
Under $5,000	8,033	1,568	12,642	1,740	16,718	6,870	14,780	2,850	1,706	540	397	3,561	738
$5,000 under $10,000	6,078	3,143	14,412	4,154	44,940	5,297	36,828	2,930	2,484	618	752	5,942	4,322
$10,000 under $15,000	4,554	3,765	14,230	5,423	56,408	4,200	49,548	2,664	1,821	437	679	4,545	6,451
$15,000 or more	4,871	4,471	16,760	6,853	115,573	4,390	88,202	3,701	4,644	1,069	3,981	4,867	20,910

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Montgomery County	**276,061**	**146,463**	**696,571**	**234,763**	**3,851,930**	**243,062**	**3,037,017**	**171,446**	**196,521**	**52,646**	**209,795**	**233,119**	**653,137**
Under $5,000	74,871	8,715	104,901	9,429	132,795	63,001	137,756	32,413	20,789	8,025	8,784	33,453	6,638
$5,000 under $10,000	56,240	18,134	110,673	25,128	418,672	48,313	342,185	30,189	27,504	7,794	12,234	55,098	44,197
$10,000 under $15,000	49,549	33,679	141,377	52,581	617,844	45,337	539,304	31,516	25,101	7,316	12,883	49,343	73,888
$15,000 or more	95,401	85,935	339,620	147,625	2,682,619	86,411	2,017,772	77,328	123,127	29,511	175,894	95,225	528,414
Montour County	**5,959**	**3,438**	**15,452**	**5,386**	**57,347**	**5,336**	**50,395**	**2,933**	**1,895**	**630**	**742**	**4,899**	**7,393**
Under $5,000	1,883	415	3,116	539	3,896	1,545	3,453	633	387	120	95	854	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,627	877	4,078	1,364	12,039	1,465	10,515	698	420	118	112	1,600	1,153
$10,000 under $15,000	1,279	1,049	4,096	1,666	15,732	1,218	14,447	740	393	137	123	1,278	1,826
$15,000 or more	1,170	1,097	4,162	1,817	25,680	1,108	21,980	862	695	255	412	1,167	4,246
Northampton County	**90,387**	**51,333**	**224,809**	**72,925**	**1,036,398**	**82,515**	**891,090**	**53,565**	**37,905**	**10,502**	**18,925**	**76,751**	**150,752**
Under $5,000	25,192	3,822	37,316	4,132	57,309	21,766	47,747	10,429	5,590	1,667	1,138	11,875	2,423
$5,000 under $10,000	19,863	8,160	42,199	10,975	147,318	17,628	123,875	10,731	7,848	2,005	2,204	19,595	15,281
$10,000 under $15,000	19,774	15,443	59,355	22,986	247,235	18,964	228,048	12,159	6,174	1,748	1,843	19,741	29,441
$15,000 or more	25,558	23,908	85,939	34,832	584,536	24,157	491,420	20,246	18,293	5,082	13,740	25,540	103,607
Northumberland County	**39,108**	**22,407**	**97,762**	**31,895**	**341,816**	**35,077**	**292,122**	**17,996**	**11,525**	**3,538**	**7,379**	**31,973**	**43,325**
Under $5,000	13,560	3,352	22,706	3,593	32,286	11,403	27,012	4,710	2,548	878	623	6,614	1,383
$5,000 under $10,000	11,839	6,770	29,803	9,983	87,604	10,755	77,443	5,108	3,051	850	931	11,671	8,384
$10,000 under $15,000	8,204	7,150	26,503	10,669	100,679	7,861	93,806	4,228	1,955	669	716	8,190	11,543
$15,000 or more	5,505	5,135	18,750	7,650	121,247	5,058	93,861	3,950	3,971	1,141	5,109	5,498	22,015
Perry County	**12,293**	**7,568**	**32,280**	**11,315**	**116,313**	**11,048**	**102,762**	**5,384**	**3,135**	**880**	**1,006**	**10,409**	**14,317**
Under $5,000	3,518	965	6,251	1,218	8,047	2,853	6,819	1,172	654	197	128	1,686	332
$5,000 under $10,000	3,541	1,914	8,743	2,978	26,561	3,229	23,446	1,394	831	209	190	3,492	2,620
$10,000 under $15,000	3,002	2,585	9,857	4,130	36,952	2,873	34,445	1,416	660	187	208	2,999	4,202
$15,000 or more	2,232	2,104	7,429	2,989	44,753	2,093	38,052	1,402	990	287	480	2,232	7,163
Philadelphia County	**685,847**	**297,105**	**1,635,923**	**562,491**	**6,756,147**	**624,957**	**5,849,568**	**303,031**	**290,532**	**57,462**	**159,355**	**568,423**	**896,240**
Under $5,000	214,367	33,154	352,902	68,251	504,100	185,336	441,819	62,371	45,926	10,959	8,662	101,291	20,175
$5,000 under $10,000	196,163	61,732	427,035	141,378	1,447,311	179,332	1,284,614	75,197	62,506	12,174	14,551	192,252	144,287
$10,000 under $15,000	140,066	87,499	403,405	164,228	1,731,355	133,590	1,600,430	71,694	51,310	10,947	13,841	139,788	203,683
$15,000 or more	135,251	114,720	452,581	188,634	3,073,381	126,699	2,522,705	93,769	130,790	23,382	122,301	135,092	528,095
Pike County	**5,722**	**3,297**	**14,626**	**4,351**	**55,376**	**4,718**	**41,211**	**3,361**	**3,807**	**807**	**1,468**	**4,498**	**7,420**
Under $5,000	2,086	571	3,666	532	4,608	1,638	3,457	933	679	191	131	908	172
$5,000 under $10,000	1,461	820	3,692	960	10,677	1,170	7,831	867	973	208	271	1,416	978
$10,000 under $15,000	1,043	872	3,333	1,231	12,887	916	10,349	660	707	135	250	1,043	1,461
$15,000 or more	1,132	1,034	3,935	1,628	27,204	994	19,574	901	1,448	273	816	1,131	4,809
Potter County	**5,842**	**3,603**	**16,027**	**5,906**	**48,747**	**5,073**	**39,955**	**2,585**	**1,670**	**569**	**686**	**4,662**	**5,672**
Under $5,000	2,113	691	4,038	879	4,633	1,719	3,939	757	378	137	81	984	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,701	1,091	4,751	1,786	12,665	1,497	10,819	658	429	138	106	1,654	1,152
$10,000 under $15,000	1,278	1,110	4,478	2,004	15,569	1,207	13,940	631	341	115	153	1,275	1,720
$15,000 or more	750	711	2,760	1,237	15,880	650	11,257	539	522	179	346	749	2,599
Schuylkill County	**62,934**	**34,509**	**152,799**	**48,745**	**552,569**	**56,698**	**475,679**	**29,667**	**19,565**	**5,272**	**9,249**	**51,746**	**71,552**
Under $5,000	21,810	5,078	35,536	5,211	52,734	18,329	44,500	7,951	4,280	1,370	980	10,923	2,329
$5,000 under $10,000	19,069	10,209	45,707	14,648	140,774	17,504	125,481	8,523	5,014	1,324	1,433	18,786	13,659
$10,000 under $15,000	13,507	11,335	42,639	17,102	165,712	12,975	155,210	7,161	3,547	939	1,073	13,493	19,144
$15,000 or more	8,548	7,887	28,917	11,784	193,349	7,890	150,488	6,032	6,724	1,639	5,763	8,544	36,420

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Snyder County	**10,786**	**6,820**	**28,929**	**10,239**	**101,357**	**9,591**	**86,149**	**5,332**	**3,702**	**1,044**	**1,402**	**8,924**	**12,826**
Under $5,000	3,424	994	6,135	1,229	7,845	2,833	6,872	1,287	677	223	156	1,659	344
$5,000 under $10,000	3,129	1,968	8,516	3,084	23,492	2,808	20,604	1,410	867	264	304	3,039	2,146
$10,000 under $15,000	2,395	2,111	8,029	3,383	29,431	2,278	27,047	1,274	717	184	173	2,390	3,276
$15,000 or more	1,838	1,747	6,249	2,543	40,589	1,672	31,626	1,361	1,441	373	769	1,836	7,060
Somerset County	**27,463**	**16,982**	**72,137**	**25,322**	**284,826**	**24,280**	**214,665**	**12,768**	**9,547**	**2,119**	**2,761**	**22,760**	**51,257**
Under $5,000	9,158	2,628	15,984	3,059	20,865	7,580	18,724	3,217	1,791	440	249	4,617	959
$5,000 under $10,000	7,496	4,694	19,786	6,868	55,136	6,676	47,224	3,215	2,186	464	323	7,351	5,090
$10,000 under $15,000	6,215	5,364	20,360	8,552	76,822	5,920	70,849	3,102	1,553	425	324	6,203	8,830
$15,000 or more	4,594	4,296	16,007	6,843	132,003	4,104	77,868	3,234	4,017	790	1,865	4,589	36,378
Sullivan County	**2,120**	**1,273**	**5,648**	**1,946**	**17,775**	**1,780**	**13,972**	**1,075**	**814**	**244**	**310**	**1,688**	**2,244**
Under $5,000	794	282	1,563	317	1,712	607	1,422	339	208	63	35	375	75
$5,000 under $10,000	638	400	1,739	621	4,713	552	3,754	325	223	59	50	627	441
$10,000 under $15,000	415	342	1,391	598	5,030	381	4,333	220	178	51	65	413	568
$15,000 or more	273	249	955	410	6,320	240	4,463	191	205	71	160	273	1,160
Susquehanna County	**12,992**	**7,888**	**35,333**	**12,984**	**114,646**	**11,076**	**93,576**	**6,200**	**4,361**	**1,202**	**2,054**	**10,560**	**14,223**
Under $5,000	4,479	1,436	8,565	1,972	10,058	3,464	8,173	1,631	952	269	170	2,148	447
$5,000 under $10,000	3,841	2,318	10,308	3,710	28,511	3,302	23,231	1,716	1,268	291	244	3,745	2,674
$10,000 under $15,000	2,695	2,291	9,286	4,096	33,066	2,524	29,756	1,444	827	247	207	2,691	3,699
$15,000 or more	1,977	1,843	7,174	3,206	43,011	1,786	32,416	1,409	1,314	395	1,433	1,976	7,403
Tioga County	**13,532**	**8,682**	**37,940**	**14,182**	**128,452**	**11,833**	**105,969**	**6,305**	**4,502**	**1,224**	**2,237**	**11,119**	**16,495**
Under $5,000	4,362	1,397	8,357	1,878	9,694	3,489	8,435	1,524	977	281	196	2,039	404
$5,000 under $10,000	3,874	2,519	10,931	4,085	29,392	3,430	24,972	1,603	1,146	290	259	3,789	2,675
$10,000 under $15,000	2,913	2,567	10,183	4,517	35,946	2,747	32,458	1,470	786	215	244	2,909	3,974
$15,000 or more	2,383	2,199	8,469	3,702	53,420	2,167	40,104	1,708	1,593	438	1,538	2,382	9,442
Union County	**10,437**	**6,405**	**27,748**	**9,649**	**103,168**	**9,254**	**86,158**	**5,247**	**3,307**	**1,269**	**2,331**	**8,599**	**13,344**
Under $5,000	3,260	788	5,571	1,023	7,282	2,734	6,176	1,168	522	254	192	1,497	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,800	1,650	7,346	2,507	20,942	2,459	17,515	1,273	846	275	342	2,730	1,959
$10,000 under $15,000	2,223	1,942	7,330	2,999	27,422	2,086	24,791	1,206	530	224	284	2,219	3,071
$15,000 or more	2,154	2,025	7,501	3,120	47,522	1,975	37,676	1,600	1,409	516	1,513	2,153	8,011
Venango County	**23,122**	**13,894**	**61,025**	**21,408**	**243,387**	**20,769**	**203,094**	**10,962**	**7,125**	**2,852**	**10,878**	**19,353**	**34,106**
Under $5,000	6,792	1,520	11,084	1,647	15,591	5,715	13,021	2,252	1,235	566	491	3,110	715
$5,000 under $10,000	5,593	2,858	13,389	4,158	42,315	4,975	36,316	2,372	1,607	613	1,034	5,516	4,228
$10,000 under $15,000	5,813	4,890	19,228	8,198	71,913	5,559	66,979	2,937	1,278	557	995	5,804	8,223
$15,000 or more	4,924	4,626	17,324	7,405	113,568	4,520	86,778	3,401	3,005	1,116	8,358	4,923	20,940
Warren County	**18,282**	**10,706**	**48,033**	**16,912**	**192,013**	**16,476**	**160,070**	**9,116**	**6,014**	**2,209**	**7,764**	**15,299**	**26,692**
Under $5,000	5,262	1,122	8,462	1,230	12,032	4,463	9,746	1,864	917	382	305	2,383	479
$5,000 under $10,000	4,802	2,299	11,303	3,531	35,813	4,299	31,115	2,067	1,279	440	537	4,704	3,564
$10,000 under $15,000	4,176	3,486	13,819	5,845	51,811	3,986	47,666	2,249	1,049	449	525	4,170	5,935
$15,000 or more	4,042	3,799	14,449	6,306	92,357	3,728	71,543	2,936	2,769	938	6,397	4,042	16,714
Washington County	**80,077**	**48,075**	**205,018**	**69,119**	**863,435**	**72,357**	**756,277**	**40,261**	**27,227**	**7,261**	**12,046**	**67,484**	**118,685**
Under $5,000	22,976	5,033	36,534	5,085	52,138	19,130	42,217	7,826	4,558	1,242	901	10,695	2,125
$5,000 under $10,000	18,628	9,476	43,667	13,170	139,993	16,486	120,336	8,322	5,611	1,378	1,487	18,354	14,072
$10,000 under $15,000	18,330	14,777	55,992	22,083	227,874	17,645	213,101	9,696	4,793	1,364	1,246	18,301	27,086
$15,000 or more	20,143	18,789	68,825	28,781	443,430	19,096	380,623	14,417	12,265	3,277	8,412	20,134	75,402

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Wayne County	**12,060**	**7,035**	**31,855**	**10,703**	**102,847**	**10,035**	**79,450**	**6,789**	**6,044**	**1,474**	**2,315**	**9,542**	**13,065**
Under $5,000	4,507	1,345	8,527	1,626	10,032	3,466	7,787	2,035	1,345	393	291	2,097	412
$5,000 under $10,000	3,609	2,236	9,722	3,285	26,466	3,049	20,760	1,998	1,658	395	474	3,509	2,445
$10,000 under $15,000	2,277	1,924	7,609	3,178	27,932	2,065	23,768	1,439	1,103	263	368	2,272	3,190
$15,000 or more	1,667	1,530	5,997	2,614	38,417	1,455	27,135	1,317	1,938	423	1,182	1,664	7,018
Westmoreland County	**144,415**	**87,212**	**374,967**	**130,250**	**1,535,366**	**130,448**	**1,336,442**	**74,380**	**45,382**	**14,653**	**25,716**	**121,413**	**208,421**
Under $5,000	41,535	8,765	64,627	8,284	93,066	34,622	74,908	14,689	7,855	2,558	1,683	19,071	3,715
$5,000 under $10,000	33,722	17,541	78,972	23,636	253,365	29,876	216,856	15,444	9,788	2,820	2,922	33,241	25,310
$10,000 under $15,000	35,266	29,113	111,955	46,233	438,612	33,963	410,284	19,242	8,426	2,745	2,558	35,232	50,858
$15,000 or more	33,892	31,793	119,413	52,097	750,323	31,987	634,394	25,005	19,313	6,530	18,553	33,869	128,538
Wyoming County	**8,588**	**5,362**	**23,479**	**8,636**	**79,462**	**7,511**	**65,717**	**4,024**	**2,673**	**828**	**1,477**	**7,009**	**9,898**
Under $5,000	2,830	864	5,225	1,129	6,265	2,298	5,337	945	545	177	138	1,318	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,355	1,484	6,457	2,356	17,528	2,076	14,775	1,023	657	185	216	2,294	1,605
$10,000 under $15,000	1,928	1,640	6,538	2,858	23,770	1,816	21,576	1,006	472	155	196	1,922	2,653
$15,000 or more	1,475	1,374	5,259	2,293	31,899	1,321	24,029	1,050	999	311	927	1,475	5,371
York County	**118,024**	**68,544**	**300,567**	**100,194**	**1,278,742**	**107,746**	**1,103,055**	**61,849**	**46,524**	**11,482**	**21,961**	**99,566**	**176,183**
Under $5,000	33,545	5,930	52,357	6,701	75,148	28,785	64,407	12,526	7,576	1,982	1,406	15,558	3,230
$5,000 under $10,000	27,957	12,344	61,958	17,824	207,587	25,318	180,528	12,843	9,942	2,193	2,547	27,543	21,072
$10,000 under $15,000	26,566	22,052	83,353	33,032	331,087	25,484	306,808	14,710	8,115	2,026	2,226	26,534	38,336
$15,000 or more	29,956	28,218	102,899	42,637	664,920	28,159	551,312	21,770	20,891	5,281	15,782	29,931	113,545
PENNSYLVANIA	**4,634,600**	**2,492,978**	**11,595,364**	**3,938,715**	**49,926,351**	**4,180,587**	**42,353,420**	**2,364,162**	**1,846,796**	**522,027**	**1,248,832**	**3,855,569**	**7,092,131**
Under $5,000	1,403,762	251,299	2,193,139	320,796	3,126,463	1,195,584	2,687,553	489,176	284,645	92,145	73,105	648,285	131,342
$5,000 under $10,000	1,150,752	492,853	2,572,204	770,282	8,536,478	1,029,076	7,353,659	519,172	377,145	99,679	118,157	1,130,197	858,693
$10,000 under $15,000	978,678	744,368	2,994,695	1,205,468	12,146,325	930,152	11,162,365	537,868	304,724	89,561	110,373	976,763	1,421,574
$15,000 or more	1,101,408	1,004,458	3,835,326	1,642,169	26,117,085	1,025,775	21,149,843	817,946	880,282	240,642	947,197	1,100,324	4,680,522

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
RHODE ISLAND													
Bristol County	**19,121**	**10,421**	**48,491**	**16,920**	**226,409**	**17,407**	**188,111**	**11,407**	**9,477**	**2,798**	**9,273**	**15,482**	**34,308**
Under $5,000	6,347	926	8,990	1,003	13,898	5,608	11,901	2,393	1,159	450	316	2,813	559
$5,000 under $10,000	4,220	1,959	9,389	2,631	31,130	3,779	26,336	2,448	1,601	485	673	4,128	3,072
$10,000 under $15,000	3,533	2,859	11,253	4,563	43,956	3,340	39,715	2,355	1,256	415	660	3,525	4,956
$15,000 or more	5,021	4,677	18,859	8,723	137,425	4,680	110,159	4,211	5,461	1,448	7,624	5,016	25,721
Kent County	**62,629**	**34,002**	**156,258**	**53,674**	**670,570**	**58,259**	**584,560**	**34,594**	**22,569**	**6,247**	**11,936**	**50,987**	**93,497**
Under $5,000	20,302	3,010	28,978	3,378	43,284	18,334	39,607	6,849	3,157	1,064	597	8,980	1,782
$5,000 under $10,000	14,016	6,197	30,618	8,549	103,573	12,810	90,110	7,282	4,605	1,149	1,091	13,723	10,276
$10,000 under $15,000	12,720	10,257	40,393	16,620	158,849	12,217	146,138	8,018	3,836	1,050	1,078	12,701	17,872
$15,000 or more	15,591	14,538	56,269	25,127	364,864	14,898	308,705	12,445	10,971	2,984	9,170	15,583	63,567
Newport County	**30,673**	**16,114**	**77,379**	**26,436**	**306,790**	**27,194**	**250,865**	**17,260**	**13,240**	**3,886**	**12,450**	**24,368**	**40,498**
Under $5,000	10,882	1,841	16,493	2,303	23,869	9,344	20,493	3,906	1,941	714	634	4,778	938
$5,000 under $10,000	7,374	3,733	18,072	5,490	54,620	6,358	44,231	4,011	2,886	777	942	7,202	5,102
$10,000 under $15,000	5,650	4,408	18,118	7,511	70,018	5,265	61,778	3,721	2,387	646	1,043	5,630	7,882
$15,000 or more	6,767	6,132	24,696	11,132	158,283	6,227	124,363	5,622	6,026	1,749	9,831	6,758	26,576
Providence County	**238,500**	**115,150**	**562,189**	**178,803**	**2,302,585**	**218,943**	**1,946,974**	**130,830**	**107,301**	**24,382**	**58,475**	**191,116**	**316,030**
Under $5,000	85,031	12,843	128,468	18,000	192,348	75,793	168,746	29,660	17,093	4,869	3,389	38,894	7,844
$5,000 under $10,000	61,443	25,144	133,676	38,404	450,020	56,231	391,326	32,574	21,931	5,207	5,216	60,344	45,482
$10,000 under $15,000	45,938	35,473	140,187	54,928	569,276	43,858	519,393	30,414	18,091	4,304	4,933	45,852	66,782
$15,000 or more	46,088	41,690	159,858	67,471	1,090,941	43,061	867,509	38,182	50,186	10,002	44,937	46,026	195,922
Washington County	**31,255**	**17,369**	**80,245**	**27,818**	**331,483**	**28,187**	**274,602**	**17,597**	**13,199**	**4,128**	**10,876**	**25,517**	**44,644**
Under $5,000	10,177	1,850	15,462	2,240	22,664	8,919	19,927	3,730	1,726	745	602	4,637	878
$5,000 under $10,000	7,304	3,597	17,290	5,162	54,288	6,432	45,538	3,810	2,662	830	1,073	7,123	5,208
$10,000 under $15,000	6,178	4,920	20,009	8,271	76,765	5,810	68,551	3,931	2,367	751	1,135	6,167	8,559
$15,000 or more	7,596	7,002	27,484	12,145	177,766	7,026	140,586	6,126	6,444	1,802	8,066	7,590	29,999
RHODE ISLAND	**382,178**	**193,056**	**924,562**	**303,651**	**3,837,837**	**349,990**	**3,245,112**	**211,688**	**165,786**	**41,441**	**103,011**	**307,470**	**528,978**
Under $5,000	132,739	20,470	198,391	26,924	296,063	117,998	260,674	46,538	25,075	7,842	5,538	60,102	12,002
$5,000 under $10,000	94,357	40,630	209,045	60,236	693,630	85,610	597,540	50,125	33,685	8,448	8,995	92,520	69,140
$10,000 under $15,000	74,019	57,917	229,960	91,893	918,865	70,490	835,576	48,439	27,937	7,166	8,850	73,875	106,050
$15,000 or more	81,063	74,039	287,166	124,598	1,929,279	75,892	1,551,322	66,586	79,089	17,985	79,628	80,973	341,786

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Abbeville County	**8,087**	**4,309**	**20,311**	**7,338**	**67,080**	**7,657**	**62,170**	**2,242**	**1,642**	**305**	**350**	**6,528**	**7,365**
Under $5,000	2,884	591	4,868	1,082	6,967	2,656	6,553	490	298	65	45	1,380	285
$5,000 under $10,000	2,473	1,213	6,141	2,331	17,679	2,358	16,376	605	404	65	71	2,421	1,630
$10,000 under $15,000	1,563	1,384	5,248	2,235	19,348	1,521	18,557	501	350	67	43	1,561	2,108
$15,000 or more	1,167	1,121	4,054	1,690	23,086	1,122	20,684	646	590	108	191	1,166	3,342
Aiken County	**35,646**	**20,968**	**94,978**	**36,118**	**360,619**	**33,148**	**323,428**	**11,979**	**9,294**	**2,655**	**3,547**	**29,291**	**45,606**
Under $5,000	11,312	2,414	18,585	4,079	25,237	10,058	23,966	2,070	1,347	313	217	5,210	1,016
$5,000 under $10,000	9,303	4,994	24,251	9,423	68,117	8,702	62,837	2,129	1,679	366	420	9,064	6,089
$10,000 under $15,000	7,001	5,976	23,521	10,130	87,133	6,718	81,685	2,640	1,522	433	417	6,996	9,486
$15,000 or more	8,030	7,584	28,621	12,486	180,132	7,670	154,940	5,140	4,746	1,543	2,493	8,021	29,015
Allendale County	**3,126**	**1,513**	**8,095**	**3,225**	**24,206**	**2,873**	**20,087**	**669**	**677**	**126**	**150**	**2,332**	**2,828**
Under $5,000	1,419	329	2,655	802	3,286	1,273	3,293	165	119	18	22	653	117
$5,000 under $10,000	890	456	2,526	1,130	6,353	845	5,910	152	101	32	31	863	519
$10,000 under $15,000	414	354	1,433	633	5,079	396	4,732	125	89	*	*	413	520
$15,000 or more	403	374	1,481	660	9,488	359	6,152	227	368	76	97	403	1,672
Anderson County	**44,919**	**25,633**	**114,396**	**40,687**	**410,334**	**42,062**	**364,981**	**14,526**	**11,628**	**2,158**	**3,900**	**36,990**	**49,528**
Under $5,000	14,943	3,279	24,724	5,063	36,126	13,533	32,844	2,745	1,723	336	165	7,301	1,427
$5,000 under $10,000	13,296	7,141	33,608	12,421	97,204	12,564	89,493	3,700	2,480	408	353	13,032	8,960
$10,000 under $15,000	9,210	8,131	30,228	12,420	114,299	8,917	107,519	3,547	2,103	398	369	9,195	12,594
$15,000 or more	7,470	7,082	25,836	10,783	162,705	7,048	135,125	4,534	5,322	1,016	3,013	7,462	26,547
Bamberg County	**4,895**	**2,609**	**13,243**	**5,303**	**37,235**	**4,448**	**31,031**	**1,306**	**1,095**	**265**	**338**	**3,708**	**4,097**
Under $5,000	2,156	535	4,121	1,224	5,213	1,924	4,891	318	197	54	41	1,033	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,471	932	4,501	1,971	10,616	1,358	9,501	346	265	66	81	1,409	866
$10,000 under $15,000	710	619	2,564	1,187	8,648	670	7,890	271	182	35	38	710	931
$15,000 or more	558	523	2,057	921	12,758	496	8,749	371	451	110	178	556	2,104
Barnwell County	**6,482**	**3,594**	**17,291**	**6,797**	**56,723**	**6,028**	**50,377**	**1,899**	**1,319**	**296**	**400**	**5,155**	**6,656**
Under $5,000	2,492	561	4,452	1,179	5,585	2,227	5,583	404	227	50	28	1,222	236
$5,000 under $10,000	1,665	918	4,679	2,005	12,024	1,575	11,175	378	259	39	42	1,612	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,179	1,037	4,133	1,865	14,508	1,140	13,691	423	199	49	35	1,177	1,564
$15,000 or more	1,146	1,078	4,027	1,748	24,606	1,086	19,928	694	634	158	295	1,144	3,825
Beaufort County	**17,946**	**9,834**	**46,153**	**17,203**	**172,945**	**16,587**	**138,502**	**5,934**	**6,796**	**1,770**	**8,342**	**14,719**	**22,239**
Under $5,000	6,613	1,333	10,556	2,501	16,813	6,177	17,099	963	507	235	185	3,591	858
$5,000 under $10,000	5,357	3,285	15,086	6,133	38,979	5,064	36,349	1,301	821	274	389	5,186	3,270
$10,000 under $15,000	2,806	2,322	9,665	4,326	34,262	2,635	30,954	1,262	734	259	500	2,791	3,636
$15,000 or more	3,170	2,894	10,846	4,243	82,891	2,711	54,100	2,408	4,734	1,002	7,268	3,151	14,475
Berkeley County	**21,382**	**13,552**	**61,662**	**26,062**	**193,914**	**20,345**	**177,692**	**6,186**	**2,678**	**710**	**824**	**17,370**	**21,329**
Under $5,000	6,857	1,678	11,755	2,938	15,975	6,287	15,024	858	413	81	34	3,050	598
$5,000 under $10,000	6,298	4,318	19,377	8,611	47,004	6,034	44,750	1,415	544	137	48	6,103	3,799
$10,000 under $15,000	4,691	4,186	17,348	8,355	57,521	4,593	54,689	1,772	602	157	54	4,682	5,872
$15,000 or more	3,536	3,370	13,182	6,158	73,414	3,431	63,229	2,141	1,119	335	688	3,535	11,060
Calhoun County	**3,296**	**1,667**	**8,712**	**3,363**	**27,598**	**2,959**	**21,013**	**1,030**	**1,118**	**249**	**410**	**2,521**	**3,556**
Under $5,000	1,402	302	2,584	704	3,123	1,239	3,062	255	192	42	29	664	130
$5,000 under $10,000	939	524	2,727	1,164	6,742	864	5,971	250	221	43	22	904	570
$10,000 under $15,000	497	426	1,781	821	6,096	474	5,502	205	150	34	26	496	655
$15,000 or more	458	415	1,620	674	11,637	382	6,478	320	555	130	333	457	2,201

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Charleston County	**91,897**	**48,827**	**238,141**	**91,264**	**875,464**	**85,289**	**757,241**	**33,869**	**23,046**	**7,027**	**14,800**	**73,623**	**110,064**
Under $5,000	32,828	5,910	52,667	11,860	74,648	29,697	72,568	6,040	3,034	1,100	818	15,417	3,191
$5,000 under $10,000	25,241	13,775	67,932	27,180	184,856	23,556	168,983	7,760	4,348	1,210	1,340	24,452	15,982
$10,000 under $15,000	16,317	13,053	54,554	24,183	201,001	15,621	185,611	7,674	3,862	1,203	1,340	16,263	21,706
$15,000 or more	17,511	16,089	62,988	28,041	414,959	16,415	330,079	12,395	11,802	3,514	11,302	17,491	69,185
Cherokee County	**14,968**	**8,386**	**38,758**	**14,592**	**131,184**	**14,250**	**119,963**	**4,462**	**2,944**	**497**	**1,054**	**12,325**	**15,515**
Under $5,000	5,009	1,081	8,619	2,148	12,192	4,624	11,687	819	432	68	50	2,468	500
$5,000 under $10,000	4,767	2,534	12,522	5,027	34,693	4,590	32,624	1,200	619	106	47	4,671	3,187
$10,000 under $15,000	2,934	2,609	9,810	4,160	36,178	2,857	34,378	1,111	546	86	75	2,930	4,010
$15,000 or more	2,258	2,162	7,807	3,257	48,121	2,179	41,274	1,332	1,347	237	882	2,256	7,818
Chester County	**11,530**	**6,015**	**29,657**	**11,312**	**93,742**	**10,875**	**85,346**	**3,233**	**2,431**	**494**	**671**	**9,250**	**10,472**
Under $5,000	4,193	804	7,238	1,868	10,165	3,834	9,516	687	457	90	51	2,019	397
$5,000 under $10,000	3,713	1,895	9,846	4,043	26,806	3,543	24,953	920	589	109	87	3,609	2,436
$10,000 under $15,000	2,134	1,910	7,335	3,176	26,570	2,073	25,107	767	481	90	81	2,133	2,957
$15,000 or more	1,490	1,406	5,238	2,225	30,201	1,425	25,770	859	904	205	452	1,489	4,682
Chesterfield County	**12,037**	**6,684**	**31,825**	**12,441**	**97,218**	**11,263**	**85,160**	**3,212**	**2,318**	**488**	**1,162**	**9,503**	**11,025**
Under $5,000	4,678	1,075	8,350	2,244	11,364	4,249	10,620	713	396	76	46	2,263	454
$5,000 under $10,000	3,747	2,287	10,647	4,503	27,082	3,561	24,862	809	449	70	73	3,630	2,325
$10,000 under $15,000	2,106	1,899	7,430	3,337	25,649	2,045	23,984	740	349	83	85	2,104	2,753
$15,000 or more	1,506	1,423	5,398	2,357	33,123	1,408	25,694	950	1,124	259	958	1,506	5,493
Clarendon County	**7,188**	**3,805**	**19,318**	**7,803**	**52,152**	**6,489**	**41,128**	**1,728**	**1,816**	**286**	**339**	**5,363**	**5,765**
Under $5,000	3,360	939	6,764	2,204	8,217	3,018	8,009	443	232	38	19	1,647	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,161	1,367	6,698	3,052	15,278	1,992	13,496	459	327	55	49	2,056	1,219
$10,000 under $15,000	969	854	3,373	1,485	11,731	902	10,065	369	300	52	48	965	1,278
$15,000 or more	698	645	2,483	1,062	16,926	577	9,558	457	957	141	223	695	2,947
Colleton County	**8,738**	**4,981**	**23,758**	**9,309**	**69,315**	**7,993**	**60,367**	**2,423**	**1,922**	**400**	**867**	**6,760**	**7,615**
Under $5,000	3,536	994	6,640	1,765	8,197	3,129	8,149	613	334	86	45	1,678	326
$5,000 under $10,000	2,683	1,717	8,045	3,423	19,379	2,500	17,617	621	448	89	97	2,568	1,550
$10,000 under $15,000	1,428	1,248	5,191	2,431	17,393	1,364	16,308	525	300	55	69	1,424	1,794
$15,000 or more	1,091	1,022	3,882	1,690	24,346	1,000	18,293	664	840	170	656	1,090	3,945
Darlington County	**18,783**	**10,545**	**49,634**	**19,055**	**168,220**	**17,286**	**147,027**	**5,224**	**4,245**	**1,179**	**2,669**	**14,967**	**20,795**
Under $5,000	7,177	1,726	13,061	3,596	17,108	6,345	16,120	1,058	663	182	122	3,532	688
$5,000 under $10,000	5,176	2,999	14,152	5,680	37,646	4,822	33,954	1,133	907	215	243	5,014	3,331
$10,000 under $15,000	3,201	2,783	10,960	4,787	39,490	3,088	36,848	1,069	627	164	165	3,196	4,268
$15,000 or more	3,229	3,037	11,461	4,992	73,976	3,031	60,105	1,964	2,048	618	2,139	3,225	12,508
Dillon County	**9,138**	**4,541**	**24,209**	**9,907**	**68,870**	**8,319**	**55,655**	**1,965**	**1,956**	**344**	**933**	**6,905**	**8,144**
Under $5,000	4,106	903	7,785	2,467	9,732	3,660	9,113	493	292	60	28	1,983	391
$5,000 under $10,000	2,711	1,547	8,069	3,674	19,328	2,530	17,324	483	355	68	34	2,603	1,630
$10,000 under $15,000	1,425	1,252	5,173	2,404	17,337	1,346	15,417	440	340	53	54	1,423	1,866
$15,000 or more	896	839	3,182	1,362	22,473	783	13,801	549	969	163	817	896	4,257
Dorchester County	**14,550**	**9,335**	**41,671**	**17,038**	**142,690**	**13,604**	**127,318**	**5,237**	**3,602**	**896**	**1,367**	**11,959**	**16,627**
Under $5,000	4,609	1,190	7,935	1,817	10,873	4,141	10,220	828	422	126	68	2,154	419
$5,000 under $10,000	3,914	2,610	11,608	4,899	29,049	3,672	26,924	1,141	585	136	113	3,788	2,376
$10,000 under $15,000	3,041	2,704	10,986	5,154	37,563	2,947	35,425	1,266	559	152	111	3,036	3,875
$15,000 or more	2,986	2,831	11,142	5,168	65,205	2,844	54,749	2,002	2,036	482	1,075	2,981	9,957

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Edgefield County	**4,658**	**2,515**	**12,211**	**4,684**	**39,367**	**4,188**	**32,370**	**1,233**	**1,460**	**239**	**465**	**3,760**	**4,629**
Under $5,000	1,747	412	3,057	753	4,125	1,501	3,678	295	261	37	15	904	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,484	810	4,136	1,740	10,607	1,369	9,523	298	308	45	25	1,430	914
$10,000 under $15,000	763	674	2,627	1,143	9,362	728	8,619	257	200	40	41	762	1,023
$15,000 or more	664	619	2,391	1,048	15,273	590	10,550	383	691	117	384	664	2,513
Fairfield County	**6,653**	**3,274**	**17,609**	**7,277**	**50,271**	**6,183**	**43,161**	**1,675**	**1,480**	**346**	**527**	**5,013**	**5,560**
Under $5,000	2,779	555	5,118	1,611	6,564	2,554	6,126	368	204	58	27	1,222	244
$5,000 under $10,000	2,104	1,128	6,136	2,806	14,943	1,978	13,676	488	376	71	69	2,023	1,270
$10,000 under $15,000	1,056	926	3,827	1,786	13,025	1,006	12,031	365	242	61	68	1,055	1,418
$15,000 or more	714	665	2,528	1,074	15,739	645	11,328	454	658	156	363	713	2,628
Florence County	**34,963**	**19,437**	**91,376**	**34,849**	**318,527**	**31,942**	**266,535**	**9,698**	**8,153**	**1,883**	**3,329**	**27,588**	**40,648**
Under $5,000	13,532	3,000	23,847	6,358	31,502	12,038	29,178	1,882	1,123	281	360	6,474	1,273
$5,000 under $10,000	9,314	5,427	25,721	10,487	67,786	8,610	60,393	2,014	1,411	266	266	9,021	5,964
$10,000 under $15,000	6,190	5,411	20,941	9,029	76,307	5,879	69,865	2,069	1,143	266	205	6,170	8,257
$15,000 or more	5,927	5,599	20,867	8,975	142,932	5,415	107,099	3,733	4,476	1,070	2,498	5,923	25,154
Georgetown County	**12,047**	**6,573**	**32,403**	**13,076**	**102,854**	**11,171**	**88,141**	**3,690**	**2,968**	**541**	**1,633**	**8,953**	**11,942**
Under $5,000	5,016	1,019	8,724	2,383	10,903	4,592	10,375	638	307	71	225	2,076	392
$5,000 under $10,000	2,848	1,802	8,788	3,954	20,981	2,636	18,842	712	456	96	119	2,705	1,726
$10,000 under $15,000	2,235	1,916	7,953	3,723	27,473	2,140	25,445	964	446	85	150	2,229	2,934
$15,000 or more	1,948	1,836	6,938	3,016	43,497	1,803	33,479	1,376	1,759	289	1,139	1,943	6,890
Greenville County	**107,246**	**59,079**	**270,219**	**96,842**	**1,081,057**	**100,425**	**952,421**	**37,857**	**30,818**	**7,859**	**19,962**	**87,516**	**139,599**
Under $5,000	35,649	6,436	55,993	11,249	82,332	32,624	76,434	6,774	3,675	1,159	859	16,594	3,293
$5,000 under $10,000	28,822	14,092	70,338	25,574	210,586	27,064	192,290	8,111	5,691	1,195	1,301	28,229	19,645
$10,000 under $15,000	19,809	16,914	63,568	25,826	245,537	19,039	229,096	7,984	4,560	1,094	1,250	19,767	27,014
$15,000 or more	22,966	21,637	80,320	34,193	542,602	21,698	454,601	14,988	16,892	4,411	16,552	22,926	89,647
Greenwood County	**20,584**	**11,213**	**51,775**	**18,561**	**193,994**	**19,439**	**171,934**	**6,624**	**4,850**	**1,088**	**3,071**	**16,855**	**24,325**
Under $5,000	6,950	1,287	11,085	2,321	16,778	6,424	15,569	1,199	684	168	139	3,330	677
$5,000 under $10,000	5,914	2,895	14,397	5,219	42,592	5,619	39,424	1,557	1,015	181	215	5,813	3,961
$10,000 under $15,000	3,980	3,482	13,273	5,561	49,518	3,851	46,693	1,535	857	196	214	3,975	5,452
$15,000 or more	3,740	3,549	13,020	5,460	85,106	3,545	70,248	2,333	2,294	543	2,503	3,737	14,235
Hampton County	**5,101**	**2,950**	**13,967**	**5,496**	**44,881**	**4,619**	**36,888**	**1,563**	**1,477**	**235**	**633**	**3,978**	**6,039**
Under $5,000	2,021	555	3,871	1,096	4,505	1,744	4,511	356	277	38	38	966	195
$5,000 under $10,000	1,502	969	4,523	1,946	10,930	1,397	10,006	383	246	35	17	1,437	896
$10,000 under $15,000	885	770	3,030	1,323	10,783	854	10,067	363	226	35	47	882	1,165
$15,000 or more	693	656	2,543	1,131	18,663	624	12,304	461	728	127	531	693	3,783
Horry County	**31,274**	**17,070**	**78,790**	**28,074**	**248,391**	**27,521**	**192,593**	**9,271**	**10,594**	**1,869**	**4,708**	**23,601**	**30,103**
Under $5,000	13,773	3,489	24,121	5,892	29,873	11,864	27,982	2,255	1,346	325	231	6,420	1,274
$5,000 under $10,000	8,913	5,864	25,301	9,971	64,447	8,044	55,265	2,385	1,860	389	427	8,626	5,479
$10,000 under $15,000	4,735	4,163	15,990	6,737	57,939	4,359	49,971	1,972	1,454	322	432	4,718	6,300
$15,000 or more	3,853	3,554	13,378	5,474	96,132	3,254	59,375	2,659	5,934	833	3,618	3,837	17,050
Jasper County	**4,067**	**2,076**	**10,893**	**4,499**	**29,021**	**3,779**	**25,585**	**897**	**683**	**131**	**157**	**2,991**	**2,948**
Under $5,000	1,854	430	3,397	1,002	4,059	1,692	4,092	228	143	35	22	830	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,161	727	3,580	1,615	8,349	1,102	7,788	223	154	27	18	1,116	662
$10,000 under $15,000	663	562	2,426	1,152	8,068	630	7,467	219	146	20	12	657	837
$15,000 or more	389	357	1,490	730	8,545	355	6,238	227	240	49	105	388	1,291

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Kershaw County	**13,392**	**7,729**	**35,669**	**13,733**	**129,551**	**12,463**	**112,846**	**4,572**	**3,498**	**916**	**3,161**	**10,751**	**16,021**
Under $5,000	4,727	995	7,933	1,904	11,107	4,292	10,360	798	457	120	82	2,193	428
$5,000 under $10,000	3,289	1,877	8,917	3,524	23,739	3,052	21,377	886	627	115	131	3,188	2,076
$10,000 under $15,000	2,672	2,300	9,133	4,050	33,039	2,575	30,922	1,032	447	146	200	2,669	3,556
$15,000 or more	2,704	2,557	9,686	4,255	61,666	2,544	50,187	1,856	1,967	535	2,748	2,701	9,961
Lancaster County	**16,345**	**9,647**	**43,489**	**16,768**	**148,878**	**15,533**	**136,380**	**5,127**	**3,330**	**694**	**1,385**	**13,586**	**17,167**
Under $5,000	5,074	1,040	8,316	1,943	12,133	4,670	11,246	821	492	103	78	2,448	505
$5,000 under $10,000	5,005	2,747	13,417	5,470	36,050	4,798	33,627	1,280	740	134	112	4,877	3,222
$10,000 under $15,000	3,441	3,141	11,797	5,070	42,764	3,354	40,485	1,292	685	121	149	3,438	4,686
$15,000 or more	2,825	2,719	9,959	4,285	57,931	2,711	51,022	1,734	1,413	336	1,046	2,823	8,754
Laurens County	**18,536**	**9,921**	**46,857**	**17,088**	**164,682**	**17,480**	**143,978**	**5,658**	**4,525**	**857**	**3,217**	**15,213**	**20,559**
Under $5,000	6,316	1,258	10,427	2,315	15,390	5,825	14,207	1,132	679	142	100	3,128	625
$5,000 under $10,000	5,853	2,868	14,757	5,662	42,081	5,573	39,241	1,442	974	171	157	5,729	3,871
$10,000 under $15,000	3,515	3,085	11,772	4,979	43,520	3,399	41,085	1,321	723	155	182	3,509	4,830
$15,000 or more	2,852	2,710	9,901	4,132	63,691	2,683	49,445	1,763	2,149	389	2,778	2,847	11,233
Lee County	**4,865**	**2,467**	**13,105**	**5,462**	**36,289**	**4,428**	**29,913**	**1,153**	**976**	**207**	**312**	**3,704**	**4,211**
Under $5,000	2,168	509	4,234	1,414	4,698	1,952	5,181	271	142	39	18	1,080	212
$5,000 under $10,000	1,441	833	4,416	2,073	10,217	1,343	9,210	284	194	36	20	1,369	828
$10,000 under $15,000	741	639	2,572	1,144	9,003	697	7,931	272	181	39	31	740	991
$15,000 or more	515	486	1,883	831	12,371	436	7,591	326	459	93	243	515	2,180
Lexington County	**42,803**	**25,639**	**111,936**	**41,568**	**441,372**	**40,007**	**391,986**	**16,182**	**10,066**	**2,338**	**2,609**	**35,613**	**54,687**
Under $5,000	13,115	2,676	20,728	4,152	29,566	11,867	27,837	2,573	1,408	253	108	6,191	1,272
$5,000 under $10,000	10,628	5,645	26,174	9,441	78,476	9,918	71,184	3,151	1,787	323	173	10,392	7,345
$10,000 under $15,000	8,681	7,494	28,275	11,834	107,957	8,343	100,281	3,642	1,747	384	204	8,666	11,749
$15,000 or more	10,379	9,824	36,759	16,141	225,373	9,879	192,684	6,816	5,124	1,378	2,124	10,364	34,321
McCormick County	**2,639**	**1,273**	**6,735**	**2,674**	**19,289**	**2,496**	**17,483**	**566**	**714**	**79**	**114**	**2,027**	**2,030**
Under $5,000	1,130	214	1,956	554	2,663	1,049	2,621	129	74	·	·	549	106
$5,000 under $10,000	818	428	2,295	1,007	5,844	788	5,582	149	143	27	24	789	501
$10,000 under $15,000	428	384	1,543	706	5,272	408	4,996	126	132	18	11	427	565
$15,000 or more	263	247	941	407	5,510	251	4,284	162	365	34	79	262	858
Marion County	**11,480**	**5,360**	**28,525**	**10,873**	**84,615**	**10,562**	**68,707**	**2,197**	**2,010**	**503**	**1,271**	**8,344**	**10,872**
Under $5,000	5,822	1,205	10,696	3,248	13,821	5,282	13,144	554	323	94	65	2,793	550
$5,000 under $10,000	2,947	1,692	8,394	3,581	21,275	2,769	19,259	511	375	86	60	2,845	1,798
$10,000 under $15,000	1,553	1,371	5,311	2,269	18,937	1,480	17,355	441	281	72	76	1,552	2,015
$15,000 or more	1,158	1,092	4,124	1,775	30,582	1,031	18,949	691	1,031	251	1,070	1,154	6,509
Marlboro County	**9,338**	**4,805**	**24,708**	**9,983**	**72,420**	**8,735**	**61,656**	**1,956**	**1,613**	**422**	**645**	**7,211**	**8,720**
Under $5,000	3,893	895	7,217	2,156	9,309	3,573	9,063	420	231	68	39	1,877	376
$5,000 under $10,000	2,969	1,686	8,543	3,771	21,163	2,845	19,726	541	360	92	72	2,863	1,791
$10,000 under $15,000	1,524	1,342	5,619	2,648	18,703	1,460	17,408	419	229	83	109	1,520	1,992
$15,000 or more	952	882	3,329	1,408	23,245	857	15,459	576	793	179	425	951	4,561
Newberry County	**11,329**	**6,188**	**28,465**	**9,940**	**98,722**	**10,424**	**83,773**	**4,145**	**3,449**	**575**	**873**	**9,375**	**11,707**
Under $5,000	3,898	777	6,582	1,435	9,874	3,503	8,859	860	579	86	59	2,024	420
$5,000 under $10,000	3,503	1,861	8,913	3,269	25,224	3,272	22,751	1,100	848	140	134	3,430	2,322
$10,000 under $15,000	2,259	1,973	7,333	2,974	27,919	2,145	25,570	1,065	737	100	90	2,253	3,162
$15,000 or more	1,669	1,577	5,637	2,262	35,705	1,504	26,593	1,120	1,285	249	590	1,668	5,803

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Oconee County	**16,749**	**10,019**	**42,930**	**15,106**	**140,948**	**15,679**	**127,738**	**5,298**	**3,490**	**696**	**1,146**	**13,703**	**15,836**
Under $5,000	5,772	1,550	10,028	2,153	13,993	5,184	12,745	1,101	637	125	85	2,828	565
$5,000 under $10,000	5,267	3,167	13,775	5,124	38,130	5,011	35,229	1,474	800	128	151	5,174	3,445
$10,000 under $15,000	3,461	3,152	11,397	4,620	42,740	3,363	40,234	1,361	663	139	152	3,457	4,781
$15,000 or more	2,249	2,150	7,730	3,209	46,085	2,121	39,530	1,362	1,390	304	758	2,244	7,045
Orangeburg County	**24,344**	**12,813**	**64,861**	**25,860**	**198,830**	**22,327**	**167,138**	**6,995**	**6,137**	**1,424**	**2,614**	**18,572**	**23,743**
Under $5,000	10,401	2,388	19,232	5,620	24,389	9,369	23,427	1,627	934	261	203	4,930	944
$5,000 under $10,000	6,884	4,087	20,611	9,158	49,403	6,402	44,785	1,640	1,248	266	257	6,602	4,022
$10,000 under $15,000	3,788	3,254	13,172	5,898	46,409	3,599	42,353	1,481	942	227	246	3,779	4,973
$15,000 or more	3,271	3,084	11,846	5,184	78,629	2,957	56,573	2,247	3,013	670	1,908	3,261	13,804
Pickens County	**25,431**	**15,133**	**64,289**	**22,149**	**238,372**	**23,975**	**212,841**	**9,076**	**6,041**	**1,227**	**1,548**	**21,138**	**28,835**
Under $5,000	8,167	1,872	12,990	2,317	19,259	7,506	17,964	1,701	933	197	91	3,986	801
$5,000 under $10,000	7,202	3,987	17,757	6,182	52,495	6,816	47,917	2,160	1,225	219	190	7,098	4,962
$10,000 under $15,000	5,368	4,808	17,335	6,883	66,570	5,189	62,200	2,185	1,093	200	208	5,361	7,499
$15,000 or more	4,694	4,466	16,207	6,767	100,048	4,464	84,760	3,030	2,790	611	1,059	4,693	15,573
Richland County	**91,198**	**45,181**	**225,340**	**82,713**	**917,107**	**84,958**	**780,337**	**33,926**	**29,125**	**8,111**	**16,872**	**73,657**	**122,873**
Under $5,000	32,404	4,774	49,739	10,788	72,625	29,774	72,537	6,196	3,329	1,219	881	15,614	3,208
$5,000 under $10,000	24,441	10,927	59,804	22,735	177,861	22,914	162,583	7,063	4,723	1,243	1,271	23,766	16,285
$10,000 under $15,000	14,931	11,708	47,731	20,025	184,888	14,214	168,766	6,891	4,421	1,235	1,397	14,880	20,198
$15,000 or more	19,422	17,772	68,066	29,165	481,733	18,056	376,451	13,776	16,652	4,414	13,323	19,397	83,182
Saluda County	**4,973**	**2,843**	**12,917**	**4,768**	**38,885**	**4,505**	**33,821**	**1,347**	**1,020**	**181**	**179**	**3,981**	**4,289**
Under $5,000	1,994	543	3,532	817	4,740	1,736	4,591	346	237	32	12	1,049	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,470	891	4,074	1,641	10,596	1,356	9,571	368	264	38	35	1,424	936
$10,000 under $15,000	952	876	3,293	1,415	11,807	915	10,940	312	196	29	13	951	1,289
$15,000 or more	557	533	2,018	895	11,742	498	8,719	321	323	82	119	557	1,848
Spartanburg County	**74,845**	**41,421**	**188,790**	**67,480**	**722,499**	**70,544**	**637,995**	**23,439**	**16,418**	**4,077**	**11,769**	**61,731**	**91,811**
Under $5,000	24,170	4,771	39,157	8,077	57,079	22,174	53,012	4,180	2,339	696	486	11,473	2,296
$5,000 under $10,000	22,308	11,018	54,650	20,117	162,549	21,220	151,177	5,536	3,323	640	680	21,935	15,246
$10,000 under $15,000	14,310	12,381	46,365	18,918	177,383	13,827	166,638	5,168	2,671	624	778	14,279	19,707
$15,000 or more	14,057	13,251	48,618	20,368	325,488	13,323	267,168	8,555	8,085	2,117	9,825	14,044	54,562
Sumter County	**26,730**	**14,965**	**72,611**	**29,686**	**227,713**	**25,183**	**196,918**	**7,496**	**5,294**	**1,485**	**3,587**	**21,417**	**26,822**
Under $5,000	10,018	2,196	17,346	4,656	24,605	9,263	24,289	1,332	610	217	121	5,057	1,071
$5,000 under $10,000	8,526	5,383	25,619	11,442	61,170	8,192	57,691	1,833	845	278	237	8,190	4,936
$10,000 under $15,000	4,545	3,963	16,319	7,575	55,616	4,378	51,599	1,763	885	249	258	4,534	5,821
$15,000 or more	3,641	3,423	13,327	6,013	86,322	3,350	63,339	2,568	2,954	741	2,971	3,636	14,994
Union County	**11,258**	**6,170**	**28,716**	**10,564**	**94,486**	**10,719**	**85,803**	**2,956**	**1,952**	**443**	**856**	**9,207**	**10,744**
Under $5,000	3,931	825	6,516	1,425	9,832	3,644	9,122	593	333	70	47	1,944	399
$5,000 under $10,000	3,551	1,856	9,210	3,652	25,467	3,431	24,100	776	425	94	72	3,488	2,309
$10,000 under $15,000	2,257	2,049	7,698	3,260	27,841	2,209	26,518	731	381	82	73	2,257	3,067
$15,000 or more	1,519	1,440	5,292	2,227	31,346	1,435	26,063	856	813	197	664	1,518	4,969
Williamsburg County	**9,615**	**5,147**	**26,744**	**11,338**	**71,410**	**8,680**	**58,928**	**2,126**	**1,764**	**361**	**500**	**7,183**	**7,680**
Under $5,000	4,258	1,075	8,324	2,624	9,964	3,750	9,308	491	336	75	43	1,992	382
$5,000 under $10,000	2,850	1,754	9,044	4,305	20,459	2,638	18,279	518	372	53	44	2,691	1,639
$10,000 under $15,000	1,499	1,356	5,646	2,724	18,219	1,417	16,308	495	299	54	89	1,494	1,901
$15,000 or more	1,008	962	3,730	1,685	22,768	875	15,033	622	757	179	324	1,006	3,758

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH CAROLINA - Continued													
York County	**36,058**	**19,589**	**93,451**	**35,724**	**331,368**	**34,179**	**299,297**	**12,091**	**7,691**	**1,954**	**2,746**	**29,017**	**39,441**
Under $5,000	12,510	2,253	20,657	5,034	28,952	11,617	27,401	2,111	997	296	178	5,721	1,129
$5,000 under $10,000	10,195	5,184	26,715	10,784	73,504	9,721	68,523	2,825	1,635	338	278	9,956	6,595
$10,000 under $15,000	6,800	5,932	22,989	9,964	84,405	6,610	80,085	2,768	1,322	313	327	6,794	9,178
$15,000 or more	6,553	6,220	23,090	9,942	144,507	6,231	123,288	4,387	3,737	1,007	1,963	6,546	22,539
SOUTH CAROLINA	**1,013,129**	**557,295**	**2,621,193**	**985,652**	**9,335,302**	**943,619**	**8,125,651**	**325,938**	**252,125**	**60,886**	**131,998**	**814,954**	**1,153,063**
Under $5,000	362,663	74,643	608,182	144,838	845,460	329,134	803,177	61,193	34,375	9,294	6,625	172,958	34,740
$5,000 under $10,000	287,014	156,117	762,420	302,920	2,085,760	270,008	1,912,117	74,510	47,827	10,196	10,085	279,191	185,414
$10,000 under $15,000	184,667	158,773	619,668	266,325	2,280,809	177,375	2,119,291	73,200	40,608	9,768	10,520	184,270	248,231
$15,000 or more	178,785	167,762	630,923	271,569	4,123,273	167,102	3,291,066	117,035	129,315	31,628	104,768	178,535	684,678

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Aurora County	**1,370**	**854**	**3,973**	**1,465**	**10,629**	**817**	**4,606**	**721**	**715**	**143**	**88**	**1,104**	**1,465**
Under $5,000	565	232	1,293	388	603	315	733	239	142	40	11	306	59
$5,000 under $10,000	412	277	1,245	452	3,003	281	1,820	213	196	35	13	405	279
$10,000 under $15,000	197	172	686	276	2,424	124	1,100	122	109	24	10	197	301
$15,000 or more	196	173	749	349	4,599	97	953	147	268	44	54	196	826
Beadle County	**8,103**	**4,806**	**21,581**	**7,350**	**73,964**	**6,414**	**52,989**	**4,194**	**4,023**	**994**	**1,151**	**6,310**	**10,351**
Under $5,000	3,212	874	5,794	1,100	5,097	2,408	5,459	1,224	770	249	173	1,481	279
$5,000 under $10,000	1,878	1,214	5,118	1,682	13,869	1,490	10,207	913	856	229	267	1,824	1,278
$10,000 under $15,000	1,531	1,329	5,215	2,196	18,989	1,331	15,516	895	667	166	114	1,525	2,176
$15,000 or more	1,482	1,389	5,454	2,372	36,009	1,185	21,807	1,162	1,730	350	597	1,480	6,618
Bennett County	**1,058**	**603**	**2,878**	**1,054**	**8,455**	**774**	**4,357**	**392**	**477**	**98**	**116**	**744**	**1,311**
Under $5,000	515	192	1,101	310	596	379	874	142	114	22	8	213	46
$5,000 under $10,000	240	149	665	238	1,766	176	1,223	99	130	22	9	229	167
$10,000 under $15,000	144	116	517	241	1,740	121	1,152	65	73	19	15	143	201
$15,000 or more	159	146	595	265	4,353	98	1,108	86	160	35	84	159	897
Bon Homme County	**3,001**	**1,890**	**8,471**	**2,816**	**24,473**	**1,857**	**11,164**	**1,634**	**1,603**	**355**	**353**	**2,409**	**3,161**
Under $5,000	1,247	494	2,674	534	2,556	742	1,708	545	368	88	32	685	133
$5,000 under $10,000	827	562	2,407	776	5,968	516	3,105	463	483	96	104	799	545
$10,000 under $15,000	490	431	1,751	769	6,021	339	3,246	286	230	68	46	488	713
$15,000 or more	437	403	1,639	737	9,928	260	3,105	340	522	103	171	437	1,770
Brookings County	**7,609**	**4,542**	**19,839**	**6,531**	**67,737**	**6,042**	**47,131**	**4,064**	**3,772**	**835**	**825**	**5,993**	**8,598**
Under $5,000	3,015	918	5,259	849	6,080	2,333	5,230	1,217	719	177	68	1,456	271
$5,000 under $10,000	1,876	1,223	4,965	1,519	13,782	1,478	10,000	964	877	168	96	1,830	1,300
$10,000 under $15,000	1,321	1,113	4,355	1,751	16,329	1,096	12,490	797	704	139	107	1,311	1,874
$15,000 or more	1,397	1,288	5,260	2,412	31,546	1,135	19,411	1,086	1,472	351	554	1,396	5,153
Brown County	**14,257**	**8,242**	**37,854**	**13,351**	**139,969**	**11,756**	**98,766**	**7,631**	**7,718**	**1,503**	**2,163**	**11,577**	**19,478**
Under $5,000	5,193	1,182	8,498	1,432	10,673	4,234	10,046	1,953	1,203	285	117	2,619	538
$5,000 under $10,000	3,521	2,131	9,298	3,027	25,962	2,912	20,215	1,819	1,727	330	214	3,428	2,360
$10,000 under $15,000	2,812	2,400	9,766	4,193	34,677	2,464	28,421	1,708	1,475	265	216	2,803	3,834
$15,000 or more	2,731	2,529	10,292	4,699	68,657	2,146	40,084	2,151	3,313	623	1,616	2,727	12,746
Brule County	**2,308**	**1,323**	**6,363**	**2,340**	**17,034**	**1,650**	**10,131**	**1,133**	**1,083**	**229**	**228**	**1,736**	**2,489**
Under $5,000	1,045	316	2,198	645	639	738	1,709	382	227	53	37	494	94
$5,000 under $10,000	588	389	1,715	638	4,294	452	2,811	288	237	52	34	569	397
$10,000 under $15,000	357	319	1,268	533	4,422	267	2,770	217	219	50	29	357	517
$15,000 or more	318	299	1,182	524	7,679	193	2,841	246	400	74	128	316	1,481
Buffalo County	**398**	**187**	**1,131**	**501**	**2,126**	**336**	**1,620**	**90**	**62**	**11**	**4**	**235**	**214**
Under $5,000	223	66	472	160	273	188	361	29	20	11	4	67	11
$5,000 under $10,000	111	65	372	182	774	98	636	32	25	*	*	104	57
$10,000 under $15,000	36	30	156	85	438	32	368	11	4	*	*	36	45
$15,000 or more	28	26	131	74	641	18	255	18	13	*	*	28	101
Butte County	**3,037**	**1,854**	**8,259**	**2,858**	**22,521**	**2,295**	**16,021**	**1,401**	**1,871**	**285**	**400**	**2,325**	**3,198**
Under $5,000	1,313	490	2,770	721	659	933	2,366	492	400	74	55	629	115
$5,000 under $10,000	840	552	2,328	806	6,175	683	4,797	362	379	61	100	813	564
$10,000 under $15,000	497	447	1,789	771	6,080	404	4,599	251	327	56	59	496	684
$15,000 or more	387	365	1,372	560	9,607	275	4,259	296	765	94	186	387	1,835

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Campbell County	**984**	**672**	**2,971**	**1,105**	**6,614**	**534**	**2,658**	**557**	**595**	**139**	**72**	**778**	**783**
Under $5,000	446	227	1,113	333	658	226	489	215	127	34	8	252	48
$5,000 under $10,000	293	226	953	381	2,079	181	1,036	159	159	42	24	281	178
$10,000 under $15,000	151	132	543	232	1,845	85	721	108	132	31	18	151	219
$15,000 or more	94	87	362	159	2,032	42	412	75	177	32	22	94	338
Charles Mix County	**3,614**	**2,053**	**10,154**	**3,784**	**28,338**	**2,394**	**13,413**	**1,751**	**1,769**	**396**	**293**	**2,720**	**3,953**
Under $5,000	1,626	528	3,385	861	2,059	1,110	2,299	567	360	113	39	762	153
$5,000 under $10,000	897	574	2,654	990	6,615	610	3,713	431	454	98	49	872	626
$10,000 under $15,000	549	456	2,025	955	6,722	369	3,604	333	246	70	101	545	810
$15,000 or more	542	495	2,090	978	12,942	305	3,797	420	709	115	104	541	2,364
Clark County	**1,862**	**1,239**	**5,296**	**1,737**	**16,557**	**1,137**	**6,163**	**1,034**	**1,200**	**202**	**99**	**1,544**	**2,298**
Under $5,000	746	342	1,768	471	1,532	444	948	306	218	49	10	446	87
$5,000 under $10,000	526	369	1,527	497	3,815	348	1,978	285	282	51	15	509	354
$10,000 under $15,000	284	249	964	378	3,452	187	1,657	196	207	39	15	284	426
$15,000 or more	306	279	1,037	391	7,758	158	1,580	247	493	63	59	305	1,431
Clay County	**4,393**	**2,490**	**11,008**	**3,466**	**39,990**	**3,482**	**24,935**	**2,286**	**2,076**	**424**	**445**	**3,368**	**5,529**
Under $5,000	1,856	512	3,100	516	3,417	1,505	3,290	688	338	82	34	856	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,029	655	2,612	698	7,468	812	5,394	528	406	77	56	1,005	691
$10,000 under $15,000	652	548	2,134	850	8,018	542	5,857	381	316	55	42	652	933
$15,000 or more	856	775	3,162	1,402	21,087	623	10,394	689	1,016	210	313	855	3,748
Codington County	**7,770**	**4,457**	**20,587**	**7,110**	**68,822**	**6,342**	**49,604**	**4,021**	**3,654**	**915**	**1,132**	**6,130**	**9,138**
Under $5,000	3,120	774	5,414	974	6,478	2,469	5,833	1,194	760	211	90	1,532	306
$5,000 under $10,000	2,015	1,274	5,488	1,786	14,835	1,652	11,360	1,025	944	221	137	1,967	1,351
$10,000 under $15,000	1,407	1,254	4,964	2,123	17,289	1,242	14,315	842	668	146	92	1,404	1,891
$15,000 or more	1,228	1,155	4,721	2,227	30,220	979	18,096	960	1,282	337	813	1,227	5,590
Corson County	**1,556**	**912**	**4,688**	**2,033**	**10,115**	**1,090**	**5,772**	**579**	**670**	**124**	**196**	**1,058**	**1,256**
Under $5,000	805	326	1,953	745	781	566	1,391	214	161	38	16	335	63
$5,000 under $10,000	395	263	1,353	632	2,887	308	2,035	153	153	30	7	372	236
$10,000 under $15,000	183	166	763	397	2,229	129	1,269	86	88	15	55	179	227
$15,000 or more	173	157	619	259	4,218	87	1,077	126	268	41	118	172	730
Custer County	**1,989**	**1,152**	**5,172**	**1,692**	**15,194**	**1,569**	**11,883**	**900**	**1,060**	**188**	**177**	**1,489**	**1,997**
Under $5,000	885	295	1,771	408	1,212	645	1,642	305	248	52	20	398	77
$5,000 under $10,000	508	333	1,366	443	3,718	425	2,986	227	223	45	28	498	339
$10,000 under $15,000	331	281	1,083	434	4,046	291	3,501	168	151	32	25	328	465
$15,000 or more	265	243	952	407	6,218	208	3,754	200	438	59	104	265	1,116
Davison County	**7,055**	**3,849**	**18,290**	**6,270**	**61,702**	**5,905**	**45,291**	**3,657**	**3,562**	**722**	**1,327**	**5,349**	**8,573**
Under $5,000	3,005	690	5,168	946	5,956	2,498	5,783	1,128	608	155	84	1,353	253
$5,000 under $10,000	1,671	1,000	4,361	1,361	12,250	1,382	9,375	896	910	163	106	1,624	1,138
$10,000 under $15,000	1,239	1,096	4,331	1,882	15,247	1,094	12,815	742	526	135	98	1,233	1,693
$15,000 or more	1,140	1,063	4,430	2,081	28,249	931	17,318	891	1,518	269	1,039	1,139	5,489
Day County	**3,115**	**1,861**	**8,679**	**2,971**	**25,249**	**2,020**	**12,004**	**1,545**	**1,675**	**423**	**541**	**2,386**	**3,545**
Under $5,000	1,456	566	3,156	780	2,876	909	2,108	539	330	128	57	749	143
$5,000 under $10,000	833	561	2,501	884	6,061	553	3,529	431	457	119	89	812	547
$10,000 under $15,000	410	354	1,440	612	5,071	310	3,194	252	250	67	47	410	600
$15,000 or more	416	380	1,582	695	11,241	248	3,173	323	638	109	348	415	2,255

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Deuel County	**2,005**	**1,291**	**5,811**	**2,044**	**15,823**	**1,181**	**6,760**	**1,066**	**1,013**	**244**	**96**	**1,643**	**2,045**
Under $5,000	877	384	2,015	511	1,449	481	1,186	390	232	55	12	533	111
$5,000 under $10,000	554	390	1,667	587	4,036	354	2,159	293	273	77	29	536	388
$10,000 under $15,000	289	254	1,024	426	3,570	194	1,787	180	176	44	26	289	424
$15,000 or more	285	263	1,105	520	6,768	152	1,628	203	332	68	29	285	1,122
Dewey County	**1,562**	**881**	**4,699**	**2,101**	**10,075**	**1,213**	**7,828**	**488**	**457**	**96**	**77**	**1,050**	**1,309**
Under $5,000	813	337	1,904	675	618	591	1,424	181	116	29	12	321	58
$5,000 under $10,000	381	246	1,278	612	2,750	325	2,297	122	133	20	10	361	216
$10,000 under $15,000	174	133	641	323	2,114	152	1,766	71	61	13	5	174	238
$15,000 or more	194	165	876	491	4,593	145	2,341	114	147	34	50	194	797
Douglas County	**1,481**	**982**	**4,511**	**1,727**	**12,633**	**846**	**4,457**	**818**	**846**	**147**	**146**	**1,216**	**1,720**
Under $5,000	564	249	1,326	367	917	335	806	246	186	31	10	312	64
$5,000 under $10,000	443	298	1,327	472	3,255	269	1,583	252	219	55	107	432	308
$10,000 under $15,000	237	211	864	382	2,923	139	1,081	143	153	20	4	236	374
$15,000 or more	237	224	994	506	5,538	103	987	177	288	41	25	236	974
Edmunds County	**1,908**	**1,294**	**5,956**	**2,407**	**14,682**	**1,147**	**7,107**	**929**	**1,091**	**265**	**384**	**1,503**	**1,883**
Under $5,000	821	398	1,992	602	1,176	469	1,133	314	267	77	19	437	85
$5,000 under $10,000	553	413	1,810	742	4,074	344	2,189	284	334	80	28	533	371
$10,000 under $15,000	282	248	1,134	569	3,483	187	1,955	156	174	46	144	281	375
$15,000 or more	252	235	1,020	494	5,949	147	1,830	175	316	62	193	252	1,052
Fall River County	**2,844**	**1,632**	**7,402**	**2,369**	**22,030**	**2,262**	**17,849**	**1,413**	**1,325**	**240**	**177**	**2,134**	**2,763**
Under $5,000	1,224	428	2,383	458	1,717	900	2,328	485	338	64	28	534	108
$5,000 under $10,000	736	445	2,010	652	5,441	598	4,125	347	326	56	25	718	493
$10,000 under $15,000	472	380	1,529	613	5,853	413	4,833	268	240	48	58	470	690
$15,000 or more	412	379	1,480	646	9,019	351	6,563	313	421	72	66	412	1,472
Faulk County	**1,323**	**834**	**3,925**	**1,480**	**11,414**	**749**	**4,300**	**699**	**925**	**178**	**106**	**1,053**	**1,522**
Under $5,000	537	215	1,282	405	862	295	678	240	176	45	11	282	58
$5,000 under $10,000	350	227	1,049	392	2,542	229	1,266	176	224	49	19	338	238
$10,000 under $15,000	195	168	713	311	2,368	119	1,091	117	158	25	8	192	264
$15,000 or more	241	224	881	372	5,642	106	1,265	166	367	59	68	241	962
Grant County	**3,539**	**2,185**	**10,018**	**3,661**	**27,538**	**2,569**	**19,559**	**1,951**	**1,771**	**431**	**378**	**2,845**	**4,024**
Under $5,000	1,356	446	2,664	556	1,157	898	1,993	602	411	116	36	698	139
$5,000 under $10,000	883	571	2,513	861	6,483	646	4,219	492	430	111	50	851	602
$10,000 under $15,000	712	618	2,535	1,137	8,715	583	6,220	415	306	83	43	711	985
$15,000 or more	588	550	2,306	1,107	13,497	442	7,127	442	624	121	249	585	2,298
Gregory County	**2,340**	**1,469**	**6,579**	**2,182**	**17,580**	**1,361**	**7,694**	**1,236**	**1,351**	**268**	**229**	**1,779**	**2,292**
Under $5,000	1,064	463	2,420	590	1,766	609	1,456	432	290	71	28	535	98
$5,000 under $10,000	663	463	1,962	664	4,812	407	2,465	362	349	67	24	638	429
$10,000 under $15,000	329	295	1,202	520	4,001	214	2,159	213	242	48	25	322	457
$15,000 or more	284	248	995	408	7,001	131	1,614	229	470	82	152	284	1,308
Haakon County	**1,227**	**741**	**3,382**	**1,194**	**10,896**	**803**	**4,769**	**602**	**794**	**143**	**300**	**992**	**1,967**
Under $5,000	518	202	1,094	296	24	334	833	200	148	34	26	295	60
$5,000 under $10,000	306	191	818	268	2,201	227	1,406	133	174	32	18	296	205
$10,000 under $15,000	187	154	632	258	2,319	138	1,378	113	124	22	7	185	269
$15,000 or more	216	194	838	372	6,352	104	1,152	156	348	55	249	216	1,433

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Hamlin County	**2,000**	**1,253**	**5,739**	**1,985**	**17,616**	**1,196**	**7,200**	**1,061**	**968**	**275**	**135**	**1,611**	**2,400**
Under $5,000	801	302	1,700	341	1,615	467	1,092	354	199	78	16	432	85
$5,000 under $10,000	554	376	1,613	540	4,095	351	2,187	290	262	81	28	534	383
$10,000 under $15,000	328	291	1,206	534	4,028	229	2,295	191	158	42	14	328	471
$15,000 or more	317	284	1,220	570	7,878	149	1,626	226	349	74	77	317	1,461
Hand County	**2,064**	**1,286**	**6,024**	**2,239**	**13,991**	**1,311**	**7,699**	**1,015**	**1,414**	**183**	**228**	**1,566**	**2,342**
Under $5,000	928	379	2,103	593	1,280	581	1,408	353	263	45	16	460	92
$5,000 under $10,000	553	389	1,723	665	4,033	382	2,333	274	343	46	29	529	356
$10,000 under $15,000	280	246	995	416	3,443	189	1,798	168	278	29	12	275	404
$15,000 or more	303	272	1,203	565	7,795	159	2,160	220	530	63	171	302	1,490
Hanson County	**1,282**	**801**	**3,886**	**1,520**	**10,234**	**727**	**4,316**	**664**	**655**	**171**	**119**	**1,001**	**1,281**
Under $5,000	524	210	1,268	421	847	296	643	205	125	41	12	252	49
$5,000 under $10,000	362	233	1,080	371	2,624	214	1,382	203	210	57	32	355	241
$10,000 under $15,000	202	176	784	375	2,446	126	1,176	114	86	23	18	202	286
$15,000 or more	194	182	754	353	4,317	91	1,115	142	234	50	57	192	705
Harding County	**588**	**359**	**1,642**	**560**	**3,764**	**329**	**1,817**	**285**	**396**	**78**	**58**	**464**	**618**
Under $5,000	299	135	708	197	41	155	409	125	96	25	8	181	34
$5,000 under $10,000	152	104	455	167	1,076	100	627	68	81	14	5	146	91
$10,000 under $15,000	63	57	205	70	765	44	455	38	61	13	3	63	91
$15,000 or more	74	63	274	126	1,964	30	326	54	158	26	42	74	402
Hughes County	**5,677**	**3,011**	**14,494**	**5,227**	**55,950**	**5,017**	**45,222**	**2,710**	**2,387**	**650**	**690**	**4,492**	**7,905**
Under $5,000	2,037	321	3,045	486	2,602	1,752	3,892	628	328	90	51	888	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,279	575	2,999	978	9,298	1,132	7,937	547	439	115	75	1,246	898
$10,000 under $15,000	1,012	861	3,447	1,501	12,650	936	11,210	532	396	113	65	1,009	1,395
$15,000 or more	1,349	1,254	5,003	2,262	31,400	1,197	22,183	1,003	1,224	332	499	1,349	5,433
Hutchinson County	**3,689**	**2,367**	**10,675**	**3,612**	**30,020**	**2,026**	**11,481**	**1,996**	**2,329**	**546**	**444**	**2,973**	**3,781**
Under $5,000	1,510	611	3,344	754	2,972	849	2,069	672	496	136	45	826	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,085	767	3,306	1,122	8,071	612	3,655	625	737	182	155	1,060	738
$10,000 under $15,000	578	510	2,014	796	7,028	343	3,027	351	436	105	45	574	846
$15,000 or more	516	479	2,011	940	11,949	222	2,730	348	660	123	199	513	2,033
Hyde County	**877**	**546**	**2,559**	**936**	**6,026**	**555**	**3,266**	**471**	**765**	**77**	**54**	**674**	**806**
Under $5,000	411	179	951	267	283	247	573	181	178	23	12	220	38
$5,000 under $10,000	231	165	704	246	1,657	154	934	137	212	17	8	220	140
$10,000 under $15,000	119	102	459	213	1,468	86	865	67	116	12	8	119	173
$15,000 or more	116	100	445	210	2,618	68	894	86	259	25	26	115	455
Jackson County	**575**	**366**	**1,658**	**597**	**4,229**	**421**	**2,635**	**248**	**364**	**36**	**46**	**397**	**607**
Under $5,000	270	116	603	150	92	192	490	94	84	18	3	97	18
$5,000 under $10,000	129	87	401	164	938	105	709	49	63	*	*	125	81
$10,000 under $15,000	90	82	330	148	1,107	71	792	46	53	*	*	90	125
$15,000 or more	86	81	324	135	2,092	53	644	59	164	18	43	85	383
Jerauld County	**1,178**	**739**	**3,264**	**1,078**	**7,818**	**739**	**3,619**	**639**	**639**	**100**	**40**	**893**	**1,059**
Under $5,000	558	232	1,179	253	438	346	764	240	136	23	4	289	52
$5,000 under $10,000	324	236	1,013	365	2,344	205	1,131	190	205	28	10	309	215
$10,000 under $15,000	169	153	608	266	2,033	125	1,108	110	99	17	8	168	244
$15,000 or more	127	118	464	194	3,003	63	616	99	199	32	18	127	548

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Jones County	**669**	**387**	**1,827**	**657**	**6,251**	**464**	**2,787**	**307**	**275**	**66**	**71**	**503**	**988**
Under $5,000	281	84	508	110	301	192	404	97	51	13	8	123	29
$5,000 under $10,000	164	108	483	172	1,214	125	733	70	58	13	10	156	117
$10,000 under $15,000	94	80	358	170	1,143	72	723	47	37	10	3	94	128
$15,000 or more	130	115	478	205	3,593	75	927	93	129	30	50	130	714
Kingsbury County	**2,754**	**1,738**	**7,717**	**2,522**	**26,338**	**1,680**	**10,069**	**1,603**	**1,628**	**411**	**263**	**2,225**	**3,897**
Under $5,000	1,074	419	2,295	493	1,789	643	1,541	518	318	111	40	575	115
$5,000 under $10,000	705	467	2,017	626	5,216	476	3,046	396	362	96	29	678	489
$10,000 under $15,000	461	405	1,567	618	5,678	293	2,790	293	233	59	31	458	696
$15,000 or more	514	447	1,838	785	13,655	268	2,692	396	715	145	163	514	2,597
Lake County	**4,028**	**2,432**	**10,982**	**3,682**	**36,190**	**2,954**	**20,974**	**2,016**	**1,821**	**419**	**665**	**3,202**	**4,740**
Under $5,000	1,549	461	2,827	442	3,289	1,123	2,487	575	425	107	30	754	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,066	695	2,949	940	7,850	796	5,243	523	423	90	56	1,039	732
$10,000 under $15,000	737	640	2,536	1,046	9,107	601	6,515	432	357	76	64	735	1,053
$15,000 or more	676	636	2,670	1,254	15,944	434	6,729	486	616	146	515	674	2,808
Lawrence County	**6,702**	**3,856**	**17,470**	**5,922**	**57,292**	**5,744**	**46,380**	**3,079**	**3,001**	**789**	**1,329**	**5,196**	**7,079**
Under $5,000	2,629	685	4,517	734	5,393	2,104	4,924	881	691	213	149	1,172	221
$5,000 under $10,000	1,651	1,019	4,379	1,411	12,457	1,428	10,343	743	722	178	229	1,606	1,149
$10,000 under $15,000	1,414	1,207	4,861	2,126	17,232	1,334	15,587	720	461	152	167	1,411	1,931
$15,000 or more	1,008	945	3,713	1,651	22,210	878	15,526	735	1,127	246	784	1,007	3,778
Lincoln County	**6,442**	**3,901**	**17,736**	**6,218**	**64,691**	**4,953**	**41,295**	**3,324**	**3,114**	**713**	**656**	**5,339**	**8,930**
Under $5,000	2,177	549	3,717	560	4,403	1,653	3,861	811	514	133	57	1,116	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,611	989	4,361	1,366	11,935	1,208	8,315	781	666	160	88	1,572	1,110
$10,000 under $15,000	1,323	1,136	4,668	2,059	16,393	1,108	12,427	722	581	137	63	1,321	1,848
$15,000 or more	1,331	1,227	4,990	2,233	31,960	984	16,692	1,010	1,353	283	448	1,330	5,741
Lyman County	**1,451**	**849**	**4,162**	**1,565**	**13,465**	**976**	**5,585**	**650**	**796**	**156**	**144**	**1,125**	**2,081**
Under $5,000	615	210	1,231	313	816	441	1,038	194	128	28	12	308	59
$5,000 under $10,000	336	221	1,053	419	2,422	251	1,579	141	120	28	28	320	217
$10,000 under $15,000	236	190	873	390	2,906	164	1,634	117	114	31	21	233	352
$15,000 or more	264	228	1,005	443	7,321	120	1,334	198	434	69	83	264	1,453
McCook County	**2,590**	**1,574**	**7,341**	**2,612**	**20,496**	**1,652**	**10,774**	**1,378**	**1,280**	**268**	**185**	**2,059**	**2,760**
Under $5,000	1,046	377	2,192	497	878	666	1,746	470	318	68	25	541	103
$5,000 under $10,000	756	481	2,141	709	5,512	497	3,304	393	345	76	21	730	511
$10,000 under $15,000	417	366	1,519	679	5,105	276	2,849	244	235	38	23	417	591
$15,000 or more	371	350	1,489	727	9,001	213	2,875	271	382	86	116	371	1,555
McPherson County	**1,443**	**1,019**	**4,251**	**1,515**	**10,668**	**874**	**5,074**	**775**	**824**	**237**	**371**	**1,136**	**1,527**
Under $5,000	660	358	1,645	498	736	380	925	269	188	86	24	369	70
$5,000 under $10,000	416	326	1,262	413	3,060	258	1,472	248	310	74	34	401	277
$10,000 under $15,000	194	176	693	308	2,361	139	1,280	119	104	36	9	194	281
$15,000 or more	173	159	651	296	4,511	97	1,397	139	222	41	304	172	899
Marshall County	**2,096**	**1,301**	**6,033**	**2,145**	**19,162**	**1,323**	**7,687**	**1,158**	**1,260**	**249**	**436**	**1,683**	**2,695**
Under $5,000	879	347	1,940	488	1,445	543	1,251	391	245	63	21	487	96
$5,000 under $10,000	585	391	1,750	623	4,254	398	2,442	312	370	78	33	567	373
$10,000 under $15,000	277	243	984	414	3,435	193	1,924	180	172	33	17	275	403
$15,000 or more	355	320	1,359	620	10,028	189	2,070	275	473	75	365	354	1,823

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Meade County	**6,883**	**4,388**	**19,462**	**7,662**	**58,213**	**5,972**	**49,117**	**3,081**	**2,473**	**521**	**541**	**5,738**	**7,332**
Under $5,000	2,492	757	4,465	1,019	4,645	1,972	5,661	750	471	90	28	1,397	326
$5,000 under $10,000	2,141	1,570	6,501	2,667	15,771	1,963	14,043	809	561	108	81	2,097	1,298
$10,000 under $15,000	1,259	1,121	4,631	2,152	15,387	1,177	13,765	740	473	115	111	1,254	1,661
$15,000 or more	991	940	3,865	1,824	22,410	860	15,648	782	968	208	321	990	4,047
Mellette County	**574**	**337**	**1,665**	**623**	**4,049**	**396**	**2,038**	**244**	**333**	**58**	**22**	**400**	**656**
Under $5,000	291	123	721	241	152	195	466	93	74	15	5	128	24
$5,000 under $10,000	145	95	480	204	1,073	110	753	69	98	14	8	135	88
$10,000 under $15,000	69	56	232	93	842	58	465	37	50	16	6	68	99
$15,000 or more	69	63	232	85	1,982	33	354	45	111	13	3	69	445
Miner County	**1,502**	**952**	**4,263**	**1,449**	**11,991**	**904**	**4,898**	**728**	**674**	**170**	**105**	**1,208**	**1,664**
Under $5,000	652	262	1,468	368	1,295	381	849	253	159	51	15	368	73
$5,000 under $10,000	432	300	1,241	398	3,124	290	1,738	223	187	55	30	422	291
$10,000 under $15,000	216	203	772	318	2,654	138	1,285	113	99	30	6	216	326
$15,000 or more	202	187	782	365	4,918	95	1,026	139	229	34	54	202	974
Minnehaha County	**38,559**	**21,271**	**99,718**	**35,537**	**403,589**	**34,042**	**323,047**	**20,178**	**16,412**	**4,311**	**7,579**	**31,483**	**56,822**
Under $5,000	13,093	2,121	19,375	2,570	28,399	11,296	25,555	4,575	2,496	749	360	6,226	1,249
$5,000 under $10,000	8,645	4,332	20,394	6,061	64,269	7,488	53,717	4,090	3,506	842	660	8,473	6,222
$10,000 under $15,000	8,085	6,660	27,185	11,789	100,835	7,486	90,057	4,776	2,923	825	783	8,054	11,221
$15,000 or more	8,736	8,158	32,764	15,117	210,086	7,772	153,718	6,737	7,487	1,895	5,776	8,730	38,130
Moody County	**2,611**	**1,573**	**7,363**	**2,588**	**25,181**	**1,741**	**11,298**	**1,342**	**1,339**	**298**	**243**	**2,116**	**3,599**
Under $5,000	1,014	314	1,993	402	1,888	676	1,402	395	276	75	30	542	108
$5,000 under $10,000	647	414	1,828	606	4,804	440	2,895	335	290	77	46	628	458
$10,000 under $15,000	451	382	1,576	657	5,496	337	3,495	271	218	53	23	448	640
$15,000 or more	499	463	1,966	923	12,993	288	3,506	341	555	93	144	498	2,393
Pennington County	**25,420**	**14,229**	**65,023**	**23,082**	**245,609**	**22,763**	**194,322**	**11,995**	**11,036**	**2,290**	**4,318**	**20,319**	**34,044**
Under $5,000	9,299	1,945	14,585	2,494	19,460	8,156	19,298	2,678	1,600	383	221	4,374	887
$5,000 under $10,000	6,503	3,748	16,226	5,324	47,416	5,845	41,187	2,691	2,087	420	304	6,351	4,360
$10,000 under $15,000	4,827	4,067	16,422	7,156	59,810	4,545	53,714	2,832	1,789	435	301	4,807	6,560
$15,000 or more	4,791	4,469	17,790	8,108	118,923	4,217	80,123	3,794	5,560	1,052	3,492	4,787	22,237
Perkins County	**1,866**	**1,110**	**5,051**	**1,718**	**15,524**	**1,200**	**7,260**	**989**	**1,126**	**218**	**416**	**1,427**	**2,395**
Under $5,000	821	306	1,732	432	886	526	1,300	342	273	54	26	401	78
$5,000 under $10,000	493	318	1,356	440	3,550	329	2,013	259	253	48	34	477	323
$10,000 under $15,000	250	209	867	385	3,055	176	1,918	153	132	31	16	248	345
$15,000 or more	302	277	1,096	461	8,033	169	2,029	235	468	85	340	301	1,649
Potter County	**1,598**	**992**	**4,711**	**1,803**	**14,712**	**1,018**	**6,046**	**927**	**1,167**	**190**	**145**	**1,239**	**2,290**
Under $5,000	662	257	1,457	400	788	413	894	317	204	44	17	318	63
$5,000 under $10,000	415	260	1,203	435	3,039	286	1,741	241	281	48	20	403	282
$10,000 under $15,000	239	212	913	432	2,925	166	1,645	156	183	23	14	238	329
$15,000 or more	282	263	1,138	536	7,960	153	1,766	213	499	75	94	280	1,616
Roberts County	**3,946**	**2,262**	**11,205**	**4,111**	**32,726**	**2,665**	**15,159**	**1,872**	**1,788**	**407**	**273**	**3,050**	**4,352**
Under $5,000	1,746	626	3,815	1,009	3,201	1,209	2,802	591	364	93	23	879	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,031	641	3,011	1,075	7,480	739	4,504	538	463	110	51	1,004	708
$10,000 under $15,000	555	440	2,011	915	6,775	370	3,629	314	268	70	55	553	790
$15,000 or more	614	555	2,368	1,112	15,270	347	4,224	429	693	134	144	614	2,676

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Sanborn County	**1,334**	**825**	**3,791**	**1,271**	**9,320**	**805**	**4,854**	**720**	**780**	**101**	**74**	**1,035**	**1,266**
Under $5,000	619	275	1,438	336	676	348	958	284	202	30	8	335	62
$5,000 under $10,000	371	256	1,131	423	2,694	240	1,530	191	170	25	10	358	247
$10,000 under $15,000	201	167	692	282	2,454	139	1,331	133	157	22	17	200	293
$15,000 or more	143	127	530	230	3,496	78	1,035	112	251	24	39	142	664
Shannon County	**1,880**	**731**	**5,496**	**2,794**	**10,675**	**1,794**	**10,184**	**234**	**154**	**51**	**31**	**959**	**1,132**
Under $5,000	1,144	257	2,358	926	1,619	1,086	2,020	64	17	12	2	263	40
$5,000 under $10,000	374	190	1,512	924	2,701	364	2,710	42	15	14	10	336	180
$10,000 under $15,000	193	136	820	478	2,399	184	2,280	49	45	*	*	191	254
$15,000 or more	169	148	806	466	3,956	160	3,174	79	77	25	19	169	658
Spink County	**3,481**	**2,189**	**10,036**	**3,524**	**35,696**	**2,206**	**14,435**	**1,906**	**2,348**	**429**	**381**	**2,904**	**5,241**
Under $5,000	1,211	424	2,466	534	2,281	780	1,842	523	393	89	33	671	138
$5,000 under $10,000	938	586	2,688	877	6,883	648	4,087	511	568	117	152	902	632
$10,000 under $15,000	616	534	2,174	907	7,528	460	4,793	358	352	80	30	615	868
$15,000 or more	716	645	2,708	1,206	19,004	318	3,713	514	1,035	143	166	716	3,603
Stanley County	**1,042**	**588**	**2,794**	**1,012**	**10,070**	**848**	**6,118**	**425**	**556**	**75**	**428**	**823**	**1,813**
Under $5,000	432	133	834	200	526	342	912	121	122	12	3	220	47
$5,000 under $10,000	269	161	738	272	1,972	234	1,642	95	92	15	4	264	177
$10,000 under $15,000	171	142	610	280	2,073	153	1,698	85	85	13	9	170	227
$15,000 or more	170	152	612	260	5,499	119	1,866	124	257	35	412	169	1,362
Sully County	**914**	**558**	**2,630**	**966**	**8,439**	**642**	**3,885**	**478**	**694**	**123**	**193**	**724**	**1,399**
Under $5,000	359	135	749	178	217	252	642	153	178	27	22	186	42
$5,000 under $10,000	243	161	754	295	1,732	190	1,214	107	146	32	34	227	144
$10,000 under $15,000	145	116	501	212	1,795	100	967	93	105	14	15	144	207
$15,000 or more	167	146	626	281	4,695	100	1,062	125	265	50	122	167	1,006
Todd County	**1,726**	**872**	**5,034**	**2,284**	**10,190**	**1,534**	**9,160**	**403**	**371**	**64**	**33**	**1,113**	**1,232**
Under $5,000	931	304	2,125	803	964	816	2,020	142	87	17	3	349	62
$5,000 under $10,000	442	261	1,466	732	3,208	405	2,862	111	79	23	12	413	256
$10,000 under $15,000	193	158	788	420	2,361	172	2,032	60	64	*	*	191	252
$15,000 or more	160	149	655	329	3,657	141	2,246	90	141	24	18	160	662
Tripp County	**3,001**	**1,800**	**8,239**	**2,905**	**27,017**	**1,979**	**12,891**	**1,477**	**1,757**	**295**	**173**	**2,325**	**4,193**
Under $5,000	1,300	443	2,649	659	2,060	839	1,955	493	316	48	12	661	140
$5,000 under $10,000	741	505	2,196	840	5,373	537	3,446	353	366	65	24	708	496
$10,000 under $15,000	452	391	1,581	665	5,579	325	3,384	249	261	48	20	449	660
$15,000 or more	508	461	1,813	741	14,005	278	4,106	382	814	134	117	507	2,897
Turner County	**3,742**	**2,332**	**10,186**	**3,150**	**32,280**	**2,268**	**13,146**	**2,038**	**2,039**	**598**	**271**	**3,078**	**4,203**
Under $5,000	1,441	511	2,897	520	2,975	886	1,932	637	453	164	36	798	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,054	718	2,971	886	7,694	677	4,141	577	514	152	65	1,033	730
$10,000 under $15,000	642	548	2,162	860	7,802	413	3,974	370	341	102	49	642	955
$15,000 or more	605	555	2,156	884	13,809	292	3,099	454	731	180	121	605	2,363
Union County	**3,883**	**2,357**	**10,604**	**3,564**	**35,320**	**2,832**	**20,548**	**1,803**	**1,759**	**312**	**203**	**3,161**	**4,612**
Under $5,000	1,450	431	2,704	511	2,878	1,044	2,394	524	347	68	25	753	152
$5,000 under $10,000	977	634	2,702	857	7,206	729	4,983	435	403	75	28	953	656
$10,000 under $15,000	756	657	2,621	1,103	9,319	611	6,731	372	270	57	38	756	1,081
$15,000 or more	700	635	2,577	1,093	15,917	448	6,440	472	739	112	112	699	2,723

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
SOUTH DAKOTA - Continued													
Walworth County	**2,927**	**1,782**	**8,211**	**2,959**	**25,322**	**2,212**	**15,963**	**1,574**	**1,819**	**376**	**457**	**2,286**	**3,340**
Under $5,000	1,194	393	2,414	577	2,096	875	2,046	467	332	80	32	580	112
$5,000 under $10,000	761	510	2,263	843	5,655	598	3,963	404	439	84	19	737	504
$10,000 under $15,000	483	427	1,692	719	5,908	395	4,381	307	268	67	21	481	672
$15,000 or more	489	452	1,842	820	11,663	344	5,573	396	780	145	385	488	2,052
Washabaugh County	**386**	**206**	**1,115**	**483**	**2,311**	**281**	**1,055**	**122**	**141**	**22**	**13**	**206**	**341**
Under $5,000	247	89	584	225	264	191	362	50	34	12	9	69	14
$5,000 under $10,000	64	47	218	100	453	44	246	23	24	*	*	62	37
$10,000 under $15,000	30	28	113	50	376	21	204	17	19	10	4	30	47
$15,000 or more	45	42	200	108	1,218	25	243	32	64	*	*	45	243
Yankton County	**7,051**	**3,866**	**18,148**	**6,133**	**63,726**	**5,787**	**44,400**	**3,646**	**3,298**	**720**	**893**	**5,613**	**8,722**
Under $5,000	2,775	572	4,507	700	5,523	2,281	5,197	1,024	593	145	49	1,387	281
$5,000 under $10,000	1,795	1,042	4,671	1,496	13,075	1,444	9,570	927	791	172	185	1,751	1,230
$10,000 under $15,000	1,282	1,141	4,454	1,880	15,820	1,123	12,657	742	572	136	91	1,279	1,772
$15,000 or more	1,199	1,111	4,516	2,057	29,308	939	16,976	953	1,342	267	568	1,196	5,439
Ziebach County	**650**	**383**	**2,001**	**856**	**3,396**	**456**	**2,423**	**242**	**211**	**46**	**40**	**423**	**450**
Under $5,000	379	178	1,006	380	134	256	636	108	71	16	3	161	29
$5,000 under $10,000	150	102	525	243	1,089	119	776	57	41	14	4	141	88
$10,000 under $15,000	60	50	237	119	742	45	485	31	23	*	*	60	76
$15,000 or more	61	53	233	114	1,431	36	526	46	76	16	33	61	257
SOUTH DAKOTA	**252,789**	**147,683**	**683,683**	**242,665**	**2,271,718**	**195,831**	**1,508,965**	**126,595**	**123,351**	**27,097**	**34,275**	**199,639**	**313,463**
Under $5,000	99,847	28,977	186,082	39,714	169,026	75,004	174,769	36,111	23,126	5,941	2,528	48,736	9,656
$5,000 under $10,000	63,919	39,541	175,126	59,537	469,233	50,167	339,067	30,827	28,662	6,216	4,308	62,112	43,181
$10,000 under $15,000	44,637	38,120	155,185	67,218	550,649	37,489	422,210	25,885	20,704	4,818	3,606	44,462	62,341
$15,000 or more	44,386	41,045	167,290	76,196	1,082,810	33,171	572,919	33,772	50,859	10,122	23,833	44,329	198,285

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE													
Anderson County	**22,767**	**14,339**	**59,800**	**21,234**	**248,767**	**21,116**	**217,894**	**10,606**	**8,140**	**2,119**	**3,423**	**18,631**	**36,116**
Under $5,000	7,205	1,906	12,083	2,480	16,142	6,370	14,411	1,862	997	259	143	3,174	624
$5,000 under $10,000	5,270	3,279	13,924	4,940	38,897	4,854	35,292	1,820	1,257	262	236	5,172	3,544
$10,000 under $15,000	4,634	3,876	14,408	5,662	57,374	4,476	53,981	2,430	1,401	295	226	4,629	6,670
$15,000 or more	5,658	5,278	19,385	8,152	136,354	5,416	114,210	4,494	4,485	1,303	2,818	5,656	25,278
Bedford County	**9,920**	**6,084**	**25,880**	**8,631**	**82,933**	**8,765**	**69,871**	**3,618**	**3,195**	**657**	**770**	**7,816**	**10,384**
Under $5,000	3,873	1,284	7,507	1,610	8,699	3,159	8,185	1,036	730	143	98	1,837	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,873	1,871	7,822	2,785	21,063	2,664	19,284	875	733	136	118	2,814	1,871
$10,000 under $15,000	1,852	1,683	6,131	2,500	22,765	1,781	21,347	759	462	99	83	1,846	2,573
$15,000 or more	1,322	1,246	4,420	1,736	30,406	1,161	21,055	948	1,270	279	471	1,319	5,583
Benton County	**4,534**	**3,053**	**12,091**	**4,022**	**37,438**	**3,977**	**32,307**	**1,782**	**1,445**	**193**	**149**	**3,672**	**4,337**
Under $5,000	1,707	688	3,345	699	4,153	1,401	3,752	486	339	40	36	886	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,310	948	3,654	1,253	9,506	1,169	8,223	494	381	41	18	1,272	841
$10,000 under $15,000	904	828	2,979	1,208	11,191	849	10,117	392	292	37	33	902	1,280
$15,000 or more	613	589	2,113	862	12,588	558	10,215	410	433	75	62	612	2,045
Bledsoe County	**2,423**	**1,610**	**6,577**	**2,387**	**15,662**	**2,106**	**14,368**	**683**	**509**	**112**	**136**	**1,813**	**1,610**
Under $5,000	1,122	523	2,426	692	2,247	910	2,588	223	124	36	16	531	100
$5,000 under $10,000	755	577	2,197	826	5,448	692	5,001	215	130	23	10	738	456
$10,000 under $15,000	397	367	1,416	634	4,790	373	4,371	161	108	23	24	395	504
$15,000 or more	149	143	538	235	3,177	131	2,408	84	147	30	86	149	550
Blount County	**25,550**	**16,390**	**66,091**	**21,924**	**252,629**	**23,215**	**220,368**	**10,932**	**8,404**	**1,831**	**2,163**	**20,922**	**33,116**
Under $5,000	8,392	2,538	14,736	2,845	19,491	7,159	17,118	2,283	1,458	316	141	3,891	761
$5,000 under $10,000	6,314	4,020	16,774	5,813	45,972	5,727	40,654	2,221	1,762	339	212	6,201	4,110
$10,000 under $15,000	5,325	4,591	16,568	6,336	66,349	5,113	62,105	2,525	1,483	329	271	5,317	7,689
$15,000 or more	5,519	5,241	18,013	6,930	120,817	5,216	100,491	3,903	3,701	847	1,539	5,513	20,556
Bradley County	**21,034**	**13,165**	**55,650**	**20,248**	**190,229**	**19,443**	**164,366**	**7,051**	**5,708**	**1,108**	**3,253**	**16,906**	**24,203**
Under $5,000	7,567	2,304	13,755	3,418	17,557	6,777	16,577	1,445	758	149	125	3,591	705
$5,000 under $10,000	6,015	3,950	16,497	6,187	43,899	5,623	39,670	1,726	1,133	184	98	5,879	3,830
$10,000 under $15,000	4,151	3,772	13,864	5,756	51,133	3,988	47,457	1,721	907	188	82	4,138	5,642
$15,000 or more	3,301	3,139	11,534	4,887	77,640	3,055	60,662	2,159	2,910	587	2,948	3,298	14,026
Campbell County	**8,946**	**5,807**	**24,429**	**9,165**	**72,169**	**8,173**	**56,897**	**2,237**	**2,189**	**293**	**374**	**6,754**	**10,132**
Under $5,000	3,878	1,576	8,119	2,418	9,337	3,466	8,585	594	385	52	35	1,765	331
$5,000 under $10,000	2,684	1,987	8,037	3,222	19,414	2,521	17,744	618	380	66	54	2,609	1,629
$10,000 under $15,000	1,525	1,432	5,331	2,326	18,570	1,447	16,978	520	320	42	25	1,522	2,066
$15,000 or more	859	812	2,942	1,199	24,848	739	13,590	505	1,104	133	260	858	6,106
Cannon County	**3,279**	**2,165**	**8,561**	**2,772**	**24,515**	**2,857**	**20,985**	**1,128**	**936**	**111**	**48**	**2,641**	**2,749**
Under $5,000	1,325	557	2,670	555	3,084	1,039	2,852	343	262	30	10	715	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,044	745	2,826	976	7,591	971	6,996	342	228	22	4	1,018	664
$10,000 under $15,000	630	599	2,104	852	7,662	609	7,127	267	135	25	11	628	857
$15,000 or more	280	264	961	389	6,178	238	4,010	176	311	34	23	280	1,089
Carroll County	**9,208**	**6,056**	**24,363**	**8,106**	**72,768**	**8,212**	**64,510**	**2,920**	**2,412**	**457**	**489**	**7,384**	**8,211**
Under $5,000	3,502	1,395	6,904	1,430	8,178	2,878	8,430	793	570	104	75	1,775	340
$5,000 under $10,000	2,842	1,969	7,980	2,916	20,703	2,636	18,847	836	660	101	58	2,755	1,801
$10,000 under $15,000	1,847	1,718	6,057	2,403	22,656	1,773	21,431	683	427	84	53	1,838	2,525
$15,000 or more	1,017	974	3,422	1,357	21,231	925	15,802	608	755	168	303	1,016	3,545

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Carter County	**15,310**	**9,907**	**39,411**	**13,374**	**117,641**	**14,259**	**105,880**	**5,370**	**3,298**	**506**	**785**	**12,314**	**12,904**
Under $5,000	5,631	2,038	10,686	2,629	13,610	5,031	12,819	1,187	625	93	50	2,751	545
$5,000 under $10,000	5,524	4,061	15,500	5,693	40,091	5,265	37,323	1,812	879	130	85	5,413	3,439
$10,000 under $15,000	2,720	2,457	8,482	3,197	33,166	2,648	31,486	1,335	671	100	92	2,717	3,759
$15,000 or more	1,435	1,351	4,743	1,855	30,774	1,315	24,252	1,036	1,123	183	558	1,433	5,161
Cheatham County	**5,768**	**3,900**	**16,116**	**6,041**	**53,354**	**5,257**	**47,735**	**1,973**	**1,390**	**291**	**140**	**4,815**	**6,336**
Under $5,000	1,752	590	3,279	689	3,851	1,454	3,622	409	253	56	9	847	163
$5,000 under $10,000	1,714	1,159	4,706	1,767	12,700	1,603	11,630	476	317	75	20	1,669	1,136
$10,000 under $15,000	1,326	1,204	4,606	2,024	16,362	1,286	15,499	501	253	60	27	1,325	1,776
$15,000 or more	976	947	3,525	1,561	20,441	914	16,984	587	567	100	84	974	3,261
Chester County	**3,510**	**2,305**	**9,452**	**3,328**	**27,798**	**3,093**	**23,105**	**939**	**738**	**154**	**107**	**2,888**	**3,217**
Under $5,000	1,336	552	2,699	639	3,124	1,097	2,976	226	163	39	19	747	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,116	774	3,176	1,209	8,028	1,017	7,112	269	195	30	16	1,085	700
$10,000 under $15,000	677	618	2,297	973	8,313	652	7,674	227	132	31	18	675	930
$15,000 or more	381	361	1,280	507	8,333	327	5,343	217	248	54	54	381	1,445
Claiborne County	**6,169**	**4,190**	**16,662**	**5,818**	**44,095**	**5,247**	**35,938**	**1,757**	**1,354**	**202**	**365**	**4,709**	**5,604**
Under $5,000	2,958	1,499	6,591	1,830	7,007	2,257	5,897	622	394	46	18	1,546	282
$5,000 under $10,000	1,906	1,480	5,664	2,183	13,743	1,776	12,363	523	320	46	18	1,860	1,172
$10,000 under $15,000	787	733	2,632	1,062	9,524	751	8,696	309	226	31	31	785	1,077
$15,000 or more	518	478	1,775	743	13,821	463	8,982	303	414	79	298	518	3,073
Clay County	**1,951**	**1,259**	**5,056**	**1,636**	**11,125**	**1,611**	**9,367**	**468**	**378**	**78**	**31**	**1,354**	**1,151**
Under $5,000	1,113	561	2,492	657	2,515	842	2,277	217	152	31	10	533	96
$5,000 under $10,000	530	419	1,572	592	3,825	485	3,494	129	95	14	9	513	321
$10,000 under $15,000	219	196	703	274	2,602	207	2,313	77	58	14	4	219	299
$15,000 or more	89	83	289	113	2,183	77	1,283	45	73	19	8	89	435
Cocke County	**9,930**	**6,002**	**25,566**	**8,981**	**69,565**	**8,919**	**60,696**	**3,051**	**2,095**	**450**	**540**	**7,637**	**7,557**
Under $5,000	4,139	1,462	8,075	2,069	9,538	3,439	8,562	902	508	114	52	1,945	370
$5,000 under $10,000	3,495	2,409	9,921	3,914	25,198	3,327	23,618	975	537	122	53	3,401	2,163
$10,000 under $15,000	1,582	1,460	5,202	2,083	19,247	1,528	18,074	708	390	98	76	1,577	2,178
$15,000 or more	714	671	2,368	915	15,582	625	10,442	466	660	116	359	714	2,846
Coffee County	**13,122**	**8,281**	**35,153**	**12,706**	**125,544**	**11,910**	**106,771**	**5,397**	**4,406**	**830**	**1,048**	**10,490**	**16,564**
Under $5,000	4,695	1,362	8,313	1,765	9,837	4,053	9,494	1,162	687	129	57	2,158	405
$5,000 under $10,000	3,303	2,170	9,213	3,474	24,336	3,034	21,855	1,025	729	107	80	3,218	2,143
$10,000 under $15,000	2,474	2,222	8,053	3,217	30,633	2,371	28,422	1,174	708	139	101	2,467	3,472
$15,000 or more	2,650	2,527	9,574	4,250	60,738	2,452	47,000	2,036	2,282	455	810	2,647	10,544
Crockett County	**4,684**	**2,878**	**12,677**	**4,446**	**34,329**	**3,914**	**28,107**	**1,361**	**1,222**	**280**	**221**	**3,585**	**4,059**
Under $5,000	1,966	789	4,248	1,074	3,548	1,482	3,859	419	309	65	24	915	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,434	910	4,002	1,509	10,251	1,275	8,757	393	336	66	37	1,390	899
$10,000 under $15,000	782	712	2,684	1,140	9,621	732	8,416	266	191	49	27	780	1,086
$15,000 or more	502	467	1,743	723	10,909	425	7,075	283	386	100	133	500	1,895
Cumberland County	**7,642**	**5,020**	**21,225**	**7,925**	**56,526**	**6,770**	**46,296**	**2,264**	**1,922**	**406**	**524**	**5,723**	**6,564**
Under $5,000	3,303	1,398	7,080	2,068	6,901	2,838	7,212	633	367	100	55	1,469	274
$5,000 under $10,000	2,507	1,902	7,709	3,119	18,073	2,299	16,188	648	456	104	71	2,426	1,436
$10,000 under $15,000	1,144	1,067	4,041	1,754	13,909	1,066	12,463	496	287	68	61	1,140	1,495
$15,000 or more	688	653	2,395	984	17,643	567	10,433	487	812	134	337	688	3,359

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Davidson County	**191,883**	**94,752**	**458,109**	**153,433**	**2,007,703**	**177,398**	**1,687,894**	**76,765**	**72,898**	**15,728**	**47,751**	**155,032**	**298,490**
Under $5,000	65,645	10,243	101,767	19,830	141,494	59,422	138,420	14,294	8,085	2,516	2,434	29,944	6,124
$5,000 under $10,000	50,011	20,253	113,013	37,626	363,251	46,403	328,115	15,968	11,618	2,554	2,889	49,008	35,261
$10,000 under $15,000	34,107	26,024	101,848	38,834	423,360	32,619	392,675	16,139	9,899	2,335	2,956	34,045	49,268
$15,000 or more	42,120	38,232	141,481	57,143	1,079,598	38,954	828,684	30,364	43,296	8,323	39,472	42,035	207,837
Decatur County	**3,378**	**2,271**	**8,951**	**2,889**	**24,121**	**2,966**	**21,509**	**900**	**723**	**120**	**58**	**2,640**	**2,545**
Under $5,000	1,425	658	3,036	689	3,261	1,141	3,234	284	191	35	12	715	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,099	812	3,012	1,007	7,963	1,026	7,395	277	206	35	15	1,071	680
$10,000 under $15,000	587	546	1,990	822	7,077	565	6,614	193	131	18	9	587	784
$15,000 or more	267	255	913	371	5,820	234	4,266	146	195	32	22	267	945
De Kalb County	**4,220**	**2,769**	**11,134**	**3,637**	**30,872**	**3,612**	**25,099**	**1,536**	**1,393**	**136**	**316**	**3,300**	**3,666**
Under $5,000	1,870	791	3,887	909	4,440	1,473	4,103	549	390	34	6	994	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,309	999	3,735	1,307	9,557	1,191	8,447	434	363	38	13	1,268	831
$10,000 under $15,000	713	669	2,401	989	8,651	682	8,106	335	237	19	5	711	948
$15,000 or more	328	310	1,111	432	8,224	266	4,443	218	403	45	292	327	1,694
Dickson County	**9,099**	**5,823**	**24,768**	**8,986**	**79,223**	**8,146**	**68,545**	**3,228**	**2,365**	**538**	**496**	**7,288**	**9,475**
Under $5,000	3,286	1,119	6,278	1,388	7,611	2,743	6,976	830	538	120	37	1,559	307
$5,000 under $10,000	2,641	1,747	7,339	2,722	19,369	2,434	17,643	809	619	125	61	2,565	1,697
$10,000 under $15,000	1,820	1,665	6,252	2,703	22,341	1,748	20,929	724	370	100	81	1,815	2,440
$15,000 or more	1,352	1,292	4,899	2,173	29,902	1,221	22,997	865	838	193	317	1,349	5,031
Dyer County	**11,194**	**6,908**	**29,858**	**10,376**	**102,588**	**9,730**	**79,082**	**3,868**	**3,730**	**788**	**2,139**	**9,107**	**14,187**
Under $5,000	3,972	1,302	7,652	1,747	8,620	3,260	8,453	863	512	129	74	1,970	380
$5,000 under $10,000	3,429	2,181	9,449	3,487	25,132	3,112	21,950	1,002	724	149	109	3,355	2,233
$10,000 under $15,000	2,087	1,856	6,921	2,803	25,785	1,925	22,770	861	583	132	120	2,080	2,900
$15,000 or more	1,706	1,569	5,836	2,339	43,051	1,433	25,909	1,142	1,911	378	1,836	1,702	8,674
Fayette County	**6,144**	**3,418**	**17,548**	**7,377**	**45,432**	**5,481**	**38,344**	**1,475**	**1,636**	**207**	**233**	**4,428**	**5,248**
Under $5,000	2,765	851	5,885	1,953	5,566	2,386	6,274	405	264	43	31	1,191	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,754	1,075	5,746	2,774	12,383	1,614	11,297	340	284	40	25	1,620	935
$10,000 under $15,000	944	841	3,451	1,595	11,541	875	10,291	306	337	35	31	939	1,227
$15,000 or more	681	651	2,466	1,055	15,942	606	10,482	424	751	89	146	678	2,867
Fentress County	**4,012**	**2,579**	**10,963**	**4,142**	**22,499**	**3,597**	**19,709**	**775**	**558**	**116**	**73**	**2,705**	**2,194**
Under $5,000	2,321	1,129	5,353	1,779	5,407	2,025	5,626	312	135	36	7	1,061	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,156	956	3,711	1,543	8,275	1,095	7,741	214	131	24	16	1,115	637
$10,000 under $15,000	351	322	1,248	553	4,199	335	3,856	126	85	20	12	345	437
$15,000 or more	184	172	651	267	4,618	142	2,486	123	207	36	38	184	923
Franklin County	**9,913**	**6,432**	**26,935**	**9,570**	**85,051**	**8,684**	**71,015**	**3,723**	**3,185**	**726**	**1,020**	**7,903**	**10,110**
Under $5,000	3,642	1,282	7,034	1,588	8,473	2,947	7,442	940	647	158	96	1,739	335
$5,000 under $10,000	2,922	2,042	8,317	3,082	21,184	2,674	19,102	895	713	135	113	2,823	1,792
$10,000 under $15,000	1,914	1,751	6,540	2,782	23,713	1,817	21,801	864	506	127	118	1,907	2,618
$15,000 or more	1,435	1,357	5,044	2,118	31,681	1,246	22,670	1,024	1,319	306	693	1,434	5,365
Gibson County	**17,258**	**10,638**	**45,356**	**15,257**	**147,077**	**15,138**	**121,288**	**5,772**	**5,384**	**1,098**	**1,062**	**14,036**	**18,423**
Under $5,000	6,228	2,134	12,136	2,512	14,109	5,055	13,255	1,468	1,016	233	137	3,160	623
$5,000 under $10,000	5,385	3,252	14,501	5,348	39,162	4,928	34,486	1,508	1,298	260	170	5,241	3,537
$10,000 under $15,000	3,324	3,041	10,948	4,358	41,040	3,117	36,803	1,311	952	192	134	3,319	4,689
$15,000 or more	2,321	2,211	7,771	3,039	52,766	2,038	36,744	1,485	2,118	413	621	2,316	9,574

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Giles County	**7,832**	**4,949**	**20,683**	**6,953**	**60,482**	**6,809**	**51,291**	**2,672**	**2,776**	**497**	**531**	**6,179**	**7,252**
Under $5,000	3,084	1,219	6,331	1,448	6,793	2,430	6,563	822	609	111	38	1,496	283
$5,000 under $10,000	2,646	1,783	7,280	2,647	19,151	2,456	17,770	810	656	141	84	2,585	1,666
$10,000 under $15,000	1,346	1,240	4,514	1,841	16,257	1,274	15,203	530	392	72	64	1,344	1,803
$15,000 or more	756	707	2,558	1,017	18,281	649	11,755	510	1,119	173	345	754	3,500
Grainger County	**4,796**	**3,380**	**13,061**	**4,537**	**32,852**	**4,161**	**29,217**	**1,402**	**901**	**146**	**121**	**3,890**	**3,295**
Under $5,000	1,971	1,001	4,309	1,115	4,917	1,468	4,005	428	211	34	14	1,107	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,753	1,364	5,179	1,981	12,637	1,663	11,726	493	301	49	25	1,712	1,060
$10,000 under $15,000	797	755	2,660	1,082	9,610	774	9,134	304	138	26	7	796	1,076
$15,000 or more	275	260	913	359	5,688	256	4,352	177	251	37	75	275	945
Greene County	**18,132**	**11,642**	**46,963**	**15,589**	**142,273**	**15,884**	**121,496**	**6,678**	**4,768**	**1,236**	**1,637**	**14,539**	**16,603**
Under $5,000	7,259	2,879	14,371	3,231	17,448	5,693	14,639	1,872	1,079	318	90	3,792	716
$5,000 under $10,000	5,745	4,032	15,847	5,768	41,768	5,376	37,850	1,910	1,176	276	133	5,627	3,667
$10,000 under $15,000	3,215	2,938	10,393	4,082	39,295	3,088	36,599	1,513	823	232	111	3,208	4,404
$15,000 or more	1,913	1,793	6,352	2,508	43,762	1,727	32,408	1,383	1,690	410	1,303	1,912	7,816
Grundy County	**3,615**	**2,471**	**10,330**	**4,016**	**26,713**	**3,214**	**22,294**	**810**	**585**	**109**	**93**	**2,740**	**3,044**
Under $5,000	1,531	701	3,358	999	3,445	1,272	3,099	261	129	27	6	692	119
$5,000 under $10,000	1,166	905	3,656	1,528	8,596	1,093	7,905	225	165	35	15	1,131	691
$10,000 under $15,000	643	602	2,339	1,080	7,726	613	7,177	174	134	21	13	642	826
$15,000 or more	275	263	977	409	6,946	236	4,113	150	157	26	59	275	1,408
Hamblen County	**16,390**	**10,285**	**43,219**	**15,576**	**142,730**	**15,074**	**125,120**	**5,573**	**3,790**	**735**	**1,051**	**13,358**	**17,338**
Under $5,000	5,780	1,752	10,438	2,439	13,819	5,041	12,829	1,201	718	115	79	2,866	569
$5,000 under $10,000	5,134	3,455	14,371	5,572	37,389	4,844	34,803	1,507	936	145	86	5,026	3,207
$10,000 under $15,000	3,215	2,928	10,594	4,317	39,320	3,112	37,186	1,354	610	120	101	3,210	4,329
$15,000 or more	2,261	2,150	7,816	3,248	52,202	2,077	40,302	1,511	1,526	355	785	2,256	9,233
Hamilton County	**109,217**	**58,923**	**273,185**	**95,359**	**1,135,083**	**101,181**	**970,497**	**41,078**	**36,514**	**8,729**	**28,057**	**88,135**	**161,896**
Under $5,000	36,727	6,663	59,150	12,356	80,461	33,161	76,278	7,087	4,269	1,288	2,289	16,333	3,248
$5,000 under $10,000	27,834	13,384	67,764	23,755	203,933	25,851	184,426	8,326	6,085	1,409	1,576	27,227	19,098
$10,000 under $15,000	20,865	16,832	65,091	25,973	258,014	20,052	241,864	9,088	5,228	1,310	1,511	20,818	29,359
$15,000 or more	23,791	22,044	81,180	33,275	592,675	22,117	467,929	16,577	20,932	4,722	22,681	23,757	110,191
Hancock County	**1,849**	**1,244**	**4,882**	**1,644**	**11,714**	**1,442**	**8,201**	**427**	**296**	**37**	**229**	**1,326**	**2,154**
Under $5,000	1,061	611	2,508	715	2,250	704	1,786	203	113	24	8	553	87
$5,000 under $10,000	548	415	1,579	605	3,876	513	3,522	129	79	*	*	533	339
$10,000 under $15,000	176	156	584	243	2,110	169	1,963	60	45	13	221	176	241
$15,000 or more	64	62	211	81	3,478	56	930	35	59	*	*	64	1,487
Hardeman County	**6,735**	**3,855**	**18,319**	**7,142**	**50,711**	**6,032**	**43,434**	**1,658**	**1,673**	**365**	**307**	**5,232**	**5,877**
Under $5,000	2,692	891	5,591	1,700	5,583	2,288	6,084	437	296	77	34	1,274	243
$5,000 under $10,000	2,268	1,342	6,554	2,809	16,141	2,126	14,890	473	374	91	40	2,186	1,357
$10,000 under $15,000	1,093	984	3,832	1,685	13,376	1,030	12,290	326	245	71	62	1,090	1,451
$15,000 or more	682	638	2,342	948	15,611	588	10,170	422	758	126	171	682	2,826
Hardin County	**6,572**	**4,206**	**17,221**	**5,887**	**50,169**	**5,838**	**41,421**	**1,761**	**1,418**	**279**	**236**	**5,120**	**5,902**
Under $5,000	2,801	1,121	5,626	1,390	6,660	2,369	6,133	506	286	76	35	1,398	266
$5,000 under $10,000	2,015	1,463	5,674	2,073	14,558	1,875	13,189	462	308	67	24	1,972	1,254
$10,000 under $15,000	1,055	965	3,496	1,414	12,866	993	11,691	361	255	48	29	1,053	1,453
$15,000 or more	701	657	2,425	1,010	16,085	601	10,408	432	569	88	148	697	2,929

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Hawkins County	**12,590**	**8,589**	**34,291**	**12,247**	**105,839**	**11,316**	**95,827**	**4,351**	**2,837**	**542**	**509**	**10,421**	**12,149**
Under $5,000	4,254	1,723	8,568	2,099	9,961	3,388	8,707	1,027	671	120	47	2,179	410
$5,000 under $10,000	4,002	2,840	11,532	4,489	29,728	3,756	27,612	1,108	699	124	78	3,911	2,615
$10,000 under $15,000	2,776	2,540	9,097	3,695	34,345	2,719	33,031	1,210	533	105	44	2,773	3,902
$15,000 or more	1,558	1,486	5,094	1,964	31,805	1,453	26,477	1,006	934	193	340	1,558	5,222
Haywood County	**5,742**	**3,142**	**15,481**	**5,877**	**41,390**	**4,952**	**32,524**	**1,492**	**1,915**	**374**	**524**	**4,214**	**4,996**
Under $5,000	2,713	887	5,897	1,910	5,470	2,252	5,973	444	294	79	45	1,256	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,601	976	4,654	1,924	11,503	1,468	10,299	356	360	64	35	1,534	951
$10,000 under $15,000	851	743	2,898	1,206	10,413	776	9,016	304	283	84	65	847	1,159
$15,000 or more	577	536	2,032	837	14,004	456	7,236	388	978	147	379	577	2,644
Henderson County	**6,571**	**4,487**	**17,621**	**6,017**	**50,308**	**5,839**	**44,457**	**1,680**	**1,446**	**310**	**201**	**5,322**	**5,751**
Under $5,000	2,527	1,127	5,273	1,285	5,831	2,058	5,982	466	334	67	26	1,335	253
$5,000 under $10,000	2,178	1,599	6,180	2,292	15,824	2,045	14,906	479	343	77	28	2,124	1,350
$10,000 under $15,000	1,263	1,183	4,162	1,656	15,282	1,203	14,347	374	284	56	20	1,260	1,701
$15,000 or more	603	578	2,006	784	13,371	533	9,222	361	485	110	127	603	2,447
Henry County	**9,219**	**5,858**	**24,215**	**7,865**	**76,473**	**7,901**	**60,890**	**3,724**	**3,458**	**599**	**861**	**7,254**	**9,245**
Under $5,000	3,475	1,317	6,824	1,307	7,750	2,735	6,635	1,045	721	144	82	1,591	299
$5,000 under $10,000	2,947	1,993	8,236	2,951	21,605	2,645	18,739	1,086	884	139	109	2,876	1,857
$10,000 under $15,000	1,618	1,433	5,199	2,024	19,854	1,497	17,365	774	647	100	84	1,611	2,224
$15,000 or more	1,179	1,115	3,956	1,583	27,264	1,024	18,151	819	1,206	216	586	1,176	4,865
Hickman County	**4,560**	**2,953**	**12,051**	**4,168**	**35,469**	**4,033**	**29,854**	**1,612**	**1,355**	**192**	**217**	**3,607**	**4,314**
Under $5,000	1,810	720	3,599	835	4,206	1,483	3,943	473	256	47	19	905	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,478	1,048	4,126	1,527	10,861	1,373	9,841	478	376	48	20	1,435	951
$10,000 under $15,000	821	760	2,790	1,178	9,995	775	9,194	350	268	31	13	818	1,108
$15,000 or more	451	425	1,536	628	10,407	402	6,876	311	455	66	165	449	2,071
Houston County	**1,977**	**1,343**	**5,487**	**1,964**	**14,979**	**1,743**	**13,384**	**571**	**444**	**65**	**56**	**1,495**	**1,656**
Under $5,000	841	370	1,720	381	1,877	689	1,713	169	118	16	9	380	70
$5,000 under $10,000	543	417	1,616	596	3,980	491	3,566	154	142	16	10	524	330
$10,000 under $15,000	365	338	1,312	599	4,479	346	4,184	117	61	10	7	364	498
$15,000 or more	228	218	839	388	4,643	217	3,921	131	123	23	30	227	758
Humphreys County	**5,243**	**3,445**	**14,354**	**5,179**	**48,593**	**4,700**	**43,293**	**2,028**	**1,526**	**284**	**277**	**4,213**	**5,948**
Under $5,000	1,811	614	3,313	630	3,767	1,499	3,763	475	300	56	17	816	168
$5,000 under $10,000	1,237	810	3,409	1,244	9,064	1,127	8,433	393	283	46	47	1,207	800
$10,000 under $15,000	1,225	1,092	4,119	1,735	15,140	1,176	14,290	522	263	52	14	1,220	1,673
$15,000 or more	970	929	3,513	1,570	20,622	898	16,807	638	680	130	199	970	3,307
Jackson County	**2,563**	**1,726**	**6,710**	**2,217**	**16,581**	**2,256**	**14,425**	**814**	**563**	**90**	**50**	**1,920**	**1,703**
Under $5,000	1,266	632	2,715	672	3,131	1,047	2,786	304	219	21	4	645	118
$5,000 under $10,000	790	625	2,328	875	5,646	734	5,124	251	170	35	18	768	478
$10,000 under $15,000	338	311	1,109	445	4,095	326	3,820	149	75	*	*	338	461
$15,000 or more	169	158	558	225	3,709	149	2,695	110	99	34	28	169	646
Jefferson County	**9,493**	**6,241**	**25,178**	**8,592**	**78,582**	**8,529**	**68,628**	**3,597**	**2,613**	**489**	**921**	**7,749**	**9,204**
Under $5,000	3,389	1,201	6,412	1,369	8,137	2,785	7,151	892	535	115	56	1,711	349
$5,000 under $10,000	3,048	2,195	8,629	3,172	22,436	2,852	20,488	1,066	668	115	61	2,988	1,943
$10,000 under $15,000	1,977	1,826	6,476	2,568	24,241	1,906	22,837	892	421	97	80	1,973	2,713
$15,000 or more	1,079	1,019	3,661	1,483	23,768	986	18,152	747	989	162	724	1,077	4,199

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Johnson County	**4,168**	**2,642**	**10,796**	**3,702**	**26,727**	**3,683**	**23,454**	**1,188**	**756**	**123**	**107**	**3,232**	**2,713**
Under $5,000	1,938	842	4,015	1,063	4,584	1,578	4,259	410	226	34	16	1,041	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,428	1,066	4,169	1,606	10,130	1,360	9,404	412	208	30	16	1,389	828
$10,000 under $15,000	589	533	1,930	778	7,123	567	6,715	223	137	22	21	589	788
$15,000 or more	213	201	682	255	4,890	178	3,076	143	185	37	54	213	911
Knox County	**110,336**	**62,975**	**275,015**	**91,646**	**1,116,014**	**101,605**	**956,162**	**45,535**	**39,642**	**8,812**	**19,163**	**89,625**	**158,218**
Under $5,000	38,324	8,701	62,834	12,395	87,425	34,373	83,438	8,817	5,110	1,365	1,008	18,278	3,775
$5,000 under $10,000	28,669	16,144	71,381	23,551	209,007	26,506	188,125	9,973	7,224	1,420	1,396	28,075	19,169
$10,000 under $15,000	20,551	17,173	63,623	24,346	254,064	19,655	236,834	9,985	5,871	1,382	1,292	20,506	29,031
$15,000 or more	22,792	20,957	77,177	31,354	565,518	21,071	447,765	16,760	21,437	4,645	15,467	22,766	106,243
Lake County	**2,159**	**1,301**	**5,820**	**2,110**	**18,306**	**1,862**	**11,993**	**531**	**622**	**142**	**220**	**1,625**	**2,677**
Under $5,000	976	340	2,047	602	2,185	837	2,106	147	94	29	14	460	84
$5,000 under $10,000	590	430	1,808	745	4,328	534	3,736	120	94	23	13	573	365
$10,000 under $15,000	331	299	1,113	452	4,027	296	3,401	89	73	16	19	330	455
$15,000 or more	262	232	852	311	7,766	195	2,750	175	361	74	174	262	1,773
Lauderdale County	**7,120**	**4,258**	**19,289**	**7,063**	**54,269**	**6,169**	**43,182**	**1,987**	**1,744**	**275**	**315**	**5,397**	**6,363**
Under $5,000	3,052	1,088	6,356	1,751	6,886	2,521	6,588	563	349	66	27	1,419	269
$5,000 under $10,000	2,173	1,437	6,371	2,561	15,495	1,966	13,658	529	437	51	29	2,091	1,280
$10,000 under $15,000	1,101	988	3,833	1,646	13,479	1,030	12,290	362	239	45	36	1,095	1,458
$15,000 or more	794	745	2,729	1,105	18,409	652	10,646	533	719	113	223	792	3,356
Lawrence County	**10,717**	**7,336**	**29,874**	**10,896**	**88,105**	**9,508**	**76,023**	**4,327**	**3,140**	**595**	**558**	**8,541**	**10,367**
Under $5,000	3,835	1,645	7,995	2,020	8,670	3,147	8,368	1,091	671	107	46	1,769	340
$5,000 under $10,000	3,492	2,525	10,051	3,801	25,769	3,228	23,876	1,284	723	120	52	3,391	2,219
$10,000 under $15,000	2,182	2,007	7,540	3,250	26,581	2,077	24,885	1,069	630	113	53	2,174	2,903
$15,000 or more	1,208	1,159	4,288	1,825	27,085	1,056	18,894	883	1,116	255	407	1,207	4,905
Lewis County	**2,445**	**1,656**	**6,601**	**2,320**	**18,144**	**2,183**	**15,031**	**705**	**589**	**73**	**47**	**1,919**	**2,097**
Under $5,000	993	442	2,102	570	2,267	847	2,179	197	120	17	7	480	85
$5,000 under $10,000	827	626	2,409	912	6,085	766	5,423	221	157	22	12	814	534
$10,000 under $15,000	415	388	1,396	571	5,048	396	4,624	170	109	12	13	415	564
$15,000 or more	210	200	694	267	4,744	174	2,805	117	203	22	15	210	914
Lincoln County	**9,036**	**5,817**	**24,170**	**8,300**	**67,958**	**7,812**	**59,663**	**3,253**	**2,432**	**493**	**613**	**7,062**	**7,489**
Under $5,000	3,812	1,555	7,791	1,753	8,472	3,006	8,403	1,041	614	111	46	1,936	362
$5,000 under $10,000	2,806	2,022	8,108	3,094	20,198	2,568	18,552	897	663	109	83	2,720	1,670
$10,000 under $15,000	1,466	1,322	4,857	1,966	17,687	1,380	16,269	663	450	86	65	1,459	1,929
$15,000 or more	952	918	3,414	1,487	21,601	858	16,439	652	705	187	419	947	3,528
Loudon County	**9,657**	**6,232**	**25,105**	**8,462**	**83,655**	**8,860**	**75,010**	**3,607**	**2,396**	**466**	**623**	**7,881**	**9,936**
Under $5,000	3,360	1,094	6,105	1,268	8,022	2,881	7,094	805	458	102	50	1,631	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,875	1,955	7,779	2,755	21,288	2,713	19,756	920	532	87	44	2,832	1,925
$10,000 under $15,000	2,044	1,858	6,625	2,615	25,131	1,980	23,770	922	469	87	31	2,043	2,838
$15,000 or more	1,378	1,325	4,596	1,824	29,214	1,286	24,390	960	937	190	498	1,375	4,863
McMinn County	**13,471**	**8,694**	**35,958**	**12,875**	**114,585**	**12,301**	**100,998**	**4,570**	**4,131**	**679**	**1,143**	**10,861**	**13,961**
Under $5,000	5,009	1,707	9,291	2,127	11,085	4,346	11,139	1,136	789	120	87	2,502	488
$5,000 under $10,000	3,945	2,799	11,350	4,358	28,928	3,685	26,445	1,127	870	118	71	3,851	2,505
$10,000 under $15,000	2,653	2,440	8,838	3,649	32,645	2,566	30,894	1,094	546	111	78	2,645	3,634
$15,000 or more	1,864	1,748	6,479	2,741	41,927	1,704	32,520	1,213	1,926	330	907	1,863	7,334

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
McNairy County	**6,856**	**4,615**	**18,288**	**6,293**	**49,663**	**6,045**	**43,890**	**1,693**	**1,249**	**311**	**181**	**5,387**	**5,330**
Under $5,000	2,845	1,277	5,969	1,515	6,251	2,306	6,048	483	326	63	23	1,436	270
$5,000 under $10,000	2,178	1,609	6,218	2,342	15,660	2,037	14,485	470	279	59	24	2,121	1,317
$10,000 under $15,000	1,201	1,121	3,945	1,564	14,634	1,147	13,640	390	226	56	19	1,198	1,628
$15,000 or more	632	608	2,156	872	13,118	555	9,717	350	418	133	115	632	2,115
Macon County	**4,621**	**3,178**	**12,121**	**3,813**	**32,530**	**3,937**	**27,640**	**1,417**	**1,150**	**137**	**112**	**3,702**	**3,677**
Under $5,000	2,018	1,024	4,360	926	4,619	1,486	3,885	488	304	31	12	1,123	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,474	1,108	4,096	1,444	10,663	1,393	9,684	440	277	39	16	1,451	941
$10,000 under $15,000	777	722	2,496	976	9,457	750	8,832	280	158	22	5	776	1,075
$15,000 or more	352	324	1,169	467	7,791	308	5,239	209	411	45	79	352	1,454
Madison County	**24,645**	**13,930**	**63,749**	**22,540**	**236,521**	**22,489**	**204,936**	**9,281**	**8,209**	**1,902**	**2,678**	**19,912**	**32,101**
Under $5,000	8,630	2,010	15,210	3,370	18,471	7,515	18,445	1,936	1,199	367	196	4,117	795
$5,000 under $10,000	6,727	3,575	17,492	6,508	49,154	6,231	44,758	2,072	1,677	309	248	6,526	4,429
$10,000 under $15,000	4,573	3,911	14,797	5,953	56,434	4,369	52,622	2,033	1,242	292	300	4,564	6,326
$15,000 or more	4,715	4,434	16,250	6,709	112,462	4,374	89,111	3,240	4,091	934	1,934	4,705	20,551
Marion County	**7,486**	**4,795**	**20,190**	**7,522**	**64,067**	**6,968**	**57,845**	**2,073**	**1,461**	**289**	**350**	**6,012**	**7,577**
Under $5,000	2,656	847	4,862	1,204	6,241	2,367	5,704	452	282	61	25	1,219	241
$5,000 under $10,000	2,174	1,502	6,169	2,377	16,042	2,056	14,910	495	312	53	33	2,138	1,406
$10,000 under $15,000	1,609	1,447	5,500	2,379	19,689	1,567	18,872	527	236	46	11	1,609	2,190
$15,000 or more	1,047	999	3,659	1,562	22,095	978	18,359	599	631	129	281	1,046	3,740
Marshall County	**6,865**	**4,220**	**17,687**	**5,775**	**54,158**	**6,010**	**45,487**	**2,496**	**2,355**	**506**	**405**	**5,495**	**6,536**
Under $5,000	2,721	904	5,236	1,146	6,378	2,197	5,897	738	515	128	57	1,394	275
$5,000 under $10,000	2,151	1,464	5,833	2,019	15,618	1,985	14,189	715	615	129	82	2,111	1,382
$10,000 under $15,000	1,260	1,166	4,114	1,599	15,415	1,199	14,183	533	430	81	51	1,258	1,743
$15,000 or more	733	686	2,504	1,011	16,747	629	11,218	510	795	168	215	732	3,136
Maury County	**17,026**	**10,367**	**44,780**	**15,639**	**153,996**	**15,148**	**129,373**	**6,754**	**5,404**	**1,144**	**1,673**	**13,743**	**20,131**
Under $5,000	6,286	1,823	11,569	2,476	14,457	5,187	12,938	1,700	1,041	216	142	3,121	604
$5,000 under $10,000	4,528	2,868	12,295	4,525	33,181	4,154	30,028	1,552	1,234	215	144	4,418	2,971
$10,000 under $15,000	3,459	3,068	11,375	4,654	42,672	3,300	39,527	1,552	941	205	187	3,453	4,858
$15,000 or more	2,753	2,608	9,541	3,984	63,686	2,507	46,880	1,950	2,188	508	1,200	2,751	11,698
Meigs County	**2,144**	**1,473**	**5,947**	**2,152**	**16,291**	**1,935**	**15,324**	**577**	**353**	**85**	**33**	**1,688**	**1,703**
Under $5,000	840	379	1,792	459	1,974	695	1,833	157	102	25	13	406	74
$5,000 under $10,000	651	488	1,910	727	4,793	605	4,462	168	122	24	8	632	415
$10,000 under $15,000	429	395	1,481	646	5,255	418	5,155	136	51	17	2	426	576
$15,000 or more	224	211	764	320	4,269	217	3,874	116	78	19	10	224	638
Monroe County	**8,826**	**5,800**	**24,087**	**8,845**	**65,492**	**7,986**	**56,489**	**2,655**	**2,051**	**407**	**483**	**6,781**	**7,098**
Under $5,000	3,741	1,547	7,766	2,117	8,986	3,233	8,421	761	456	89	42	1,781	332
$5,000 under $10,000	2,823	2,169	8,576	3,463	20,611	2,648	19,059	763	412	97	66	2,740	1,702
$10,000 under $15,000	1,483	1,355	5,066	2,151	18,086	1,422	16,849	616	344	77	49	1,482	1,997
$15,000 or more	779	729	2,679	1,114	17,809	683	12,160	515	839	144	326	778	3,067
Montgomery County	**23,610**	**14,706**	**62,075**	**22,154**	**211,755**	**21,651**	**180,247**	**7,833**	**5,997**	**1,397**	**2,045**	**19,561**	**26,404**
Under $5,000	8,263	2,512	14,515	2,972	20,522	7,234	19,018	1,597	950	278	127	4,383	879
$5,000 under $10,000	7,296	4,930	20,147	7,586	53,442	6,875	49,417	1,866	1,209	255	193	7,144	4,634
$10,000 under $15,000	4,446	3,887	14,881	6,319	54,688	4,270	50,001	1,959	950	245	181	4,433	5,987
$15,000 or more	3,605	3,377	12,532	5,277	83,103	3,272	61,811	2,411	2,888	619	1,544	3,601	14,904

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Moore County	**1,227**	**826**	**3,374**	**1,156**	**9,728**	**1,061**	**8,689**	**450**	**441**	**79**	**177**	**964**	**1,083**
Under $5,000	493	202	1,018	215	1,072	382	1,038	141	124	14	3	237	46
$5,000 under $10,000	365	282	1,075	399	2,713	335	2,509	112	130	22	15	359	230
$10,000 under $15,000	208	187	689	278	2,543	191	2,327	96	77	17	9	207	290
$15,000 or more	161	155	592	264	3,400	153	2,815	101	110	26	150	161	517
Morgan County	**3,928**	**2,658**	**11,071**	**4,318**	**30,064**	**3,626**	**26,956**	**1,036**	**576**	**111**	**57**	**3,028**	**3,372**
Under $5,000	1,632	684	3,417	1,002	4,015	1,434	3,736	270	134	23	7	773	155
$5,000 under $10,000	1,176	912	3,629	1,511	8,549	1,113	8,015	280	139	31	13	1,135	704
$10,000 under $15,000	756	711	2,753	1,269	9,142	739	8,756	242	93	17	4	756	987
$15,000 or more	364	351	1,272	536	8,358	340	6,449	244	210	40	33	364	1,526
Obion County	**11,071**	**7,113**	**30,000**	**10,400**	**104,660**	**9,595**	**80,084**	**3,904**	**4,133**	**733**	**1,129**	**9,073**	**13,779**
Under $5,000	3,850	1,301	7,427	1,634	8,760	3,182	8,084	936	687	131	75	1,921	372
$5,000 under $10,000	3,030	2,005	8,463	3,028	22,050	2,657	18,530	958	921	140	118	2,968	1,934
$10,000 under $15,000	2,319	2,073	7,636	3,086	28,556	2,173	25,432	834	611	113	61	2,316	3,258
$15,000 or more	1,872	1,734	6,474	2,652	45,294	1,583	28,038	1,176	1,914	349	875	1,868	8,215
Overton County	**5,194**	**3,495**	**13,789**	**4,737**	**34,833**	**4,663**	**29,636**	**1,516**	**1,190**	**162**	**119**	**3,865**	**3,651**
Under $5,000	2,479	1,145	5,177	1,356	5,986	2,151	5,856	491	245	55	12	1,212	230
$5,000 under $10,000	1,666	1,368	5,060	1,944	12,113	1,570	11,306	496	314	35	14	1,612	980
$10,000 under $15,000	708	660	2,361	951	8,465	663	7,606	315	228	31	18	701	924
$15,000 or more	341	322	1,191	486	8,269	279	4,868	214	403	41	75	340	1,517
Perry County	**1,897**	**1,285**	**4,951**	**1,563**	**13,386**	**1,654**	**11,476**	**432**	**467**	**89**	**53**	**1,475**	**1,473**
Under $5,000	811	373	1,668	337	1,746	660	1,788	118	109	22	13	409	85
$5,000 under $10,000	591	449	1,684	614	4,239	540	3,731	114	113	12	5	572	366
$10,000 under $15,000	332	306	1,052	396	4,004	311	3,572	104	90	19	11	331	457
$15,000 or more	163	157	547	216	3,397	143	2,385	96	155	36	24	163	565
Pickett County	**1,180**	**788**	**3,099**	**1,056**	**6,817**	**1,059**	**5,795**	**207**	**192**	**42**	**33**	**831**	**670**
Under $5,000	675	332	1,470	417	1,652	586	1,662	82	47	15	12	344	63
$5,000 under $10,000	344	304	1,092	428	2,535	328	2,330	63	39	14	3	326	206
$10,000 under $15,000	107	102	355	142	1,289	104	1,180	33	20	*	*	107	146
$15,000 or more	54	50	182	69	1,341	41	623	29	86	13	18	54	255
Polk County	**4,429**	**2,937**	**11,877**	**4,249**	**35,677**	**4,162**	**32,740**	**1,296**	**909**	**202**	**165**	**3,569**	**4,075**
Under $5,000	1,585	606	3,017	691	3,548	1,417	3,584	308	172	35	16	757	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,455	1,058	4,170	1,597	10,880	1,401	10,251	360	208	42	13	1,426	959
$10,000 under $15,000	908	818	3,058	1,294	11,092	893	10,673	328	178	38	34	906	1,247
$15,000 or more	481	455	1,632	667	10,157	451	8,232	300	351	87	102	480	1,723
Putnam County	**13,577**	**8,660**	**34,738**	**11,315**	**112,559**	**12,149**	**93,987**	**5,418**	**4,166**	**643**	**822**	**10,648**	**14,409**
Under $5,000	5,519	2,034	10,249	2,132	12,253	4,689	11,818	1,438	850	129	30	2,689	524
$5,000 under $10,000	4,061	2,963	11,225	3,927	29,408	3,798	26,899	1,480	912	114	61	3,973	2,542
$10,000 under $15,000	2,201	1,982	7,048	2,696	26,751	2,075	24,323	1,151	678	98	63	2,191	3,001
$15,000 or more	1,796	1,681	6,216	2,560	44,147	1,587	30,947	1,349	1,726	302	668	1,795	8,342
Rhea County	**7,059**	**4,437**	**18,727**	**6,663**	**55,186**	**6,414**	**49,201**	**2,081**	**1,587**	**315**	**387**	**5,549**	**6,138**
Under $5,000	2,761	977	5,305	1,295	6,398	2,382	6,045	530	349	54	35	1,313	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,144	1,469	6,066	2,294	15,535	2,002	14,221	596	431	77	52	2,086	1,338
$10,000 under $15,000	1,367	1,250	4,649	1,951	16,765	1,314	15,912	489	287	67	56	1,363	1,858
$15,000 or more	787	741	2,707	1,123	16,488	716	13,023	466	520	117	244	787	2,682

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Roane County	**14,411**	**9,450**	**38,604**	**13,826**	**132,627**	**13,297**	**116,279**	**5,066**	**3,600**	**785**	**1,940**	**11,619**	**17,497**
Under $5,000	5,125	1,713	9,534	2,325	12,178	4,509	11,202	1,020	617	145	96	2,419	470
$5,000 under $10,000	3,847	2,704	10,916	4,093	28,432	3,589	26,092	1,101	779	127	106	3,768	2,483
$10,000 under $15,000	3,101	2,816	10,337	4,296	38,168	3,010	36,504	1,344	592	128	94	3,094	4,257
$15,000 or more	2,338	2,217	7,817	3,112	53,849	2,189	42,481	1,601	1,612	385	1,644	2,338	10,287
Robertson County	**11,267**	**6,881**	**30,174**	**10,626**	**97,663**	**9,784**	**80,912**	**4,022**	**3,726**	**666**	**808**	**9,123**	**12,028**
Under $5,000	4,149	1,350	8,049	1,750	9,327	3,291	8,101	1,001	710	118	35	2,080	405
$5,000 under $10,000	3,208	1,942	8,673	3,230	23,507	2,888	20,213	996	775	142	61	3,140	2,159
$10,000 under $15,000	2,223	1,973	7,560	3,208	27,452	2,100	24,999	928	620	133	94	2,217	3,041
$15,000 or more	1,687	1,616	5,892	2,438	37,377	1,505	27,599	1,097	1,621	273	618	1,686	6,423
Rutherford County	**24,637**	**14,715**	**64,582**	**23,218**	**231,877**	**22,456**	**200,443**	**8,948**	**8,280**	**1,412**	**1,582**	**19,977**	**29,561**
Under $5,000	8,442	2,156	14,297	2,766	18,648	7,276	17,616	1,917	1,238	243	100	3,942	780
$5,000 under $10,000	6,778	4,014	17,878	6,602	49,688	6,289	45,210	1,937	1,666	229	198	6,642	4,473
$10,000 under $15,000	4,847	4,241	16,185	6,820	59,917	4,669	55,773	2,057	1,328	234	186	4,833	6,631
$15,000 or more	4,570	4,304	16,222	7,030	103,624	4,222	81,844	3,037	4,048	706	1,098	4,560	17,677
Scott County	**4,373**	**2,945**	**12,278**	**4,741**	**36,077**	**3,991**	**27,246**	**1,039**	**995**	**150**	**118**	**3,154**	**5,357**
Under $5,000	2,044	965	4,616	1,529	4,965	1,823	4,661	290	153	29	4	877	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,324	1,060	4,174	1,728	9,537	1,243	8,900	309	196	35	11	1,274	760
$10,000 under $15,000	621	566	2,142	917	7,565	594	7,055	199	121	24	10	621	842
$15,000 or more	384	354	1,346	567	14,010	331	6,630	241	525	62	93	382	3,591
Sequatchie County	**2,360**	**1,539**	**6,332**	**2,302**	**19,053**	**2,149**	**16,355**	**683**	**507**	**152**	**87**	**1,837**	**2,307**
Under $5,000	926	354	1,825	471	2,063	800	1,911	166	91	42	9	420	79
$5,000 under $10,000	669	481	1,895	721	4,982	628	4,574	188	98	27	8	654	444
$10,000 under $15,000	502	453	1,696	722	6,042	482	5,645	173	93	35	5	500	674
$15,000 or more	263	251	916	388	5,966	239	4,225	156	225	48	65	263	1,110
Sevier County	**12,631**	**7,925**	**32,521**	**10,719**	**104,526**	**11,129**	**82,336**	**4,600**	**4,558**	**700**	**1,299**	**9,910**	**13,437**
Under $5,000	5,045	1,645	9,279	1,955	11,181	4,251	10,020	1,235	762	160	84	2,406	445
$5,000 under $10,000	3,724	2,736	10,535	3,784	27,072	3,402	23,597	1,210	909	160	115	3,649	2,358
$10,000 under $15,000	2,309	2,107	7,592	3,008	28,251	2,180	25,440	1,080	728	122	83	2,306	3,181
$15,000 or more	1,553	1,437	5,115	1,972	38,022	1,296	23,279	1,075	2,159	258	1,017	1,549	7,453
Shelby County	**286,239**	**141,564**	**726,075**	**274,903**	**3,020,752**	**266,977**	**2,614,724**	**98,407**	**101,207**	**21,941**	**52,482**	**232,015**	**441,660**
Under $5,000	96,403	14,171	158,597	40,308	206,535	88,348	216,925	15,708	10,702	3,203	3,158	44,835	9,074
$5,000 under $10,000	74,937	30,770	187,382	74,851	541,141	70,315	497,810	18,698	14,964	3,558	3,681	72,535	49,308
$10,000 under $15,000	49,251	36,589	153,650	64,243	611,935	47,200	573,478	20,093	12,908	3,204	3,853	49,072	69,476
$15,000 or more	65,648	60,034	226,446	95,501	1,661,141	61,114	1,326,511	43,908	62,633	11,976	41,790	65,573	313,802
Smith County	**4,482**	**2,981**	**12,041**	**3,897**	**32,885**	**3,818**	**27,608**	**1,644**	**1,470**	**193**	**186**	**3,511**	**3,770**
Under $5,000	1,978	907	4,221	850	4,463	1,502	3,862	606	464	47	10	1,057	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,306	963	3,772	1,393	9,597	1,209	8,603	436	364	45	30	1,261	833
$10,000 under $15,000	786	719	2,604	1,056	9,553	748	8,963	322	223	34	13	782	1,073
$15,000 or more	412	392	1,444	598	9,272	359	6,180	280	419	67	133	411	1,673
Stewart County	**2,528**	**1,722**	**6,738**	**2,252**	**18,342**	**2,185**	**15,804**	**776**	**682**	**74**	**45**	**2,012**	**1,950**
Under $5,000	1,071	505	2,228	508	2,579	837	2,213	239	165	14	9	569	107
$5,000 under $10,000	802	613	2,297	829	5,946	730	5,306	242	202	23	16	789	519
$10,000 under $15,000	422	385	1,407	584	5,083	408	4,775	161	109	13	3	421	559
$15,000 or more	233	219	806	331	4,734	210	3,510	134	206	24	17	233	765

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Sullivan County	**50,305**	**32,247**	**131,774**	**45,904**	**522,084**	**46,651**	**462,625**	**21,017**	**16,190**	**3,190**	**5,287**	**42,012**	**71,905**
Under $5,000	15,295	4,195	26,004	5,182	35,595	13,471	32,050	3,615	2,242	462	261	7,254	1,423
$5,000 under $10,000	13,469	8,383	35,243	12,434	99,019	12,525	90,161	4,358	3,163	478	411	13,238	9,062
$10,000 under $15,000	10,881	9,496	34,480	13,649	135,317	10,565	128,859	5,265	2,640	449	384	10,868	15,514
$15,000 or more	10,660	10,173	36,047	14,639	252,153	10,090	211,555	7,779	8,145	1,801	4,231	10,652	45,906
Sumner County	**25,339**	**16,383**	**69,608**	**25,668**	**257,397**	**22,889**	**222,735**	**9,694**	**7,635**	**1,401**	**1,975**	**20,502**	**34,383**
Under $5,000	8,447	2,482	15,244	3,191	16,820	7,110	17,103	1,855	1,174	196	143	3,796	738
$5,000 under $10,000	6,067	3,841	16,459	6,005	44,473	5,557	39,651	1,828	1,524	204	146	5,901	3,874
$10,000 under $15,000	5,173	4,648	17,580	7,523	64,235	4,967	60,396	2,187	1,111	246	222	5,160	6,886
$15,000 or more	5,652	5,412	20,325	8,949	131,869	5,255	105,585	3,824	3,826	755	1,464	5,645	22,885
Tipton County	**9,428**	**5,859**	**26,613**	**10,389**	**81,270**	**8,441**	**69,764**	**3,015**	**2,323**	**459**	**438**	**7,414**	**10,183**
Under $5,000	3,374	1,148	6,752	1,706	5,649	2,821	7,069	691	430	80	26	1,476	279
$5,000 under $10,000	2,714	1,693	8,002	3,395	19,725	2,497	17,578	695	529	77	44	2,607	1,668
$10,000 under $15,000	1,849	1,614	6,539	2,976	22,815	1,774	21,382	693	397	90	30	1,841	2,477
$15,000 or more	1,491	1,404	5,320	2,312	33,081	1,349	23,735	936	967	212	338	1,490	5,759
Trousdale County	**1,876**	**1,132**	**4,782**	**1,458**	**14,084**	**1,598**	**10,941**	**523**	**617**	**101**	**362**	**1,421**	**1,822**
Under $5,000	870	349	1,782	354	2,078	682	1,794	167	131	19	15	424	85
$5,000 under $10,000	549	366	1,535	555	3,903	498	3,412	153	154	25	24	540	329
$10,000 under $15,000	276	250	899	354	3,338	265	3,032	81	39	11	14	276	374
$15,000 or more	181	167	566	195	4,765	153	2,703	122	293	46	309	181	1,034
Unicoi County	**5,385**	**3,564**	**14,037**	**4,695**	**43,001**	**4,946**	**38,544**	**2,023**	**1,369**	**267**	**237**	**4,335**	**4,803**
Under $5,000	2,041	758	3,935	938	4,983	1,766	4,452	478	269	59	28	1,029	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,647	1,223	4,627	1,651	12,129	1,548	11,067	574	379	59	36	1,611	1,063
$10,000 under $15,000	1,042	960	3,377	1,319	12,656	1,016	12,093	511	274	52	31	1,041	1,414
$15,000 or more	655	623	2,098	787	13,233	616	10,932	460	447	97	142	654	2,126
Union County	**3,150**	**2,157**	**8,630**	**3,132**	**22,853**	**2,819**	**21,030**	**974**	**563**	**100**	**75**	**2,516**	**2,382**
Under $5,000	1,268	586	2,648	662	3,018	1,018	2,671	290	176	22	27	660	127
$5,000 under $10,000	1,049	782	3,176	1,314	7,640	999	7,177	277	153	26	16	1,023	632
$10,000 under $15,000	569	537	1,921	803	6,928	552	6,596	241	66	18	8	569	764
$15,000 or more	264	252	885	353	5,267	250	4,586	166	168	34	24	264	859
Van Buren County	**1,302**	**872**	**3,486**	**1,262**	**8,359**	**1,206**	**7,880**	**348**	**209**	**16**	**4**	**1,000**	**791**
Under $5,000	582	253	1,201	340	1,374	514	1,448	114	55	*	*	296	56
$5,000 under $10,000	451	363	1,382	557	3,257	431	3,086	111	57	16	4	435	264
$10,000 under $15,000	196	188	674	279	2,379	192	2,246	74	52	*	*	196	264
$15,000 or more	73	68	229	86	1,349	69	1,100	49	45	*	*	73	207
Warren County	**10,493**	**6,729**	**27,739**	**9,523**	**86,155**	**9,179**	**69,589**	**3,955**	**3,625**	**583**	**1,063**	**8,429**	**11,216**
Under $5,000	4,038	1,471	7,923	1,892	8,646	3,294	8,617	1,089	746	116	66	2,036	383
$5,000 under $10,000	3,302	2,307	9,219	3,345	24,130	3,013	21,298	1,116	869	124	77	3,245	2,134
$10,000 under $15,000	1,974	1,843	6,538	2,609	24,157	1,876	21,932	905	607	110	94	1,972	2,718
$15,000 or more	1,179	1,108	4,059	1,677	29,222	996	17,742	845	1,403	233	826	1,176	5,981
Washington County	**28,767**	**17,609**	**74,067**	**25,241**	**267,567**	**25,981**	**225,649**	**11,086**	**9,357**	**1,789**	**2,712**	**23,489**	**36,780**
Under $5,000	10,156	3,016	18,029	3,796	23,796	8,627	21,407	2,441	1,479	286	154	5,045	1,008
$5,000 under $10,000	8,395	5,346	22,531	8,041	61,281	7,757	55,051	2,773	1,998	353	274	8,237	5,425
$10,000 under $15,000	5,580	4,938	17,892	7,066	68,636	5,342	63,902	2,585	1,557	298	247	5,575	7,753
$15,000 or more	4,636	4,309	15,615	6,338	113,854	4,255	85,289	3,287	4,323	852	2,037	4,632	22,594

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Wayne County	**4,198**	**2,844**	**11,440**	**4,138**	**30,926**	**3,804**	**26,933**	**1,215**	**1,148**	**161**	**169**	**3,268**	**3,410**
Under $5,000	1,728	778	3,607	952	4,243	1,486	4,089	338	194	38	6	833	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,436	1,099	4,232	1,652	10,404	1,346	9,650	413	237	35	23	1,402	857
$10,000 under $15,000	700	657	2,418	1,032	8,492	673	8,011	238	177	34	8	699	911
$15,000 or more	334	310	1,183	502	7,787	299	5,183	226	540	54	132	334	1,483
Weakley County	**9,632**	**6,448**	**25,605**	**8,415**	**80,964**	**8,312**	**64,998**	**3,503**	**3,126**	**581**	**537**	**7,762**	**9,849**
Under $5,000	3,724	1,486	7,322	1,516	9,066	3,006	8,011	967	694	122	54	1,930	378
$5,000 under $10,000	2,807	2,074	7,983	2,798	20,534	2,486	17,368	950	826	120	73	2,735	1,762
$10,000 under $15,000	1,885	1,735	6,214	2,474	23,006	1,760	20,225	787	529	92	47	1,883	2,573
$15,000 or more	1,216	1,153	4,086	1,627	28,358	1,060	19,394	799	1,077	247	363	1,214	5,136
White County	**6,243**	**4,102**	**16,242**	**5,372**	**45,316**	**5,524**	**38,540**	**2,199**	**1,809**	**300**	**418**	**4,860**	**5,040**
Under $5,000	2,654	1,120	5,314	1,217	6,159	2,200	5,923	708	459	89	39	1,341	248
$5,000 under $10,000	2,050	1,522	5,781	2,111	14,790	1,899	13,391	669	515	70	47	1,985	1,245
$10,000 under $15,000	1,019	964	3,387	1,357	12,376	978	11,453	460	228	51	43	1,017	1,353
$15,000 or more	520	496	1,760	687	11,991	447	7,773	362	607	90	289	517	2,194
Williamson County	**15,447**	**9,551**	**41,974**	**15,481**	**183,961**	**13,839**	**152,389**	**6,738**	**6,698**	**1,445**	**3,082**	**12,691**	**28,032**
Under $5,000	4,999	1,208	8,613	1,733	9,818	4,208	10,333	1,259	976	201	268	2,342	463
$5,000 under $10,000	3,615	2,106	9,467	3,453	26,304	3,311	23,571	1,156	1,022	183	175	3,534	2,357
$10,000 under $15,000	2,663	2,303	8,749	3,569	33,110	2,507	30,539	1,233	766	158	174	2,653	3,672
$15,000 or more	4,170	3,934	15,145	6,726	114,729	3,813	87,946	3,090	3,934	903	2,465	4,162	21,540
Wilson County	**16,074**	**10,099**	**42,683**	**14,888**	**153,798**	**14,329**	**131,078**	**6,721**	**5,241**	**953**	**1,134**	**13,134**	**19,835**
Under $5,000	5,516	1,580	9,927	1,942	12,564	4,535	11,378	1,533	981	171	83	2,684	542
$5,000 under $10,000	4,221	2,669	11,243	3,976	30,848	3,831	27,277	1,530	1,125	170	109	4,128	2,797
$10,000 under $15,000	3,240	2,887	10,717	4,427	40,279	3,110	37,378	1,485	878	169	123	3,228	4,503
$15,000 or more	3,097	2,963	10,796	4,543	70,107	2,853	55,045	2,173	2,257	443	819	3,094	11,993
TENNESSEE	**1,537,261**	**892,252**	**3,962,836**	**1,398,854**	**14,569,272**	**1,400,339**	**12,459,910**	**558,525**	**492,762**	**102,244**	**213,314**	**1,236,624**	**1,978,499**
Under $5,000	550,589	149,547	983,549	224,539	1,227,980	478,480	1,183,293	117,459	73,247	17,388	13,520	261,640	51,601
$5,000 under $10,000	427,281	247,177	1,125,639	415,716	3,110,466	396,748	2,823,117	126,753	93,241	18,024	15,497	416,672	279,125
$10,000 under $15,000	283,046	238,914	907,391	367,531	3,492,402	270,982	3,252,812	123,109	73,659	16,164	15,382	282,346	394,626
$15,000 or more	276,345	256,614	946,257	391,068	6,738,424	254,129	5,200,688	191,204	252,615	50,668	168,915	275,966	1,253,147

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS													
Anderson County	**9,839**	**6,238**	**26,620**	**9,184**	**86,203**	**8,469**	**69,883**	**3,619**	**4,512**	**579**	**1,508**	**7,615**	**11,191**
Under $5,000	3,871	1,362	7,731	1,806	8,491	3,168	8,013	994	822	131	142	1,755	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,655	1,870	7,749	2,916	19,681	2,339	17,508	875	896	110	148	2,558	1,679
$10,000 under $15,000	1,876	1,664	6,270	2,577	23,018	1,746	21,276	785	603	96	101	1,870	2,571
$15,000 or more	1,437	1,342	4,870	1,885	35,013	1,216	23,086	965	2,191	242	1,117	1,432	6,608
Andrews County	**4,213**	**2,781**	**11,655**	**4,426**	**44,180**	**3,916**	**38,466**	**1,370**	**1,221**	**292**	**400**	**3,455**	**5,997**
Under $5,000	1,309	342	2,180	455	2,725	1,169	2,660	270	155	41	21	575	114
$5,000 under $10,000	865	561	2,486	993	6,414	817	5,942	205	174	42	35	842	575
$10,000 under $15,000	1,072	958	3,661	1,580	13,358	1,029	12,725	333	196	56	44	1,071	1,518
$15,000 or more	967	920	3,328	1,398	21,683	901	17,139	562	696	153	300	967	3,790
Angelina County	**18,649**	**11,818**	**51,883**	**19,906**	**181,783**	**16,969**	**152,626**	**6,078**	**6,877**	**1,198**	**4,587**	**15,038**	**25,249**
Under $5,000	6,336	1,771	11,444	2,671	14,404	5,518	13,209	1,286	973	199	148	2,891	557
$5,000 under $10,000	5,099	3,400	15,095	6,184	38,017	4,690	34,571	1,271	1,142	222	254	4,949	3,291
$10,000 under $15,000	4,004	3,593	13,983	6,164	49,187	3,858	46,618	1,491	878	160	204	3,993	5,391
$15,000 or more	3,210	3,054	11,361	4,887	80,175	2,903	58,228	2,030	3,884	617	3,981	3,205	16,010
Aransas County	**3,816**	**2,422**	**10,357**	**3,484**	**34,379**	**3,076**	**24,115**	**1,455**	**3,149**	**426**	**1,023**	**2,891**	**4,882**
Under $5,000	1,530	535	2,888	630	3,173	1,214	2,847	366	327	86	65	678	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,041	763	3,171	1,123	7,578	820	5,642	403	582	109	168	976	612
$10,000 under $15,000	657	570	2,289	979	8,088	575	6,865	271	382	62	80	654	898
$15,000 or more	588	554	2,009	752	15,540	467	8,761	415	1,858	169	710	583	3,242
Archer County	**1,948**	**1,321**	**5,541**	**1,951**	**17,445**	**1,535**	**11,878**	**789**	**797**	**92**	**258**	**1,587**	**2,399**
Under $5,000	711	296	1,454	295	1,149	544	1,472	222	145	18	12	373	118
$5,000 under $10,000	555	396	1,599	566	4,109	447	3,225	209	184	23	22	533	381
$10,000 under $15,000	378	342	1,359	597	4,654	333	3,824	166	147	17	11	378	528
$15,000 or more	304	287	1,129	493	7,533	211	3,357	192	321	34	213	303	1,372
Armstrong County	**817**	**523**	**2,133**	**577**	**7,402**	**538**	**3,967**	**431**	**710**	**74**	**499**	**626**	**1,160**
Under $5,000	353	131	686	109	453	222	601	152	136	23	19	164	29
$5,000 under $10,000	174	126	481	125	1,284	123	845	93	128	10	6	172	116
$10,000 under $15,000	140	129	468	176	1,719	111	1,273	74	100	11	13	140	202
$15,000 or more	150	137	498	167	3,946	82	1,248	112	346	30	461	150	813
Atascosa County	**6,615**	**4,260**	**18,998**	**7,328**	**52,245**	**5,489**	**41,514**	**2,095**	**2,192**	**312**	**572**	**5,107**	**6,324**
Under $5,000	2,799	1,128	5,854	1,470	5,780	2,125	5,837	630	526	80	54	1,407	265
$5,000 under $10,000	1,938	1,411	6,362	2,848	14,124	1,736	12,585	476	424	66	51	1,828	1,125
$10,000 under $15,000	1,062	958	3,890	1,797	13,040	956	11,540	438	310	47	35	1,056	1,428
$15,000 or more	816	763	2,892	1,213	19,301	672	11,552	551	932	119	432	816	3,506
Austin County	**5,248**	**3,216**	**14,023**	**4,444**	**45,325**	**4,126**	**33,353**	**2,678**	**4,014**	**433**	**842**	**4,001**	**6,069**
Under $5,000	2,208	839	4,492	797	4,305	1,557	3,938	957	784	89	53	1,020	184
$5,000 under $10,000	1,232	787	3,455	1,198	8,956	1,023	7,387	551	770	83	81	1,177	796
$10,000 under $15,000	954	805	3,090	1,225	11,822	853	10,160	548	652	77	97	952	1,391
$15,000 or more	854	785	2,986	1,224	20,242	693	11,868	622	1,808	184	611	852	3,698
Bailey County	**2,717**	**1,871**	**7,839**	**2,775**	**30,348**	**1,977**	**13,510**	**1,107**	**1,574**	**184**	**163**	**2,139**	**5,158**
Under $5,000	986	408	2,145	576	1,426	743	1,903	250	176	36	14	448	87
$5,000 under $10,000	754	575	2,427	993	5,531	619	4,199	245	221	27	8	720	466
$10,000 under $15,000	384	342	1,299	518	4,697	296	3,117	186	211	21	7	381	541
$15,000 or more	593	546	1,968	688	18,694	319	4,291	426	966	100	134	590	4,064

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Bandera County	**1,993**	**1,320**	**5,344**	**1,577**	**16,733**	**1,491**	**11,514**	**929**	**1,618**	**182**	**478**	**1,452**	**2,337**
Under $5,000	847	387	1,781	331	1,586	567	1,396	308	275	53	49	345	66
$5,000 under $10,000	554	400	1,616	524	4,009	439	2,975	233	309	37	45	519	328
$10,000 under $15,000	317	274	1,026	383	3,845	264	3,008	177	259	37	66	315	431
$15,000 or more	275	259	921	339	7,293	221	4,135	211	775	55	318	273	1,512
Bastrop County	**6,403**	**3,869**	**17,387**	**6,080**	**49,180**	**5,430**	**40,455**	**2,394**	**2,858**	**290**	**414**	**4,801**	**5,803**
Under $5,000	2,746	996	5,561	1,278	5,806	2,188	5,387	754	650	58	45	1,228	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,781	1,194	5,254	2,018	12,813	1,564	11,018	608	596	61	64	1,703	1,079
$10,000 under $15,000	1,089	953	3,848	1,685	13,313	1,006	12,063	498	413	53	69	1,086	1,470
$15,000 or more	787	726	2,724	1,099	17,248	672	11,987	534	1,199	118	236	784	3,013
Baylor County	**1,807**	**1,134**	**4,667**	**1,283**	**12,986**	**1,361**	**8,778**	**760**	**1,247**	**87**	**154**	**1,357**	**2,175**
Under $5,000	799	323	1,629	290	318	589	1,599	236	212	17	7	363	71
$5,000 under $10,000	506	359	1,401	414	3,673	409	2,780	220	241	22	14	492	325
$10,000 under $15,000	275	237	912	362	3,388	221	2,366	131	124	12	3	275	417
$15,000 or more	227	215	725	217	6,243	142	2,033	173	670	36	130	227	1,362
Bee County	**7,453**	**4,712**	**20,567**	**7,744**	**66,490**	**6,635**	**51,946**	**2,496**	**2,145**	**532**	**630**	**6,068**	**9,156**
Under $5,000	2,757	915	5,100	1,163	6,848	2,372	6,491	529	297	88	47	1,451	314
$5,000 under $10,000	2,402	1,745	7,335	3,015	17,609	2,223	16,211	664	370	117	65	2,324	1,464
$10,000 under $15,000	1,273	1,116	4,552	2,060	15,540	1,196	14,289	566	399	102	73	1,272	1,695
$15,000 or more	1,021	936	3,580	1,506	26,493	844	14,955	737	1,079	225	445	1,021	5,683
Bell County	**61,570**	**34,600**	**152,301**	**53,546**	**493,229**	**57,857**	**438,649**	**16,748**	**13,990**	**2,269**	**3,020**	**51,713**	**57,971**
Under $5,000	25,935	6,874	41,023	7,581	72,101	24,080	72,280	3,491	2,170	333	201	16,432	3,784
$5,000 under $10,000	19,049	12,826	53,643	20,923	137,976	18,181	129,731	4,160	2,569	431	293	18,721	11,831
$10,000 under $15,000	9,194	7,982	31,554	13,834	112,196	8,824	103,649	3,927	2,123	414	255	9,177	12,333
$15,000 or more	7,392	6,918	26,081	11,208	170,956	6,772	132,989	5,170	7,128	1,091	2,271	7,383	30,023
Bexar County	**322,707**	**179,618**	**872,422**	**342,303**	**3,138,336**	**294,585**	**2,612,044**	**123,579**	**120,734**	**26,314**	**68,623**	**255,433**	**436,511**
Under $5,000	117,270	27,170	204,985	51,669	270,431	104,446	258,745	23,616	14,055	4,283	4,034	53,979	10,864
$5,000 under $10,000	88,468	51,607	256,433	108,248	646,207	81,504	585,874	27,277	18,670	4,593	4,775	84,746	54,364
$10,000 under $15,000	57,035	46,432	197,800	89,756	703,121	54,109	645,558	28,150	16,881	4,435	4,750	56,865	76,481
$15,000 or more	59,934	54,409	213,204	92,630	1,518,577	54,526	1,121,867	44,536	71,128	13,003	55,064	59,843	294,802
Blanco County	**1,439**	**913**	**3,825**	**1,126**	**12,064**	**1,097**	**7,980**	**710**	**1,499**	**102**	**323**	**1,094**	**1,891**
Under $5,000	653	288	1,362	244	1,279	450	1,137	265	230	25	24	318	58
$5,000 under $10,000	409	282	1,153	364	2,951	325	2,190	198	299	27	9	399	253
$10,000 under $15,000	197	177	690	286	2,413	176	1,960	113	160	10	10	197	266
$15,000 or more	180	166	620	232	5,421	146	2,693	134	810	40	280	180	1,314
Borden County	**166**	**120**	**475**	**164**	**2,138**	**117**	**920**	**73**	**91**	*	*	**135**	**452**
Under $5,000	57	24	123	35	63	38	90	14	8	*	*	29	4
$5,000 under $10,000	40	30	110	31	294	30	217	13	9	*	*	38	24
$10,000 under $15,000	23	21	80	34	299	20	229	11	7	*	*	23	35
$15,000 or more	46	45	162	64	1,608	29	384	35	67	*	*	45	389
Bosque County	**4,406**	**2,828**	**11,374**	**3,144**	**31,337**	**3,454**	**25,604**	**1,925**	**2,817**	**271**	**967**	**3,278**	**4,490**
Under $5,000	2,014	859	4,118	708	1,659	1,436	3,666	707	675	64	118	940	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,204	900	3,422	1,034	8,795	987	6,956	516	737	67	66	1,151	766
$10,000 under $15,000	683	594	2,177	807	8,347	616	7,250	331	378	46	77	683	967
$15,000 or more	505	475	1,657	595	12,536	415	7,732	371	1,027	94	706	504	2,582

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Bowie County	**25,036**	**15,110**	**66,303**	**23,627**	**240,300**	**22,430**	**199,898**	**9,244**	**9,032**	**1,264**	**4,058**	**19,817**	**35,899**
Under $5,000	9,151	2,655	16,685	3,787	16,640	7,792	19,526	2,062	1,472	207	173	4,144	818
$5,000 under $10,000	6,465	4,023	17,956	6,745	47,466	5,842	42,525	1,999	1,691	222	203	6,269	4,165
$10,000 under $15,000	4,973	4,259	16,393	6,820	60,989	4,726	56,957	2,164	1,374	210	175	4,960	6,854
$15,000 or more	4,447	4,173	15,269	6,275	115,205	4,070	80,890	3,019	4,495	625	3,507	4,444	24,062
Brazoria County	**45,038**	**28,993**	**125,092**	**48,465**	**538,429**	**41,829**	**480,199**	**17,609**	**15,564**	**3,717**	**3,844**	**37,627**	**77,158**
Under $5,000	12,653	2,634	19,716	3,548	24,718	11,237	25,338	2,560	1,594	409	240	5,494	1,058
$5,000 under $10,000	8,589	4,912	22,087	7,937	63,944	7,848	57,987	2,256	1,952	393	306	8,366	6,038
$10,000 under $15,000	9,061	7,524	29,855	12,905	114,624	8,729	109,876	3,313	1,835	476	301	9,046	13,222
$15,000 or more	14,735	13,923	53,434	24,075	335,143	14,015	286,998	9,480	10,183	2,439	2,997	14,721	56,840
Brazos County	**22,329**	**12,592**	**55,812**	**19,121**	**201,319**	**20,348**	**171,262**	**9,527**	**10,039**	**1,780**	**2,183**	**17,196**	**26,403**
Under $5,000	9,257	2,278	14,968	2,946	18,189	8,329	20,569	2,604	1,413	328	169	4,317	815
$5,000 under $10,000	5,559	3,517	14,911	5,275	40,464	5,120	36,654	2,069	1,452	300	225	5,385	3,564
$10,000 under $15,000	3,430	2,970	11,213	4,503	42,271	3,203	38,583	1,745	1,409	271	209	3,417	4,682
$15,000 or more	4,083	3,827	14,720	6,397	100,395	3,696	75,456	3,109	5,765	881	1,580	4,077	17,342
Brewster County	**2,303**	**1,298**	**6,122**	**2,222**	**18,963**	**1,958**	**13,605**	**752**	**1,169**	**202**	**642**	**1,657**	**2,838**
Under $5,000	1,074	354	2,053	530	2,108	914	2,174	199	144	46	42	461	88
$5,000 under $10,000	616	420	1,916	774	4,421	526	3,735	211	246	44	61	587	361
$10,000 under $15,000	309	251	1,124	527	3,774	278	3,359	124	125	30	38	307	414
$15,000 or more	304	273	1,029	391	8,660	240	4,337	218	654	82	501	302	1,975
Briscoe County	**877**	**614**	**2,466**	**779**	**8,647**	**522**	**3,240**	**356**	**522**	**47**	**71**	**687**	**1,694**
Under $5,000	352	182	812	190	70	201	531	108	78	*	*	176	35
$5,000 under $10,000	227	175	709	262	1,661	166	1,068	90	84	22	4	213	149
$10,000 under $15,000	115	94	344	113	1,393	78	792	52	63	*	*	115	175
$15,000 or more	183	163	601	214	5,663	77	849	106	297	25	67	183	1,335
Brooks County	**2,366**	**1,521**	**6,968**	**2,856**	**16,463**	**2,046**	**14,308**	**562**	**535**	**118**	**242**	**1,674**	**1,750**
Under $5,000	1,138	514	2,589	825	2,570	926	2,500	160	113	26	24	483	77
$5,000 under $10,000	683	523	2,380	1,124	4,895	638	4,777	146	84	22	27	646	357
$10,000 under $15,000	323	283	1,192	563	3,949	304	3,855	115	111	22	45	323	423
$15,000 or more	222	201	807	344	5,049	178	3,176	141	227	48	146	222	893
Brown County	**10,171**	**6,405**	**26,660**	**8,312**	**80,545**	**8,528**	**66,048**	**3,991**	**4,773**	**593**	**1,054**	**7,725**	**10,647**
Under $5,000	4,355	1,667	8,598	1,671	7,269	3,445	8,906	1,253	1,075	144	92	2,009	369
$5,000 under $10,000	2,794	1,977	7,978	2,727	20,330	2,410	17,466	1,014	1,135	133	116	2,705	1,750
$10,000 under $15,000	1,703	1,522	5,677	2,261	20,883	1,559	18,927	778	728	93	94	1,695	2,317
$15,000 or more	1,319	1,239	4,407	1,653	32,063	1,114	20,749	946	1,835	223	752	1,316	6,211
Burleson County	**3,581**	**2,088**	**9,381**	**3,058**	**24,148**	**2,939**	**21,115**	**1,428**	**1,607**	**164**	**216**	**2,532**	**2,923**
Under $5,000	1,728	651	3,548	716	2,555	1,268	3,335	590	572	43	54	714	128
$5,000 under $10,000	887	582	2,509	914	6,496	800	6,006	341	307	38	38	854	565
$10,000 under $15,000	640	553	2,215	997	7,843	598	7,182	272	245	25	12	638	891
$15,000 or more	326	302	1,109	431	7,254	273	4,592	225	483	58	112	326	1,339
Burnet County	**5,278**	**3,561**	**14,271**	**4,041**	**43,280**	**3,941**	**28,770**	**2,418**	**4,920**	**468**	**1,130**	**3,961**	**5,435**
Under $5,000	2,224	997	4,622	744	4,249	1,551	3,739	790	1,082	92	69	966	174
$5,000 under $10,000	1,484	1,115	4,402	1,391	10,858	1,160	7,975	671	902	119	137	1,428	893
$10,000 under $15,000	840	756	2,786	1,044	10,236	700	7,905	430	634	75	114	838	1,142
$15,000 or more	730	693	2,461	862	17,937	530	9,151	527	2,302	182	810	729	3,226

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Caldwell County	**6,540**	**3,844**	**17,730**	**6,214**	**51,913**	**5,565**	**38,872**	**2,344**	**3,205**	**431**	**881**	**4,946**	**6,357**
Under $5,000	2,796	921	5,558	1,262	6,537	2,320	5,808	758	596	90	62	1,296	240
$5,000 under $10,000	1,970	1,342	6,004	2,402	14,264	1,742	12,249	626	613	94	94	1,884	1,184
$10,000 under $15,000	1,004	879	3,571	1,574	12,295	895	10,326	427	478	84	123	998	1,366
$15,000 or more	770	702	2,597	976	18,817	608	10,489	533	1,518	163	602	768	3,567
Calhoun County	**6,244**	**4,048**	**17,928**	**7,245**	**63,978**	**5,639**	**53,902**	**2,360**	**2,019**	**341**	**348**	**5,082**	**8,827**
Under $5,000	2,016	532	3,380	695	4,149	1,712	3,872	453	260	30	14	908	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,438	962	4,201	1,705	10,579	1,294	9,284	419	325	48	32	1,389	944
$10,000 under $15,000	1,361	1,193	5,046	2,430	17,160	1,311	16,280	547	371	62	38	1,357	1,922
$15,000 or more	1,429	1,361	5,301	2,415	32,090	1,322	24,466	941	1,063	201	264	1,428	5,785
Callahan County	**3,150**	**2,094**	**8,505**	**2,677**	**21,907**	**2,535**	**19,149**	**1,233**	**1,002**	**158**	**161**	**2,336**	**2,622**
Under $5,000	1,394	623	2,909	522	1,416	998	2,675	443	272	46	26	608	121
$5,000 under $10,000	875	636	2,486	836	6,492	759	5,696	312	305	37	47	849	571
$10,000 under $15,000	521	489	1,814	771	6,310	481	5,763	247	151	30	20	519	699
$15,000 or more	360	346	1,296	548	7,689	297	5,015	231	274	45	68	360	1,231
Cameron County	**54,354**	**30,967**	**165,846**	**76,060**	**421,085**	**49,225**	**332,018**	**13,457**	**17,214**	**2,873**	**7,154**	**37,839**	**53,008**
Under $5,000	26,392	8,855	60,589	23,749	64,847	23,962	62,454	3,250	2,246	566	467	11,211	2,052
$5,000 under $10,000	15,057	10,582	55,424	28,501	106,951	13,900	97,128	3,341	3,118	580	643	13,772	7,601
$10,000 under $15,000	6,692	5,822	26,487	13,281	81,663	6,177	73,563	2,570	2,419	455	736	6,660	8,517
$15,000 or more	6,213	5,708	23,346	10,529	167,624	5,186	98,873	4,296	9,431	1,272	5,308	6,196	34,838
Camp County	**2,777**	**1,635**	**7,195**	**2,459**	**21,854**	**2,433**	**18,329**	**810**	**937**	**114**	**162**	**2,093**	**2,651**
Under $5,000	1,231	374	2,322	535	2,638	1,024	2,575	264	222	31	19	581	112
$5,000 under $10,000	715	489	2,084	800	5,322	653	4,974	189	185	19	19	684	451
$10,000 under $15,000	489	444	1,633	668	6,018	458	5,546	169	152	16	18	488	678
$15,000 or more	342	328	1,156	456	7,876	298	5,234	188	378	48	106	340	1,410
Carson County	**2,319**	**1,490**	**6,426**	**2,205**	**27,099**	**1,786**	**15,280**	**1,119**	**1,289**	**170**	**164**	**1,930**	**4,382**
Under $5,000	696	195	1,196	174	1,054	535	1,287	233	173	25	12	318	62
$5,000 under $10,000	552	351	1,504	512	4,104	462	3,246	219	183	32	27	542	385
$10,000 under $15,000	497	429	1,667	685	6,147	432	5,053	251	159	26	19	496	717
$15,000 or more	574	515	2,059	834	15,794	357	5,694	416	774	87	106	574	3,218
Cass County	**8,710**	**5,568**	**23,945**	**8,718**	**74,332**	**7,703**	**63,563**	**2,878**	**2,957**	**337**	**526**	**6,677**	**8,919**
Under $5,000	3,401	1,129	6,404	1,359	7,503	2,858	6,858	768	614	69	37	1,470	286
$5,000 under $10,000	2,241	1,613	6,832	2,724	16,596	1,988	14,888	680	634	75	65	2,148	1,374
$10,000 under $15,000	1,771	1,586	6,129	2,679	21,683	1,685	20,568	653	472	53	33	1,765	2,396
$15,000 or more	1,297	1,240	4,580	1,956	28,550	1,172	21,249	777	1,237	140	391	1,294	4,863
Castro County	**2,792**	**1,834**	**8,304**	**3,315**	**31,146**	**2,061**	**16,115**	**1,026**	**1,396**	**154**	**204**	**2,183**	**5,379**
Under $5,000	976	343	2,104	672	443	750	2,074	227	159	24	22	414	88
$5,000 under $10,000	718	507	2,309	1,010	5,279	590	4,123	189	190	27	10	675	451
$10,000 under $15,000	482	412	1,654	703	5,915	388	4,407	195	167	17	5	479	690
$15,000 or more	616	572	2,237	930	19,509	333	5,511	415	880	86	167	615	4,150
Chambers County	**4,453**	**2,802**	**12,289**	**4,662**	**51,792**	**3,920**	**37,700**	**1,532**	**1,446**	**375**	**753**	**3,653**	**8,587**
Under $5,000	1,377	314	2,285	462	2,781	1,173	2,706	278	179	63	47	616	117
$5,000 under $10,000	995	632	2,917	1,162	7,348	869	6,258	255	234	68	115	960	651
$10,000 under $15,000	963	832	3,241	1,391	12,071	906	11,246	354	225	60	68	961	1,388
$15,000 or more	1,118	1,024	3,846	1,647	29,592	972	17,490	645	808	184	523	1,116	6,431

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Cherokee County	**10,986**	**6,603**	**28,826**	**9,635**	**91,479**	**9,634**	**75,213**	**3,767**	**4,324**	**599**	**1,216**	**8,513**	**11,753**
Under $5,000	4,512	1,481	8,539	1,780	10,088	3,795	9,848	1,035	915	116	94	2,145	408
$5,000 under $10,000	3,184	2,124	9,045	3,282	22,764	2,874	20,309	999	910	123	141	3,089	1,922
$10,000 under $15,000	1,949	1,751	6,645	2,755	23,942	1,817	21,822	814	601	110	136	1,940	2,650
$15,000 or more	1,341	1,247	4,597	1,818	34,685	1,148	23,234	919	1,898	250	845	1,339	6,773
Childress County	**2,415**	**1,548**	**6,345**	**1,755**	**22,075**	**1,861**	**13,062**	**1,059**	**1,298**	**151**	**348**	**1,875**	**3,360**
Under $5,000	975	368	1,965	338	2,071	730	1,775	297	189	30	17	445	81
$5,000 under $10,000	651	471	1,850	555	4,712	526	3,562	264	240	30	21	642	424
$10,000 under $15,000	409	356	1,289	449	4,967	344	3,902	210	208	25	38	408	587
$15,000 or more	380	353	1,241	413	10,325	261	3,823	288	661	66	272	380	2,268
Clay County	**2,786**	**1,795**	**7,316**	**2,144**	**21,587**	**2,215**	**16,874**	**1,110**	**1,585**	**124**	**250**	**2,156**	**2,833**
Under $5,000	1,162	485	2,395	397	1,862	833	2,140	366	355	28	24	556	103
$5,000 under $10,000	791	547	2,173	696	5,726	670	4,754	294	346	27	23	769	500
$10,000 under $15,000	483	439	1,607	636	5,833	436	5,116	205	178	18	14	481	664
$15,000 or more	350	324	1,141	415	8,166	276	4,864	245	706	51	189	350	1,566
Cochran County	**1,306**	**913**	**3,720**	**1,279**	**13,550**	**905**	**6,461**	**518**	**815**	**62**	**47**	**1,001**	**2,681**
Under $5,000	494	238	1,091	265	205	345	893	121	81	21	7	212	58
$5,000 under $10,000	383	275	1,202	476	2,757	301	2,089	110	95	17	6	362	233
$10,000 under $15,000	180	164	571	203	2,220	137	1,551	101	99	*	*	178	265
$15,000 or more	249	236	856	335	8,368	122	1,928	186	540	24	34	249	2,125
Coke County	**1,120**	**733**	**3,008**	**886**	**8,211**	**891**	**6,595**	**503**	**537**	**84**	**55**	**813**	**1,156**
Under $5,000	505	212	1,058	172	419	364	958	204	143	19	9	212	42
$5,000 under $10,000	276	201	805	274	1,987	232	1,683	117	91	19	13	262	163
$10,000 under $15,000	206	193	696	277	2,517	191	2,251	100	58	16	8	206	288
$15,000 or more	133	127	449	163	3,288	104	1,703	82	245	30	25	133	663
Coleman County	**3,635**	**2,298**	**9,549**	**2,566**	**23,837**	**2,666**	**17,066**	**1,490**	**2,010**	**213**	**345**	**2,648**	**2,876**
Under $5,000	1,810	808	3,918	694	3,054	1,223	3,173	621	519	56	50	857	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,050	794	3,051	964	7,648	858	6,222	418	545	45	33	1,017	669
$10,000 under $15,000	476	425	1,602	599	5,763	391	4,497	223	422	41	40	475	666
$15,000 or more	299	271	978	309	7,372	194	3,174	228	524	71	222	299	1,393
Collin County	**32,597**	**21,718**	**93,555**	**36,521**	**390,723**	**29,735**	**340,216**	**14,209**	**16,702**	**2,253**	**2,854**	**27,072**	**53,192**
Under $5,000	9,145	2,341	15,525	2,905	18,474	7,865	18,052	2,167	1,441	246	126	3,905	758
$5,000 under $10,000	6,857	4,015	18,466	6,881	50,789	6,221	45,247	2,137	2,182	216	237	6,615	4,576
$10,000 under $15,000	6,226	5,438	21,100	9,091	78,074	5,916	72,805	2,790	1,919	306	234	6,201	8,468
$15,000 or more	10,369	9,924	38,464	17,644	243,386	9,733	204,112	7,115	11,160	1,485	2,257	10,351	39,390
Collingsworth County	**1,509**	**975**	**4,093**	**1,162**	**11,735**	**1,004**	**5,661**	**537**	**828**	**86**	**326**	**1,087**	**1,912**
Under $5,000	706	325	1,609	362	615	465	1,221	175	146	19	16	301	57
$5,000 under $10,000	414	302	1,242	410	2,962	298	1,867	152	199	30	29	397	261
$10,000 under $15,000	187	157	588	184	2,259	136	1,355	81	134	*	*	187	284
$15,000 or more	202	191	654	206	5,899	105	1,218	129	349	37	281	202	1,310
Colorado County	**6,239**	**3,560**	**16,308**	**5,473**	**62,386**	**4,959**	**36,830**	**2,852**	**4,715**	**495**	**1,228**	**4,825**	**10,353**
Under $5,000	2,547	755	4,610	785	5,081	1,936	4,749	911	789	92	67	1,206	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,619	1,015	4,571	1,715	11,924	1,391	10,076	651	748	81	95	1,551	1,062
$10,000 under $15,000	1,069	907	3,674	1,581	12,968	973	11,384	539	582	74	62	1,064	1,469
$15,000 or more	1,004	883	3,453	1,392	32,413	659	10,621	751	2,596	248	1,004	1,004	7,591

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Comal County	**11,406**	**7,125**	**30,322**	**9,931**	**105,189**	**9,717**	**81,962**	**5,589**	**6,047**	**1,027**	**1,948**	**9,001**	**13,823**
Under $5,000	4,084	1,253	7,448	1,192	8,699	3,257	7,734	1,520	1,124	211	157	1,790	343
$5,000 under $10,000	3,234	2,109	8,949	3,095	23,279	2,806	19,199	1,376	1,441	228	270	3,129	1,972
$10,000 under $15,000	2,118	1,903	7,099	2,851	26,180	1,935	22,759	1,147	958	187	212	2,113	2,911
$15,000 or more	1,970	1,860	6,826	2,793	47,031	1,719	32,270	1,546	2,524	401	1,309	1,969	8,597
Comanche County	**4,191**	**2,837**	**11,302**	**3,225**	**26,060**	**3,095**	**19,376**	**1,622**	**2,279**	**202**	**377**	**2,973**	**3,496**
Under $5,000	2,134	1,110	4,888	976	2,069	1,451	3,888	697	598	66	48	961	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,179	905	3,509	1,189	8,418	957	6,522	426	543	41	35	1,139	712
$10,000 under $15,000	509	477	1,657	616	6,205	430	4,818	241	271	24	30	507	732
$15,000 or more	369	345	1,248	444	9,368	257	4,148	258	867	71	264	366	1,871
Concho County	**875**	**575**	**2,347**	**653**	**6,509**	**550**	**3,375**	**376**	**665**	**57**	**40**	**653**	**977**
Under $5,000	418	207	983	223	563	240	682	140	98	30	12	208	38
$5,000 under $10,000	243	175	682	213	1,742	183	1,190	99	159	*	*	233	163
$10,000 under $15,000	101	89	318	105	1,227	76	783	56	78	10	5	100	156
$15,000 or more	113	104	364	112	2,977	51	720	81	330	17	23	112	620
Cooke County	**9,459**	**5,748**	**24,839**	**8,196**	**86,792**	**8,081**	**66,970**	**3,967**	**4,986**	**617**	**1,171**	**7,434**	**12,068**
Under $5,000	3,584	1,113	6,632	1,205	7,203	2,935	7,188	1,120	937	105	73	1,623	308
$5,000 under $10,000	2,482	1,583	6,551	2,148	18,187	2,170	15,621	949	1,053	124	139	2,428	1,651
$10,000 under $15,000	1,808	1,562	6,052	2,517	22,292	1,672	19,916	799	739	98	74	1,803	2,506
$15,000 or more	1,585	1,490	5,604	2,326	39,110	1,304	24,245	1,099	2,257	290	885	1,580	7,603
Coryell County	**11,128**	**7,897**	**32,252**	**12,280**	**91,212**	**10,060**	**81,576**	**3,781**	**2,613**	**451**	**424**	**9,116**	**9,883**
Under $5,000	3,863	1,571	7,417	1,475	8,606	3,186	8,873	893	637	61	23	1,925	377
$5,000 under $10,000	3,708	2,991	11,608	4,688	27,355	3,519	25,799	1,022	570	85	37	3,640	2,169
$10,000 under $15,000	2,161	1,999	7,976	3,699	26,332	2,058	24,141	943	506	105	52	2,156	2,773
$15,000 or more	1,396	1,336	5,251	2,418	28,919	1,297	22,763	923	900	200	312	1,395	4,564
Cottle County	**914**	**631**	**2,440**	**660**	**9,989**	**640**	**4,011**	**401**	**551**	**77**	**124**	**756**	**1,842**
Under $5,000	349	160	774	162	574	252	693	105	76	19	13	197	39
$5,000 under $10,000	256	200	726	209	1,839	196	1,265	102	83	22	25	251	162
$10,000 under $15,000	136	116	401	121	1,661	101	1,064	63	50	*	*	136	211
$15,000 or more	173	155	539	168	5,915	91	989	131	342	36	86	172	1,430
Crane County	**1,630**	**1,132**	**4,726**	**1,863**	**16,867**	**1,512**	**14,895**	**503**	**412**	**135**	**88**	**1,347**	**2,192**
Under $5,000	468	133	822	181	1,017	413	951	92	63	15	15	200	43
$5,000 under $10,000	362	266	1,164	511	2,718	335	2,491	81	73	19	25	348	227
$10,000 under $15,000	434	385	1,441	609	5,393	422	5,214	138	54	34	4	434	618
$15,000 or more	366	348	1,299	562	7,739	342	6,239	192	222	67	44	365	1,304
Crockett County	**1,382**	**946**	**3,984**	**1,494**	**14,498**	**1,144**	**8,896**	**434**	**939**	**111**	**171**	**1,114**	**2,507**
Under $5,000	477	191	956	236	787	391	999	93	70	19	14	223	76
$5,000 under $10,000	401	304	1,264	528	3,003	350	2,586	93	93	12	2	388	259
$10,000 under $15,000	258	228	926	425	3,182	241	2,848	84	73	16	23	258	361
$15,000 or more	246	223	838	305	7,526	162	2,463	164	703	64	132	245	1,811
Crosby County	**2,515**	**1,692**	**7,226**	**2,441**	**30,130**	**1,766**	**11,389**	**984**	**1,598**	**221**	**185**	**2,015**	**6,093**
Under $5,000	914	361	1,941	460	924	680	1,653	220	200	37	14	449	86
$5,000 under $10,000	684	503	2,215	889	4,939	546	3,598	189	205	34	6	652	406
$10,000 under $15,000	354	310	1,216	486	4,288	282	2,946	161	137	36	16	351	491
$15,000 or more	563	518	1,854	606	19,979	258	3,192	414	1,056	114	149	563	5,110

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Culberson County	**1,159**	**689**	**3,341**	**1,411**	**8,116**	**1,023**	**6,575**	**271**	**385**	**61**	**68**	**784**	**1,169**
Under $5,000	560	184	1,128	343	541	489	1,163	80	60	11	5	202	38
$5,000 under $10,000	328	259	1,186	580	2,378	303	2,201	63	81	12	12	311	173
$10,000 under $15,000	150	133	578	283	1,829	141	1,692	47	31	10	4	150	197
$15,000 or more	121	113	449	205	3,368	90	1,519	81	213	28	47	121	761
Dallam County	**2,361**	**1,494**	**6,506**	**2,267**	**23,192**	**1,798**	**13,672**	**916**	**1,710**	**193**	**273**	**1,872**	**4,252**
Under $5,000	896	326	1,762	378	293	664	1,763	256	212	44	36	432	89
$5,000 under $10,000	639	442	1,887	712	4,765	536	3,910	214	242	35	21	617	416
$10,000 under $15,000	404	342	1,355	557	4,896	337	3,783	168	211	33	34	401	564
$15,000 or more	422	384	1,502	620	13,824	261	4,216	278	1,045	81	182	422	3,183
Dallas County	**578,833**	**300,335**	**1,460,473**	**534,868**	**6,733,803**	**532,990**	**5,638,705**	**227,818**	**297,350**	**54,742**	**180,790**	**476,730**	**1,061,281**
Under $5,000	180,438	29,286	285,355	61,440	310,861	162,325	388,466	38,612	32,383	7,691	11,497	82,868	18,139
$5,000 under $10,000	145,635	59,745	347,135	129,315	1,069,520	134,986	972,915	41,116	33,845	8,138	9,195	141,724	103,197
$10,000 under $15,000	102,262	75,303	310,872	126,281	1,267,360	97,214	1,177,642	43,740	30,366	7,511	8,766	101,982	147,279
$15,000 or more	150,498	136,001	517,111	217,832	4,086,062	138,465	3,099,682	104,350	200,756	31,402	151,332	150,156	792,666
Dawson County	**5,204**	**3,396**	**14,406**	**4,771**	**73,240**	**3,833**	**27,917**	**2,163**	**3,968**	**290**	**841**	**4,196**	**15,994**
Under $5,000	1,751	622	3,568	914	3,052	1,417	3,449	402	309	29	17	798	153
$5,000 under $10,000	1,300	914	3,885	1,448	9,567	1,062	7,215	413	448	51	79	1,248	841
$10,000 under $15,000	831	708	2,766	1,059	10,204	660	7,252	336	371	44	36	830	1,191
$15,000 or more	1,322	1,152	4,187	1,350	50,417	694	10,001	1,012	2,840	166	709	1,320	13,809
Deaf Smith County	**6,442**	**4,175**	**18,887**	**7,565**	**68,104**	**5,322**	**42,624**	**2,264**	**3,696**	**415**	**573**	**5,036**	**11,675**
Under $5,000	2,274	709	4,352	1,123	1,673	1,880	4,656	512	438	75	49	960	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,712	1,234	5,606	2,472	12,781	1,515	10,955	446	459	58	34	1,628	1,054
$10,000 under $15,000	1,162	1,037	4,259	1,969	14,160	1,042	12,048	443	349	72	35	1,157	1,538
$15,000 or more	1,294	1,195	4,670	2,001	39,490	885	14,965	863	2,450	210	455	1,291	8,877
Delta County	**1,597**	**1,036**	**4,277**	**1,228**	**9,719**	**1,241**	**7,786**	**605**	**759**	**76**	**63**	**1,114**	**1,098**
Under $5,000	837	417	1,951	421	1,394	609	1,655	271	191	31	11	368	68
$5,000 under $10,000	442	329	1,281	422	3,221	366	2,512	167	186	28	22	429	292
$10,000 under $15,000	181	165	592	224	2,197	162	1,978	77	86	*	*	180	249
$15,000 or more	137	125	453	161	2,907	104	1,641	90	296	17	30	137	489
Denton County	**34,776**	**20,574**	**89,111**	**30,903**	**362,696**	**31,448**	**312,804**	**13,701**	**18,756**	**2,086**	**3,839**	**28,192**	**49,376**
Under $5,000	11,842	2,700	18,531	3,088	22,868	10,412	24,418	2,771	2,070	318	1,092	5,475	1,064
$5,000 under $10,000	7,999	4,540	19,812	6,383	58,591	7,183	51,373	2,613	2,597	322	312	7,810	5,395
$10,000 under $15,000	6,402	5,403	20,591	8,335	79,616	6,007	73,159	2,703	2,525	333	292	6,383	8,879
$15,000 or more	8,533	7,931	30,177	13,097	201,621	7,846	163,854	5,614	11,564	1,113	2,143	8,524	34,038
De Witt County	**6,657**	**3,930**	**17,473**	**5,463**	**49,562**	**5,149**	**36,793**	**3,028**	**3,582**	**438**	**818**	**5,037**	**6,211**
Under $5,000	3,089	1,128	6,196	1,136	6,284	2,166	5,521	1,136	911	104	66	1,551	293
$5,000 under $10,000	1,810	1,234	5,313	1,976	13,192	1,512	10,860	773	850	106	109	1,729	1,151
$10,000 under $15,000	1,004	886	3,399	1,360	12,293	890	10,366	545	557	59	64	1,003	1,425
$15,000 or more	754	682	2,565	991	17,793	581	10,046	574	1,264	169	579	754	3,342
Dickens County	**1,137**	**750**	**3,092**	**840**	**8,052**	**753**	**4,592**	**432**	**589**	**65**	**73**	**815**	**1,214**
Under $5,000	570	292	1,369	296	498	350	917	179	142	19	5	261	50
$5,000 under $10,000	279	207	850	285	1,982	208	1,406	93	104	21	23	266	169
$10,000 under $15,000	148	124	438	141	1,784	115	1,261	66	74	*	*	148	231
$15,000 or more	140	127	435	118	3,788	80	1,008	94	269	25	45	140	764

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Dimmit County	**2,678**	**1,559**	**7,752**	**3,328**	**17,124**	**2,448**	**14,318**	**501**	**510**	**69**	**116**	**1,681**	**2,160**
Under $5,000	1,470	546	3,260	1,172	2,580	1,351	3,206	148	88	15	6	532	96
$5,000 under $10,000	660	513	2,425	1,210	4,726	617	4,441	124	96	17	21	604	342
$10,000 under $15,000	317	288	1,231	593	3,862	292	3,511	98	86	16	21	315	420
$15,000 or more	231	212	836	353	5,956	188	3,160	131	240	21	68	230	1,302
Donley County	**1,357**	**924**	**3,662**	**1,037**	**9,887**	**962**	**6,562**	**581**	**893**	**86**	**175**	**1,019**	**1,385**
Under $5,000	614	310	1,407	316	409	402	1,162	193	153	10	5	295	58
$5,000 under $10,000	376	288	1,080	319	2,719	289	2,028	162	213	20	28	360	231
$10,000 under $15,000	193	165	604	210	2,339	158	1,688	107	145	16	14	191	272
$15,000 or more	174	161	571	192	4,420	113	1,684	119	382	40	128	173	824
Duval County	**3,379**	**2,191**	**10,178**	**4,325**	**24,111**	**2,942**	**20,160**	**671**	**604**	**121**	**168**	**2,498**	**2,746**
Under $5,000	1,546	695	3,579	1,148	3,482	1,259	3,448	210	148	31	15	719	121
$5,000 under $10,000	1,025	767	3,563	1,742	7,506	969	7,197	148	95	21	14	972	581
$10,000 under $15,000	537	476	2,071	1,032	6,476	503	6,050	151	113	20	31	537	699
$15,000 or more	271	253	965	403	6,647	211	3,465	162	248	49	108	270	1,345
Eastland County	**6,365**	**4,064**	**16,363**	**4,495**	**44,520**	**4,992**	**32,861**	**2,606**	**2,841**	**461**	**749**	**4,700**	**5,869**
Under $5,000	3,123	1,422	6,575	1,172	5,982	2,293	6,125	988	668	131	82	1,513	278
$5,000 under $10,000	1,819	1,356	5,226	1,670	13,289	1,521	10,590	762	753	120	141	1,768	1,170
$10,000 under $15,000	868	780	2,771	1,007	10,576	755	8,875	439	471	78	121	867	1,230
$15,000 or more	555	506	1,791	646	14,673	423	7,271	417	949	132	405	552	3,191
Ector County	**38,148**	**24,000**	**102,664**	**38,487**	**409,888**	**35,497**	**347,000**	**11,681**	**10,978**	**2,214**	**4,744**	**31,282**	**59,790**
Under $5,000	12,061	2,872	19,838	4,196	26,751	10,941	26,064	2,089	1,179	298	192	5,460	1,079
$5,000 under $10,000	8,954	5,591	24,766	9,750	66,413	8,373	61,556	1,840	1,273	291	258	8,703	6,068
$10,000 under $15,000	8,620	7,461	28,402	11,990	107,060	8,338	102,548	2,700	1,361	377	237	8,612	12,224
$15,000 or more	8,513	8,076	29,658	12,551	209,664	7,845	156,832	5,052	7,165	1,248	4,057	8,507	40,419
Edwards County	**613**	**394**	**1,746**	**588**	**4,410**	**422**	**2,480**	**248**	**577**	**30**	**46**	**429**	**616**
Under $5,000	306	149	708	184	431	197	539	100	80	*	*	134	27
$5,000 under $10,000	144	107	499	219	1,022	113	696	55	93	18	12	133	81
$10,000 under $15,000	90	74	313	122	1,085	67	718	44	105	*	*	90	128
$15,000 or more	73	64	226	63	1,872	45	527	49	299	12	34	72	380
Ellis County	**18,149**	**11,066**	**49,489**	**17,986**	**167,458**	**16,088**	**143,402**	**6,718**	**7,737**	**981**	**1,910**	**14,318**	**21,438**
Under $5,000	6,560	1,827	12,226	2,710	12,813	5,526	13,588	1,627	1,371	181	201	2,908	560
$5,000 under $10,000	4,515	2,760	12,748	4,905	33,273	4,066	29,211	1,417	1,552	174	121	4,349	2,975
$10,000 under $15,000	3,500	3,095	11,938	5,084	43,278	3,280	39,775	1,418	1,163	165	157	3,492	4,859
$15,000 or more	3,574	3,384	12,577	5,287	78,094	3,216	60,828	2,256	3,651	461	1,431	3,569	13,044
El Paso County	**150,399**	**83,897**	**440,507**	**197,898**	**1,308,950**	**140,256**	**1,137,041**	**45,867**	**41,868**	**9,504**	**20,254**	**115,371**	**163,908**
Under $5,000	60,642	15,194	119,148	41,243	141,038	56,230	148,521	8,717	4,854	1,451	1,124	28,375	5,759
$5,000 under $10,000	42,414	27,117	142,186	70,055	306,986	39,796	282,870	10,231	6,547	1,685	1,724	39,785	23,409
$10,000 under $15,000	24,330	20,547	93,367	46,923	297,477	23,165	274,561	10,598	6,043	1,636	1,829	24,252	31,076
$15,000 or more	23,013	21,039	85,806	39,677	563,449	21,065	431,089	16,321	24,424	4,732	15,577	22,959	103,664
Erath County	**6,453**	**4,192**	**16,658**	**4,517**	**48,117**	**4,925**	**33,961**	**2,956**	**3,982**	**427**	**686**	**4,870**	**6,390**
Under $5,000	3,046	1,392	6,414	1,160	5,556	2,153	5,590	1,099	865	111	75	1,512	279
$5,000 under $10,000	1,769	1,320	4,940	1,449	12,767	1,447	9,891	801	1,005	99	119	1,723	1,103
$10,000 under $15,000	914	807	2,899	1,044	11,183	786	8,952	514	595	78	98	912	1,278
$15,000 or more	724	673	2,405	864	18,611	539	9,528	542	1,517	139	394	723	3,730

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Falls County	**5,540**	**3,076**	**14,322**	**4,612**	**38,359**	**4,558**	**31,250**	**2,123**	**2,631**	**326**	**711**	**3,973**	**5,137**
Under $5,000	2,753	963	5,613	1,234	3,817	2,123	5,486	809	662	78	60	1,253	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,447	922	4,144	1,560	10,496	1,252	8,778	510	615	75	80	1,384	917
$10,000 under $15,000	719	627	2,424	956	8,688	648	7,558	365	435	53	71	716	977
$15,000 or more	621	564	2,141	862	15,358	535	9,428	439	919	120	500	620	3,012
Fannin County	**7,547**	**4,968**	**19,927**	**6,043**	**59,588**	**6,262**	**48,936**	**2,843**	**3,011**	**385**	**759**	**5,848**	**7,471**
Under $5,000	3,139	1,373	6,477	1,162	6,088	2,351	6,148	946	678	93	84	1,515	275
$5,000 under $10,000	2,085	1,489	5,786	1,875	15,273	1,830	13,387	722	682	77	56	2,016	1,358
$10,000 under $15,000	1,393	1,238	4,552	1,797	17,054	1,277	15,235	602	531	65	38	1,390	1,963
$15,000 or more	930	868	3,112	1,209	21,173	804	14,166	573	1,120	150	581	927	3,875
Fayette County	**6,288**	**3,727**	**15,799**	**4,277**	**43,789**	**4,615**	**30,931**	**3,428**	**4,202**	**580**	**970**	**4,553**	**6,100**
Under $5,000	3,197	1,324	6,556	1,055	5,894	2,066	5,347	1,558	1,237	184	132	1,540	290
$5,000 under $10,000	1,687	1,162	4,605	1,457	12,123	1,400	9,768	889	965	133	165	1,617	1,096
$10,000 under $15,000	827	708	2,644	981	9,998	722	8,116	523	671	101	119	824	1,167
$15,000 or more	577	533	1,994	784	15,774	427	7,700	458	1,329	162	554	572	3,547
Fisher County	**1,943**	**1,311**	**5,391**	**1,615**	**15,893**	**1,348**	**9,187**	**874**	**1,108**	**83**	**249**	**1,495**	**2,395**
Under $5,000	820	368	1,824	342	1,145	516	1,302	302	241	20	5	391	74
$5,000 under $10,000	563	427	1,711	592	4,131	435	3,054	229	199	15	13	546	371
$10,000 under $15,000	308	288	1,042	409	3,708	251	2,734	144	147	14	7	306	434
$15,000 or more	252	228	814	272	6,909	146	2,097	199	521	34	224	252	1,516
Floyd County	**3,129**	**2,085**	**8,881**	**2,976**	**39,961**	**2,157**	**14,564**	**1,343**	**2,223**	**203**	**236**	**2,521**	**7,934**
Under $5,000	1,072	381	2,173	481	1,925	785	1,859	301	212	28	7	515	99
$5,000 under $10,000	852	625	2,726	1,065	6,212	681	4,728	261	253	31	12	805	517
$10,000 under $15,000	452	399	1,523	585	5,542	344	3,593	210	239	28	14	450	651
$15,000 or more	753	680	2,459	845	26,282	347	4,384	571	1,519	116	203	751	6,667
Foard County	**706**	**455**	**1,884**	**500**	**6,665**	**468**	**2,549**	**311**	**503**	**32**	**38**	**551**	**1,051**
Under $5,000	293	124	615	117	599	197	476	94	46	•	•	144	29
$5,000 under $10,000	185	140	532	153	1,386	140	892	72	72	14	15	180	128
$10,000 under $15,000	103	82	352	134	1,237	71	673	50	67	•	•	102	154
$15,000 or more	125	109	385	96	3,443	60	508	95	318	18	23	125	740
Fort Bend County	**24,782**	**15,547**	**70,693**	**28,602**	**315,563**	**22,562**	**260,817**	**10,095**	**14,975**	**2,045**	**4,748**	**20,244**	**48,405**
Under $5,000	7,388	1,567	12,422	2,785	15,018	6,428	14,631	1,695	1,270	218	119	3,105	616
$5,000 under $10,000	5,039	2,759	14,117	5,919	37,055	4,579	33,078	1,287	1,339	193	184	4,827	3,338
$10,000 under $15,000	4,446	3,747	15,572	7,155	55,615	4,224	51,645	1,832	1,379	243	184	4,421	6,121
$15,000 or more	7,909	7,474	28,582	12,743	207,875	7,331	161,463	5,281	10,987	1,391	4,261	7,891	38,330
Franklin County	**1,819**	**1,199**	**4,892**	**1,547**	**13,946**	**1,449**	**10,857**	**649**	**831**	**97**	**308**	**1,363**	**1,770**
Under $5,000	805	360	1,680	322	1,299	594	1,577	222	214	15	27	374	69
$5,000 under $10,000	478	349	1,403	489	3,485	405	2,910	165	169	25	41	454	296
$10,000 under $15,000	303	276	998	397	3,741	276	3,319	112	109	21	21	303	428
$15,000 or more	233	214	811	339	5,421	174	3,051	150	339	36	219	232	977
Freestone County	**3,798**	**2,382**	**10,005**	**3,109**	**30,957**	**3,143**	**25,219**	**1,363**	**1,890**	**203**	**274**	**2,843**	**4,084**
Under $5,000	1,658	659	3,403	688	2,930	1,271	3,245	440	492	47	27	749	132
$5,000 under $10,000	911	625	2,552	850	6,677	776	5,679	314	398	47	71	868	583
$10,000 under $15,000	664	557	2,105	807	8,153	605	7,349	271	313	35	27	661	942
$15,000 or more	565	541	1,945	764	13,197	491	8,946	338	687	74	149	565	2,427

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Frio County	**2,906**	**1,898**	**8,848**	**3,682**	**21,811**	**2,384**	**15,313**	**819**	**1,058**	**151**	**522**	**2,061**	**3,054**
Under $5,000	1,386	658	3,397	1,170	2,138	1,098	2,960	264	276	40	40	611	112
$5,000 under $10,000	853	647	3,070	1,484	6,071	745	5,187	188	176	23	25	784	457
$10,000 under $15,000	329	284	1,230	575	3,946	296	3,477	137	106	14	3	329	422
$15,000 or more	338	309	1,151	453	9,656	245	3,689	230	500	74	454	337	2,063
Gaines County	**3,508**	**2,482**	**10,202**	**3,847**	**32,907**	**2,850**	**23,762**	**1,260**	**1,542**	**211**	**231**	**2,743**	**4,994**
Under $5,000	1,263	562	2,738	758	397	950	2,509	320	225	35	14	546	108
$5,000 under $10,000	881	665	2,729	1,097	6,511	772	5,516	248	200	26	11	841	553
$10,000 under $15,000	668	597	2,287	992	8,291	608	7,188	266	193	33	23	663	949
$15,000 or more	696	658	2,448	1,000	17,708	520	8,549	426	924	117	183	693	3,384
Galveston County	**69,012**	**38,034**	**179,974**	**67,286**	**731,323**	**63,827**	**644,831**	**25,996**	**23,632**	**5,027**	**10,893**	**55,098**	**101,824**
Under $5,000	23,374	4,237	37,125	7,465	50,379	20,832	46,680	4,763	3,063	786	459	9,917	1,901
$5,000 under $10,000	15,194	7,353	38,687	14,452	111,164	13,920	100,201	4,465	4,060	773	709	14,781	10,322
$10,000 under $15,000	12,655	9,989	40,974	17,521	157,917	12,180	149,849	5,228	3,388	767	794	12,625	18,115
$15,000 or more	17,789	16,455	63,188	27,848	411,863	16,895	348,101	11,540	13,121	2,701	8,931	17,775	71,486
Garza County	**1,818**	**1,153**	**5,038**	**1,736**	**20,671**	**1,448**	**10,482**	**697**	**835**	**98**	**121**	**1,464**	**3,616**
Under $5,000	644	209	1,271	283	1,335	508	1,280	179	101	12	3	304	58
$5,000 under $10,000	523	348	1,528	576	3,741	449	3,022	162	117	14	6	510	320
$10,000 under $15,000	309	276	1,077	446	3,801	268	3,108	127	110	21	10	309	440
$15,000 or more	342	320	1,162	431	11,794	223	3,072	229	507	51	102	341	2,798
Gillespie County	**4,572**	**2,854**	**12,122**	**3,483**	**37,696**	**3,386**	**23,647**	**2,730**	**4,200**	**554**	**1,049**	**3,493**	**5,499**
Under $5,000	2,008	762	4,102	617	3,967	1,340	3,387	1,020	904	154	127	978	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,314	951	3,758	1,221	9,534	1,048	7,034	764	990	141	136	1,271	841
$10,000 under $15,000	678	621	2,304	886	8,314	584	6,342	472	535	84	97	673	952
$15,000 or more	572	520	1,958	759	15,881	414	6,884	474	1,771	175	689	571	3,525
Glasscock County	**265**	**179**	**795**	**306**	**2,225**	**165**	**1,131**	**135**	**209**	**25**	**29**	**196**	**355**
Under $5,000	111	58	291	104	35	64	187	44	37	13	9	46	9
$5,000 under $10,000	58	42	178	72	402	42	283	22	18	*	*	56	34
$10,000 under $15,000	46	40	159	69	566	39	442	28	9	12	20	45	65
$15,000 or more	50	39	167	61	1,292	20	219	41	145	*	*	49	247
Goliad County	**1,558**	**966**	**4,319**	**1,495**	**12,186**	**1,232**	**8,303**	**658**	**1,082**	**112**	**443**	**1,106**	**1,965**
Under $5,000	736	303	1,601	400	1,300	546	1,460	247	216	28	25	313	54
$5,000 under $10,000	423	313	1,368	567	3,107	355	2,516	172	197	21	40	397	259
$10,000 under $15,000	230	198	771	308	2,773	196	2,213	117	251	19	42	228	311
$15,000 or more	169	152	579	220	5,006	135	2,114	122	418	44	336	168	1,341
Gonzales County	**5,090**	**3,083**	**13,818**	**4,585**	**34,867**	**4,047**	**26,654**	**1,906**	**2,319**	**325**	**492**	**3,737**	**4,311**
Under $5,000	2,451	980	5,228	1,162	4,403	1,790	4,969	736	614	78	31	1,177	217
$5,000 under $10,000	1,508	1,105	4,762	1,899	10,815	1,314	9,249	508	580	78	77	1,434	877
$10,000 under $15,000	666	581	2,258	932	8,143	585	6,660	329	319	45	29	664	934
$15,000 or more	465	417	1,570	592	11,506	358	5,776	333	806	124	355	462	2,283
Gray County	**10,134**	**6,565**	**26,851**	**8,555**	**108,061**	**8,733**	**81,466**	**4,444**	**4,933**	**898**	**2,186**	**8,308**	**16,781**
Under $5,000	3,361	983	5,832	875	5,519	2,772	6,782	959	725	170	135	1,601	308
$5,000 under $10,000	2,250	1,486	6,133	1,923	16,632	1,940	13,704	842	818	157	183	2,196	1,508
$10,000 under $15,000	2,227	1,946	7,193	2,824	27,566	2,064	24,755	984	713	146	166	2,220	3,202
$15,000 or more	2,296	2,150	7,693	2,933	58,344	1,957	36,225	1,659	2,677	425	1,702	2,291	11,763

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Grayson County	**30,378**	**18,696**	**78,946**	**25,903**	**276,328**	**26,763**	**231,560**	**12,048**	**13,852**	**1,986**	**3,238**	**24,425**	**35,448**
Under $5,000	10,802	3,262	19,318	3,405	23,901	8,978	22,024	2,911	2,279	354	267	5,089	997
$5,000 under $10,000	8,536	5,398	22,784	7,658	62,402	7,638	54,375	2,979	2,971	387	351	8,314	5,540
$10,000 under $15,000	5,913	5,234	19,204	7,618	73,085	5,553	66,376	2,716	2,445	387	402	5,901	8,220
$15,000 or more	5,127	4,802	17,640	7,222	116,940	4,594	88,785	3,442	6,157	858	2,218	5,121	20,691
Gregg County	**31,993**	**19,639**	**84,763**	**29,586**	**344,424**	**28,549**	**267,289**	**12,105**	**15,456**	**2,734**	**5,488**	**26,095**	**54,462**
Under $5,000	10,637	2,517	17,762	3,389	21,717	9,290	21,927	2,343	1,654	414	270	4,979	960
$5,000 under $10,000	7,668	4,757	20,739	7,268	57,038	6,829	49,509	2,333	2,214	465	429	7,471	5,146
$10,000 under $15,000	6,526	5,694	21,627	8,877	80,651	6,160	74,229	2,623	1,911	433	567	6,496	8,981
$15,000 or more	7,162	6,671	24,635	10,052	185,018	6,270	121,624	4,806	9,677	1,422	4,222	7,149	39,375
Grimes County	**3,751**	**2,164**	**10,037**	**3,401**	**26,017**	**2,961**	**20,034**	**1,382**	**2,803**	**257**	**436**	**2,766**	**3,310**
Under $5,000	1,828	701	3,866	914	2,656	1,328	3,575	543	643	80	97	902	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,014	658	2,979	1,169	7,368	878	6,322	315	423	48	55	960	624
$10,000 under $15,000	534	466	1,875	801	6,479	475	5,405	254	392	36	39	530	715
$15,000 or more	375	339	1,317	517	9,514	280	4,732	270	1,345	93	245	374	1,796
Guadalupe County	**13,716**	**8,529**	**37,628**	**13,937**	**120,155**	**12,089**	**99,879**	**5,711**	**5,183**	**874**	**1,415**	**10,708**	**14,755**
Under $5,000	5,201	1,531	9,401	2,017	11,411	4,361	10,520	1,402	936	172	102	2,353	460
$5,000 under $10,000	3,810	2,634	11,431	4,597	27,995	3,410	24,663	1,373	1,026	174	164	3,664	2,307
$10,000 under $15,000	2,587	2,353	9,206	4,034	31,743	2,402	28,253	1,356	936	167	208	2,575	3,377
$15,000 or more	2,118	2,011	7,590	3,289	49,006	1,916	36,443	1,580	2,285	361	941	2,116	8,611
Hale County	**11,879**	**7,550**	**33,444**	**12,202**	**127,066**	**9,532**	**74,796**	**4,238**	**6,064**	**798**	**1,499**	**9,463**	**21,223**
Under $5,000	4,191	1,281	8,010	1,937	6,862	3,465	8,602	935	608	120	99	1,924	401
$5,000 under $10,000	3,283	2,288	10,266	4,218	24,246	2,806	19,761	861	840	133	100	3,140	2,072
$10,000 under $15,000	2,011	1,767	6,929	2,897	24,558	1,724	19,527	798	714	124	69	2,006	2,823
$15,000 or more	2,394	2,214	8,239	3,150	71,400	1,537	26,906	1,644	3,902	421	1,231	2,393	15,927
Hall County	**1,945**	**1,245**	**5,280**	**1,540**	**18,662**	**1,343**	**8,011**	**790**	**965**	**127**	**178**	**1,514**	**3,209**
Under $5,000	779	344	1,719	364	894	535	1,299	215	157	22	16	362	71
$5,000 under $10,000	529	361	1,576	550	3,769	416	2,633	176	191	21	20	515	324
$10,000 under $15,000	282	226	855	273	3,466	203	1,976	136	124	15	5	282	452
$15,000 or more	355	314	1,130	353	10,533	189	2,103	263	493	69	137	355	2,362
Hamilton County	**2,753**	**1,813**	**7,156**	**1,790**	**17,541**	**1,963**	**12,869**	**1,260**	**1,976**	**169**	**315**	**1,970**	**2,227**
Under $5,000	1,461	757	3,328	561	2,148	929	2,525	568	574	49	36	696	124
$5,000 under $10,000	737	564	2,049	589	5,353	594	4,158	339	512	38	45	721	472
$10,000 under $15,000	316	274	1,012	373	3,839	265	2,998	177	209	22	38	315	450
$15,000 or more	239	218	767	267	6,201	175	3,188	176	681	60	196	238	1,181
Hansford County	**2,428**	**1,636**	**6,910**	**2,509**	**28,019**	**1,750**	**15,039**	**996**	**1,330**	**295**	**355**	**2,018**	**5,350**
Under $5,000	735	247	1,384	289	1,409	532	1,442	226	140	50	61	350	74
$5,000 under $10,000	595	435	1,860	756	4,465	482	3,496	180	148	33	13	572	396
$10,000 under $15,000	457	385	1,507	625	5,632	374	4,160	182	140	52	16	455	664
$15,000 or more	641	569	2,159	839	19,331	362	5,941	408	902	160	265	641	4,216
Hardeman County	**2,280**	**1,424**	**6,016**	**1,678**	**19,782**	**1,744**	**12,098**	**930**	**1,038**	**134**	**340**	**1,796**	**3,092**
Under $5,000	913	334	1,828	325	1,135	697	1,749	268	156	27	18	456	86
$5,000 under $10,000	610	417	1,790	565	4,452	482	3,279	227	229	32	23	584	397
$10,000 under $15,000	430	370	1,357	478	5,227	355	4,004	205	206	23	16	430	631
$15,000 or more	327	303	1,041	310	8,968	210	3,066	230	447	52	283	326	1,978

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Hardin County	**10,946**	**7,320**	**30,903**	**11,755**	**112,609**	**10,153**	**100,399**	**3,548**	**2,623**	**601**	**849**	**9,082**	**14,818**
Under $5,000	3,291	960	5,694	1,129	7,243	2,915	6,868	623	394	79	43	1,490	291
$5,000 under $10,000	2,529	1,679	7,134	2,644	18,788	2,320	16,869	606	537	117	79	2,470	1,672
$10,000 under $15,000	2,650	2,330	9,087	3,963	32,934	2,573	31,709	865	378	119	57	2,647	3,686
$15,000 or more	2,476	2,351	8,988	4,019	53,644	2,345	44,953	1,454	1,314	286	670	2,475	9,169
Harris County	**799,509**	**421,469**	**2,051,451**	**780,805**	**9,569,949**	**743,231**	**8,171,287**	**294,136**	**365,672**	**76,880**	**243,105**	**658,928**	**1,508,437**
Under $5,000	245,809	38,365	382,774	83,945	452,819	222,939	522,932	47,199	34,078	9,810	12,627	111,155	22,641
$5,000 under $10,000	184,559	76,283	442,877	169,832	1,364,451	171,888	1,254,460	45,768	37,538	9,741	11,084	179,554	133,251
$10,000 under $15,000	144,804	104,243	445,199	188,715	1,799,089	138,503	1,695,802	54,435	35,027	10,237	12,108	144,330	211,162
$15,000 or more	224,337	202,578	780,601	338,313	5,953,590	209,901	4,698,093	146,734	259,029	47,092	207,286	223,889	1,141,383
Harrison County	**14,411**	**8,575**	**38,908**	**14,329**	**130,306**	**12,992**	**108,438**	**4,608**	**4,774**	**992**	**2,890**	**11,098**	**16,500**
Under $5,000	5,515	1,544	10,070	2,345	12,434	4,849	11,854	1,030	843	184	129	2,367	444
$5,000 under $10,000	3,714	2,347	10,744	4,205	27,433	3,356	24,381	1,068	1,034	198	232	3,566	2,347
$10,000 under $15,000	2,746	2,394	9,479	4,133	33,776	2,621	31,791	996	651	156	175	2,735	3,698
$15,000 or more	2,436	2,290	8,615	3,646	56,663	2,166	40,412	1,514	2,246	454	2,354	2,430	10,011
Hartley County	**1,044**	**699**	**3,010**	**1,070**	**9,868**	**794**	**6,143**	**438**	**657**	**92**	**95**	**818**	**1,589**
Under $5,000	380	155	792	180	144	278	836	136	111	26	4	170	37
$5,000 under $10,000	272	188	837	334	1,974	236	1,643	79	76	19	9	258	164
$10,000 under $15,000	184	168	662	280	2,215	159	1,829	85	69	*	*	182	240
$15,000 or more	208	188	719	276	5,823	121	1,835	138	401	47	82	208	1,148
Haskell County	**2,530**	**1,748**	**6,878**	**1,967**	**20,846**	**1,737**	**10,710**	**1,064**	**1,473**	**116**	**273**	**1,893**	**3,243**
Under $5,000	1,117	570	2,493	526	1,490	739	1,925	355	253	19	14	510	98
$5,000 under $10,000	674	519	2,061	698	4,932	499	3,300	260	301	25	13	645	443
$10,000 under $15,000	379	328	1,193	415	4,617	286	2,985	195	254	25	38	379	569
$15,000 or more	360	331	1,131	328	9,807	213	2,500	254	665	47	208	359	2,133
Hays County	**10,123**	**5,623**	**26,001**	**9,284**	**81,582**	**9,006**	**67,449**	**3,425**	**4,893**	**668**	**1,240**	**7,456**	**10,179**
Under $5,000	4,394	1,140	7,391	1,536	7,770	3,867	9,052	867	644	151	220	1,874	362
$5,000 under $10,000	2,715	1,802	7,997	3,225	19,413	2,469	17,226	795	722	128	102	2,582	1,598
$10,000 under $15,000	1,512	1,290	5,296	2,310	18,382	1,368	15,997	680	800	116	128	1,503	1,975
$15,000 or more	1,502	1,391	5,317	2,213	36,017	1,302	25,174	1,083	2,727	273	790	1,497	6,244
Hemphill County	**1,575**	**1,023**	**4,349**	**1,526**	**16,010**	**1,271**	**11,265**	**576**	**852**	**139**	**332**	**1,280**	**3,119**
Under $5,000	519	172	971	215	1,269	412	1,150	139	100	31	63	231	47
$5,000 under $10,000	352	232	934	317	2,622	310	2,197	103	87	17	23	347	253
$10,000 under $15,000	328	284	1,144	500	4,118	294	3,508	102	83	19	14	327	474
$15,000 or more	376	335	1,300	494	10,539	255	4,410	232	582	72	232	375	2,345
Henderson County	**10,693**	**7,167**	**29,029**	**9,610**	**87,756**	**9,042**	**72,730**	**3,988**	**5,117**	**550**	**1,300**	**8,244**	**10,691**
Under $5,000	4,207	1,753	8,455	1,757	7,755	3,337	8,897	1,132	896	113	63	1,879	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,994	2,179	8,765	3,178	21,870	2,591	18,919	1,008	1,070	107	105	2,875	1,824
$10,000 under $15,000	2,054	1,889	6,911	2,757	25,187	1,881	22,671	910	850	130	141	2,053	2,773
$15,000 or more	1,438	1,346	4,898	1,918	32,944	1,233	22,243	938	2,301	200	991	1,437	5,737
Hidalgo County	**61,955**	**36,144**	**189,342**	**85,966**	**467,429**	**55,078**	**358,308**	**15,519**	**20,905**	**3,558**	**8,997**	**42,014**	**59,676**
Under $5,000	31,424	11,758	74,635	29,581	75,463	28,002	72,009	4,002	2,826	691	525	13,112	2,341
$5,000 under $10,000	17,001	12,286	63,424	32,646	120,850	15,498	108,411	3,894	3,729	742	811	15,437	8,554
$10,000 under $15,000	6,876	5,993	26,591	12,914	83,560	6,241	73,232	2,939	2,910	547	780	6,829	8,739
$15,000 or more	6,654	6,107	24,692	10,825	187,556	5,337	104,656	4,684	11,440	1,578	6,881	6,636	40,042

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Hill County	**8,158**	**5,064**	**21,171**	**6,264**	**63,102**	**6,500**	**46,028**	**3,177**	**4,235**	**380**	**880**	**6,220**	**8,329**
Under $5,000	3,612	1,427	7,267	1,344	7,158	2,715	6,938	1,048	874	77	46	1,750	321
$5,000 under $10,000	2,300	1,590	6,510	2,132	16,728	1,909	13,030	888	1,001	93	100	2,230	1,496
$10,000 under $15,000	1,265	1,129	4,117	1,535	15,428	1,103	12,820	584	686	62	95	1,261	1,772
$15,000 or more	981	918	3,277	1,253	23,788	773	13,240	657	1,674	148	639	979	4,740
Hockley County	**6,550**	**4,393**	**18,460**	**6,710**	**67,080**	**5,306**	**45,564**	**2,501**	**3,121**	**321**	**665**	**5,229**	**10,538**
Under $5,000	2,320	854	4,597	1,139	3,801	1,823	4,374	603	415	55	28	1,066	209
$5,000 under $10,000	1,613	1,156	4,926	1,927	11,940	1,354	9,464	501	496	54	23	1,551	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	1,333	1,192	4,611	1,973	16,504	1,178	14,094	507	466	54	48	1,330	1,867
$15,000 or more	1,284	1,191	4,326	1,671	34,835	951	17,632	890	1,744	158	566	1,282	7,431
Hood County	**3,615**	**2,514**	**9,634**	**2,913**	**32,073**	**2,969**	**26,420**	**1,549**	**1,969**	**207**	**346**	**2,783**	**4,134**
Under $5,000	1,381	618	2,772	467	2,300	1,038	2,599	451	393	42	42	589	110
$5,000 under $10,000	953	707	2,686	846	6,974	786	5,622	357	444	42	48	916	586
$10,000 under $15,000	638	582	2,063	785	7,943	576	7,026	305	288	32	32	638	889
$15,000 or more	643	607	2,113	815	14,856	569	11,173	436	844	91	224	640	2,549
Hopkins County	**7,575**	**4,959**	**20,345**	**6,492**	**58,475**	**5,953**	**45,035**	**2,878**	**3,510**	**387**	**1,109**	**5,815**	**7,861**
Under $5,000	3,192	1,402	6,826	1,479	5,210	2,283	6,272	950	799	84	46	1,504	295
$5,000 under $10,000	2,243	1,600	6,384	2,222	16,457	1,877	13,422	787	916	91	120	2,174	1,442
$10,000 under $15,000	1,265	1,138	4,185	1,685	15,466	1,116	13,334	568	542	50	39	1,262	1,781
$15,000 or more	875	819	2,950	1,106	21,342	677	12,007	573	1,253	162	904	875	4,343
Houston County	**5,204**	**3,137**	**13,755**	**4,480**	**39,530**	**4,248**	**30,042**	**1,817**	**2,408**	**289**	**992**	**3,786**	**5,316**
Under $5,000	2,342	904	4,817	1,044	3,819	1,784	4,446	639	597	66	61	997	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,473	1,002	4,255	1,555	10,710	1,299	9,289	468	610	60	58	1,411	913
$10,000 under $15,000	802	687	2,700	1,125	9,775	714	8,454	325	342	45	101	794	1,098
$15,000 or more	587	544	1,983	756	15,226	451	7,853	385	859	118	772	584	3,132
Howard County	**14,152**	**8,865**	**37,318**	**12,867**	**150,199**	**12,596**	**112,836**	**5,274**	**5,452**	**880**	**1,715**	**11,660**	**24,491**
Under $5,000	4,702	1,232	7,844	1,462	10,427	4,069	10,215	994	571	96	44	2,316	495
$5,000 under $10,000	3,755	2,539	10,555	3,876	27,690	3,437	24,811	1,071	757	129	70	3,660	2,445
$10,000 under $15,000	2,853	2,476	9,443	3,918	35,555	2,682	32,450	1,228	659	169	81	2,849	4,103
$15,000 or more	2,842	2,618	9,476	3,611	76,527	2,408	45,360	1,981	3,465	486	1,520	2,835	17,448
Hudspeth County	**804**	**540**	**2,609**	**1,178**	**5,336**	**688**	**4,787**	**205**	**234**	**31**	**35**	**524**	**620**
Under $5,000	367	158	926	346	312	300	734	62	45	16	14	120	21
$5,000 under $10,000	240	203	983	529	1,710	216	1,545	48	47	*	*	210	110
$10,000 under $15,000	114	100	429	200	1,391	103	1,249	40	36	*	*	112	146
$15,000 or more	83	79	271	103	1,923	69	1,259	55	106	15	21	82	343
Hunt County	**17,050**	**10,447**	**44,201**	**14,477**	**150,334**	**14,984**	**128,763**	**6,934**	**7,890**	**924**	**1,326**	**13,332**	**19,220**
Under $5,000	6,663	2,185	12,175	2,234	13,695	5,549	13,505	1,853	1,495	197	135	3,079	585
$5,000 under $10,000	4,381	2,857	11,812	3,985	31,904	3,888	27,743	1,572	1,624	164	154	4,260	2,806
$10,000 under $15,000	3,030	2,633	9,969	4,032	37,356	2,822	34,104	1,397	1,266	150	219	3,020	4,189
$15,000 or more	2,976	2,772	10,245	4,226	67,379	2,725	53,411	2,112	3,505	413	818	2,973	11,640
Hutchinson County	**9,547**	**6,423**	**24,904**	**7,958**	**104,784**	**8,601**	**87,959**	**3,900**	**3,454**	**936**	**1,188**	**8,008**	**15,231**
Under $5,000	2,716	683	4,286	570	4,569	2,332	5,181	690	402	147	84	1,208	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,913	1,249	4,928	1,443	14,351	1,649	12,167	597	550	161	102	1,891	1,370
$10,000 under $15,000	2,643	2,337	8,312	3,175	33,258	2,537	31,299	1,097	609	199	140	2,640	3,935
$15,000 or more	2,275	2,154	7,378	2,770	52,606	2,083	39,312	1,516	1,893	429	862	2,269	9,679

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Irion County	**378**	**248**	**1,093**	**343**	**3,466**	**294**	**2,143**	**174**	**304**	**28**	**37**	**295**	**504**
Under $5,000	145	70	340	82	220	119	331	45	29	15	20	68	11
$5,000 under $10,000	104	69	325	112	741	82	552	46	58	*	*	98	58
$10,000 under $15,000	65	58	216	76	798	53	601	29	35	13	17	65	89
$15,000 or more	64	51	212	73	1,707	40	659	54	182	*	*	64	346
Jack County	**2,313**	**1,518**	**6,117**	**1,732**	**18,237**	**1,841**	**13,535**	**918**	**1,405**	**109**	**127**	**1,732**	**2,465**
Under $5,000	971	422	2,046	359	1,459	708	1,846	324	291	24	21	414	77
$5,000 under $10,000	623	433	1,710	511	4,579	531	3,807	234	247	26	18	602	407
$10,000 under $15,000	457	423	1,499	563	5,590	407	4,745	181	194	12	4	456	651
$15,000 or more	262	240	862	299	6,609	195	3,137	179	673	47	84	260	1,330
Jackson County	**4,498**	**2,774**	**12,294**	**4,452**	**46,006**	**3,724**	**29,896**	**1,871**	**2,161**	**342**	**755**	**3,525**	**7,471**
Under $5,000	1,710	524	3,128	617	3,557	1,353	3,302	490	340	48	22	784	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,097	728	3,116	1,151	7,999	935	6,603	392	384	70	49	1,056	708
$10,000 under $15,000	849	732	2,941	1,300	10,540	777	9,272	363	259	52	34	844	1,216
$15,000 or more	842	790	3,109	1,384	23,910	659	10,719	626	1,178	172	650	841	5,399
Jasper County	**8,722**	**5,713**	**24,569**	**9,292**	**80,778**	**7,819**	**67,095**	**2,621**	**2,705**	**449**	**739**	**6,942**	**10,538**
Under $5,000	3,038	1,002	5,683	1,283	6,687	2,637	6,402	538	373	78	67	1,346	252
$5,000 under $10,000	2,341	1,646	6,914	2,694	17,301	2,113	15,611	559	582	102	122	2,264	1,474
$10,000 under $15,000	1,931	1,734	6,848	3,077	23,835	1,841	22,587	688	501	80	106	1,924	2,629
$15,000 or more	1,412	1,331	5,124	2,238	32,955	1,228	22,495	836	1,249	189	444	1,408	6,183
Jeff Davis County	**497**	**290**	**1,284**	**423**	**2,947**	**396**	**2,553**	**179**	**358**	**43**	**78**	**346**	**424**
Under $5,000	238	90	481	119	51	181	452	58	48	15	15	91	18
$5,000 under $10,000	138	98	406	149	1,004	115	807	49	55	12	7	134	82
$10,000 under $15,000	74	65	236	91	901	64	724	37	108	*	*	74	105
$15,000 or more	47	37	161	64	1,093	36	570	35	147	16	56	47	219
Jefferson County	**90,533**	**53,357**	**240,092**	**86,441**	**1,015,442**	**82,798**	**852,499**	**36,947**	**37,085**	**10,129**	**20,019**	**74,532**	**150,320**
Under $5,000	28,682	5,402	45,684	8,310	65,303	25,475	58,334	6,356	4,207	1,536	1,115	13,238	2,543
$5,000 under $10,000	18,642	10,137	48,774	16,842	137,893	16,560	118,484	6,033	6,193	1,838	2,032	18,156	12,746
$10,000 under $15,000	19,525	15,798	63,166	26,443	245,823	18,698	231,272	8,407	5,178	1,682	1,932	19,480	28,469
$15,000 or more	23,684	22,020	82,468	34,846	566,423	22,065	444,409	16,151	21,507	5,073	14,940	23,658	106,562
Jim Hogg County	**1,245**	**820**	**3,790**	**1,546**	**9,414**	**1,027**	**6,450**	**342**	**527**	**71**	**98**	**905**	**1,458**
Under $5,000	605	311	1,480	474	1,180	495	1,437	110	64	17	22	281	46
$5,000 under $10,000	364	275	1,260	577	2,597	316	2,276	79	55	21	11	348	196
$10,000 under $15,000	169	141	640	317	2,017	153	1,746	76	40	*	*	169	221
$15,000 or more	107	93	410	178	3,620	63	991	77	368	33	65	107	995
Jim Wells County	**10,252**	**6,588**	**29,558**	**11,970**	**92,949**	**9,095**	**73,372**	**2,923**	**2,999**	**573**	**1,161**	**7,857**	**12,794**
Under $5,000	4,064	1,456	8,118	2,275	8,352	3,449	8,665	675	484	108	86	1,783	329
$5,000 under $10,000	2,711	1,960	8,679	3,823	19,974	2,509	18,585	559	446	89	89	2,602	1,610
$10,000 under $15,000	1,909	1,698	7,015	3,299	23,420	1,807	21,766	682	466	96	67	1,907	2,550
$15,000 or more	1,568	1,474	5,746	2,573	41,203	1,330	24,356	1,007	1,603	280	919	1,565	8,305
Johnson County	**19,108**	**12,643**	**52,698**	**18,748**	**185,909**	**16,877**	**158,068**	**7,503**	**8,412**	**872**	**1,663**	**15,468**	**23,690**
Under $5,000	6,388	1,998	11,412	2,037	13,269	5,310	12,660	1,642	1,449	159	337	2,893	572
$5,000 under $10,000	4,538	3,087	12,695	4,434	33,729	3,990	28,675	1,569	1,706	141	122	4,404	2,963
$10,000 under $15,000	4,276	3,854	14,705	6,332	53,154	4,052	49,302	1,834	1,228	159	90	4,270	5,842
$15,000 or more	3,906	3,704	13,886	5,945	85,757	3,525	67,431	2,458	4,029	413	1,114	3,901	14,313

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Jones County	**5,469**	**3,556**	**14,703**	**4,521**	**47,767**	**4,292**	**31,197**	**2,035**	**2,597**	**281**	**904**	**4,220**	**7,297**
Under $5,000	2,277	946	4,789	1,005	4,570	1,711	4,496	610	445	51	37	1,083	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,514	1,092	4,430	1,526	10,991	1,265	9,051	514	542	51	44	1,464	959
$10,000 under $15,000	928	825	3,037	1,168	11,327	806	9,375	388	399	35	24	925	1,319
$15,000 or more	750	693	2,447	822	20,879	510	8,275	523	1,211	144	799	748	4,794
Karnes County	**4,220**	**2,565**	**11,753**	**4,172**	**30,727**	**3,319**	**23,232**	**1,707**	**1,998**	**248**	**284**	**3,080**	**3,773**
Under $5,000	1,972	821	4,383	1,125	3,567	1,403	3,720	647	422	64	36	892	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,145	788	3,600	1,489	8,367	988	7,138	399	396	47	34	1,089	705
$10,000 under $15,000	632	534	2,130	900	7,640	560	6,532	320	314	49	28	629	874
$15,000 or more	471	422	1,640	658	11,153	368	5,842	341	866	88	186	470	2,029
Kaufman County	**12,212**	**7,295**	**32,405**	**11,298**	**108,615**	**10,696**	**92,272**	**4,140**	**6,012**	**617**	**1,330**	**9,544**	**13,839**
Under $5,000	4,622	1,421	8,817	2,004	9,791	3,830	9,727	1,037	1,022	113	80	2,068	406
$5,000 under $10,000	3,264	1,958	8,970	3,314	23,658	2,919	20,910	934	1,115	133	150	3,166	2,068
$10,000 under $15,000	2,187	1,919	7,325	3,031	27,124	2,044	24,855	869	903	95	80	2,175	3,029
$15,000 or more	2,139	1,997	7,293	2,949	48,042	1,903	36,780	1,300	2,972	276	1,020	2,135	8,336
Kendall County	**3,342**	**2,125**	**9,136**	**3,057**	**32,352**	**2,669**	**24,507**	**1,716**	**2,514**	**377**	**716**	**2,583**	**4,369**
Under $5,000	1,235	423	2,358	405	2,507	889	2,028	487	433	96	66	516	98
$5,000 under $10,000	824	546	2,324	811	6,066	666	4,641	390	485	95	109	789	526
$10,000 under $15,000	617	538	2,067	822	7,601	541	6,294	337	372	61	119	614	848
$15,000 or more	666	618	2,387	1,019	16,178	573	11,544	502	1,224	125	422	664	2,897
Kenedy County	**197**	**122**	**615**	**268**	**3,031**	**187**	**990**	**47**	**351**	**15**	**224**	**109**	**1,354**
Under $5,000	129	66	379	170	352	122	337	12	9	*	*	45	7
$5,000 under $10,000	41	33	154	74	281	38	252	22	20	15	224	37	18
$10,000 under $15,000	12	10	32	10	149	12	147	*	*	*	*	12	20
$15,000 or more	15	13	50	14	2,249	15	254	13	322	*	*	15	1,309
Kent County	**370**	**253**	**1,008**	**290**	**2,794**	**277**	**1,936**	**141**	**174**	**27**	**10**	**284**	**360**
Under $5,000	158	80	344	65	201	110	323	46	29	*	*	73	14
$5,000 under $10,000	101	75	300	96	730	80	564	35	42	16	5	100	63
$10,000 under $15,000	56	48	183	69	682	48	503	29	40	*	*	56	82
$15,000 or more	55	50	181	60	1,181	39	546	31	63	11	5	55	201
Kerr County	**8,708**	**5,291**	**22,842**	**6,197**	**80,355**	**6,427**	**48,450**	**4,393**	**8,894**	**1,304**	**3,522**	**6,645**	**11,968**
Under $5,000	3,432	1,186	6,604	1,062	6,494	2,507	5,904	1,256	1,346	295	292	1,503	290
$5,000 under $10,000	2,479	1,679	7,179	2,144	17,884	1,820	12,244	1,188	1,869	325	469	2,356	1,447
$10,000 under $15,000	1,391	1,176	4,458	1,513	17,166	1,104	12,331	810	1,443	225	528	1,382	1,935
$15,000 or more	1,406	1,250	4,601	1,478	38,811	996	17,971	1,139	4,236	459	2,233	1,404	8,296
Kimble County	**1,456**	**911**	**3,840**	**1,137**	**11,098**	**1,076**	**6,992**	**586**	**940**	**94**	**145**	**1,082**	**1,567**
Under $5,000	660	268	1,350	234	1,134	455	1,067	225	264	30	20	300	53
$5,000 under $10,000	415	314	1,238	416	3,071	321	2,302	143	267	20	23	402	269
$10,000 under $15,000	236	199	765	291	2,871	205	2,250	114	160	16	21	235	333
$15,000 or more	145	130	487	196	4,022	95	1,373	104	249	28	81	145	912
King County	**147**	**103**	**435**	**162**	**1,060**	**111**	**680**	**59**	**56**	*	*	**119**	**201**
Under $5,000	62	30	150	49	170	47	159	18	7	-	-	36	6
$5,000 under $10,000	51	41	156	58	366	42	308	25	26	*	*	49	29
$10,000 under $15,000	16	14	61	26	198	22	213	*	*	*	*	16	23
$15,000 or more	18	18	68	29	666	*	*	16	23	*	*	18	143

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Kinney County	**656**	**365**	**1,730**	**630**	**3,896**	**572**	**3,266**	**154**	**227**	**40**	**41**	**425**	**471**
Under $5,000	369	141	791	237	620	319	848	48	76	16	8	153	30
$5,000 under $10,000	161	114	509	216	1,187	146	1,022	39	42	14	16	149	96
$10,000 under $15,000	73	64	252	108	867	68	759	32	24	*	*	70	93
$15,000 or more	53	46	178	69	1,222	39	637	35	85	10	17	53	252
Kleberg County	**10,216**	**6,248**	**28,193**	**11,154**	**92,861**	**9,482**	**79,513**	**3,393**	**2,523**	**664**	**2,145**	**8,053**	**12,454**
Under $5,000	3,946	1,207	7,132	1,816	9,257	3,590	9,408	647	325	109	233	1,899	399
$5,000 under $10,000	2,836	1,991	8,916	3,912	20,799	2,673	19,633	756	386	107	104	2,725	1,687
$10,000 under $15,000	1,660	1,403	5,762	2,603	20,497	1,585	19,408	736	456	106	97	1,658	2,255
$15,000 or more	1,774	1,647	6,383	2,823	42,308	1,634	31,064	1,254	1,356	342	1,711	1,771	8,113
Knox County	**1,847**	**1,241**	**5,084**	**1,481**	**14,715**	**1,277**	**8,037**	**745**	**927**	**96**	**120**	**1,392**	**2,109**
Under $5,000	838	400	1,884	407	1,358	565	1,413	244	168	20	8	401	73
$5,000 under $10,000	481	364	1,506	500	3,459	342	2,189	200	247	23	9	463	301
$10,000 under $15,000	277	241	856	291	3,364	208	2,261	111	127	17	5	277	415
$15,000 or more	251	236	838	283	6,534	162	2,174	190	385	36	98	251	1,320
Lamar County	**12,985**	**8,199**	**34,853**	**11,797**	**104,441**	**11,089**	**86,242**	**4,207**	**4,417**	**681**	**1,239**	**10,032**	**13,137**
Under $5,000	5,331	2,048	10,802	2,404	10,534	4,224	11,061	1,214	984	141	92	2,495	484
$5,000 under $10,000	3,816	2,630	10,958	4,034	27,917	3,430	24,896	1,085	1,049	131	115	3,707	2,381
$10,000 under $15,000	2,197	1,977	7,452	3,094	26,832	2,043	24,563	837	712	121	123	2,193	2,975
$15,000 or more	1,641	1,544	5,641	2,265	39,158	1,392	25,722	1,071	1,672	288	909	1,637	7,297
Lamb County	**5,279**	**3,571**	**14,905**	**4,884**	**54,715**	**3,681**	**24,890**	**2,297**	**3,208**	**309**	**541**	**4,192**	**9,468**
Under $5,000	1,932	800	4,114	930	2,009	1,365	3,438	610	477	65	40	917	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,467	1,051	4,536	1,720	10,704	1,147	7,713	497	548	58	33	1,400	919
$10,000 under $15,000	801	712	2,721	1,050	9,835	614	6,443	385	449	37	32	798	1,169
$15,000 or more	1,079	1,008	3,534	1,184	32,167	555	7,296	805	1,734	149	436	1,077	7,193
Lampasas County	**4,181**	**2,760**	**11,549**	**3,893**	**31,506**	**3,408**	**25,869**	**1,629**	**2,474**	**226**	**839**	**3,133**	**4,122**
Under $5,000	1,811	741	3,738	803	2,528	1,341	3,388	576	671	62	348	795	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,214	951	3,755	1,405	8,905	1,061	7,737	387	479	47	49	1,185	729
$10,000 under $15,000	652	594	2,289	976	7,911	590	6,913	299	270	22	34	651	869
$15,000 or more	504	474	1,767	709	12,162	416	7,831	367	1,054	95	408	502	2,375
La Salle County	**1,376**	**842**	**3,914**	**1,541**	**8,295**	**1,149**	**6,989**	**352**	**595**	**70**	**127**	**912**	**1,181**
Under $5,000	731	327	1,678	542	771	586	1,600	125	122	15	18	304	84
$5,000 under $10,000	410	308	1,420	668	2,913	379	2,769	95	78	26	20	377	217
$10,000 under $15,000	116	96	373	143	1,403	102	1,215	50	40	*	*	115	159
$15,000 or more	119	111	443	188	3,208	82	1,405	82	355	29	89	116	721
Lavaca County	**6,361**	**3,788**	**16,509**	**4,979**	**44,726**	**4,815**	**33,693**	**3,028**	**3,145**	**385**	**773**	**4,645**	**6,043**
Under $5,000	3,185	1,312	6,643	1,146	6,149	2,066	5,456	1,315	996	113	102	1,528	290
$5,000 under $10,000	1,696	1,166	4,799	1,737	12,249	1,476	10,471	776	741	76	91	1,645	1,084
$10,000 under $15,000	909	796	3,065	1,285	11,018	835	9,903	491	419	51	43	905	1,261
$15,000 or more	571	514	2,002	811	15,310	438	7,863	446	989	145	537	567	3,408
Lee County	**2,994**	**1,843**	**7,964**	**2,594**	**22,326**	**2,353**	**17,376**	**1,349**	**1,389**	**168**	**233**	**2,215**	**2,736**
Under $5,000	1,361	539	2,763	492	2,578	953	2,362	509	371	39	21	617	112
$5,000 under $10,000	816	549	2,355	873	5,823	690	4,691	381	405	53	40	782	511
$10,000 under $15,000	473	430	1,601	679	5,844	426	5,146	227	219	26	17	472	664
$15,000 or more	344	325	1,245	550	8,081	284	5,177	232	394	50	155	344	1,449

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Leon County	**2,812**	**1,801**	**7,434**	**2,290**	**18,086**	**2,190**	**14,613**	**938**	**2,041**	**181**	**228**	**1,904**	**2,202**
Under $5,000	1,425	653	3,100	694	1,990	1,021	2,647	369	541	55	33	558	100
$5,000 under $10,000	777	603	2,362	880	5,654	664	4,886	244	369	46	49	738	453
$10,000 under $15,000	349	303	1,127	423	4,234	306	3,624	143	209	27	39	349	483
$15,000 or more	261	242	845	293	6,208	199	3,456	182	922	53	107	259	1,166
Liberty County	**13,095**	**8,395**	**36,501**	**13,864**	**129,179**	**11,603**	**105,575**	**3,711**	**4,477**	**786**	**1,289**	**10,484**	**17,586**
Under $5,000	4,491	1,402	8,249	1,854	8,888	3,798	8,991	774	583	128	101	1,980	375
$5,000 under $10,000	3,214	2,139	9,229	3,554	23,948	2,848	21,019	783	884	153	165	3,126	2,125
$10,000 under $15,000	2,821	2,450	9,636	4,232	35,149	2,694	33,255	802	607	131	156	2,815	3,963
$15,000 or more	2,569	2,404	9,387	4,224	61,194	2,263	42,310	1,352	2,403	374	867	2,563	11,123
Limestone County	**5,488**	**3,173**	**14,005**	**4,263**	**38,773**	**4,612**	**32,212**	**1,938**	**2,359**	**368**	**656**	**4,049**	**4,721**
Under $5,000	2,510	940	5,121	1,108	4,396	2,005	5,429	642	531	98	71	1,133	206
$5,000 under $10,000	1,581	1,005	4,329	1,440	11,277	1,388	9,846	563	611	101	107	1,523	979
$10,000 under $15,000	856	739	2,764	1,068	10,418	794	9,441	372	372	56	79	852	1,193
$15,000 or more	541	489	1,791	647	12,682	425	7,496	361	845	113	399	541	2,343
Lipscomb County	**1,286**	**858**	**3,571**	**1,112**	**11,167**	**872**	**6,735**	**614**	**822**	**166**	**113**	**1,000**	**1,927**
Under $5,000	464	210	970	171	1,050	296	735	189	128	44	12	192	52
$5,000 under $10,000	328	225	951	329	2,467	236	1,717	147	116	29	16	316	221
$10,000 under $15,000	231	185	738	278	2,837	178	2,007	105	123	26	11	229	329
$15,000 or more	263	238	912	334	6,913	162	2,276	173	455	67	74	263	1,325
Live Oak County	**2,324**	**1,501**	**6,479**	**2,238**	**18,098**	**1,800**	**12,928**	**859**	**984**	**121**	**160**	**1,758**	**2,415**
Under $5,000	1,011	440	2,136	459	1,883	725	1,901	284	230	29	25	487	89
$5,000 under $10,000	689	509	2,185	886	4,949	574	4,265	217	207	31	16	647	402
$10,000 under $15,000	352	304	1,199	501	4,258	305	3,479	164	151	22	32	352	491
$15,000 or more	272	248	959	392	7,008	196	3,283	194	396	39	87	272	1,433
Llano County	**3,293**	**2,192**	**8,501**	**1,827**	**26,610**	**2,038**	**13,277**	**1,877**	**3,459**	**368**	**890**	**2,432**	**3,891**
Under $5,000	1,515	728	3,260	487	2,785	893	2,104	692	582	88	89	694	123
$5,000 under $10,000	887	668	2,507	618	6,432	588	3,861	506	794	106	123	851	559
$10,000 under $15,000	486	426	1,488	422	5,916	339	3,597	334	619	62	152	483	698
$15,000 or more	405	370	1,246	300	11,477	218	3,715	345	1,464	112	526	404	2,511
Loving County	**30**	**18**	**92**	**30**	**515**	**23**	**98**	**15**	**65**	*	*	**24**	**205**
Under $5,000	14	*	42	14	12	*	*	15	65	*	*	*	*
$5,000 under $10,000	16	18	50	16	503	23	98	*	*	-	-	24	205
$10,000 under $15,000	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	-	-	*	*
$15,000 or more	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	-	-	*	*
Lubbock County	**70,407**	**40,394**	**181,153**	**64,616**	**723,806**	**63,040**	**557,361**	**26,719**	**29,295**	**4,951**	**8,505**	**56,579**	**111,513**
Under $5,000	25,295	5,619	40,539	7,996	49,141	22,658	55,059	5,595	2,997	689	422	12,126	2,507
$5,000 under $10,000	18,513	11,000	50,260	19,154	135,522	16,883	120,565	5,487	4,271	728	478	17,901	12,121
$10,000 under $15,000	12,280	10,555	40,708	16,986	151,665	11,404	136,627	5,356	3,448	737	489	12,251	17,019
$15,000 or more	14,319	13,220	49,646	20,480	387,478	12,095	245,110	10,281	18,579	2,797	7,116	14,301	79,866
Lynn County	**2,335**	**1,563**	**6,689**	**2,278**	**35,827**	**1,550**	**10,131**	**1,056**	**1,720**	**152**	**91**	**1,914**	**7,986**
Under $5,000	767	287	1,593	422	1,457	572	1,431	225	171	24	4	377	81
$5,000 under $10,000	590	419	1,886	736	4,224	455	3,014	190	196	34	10	561	352
$10,000 under $15,000	335	284	1,138	432	4,099	250	2,714	163	194	26	14	334	474
$15,000 or more	643	573	2,072	688	26,047	273	2,972	478	1,159	68	63	642	7,079

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
McCulloch County	**2,904**	**1,787**	**7,671**	**2,185**	**18,980**	**2,184**	**13,521**	**1,177**	**1,889**	**255**	**424**	**2,082**	**3,088**
Under $5,000	1,421	600	3,091	595	233	1,013	2,596	462	389	77	29	625	120
$5,000 under $10,000	803	584	2,377	825	5,798	664	4,526	302	389	53	31	777	510
$10,000 under $15,000	389	341	1,250	442	4,736	308	3,413	189	312	41	30	389	574
$15,000 or more	291	262	953	323	8,213	199	2,986	224	799	84	334	291	1,884
McLennan County	**55,964**	**31,942**	**142,632**	**47,766**	**514,335**	**49,869**	**423,909**	**22,890**	**24,114**	**4,106**	**9,754**	**43,787**	**70,356**
Under $5,000	21,928	5,556	37,978	7,583	47,790	18,951	45,735	5,543	3,530	765	679	10,225	1,938
$5,000 under $10,000	14,212	8,698	38,525	13,570	103,699	12,737	90,784	5,216	4,728	750	777	13,798	9,185
$10,000 under $15,000	10,094	8,658	32,853	13,179	124,243	9,523	114,071	5,005	3,654	678	781	10,055	14,026
$15,000 or more	9,730	9,030	33,276	13,434	238,603	8,658	173,319	7,126	12,202	1,913	7,517	9,709	45,207
McMullen County	**291**	**188**	**849**	**294**	**2,555**	**191**	**1,382**	**117**	**124**	**28**	**31**	**214**	**433**
Under $5,000	126	57	305	86	243	75	250	38	18	18	10	56	11
$5,000 under $10,000	81	59	253	91	560	58	404	33	23	*	*	74	43
$10,000 under $15,000	45	41	161	73	552	38	422	18	14	*	*	45	62
$15,000 or more	39	31	130	44	1,200	20	306	28	69	10	21	39	317
Madison County	**2,263**	**1,382**	**6,153**	**2,003**	**17,712**	**1,812**	**13,661**	**911**	**1,528**	**157**	**196**	**1,674**	**2,183**
Under $5,000	991	366	2,007	401	1,764	753	1,899	294	356	34	37	433	80
$5,000 under $10,000	633	442	1,938	706	4,628	521	3,760	243	354	38	48	604	383
$10,000 under $15,000	343	298	1,166	475	4,225	307	3,591	162	234	21	15	342	475
$15,000 or more	296	276	1,042	421	7,095	231	4,411	212	584	64	96	295	1,245
Marion County	**2,339**	**1,415**	**6,061**	**2,006**	**17,602**	**2,031**	**14,611**	**738**	**815**	**117**	**198**	**1,711**	**2,151**
Under $5,000	1,018	349	1,960	431	1,720	864	1,966	200	139	26	21	419	76
$5,000 under $10,000	623	424	1,770	632	4,567	546	3,915	190	203	25	27	597	396
$10,000 under $15,000	429	387	1,435	602	5,237	400	4,775	169	121	19	28	427	592
$15,000 or more	269	255	896	341	6,078	221	3,955	179	352	47	122	268	1,087
Martin County	**1,468**	**988**	**4,227**	**1,477**	**20,050**	**1,077**	**7,877**	**586**	**881**	**97**	**103**	**1,158**	**4,210**
Under $5,000	525	199	1,084	283	1,014	408	1,000	129	85	*	*	242	45
$5,000 under $10,000	357	267	1,208	526	2,657	307	2,171	98	67	24	8	332	218
$10,000 under $15,000	232	204	785	294	2,891	190	2,238	101	82	15	7	231	330
$15,000 or more	354	318	1,150	374	13,488	172	2,468	258	647	58	88	353	3,617
Mason County	**1,375**	**881**	**3,638**	**938**	**8,230**	**907**	**4,977**	**703**	**910**	**107**	**193**	**974**	**1,024**
Under $5,000	717	344	1,606	255	907	426	1,079	338	279	43	31	335	57
$5,000 under $10,000	382	285	1,162	408	2,770	292	1,886	175	197	14	12	365	246
$10,000 under $15,000	167	151	522	165	1,996	126	1,241	108	143	15	11	166	240
$15,000 or more	109	101	348	110	2,557	63	771	82	291	35	139	108	481
Matagorda County	**9,775**	**5,809**	**26,967**	**10,172**	**97,728**	**8,396**	**71,352**	**3,561**	**4,862**	**659**	**793**	**7,627**	**14,753**
Under $5,000	3,657	1,016	6,771	1,559	7,292	3,054	7,144	836	756	131	49	1,604	350
$5,000 under $10,000	2,370	1,486	6,951	2,777	17,399	2,049	14,733	677	822	117	88	2,287	1,519
$10,000 under $15,000	1,766	1,482	6,112	2,733	21,847	1,642	20,009	718	621	95	88	1,758	2,434
$15,000 or more	1,982	1,825	7,133	3,103	51,190	1,651	29,466	1,330	2,663	316	568	1,978	10,450
Maverick County	**8,131**	**4,409**	**26,279**	**13,410**	**42,165**	**7,742**	**41,739**	**786**	**961**	**160**	**381**	**4,712**	**4,357**
Under $5,000	4,913	1,829	12,886	5,992	7,727	4,688	12,371	191	241	39	51	1,752	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,124	1,572	8,727	4,939	14,668	2,049	14,404	188	97	32	29	1,869	902
$10,000 under $15,000	620	564	2,693	1,468	7,470	591	7,100	146	80	17	14	619	741
$15,000 or more	474	444	1,973	1,011	12,300	414	7,864	261	543	72	287	472	2,411

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Medina County	**7,019**	**4,522**	**20,302**	**7,702**	**55,863**	**5,822**	**43,832**	**2,639**	**2,956**	**408**	**662**	**5,302**	**6,789**
Under $5,000	2,914	1,129	6,083	1,446	5,749	2,258	5,985	791	622	101	52	1,323	253
$5,000 under $10,000	2,114	1,572	6,891	2,948	15,421	1,842	13,146	677	671	92	89	1,992	1,244
$10,000 under $15,000	1,094	969	3,998	1,813	13,374	982	11,585	529	465	70	67	1,091	1,461
$15,000 or more	897	852	3,330	1,495	21,319	740	13,116	642	1,198	145	454	896	3,831
Menard County	**869**	**517**	**2,276**	**648**	**5,816**	**616**	**3,511**	**331**	**716**	**66**	**299**	**602**	**846**
Under $5,000	456	191	994	219	742	315	772	126	110	20	22	199	35
$5,000 under $10,000	230	170	688	232	1,639	181	1,177	94	106	11	6	223	141
$10,000 under $15,000	105	86	345	118	1,255	73	796	53	127	14	21	102	146
$15,000 or more	78	70	249	79	2,180	47	766	58	373	21	250	78	524
Midland County	**27,456**	**16,432**	**72,840**	**26,868**	**387,184**	**24,433**	**255,540**	**11,984**	**16,733**	**3,610**	**13,339**	**22,370**	**83,899**
Under $5,000	8,787	1,692	13,711	2,630	11,565	7,801	17,832	2,287	1,399	472	636	3,904	1,056
$5,000 under $10,000	5,810	3,351	15,675	6,037	43,048	5,242	38,086	1,773	1,371	400	443	5,633	3,980
$10,000 under $15,000	4,828	3,985	15,513	6,416	59,791	4,536	54,823	2,095	1,352	401	461	4,815	6,885
$15,000 or more	8,031	7,404	27,941	11,785	272,780	6,854	144,799	5,829	12,611	2,337	11,799	8,018	71,978
Milam County	**6,762**	**4,129**	**18,232**	**6,138**	**54,095**	**5,526**	**44,482**	**2,808**	**3,025**	**362**	**651**	**5,087**	**6,965**
Under $5,000	3,003	1,082	5,995	1,204	5,467	2,221	5,649	960	762	74	86	1,395	314
$5,000 under $10,000	1,600	1,106	4,599	1,596	11,647	1,360	9,808	656	751	79	72	1,535	1,037
$10,000 under $15,000	1,093	935	3,708	1,599	13,618	997	12,268	491	452	51	67	1,091	1,595
$15,000 or more	1,066	1,006	3,930	1,739	23,363	948	16,757	701	1,060	158	426	1,066	4,019
Mills County	**1,487**	**1,030**	**3,998**	**1,025**	**9,115**	**1,055**	**6,398**	**687**	**978**	**67**	**73**	**1,036**	**1,221**
Under $5,000	818	454	1,921	341	1,058	533	1,570	331	313	21	9	380	69
$5,000 under $10,000	380	312	1,152	367	2,766	315	2,237	156	214	21	14	370	230
$10,000 under $15,000	147	133	481	171	1,764	117	1,263	92	148	*	*	145	204
$15,000 or more	142	131	444	146	3,527	90	1,328	108	303	25	50	141	718
Mitchell County	**3,051**	**1,906**	**8,280**	**2,668**	**27,737**	**2,417**	**17,129**	**1,176**	**1,388**	**294**	**352**	**2,382**	**4,383**
Under $5,000	1,240	445	2,499	504	2,151	963	2,386	326	218	61	22	599	112
$5,000 under $10,000	803	564	2,460	935	5,891	666	4,650	275	244	59	29	778	514
$10,000 under $15,000	510	443	1,706	673	6,245	445	5,145	221	205	35	16	509	732
$15,000 or more	498	454	1,615	556	13,450	343	4,948	354	721	139	285	496	3,025
Montague County	**6,013**	**3,910**	**15,981**	**4,757**	**48,764**	**4,797**	**35,579**	**2,365**	**3,771**	**300**	**512**	**4,584**	**7,151**
Under $5,000	2,610	1,149	5,434	951	4,713	1,927	5,150	834	738	69	77	1,239	239
$5,000 under $10,000	1,682	1,195	4,749	1,525	12,190	1,431	9,899	624	822	66	50	1,633	1,054
$10,000 under $15,000	988	887	3,247	1,263	12,116	870	10,391	431	514	54	42	981	1,394
$15,000 or more	733	679	2,551	1,018	19,745	569	10,139	476	1,697	111	343	731	4,464
Montgomery County	**26,487**	**17,603**	**76,084**	**30,139**	**311,640**	**23,994**	**265,712**	**9,467**	**13,750**	**1,751**	**2,841**	**21,424**	**44,357**
Under $5,000	8,173	2,139	13,853	2,878	15,289	7,152	16,029	1,506	1,219	221	155	3,347	640
$5,000 under $10,000	5,359	3,428	14,889	5,624	39,678	4,734	34,482	1,429	1,503	215	242	5,173	3,540
$10,000 under $15,000	4,945	4,370	17,117	7,529	61,720	4,661	57,422	1,697	1,422	247	280	4,918	6,683
$15,000 or more	8,010	7,666	30,225	14,108	194,953	7,447	157,779	4,835	9,606	1,068	2,164	7,986	33,494
Moore County	**5,158**	**3,591**	**14,564**	**5,411**	**61,115**	**4,443**	**41,336**	**1,875**	**1,953**	**372**	**447**	**4,292**	**10,084**
Under $5,000	1,492	426	2,648	586	2,148	1,269	3,078	333	199	49	29	675	133
$5,000 under $10,000	1,158	834	3,382	1,325	8,769	1,026	7,558	291	245	51	18	1,118	792
$10,000 under $15,000	1,276	1,170	4,318	1,820	15,763	1,204	14,344	456	221	62	24	1,270	1,776
$15,000 or more	1,232	1,161	4,216	1,680	34,435	944	16,356	795	1,288	210	376	1,229	7,383

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Morris County	**4,627**	**2,999**	**12,574**	**4,548**	**42,392**	**4,169**	**38,061**	**1,567**	**1,436**	**278**	**407**	**3,636**	**5,384**
Under $5,000	1,639	525	3,067	700	2,920	1,369	3,335	351	279	62	95	690	125
$5,000 under $10,000	1,064	711	2,972	1,106	8,039	964	7,463	300	280	46	34	1,029	702
$10,000 under $15,000	1,090	970	3,622	1,511	13,412	1,059	13,004	379	230	42	30	1,084	1,501
$15,000 or more	834	793	2,913	1,231	18,021	777	14,259	537	647	128	248	833	3,056
Motley County	**645**	**454**	**1,784**	**450**	**5,155**	**377**	**2,030**	**228**	**326**	**41**	**50**	**477**	**933**
Under $5,000	298	164	731	155	126	171	431	78	65	•	•	139	26
$5,000 under $10,000	153	125	465	139	1,108	105	645	51	53	23	13	144	94
$10,000 under $15,000	76	62	221	51	914	49	400	38	48	•	•	76	119
$15,000 or more	118	103	367	105	3,259	52	554	61	160	18	37	118	694
Nacogdoches County	**12,863**	**7,396**	**32,373**	**10,741**	**105,771**	**11,356**	**87,849**	**4,130**	**4,874**	**816**	**1,751**	**9,888**	**13,476**
Under $5,000	5,630	1,693	10,006	2,062	12,009	4,839	12,312	1,206	888	172	136	2,749	520
$5,000 under $10,000	3,353	2,225	9,134	3,214	24,503	3,039	21,896	924	894	134	156	3,272	2,184
$10,000 under $15,000	2,099	1,817	7,024	2,915	25,654	1,944	23,151	831	854	149	205	2,095	2,855
$15,000 or more	1,781	1,661	6,209	2,550	43,605	1,534	30,490	1,169	2,238	361	1,254	1,772	7,917
Navarro County	**11,413**	**6,752**	**29,420**	**9,109**	**98,362**	**9,681**	**73,349**	**4,333**	**5,684**	**876**	**2,914**	**8,692**	**14,285**
Under $5,000	4,834	1,574	9,241	1,746	10,027	3,924	9,808	1,290	991	178	108	2,212	422
$5,000 under $10,000	3,123	2,065	8,640	2,926	22,536	2,755	19,335	1,057	1,109	187	221	3,033	1,967
$10,000 under $15,000	1,874	1,655	6,187	2,434	23,002	1,726	20,444	855	697	131	190	1,868	2,607
$15,000 or more	1,582	1,458	5,352	2,003	42,797	1,276	23,762	1,131	2,887	380	2,395	1,579	9,289
Newton County	**3,132**	**2,024**	**8,892**	**3,486**	**24,478**	**2,863**	**22,251**	**808**	**769**	**101**	**163**	**2,323**	**2,820**
Under $5,000	1,276	473	2,591	692	2,314	1,115	2,660	204	192	26	21	508	96
$5,000 under $10,000	818	598	2,581	1,117	6,008	755	5,573	183	163	21	12	778	497
$10,000 under $15,000	644	580	2,273	1,018	7,896	625	7,542	204	123	18	12	643	869
$15,000 or more	394	373	1,447	659	8,260	368	6,476	217	291	36	118	394	1,358
Nolan County	**5,851**	**3,781**	**15,885**	**5,233**	**53,630**	**4,868**	**38,641**	**2,104**	**2,875**	**399**	**693**	**4,658**	**8,119**
Under $5,000	2,199	793	4,331	879	3,848	1,737	4,489	556	509	66	40	1,074	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,660	1,187	4,927	1,791	12,322	1,432	10,490	518	537	68	54	1,595	1,067
$10,000 under $15,000	1,132	1,012	3,782	1,540	13,918	1,042	12,400	453	410	69	70	1,130	1,599
$15,000 or more	860	789	2,845	1,023	23,542	657	11,262	577	1,419	196	529	859	5,243
Nueces County	**87,635**	**51,546**	**242,637**	**96,847**	**868,090**	**79,634**	**708,550**	**31,358**	**32,473**	**6,491**	**14,785**	**69,507**	**123,024**
Under $5,000	31,360	7,986	55,152	13,714	68,446	27,745	67,788	5,975	3,853	934	818	14,337	2,965
$5,000 under $10,000	23,501	14,492	70,229	30,384	172,057	21,754	158,229	6,377	4,600	1,043	975	22,466	14,271
$10,000 under $15,000	16,008	13,533	56,924	26,335	197,920	15,266	185,352	7,059	4,088	1,046	962	15,966	21,403
$15,000 or more	16,766	15,535	60,332	26,414	429,667	14,869	297,181	11,947	19,932	3,468	12,030	16,738	84,385
Ochiltree County	**3,599**	**2,363**	**9,947**	**3,523**	**41,570**	**2,953**	**27,104**	**1,605**	**1,755**	**412**	**416**	**2,947**	**7,185**
Under $5,000	1,117	307	1,908	368	111	912	2,250	373	175	64	31	493	97
$5,000 under $10,000	783	522	2,203	808	5,884	673	4,857	287	215	65	13	761	521
$10,000 under $15,000	722	633	2,418	1,000	9,030	655	7,810	291	192	43	21	719	1,037
$15,000 or more	977	901	3,418	1,347	26,767	713	12,187	654	1,173	240	351	974	5,530
Oldham County	**788**	**519**	**2,218**	**805**	**7,807**	**583**	**4,312**	**342**	**349**	**58**	**55**	**607**	**1,379**
Under $5,000	292	103	563	124	51	213	505	101	63	13	5	120	21
$5,000 under $10,000	210	161	635	241	1,562	176	1,305	67	61	11	2	201	137
$10,000 under $15,000	122	113	434	181	1,532	102	1,227	62	54	10	10	122	174
$15,000 or more	164	142	586	259	4,764	92	1,275	112	171	24	38	164	1,047

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Orange County	**26,645**	**17,849**	**75,647**	**29,749**	**300,258**	**25,281**	**270,957**	**9,525**	**9,339**	**1,415**	**2,585**	**22,356**	**41,957**
Under $5,000	7,429	1,788	11,986	2,246	16,383	6,771	15,450	1,250	776	157	80	3,256	627
$5,000 under $10,000	5,353	3,387	14,525	5,441	40,242	5,017	37,357	1,276	1,033	166	171	5,249	3,693
$10,000 under $15,000	6,470	5,653	22,329	9,969	81,023	6,337	78,733	2,329	977	246	158	6,460	9,113
$15,000 or more	7,393	7,021	26,807	12,093	162,610	7,156	139,417	4,670	6,553	846	2,176	7,391	28,524
Palo Pinto County	**8,175**	**5,150**	**21,651**	**7,163**	**65,606**	**7,044**	**53,280**	**2,951**	**3,503**	**459**	**955**	**6,278**	**8,013**
Under $5,000	3,381	1,233	6,445	1,223	7,167	2,775	7,081	890	687	105	60	1,555	298
$5,000 under $10,000	2,343	1,672	6,764	2,461	17,295	2,093	15,160	752	732	94	74	2,280	1,491
$10,000 under $15,000	1,462	1,318	5,036	2,127	17,828	1,352	15,873	600	473	68	63	1,457	1,955
$15,000 or more	989	927	3,406	1,352	23,316	824	15,166	709	1,611	192	758	986	4,269
Panola County	**5,467**	**3,490**	**14,362**	**4,653**	**44,890**	**4,673**	**36,931**	**2,006**	**2,390**	**367**	**589**	**4,211**	**5,483**
Under $5,000	2,220	818	4,357	920	4,886	1,782	4,598	593	472	74	72	1,020	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,486	1,064	4,208	1,462	10,803	1,309	9,398	503	545	70	58	1,435	929
$10,000 under $15,000	1,017	910	3,311	1,301	12,504	943	11,448	433	409	67	63	1,013	1,407
$15,000 or more	744	698	2,486	970	16,697	639	11,487	477	964	156	396	743	2,958
Parker County	**11,239**	**7,569**	**30,677**	**10,501**	**100,302**	**9,575**	**84,326**	**4,506**	**4,971**	**618**	**1,058**	**8,925**	**12,909**
Under $5,000	4,165	1,662	8,150	1,661	8,009	3,261	8,487	1,207	985	123	203	1,949	370
$5,000 under $10,000	2,973	2,110	8,422	2,955	21,929	2,569	18,977	1,039	1,151	121	134	2,884	1,898
$10,000 under $15,000	2,172	1,978	7,409	3,111	26,829	2,012	24,204	994	900	114	122	2,165	2,986
$15,000 or more	1,929	1,819	6,696	2,774	43,535	1,733	32,658	1,266	1,935	260	599	1,927	7,655
Parmer County	**3,379**	**2,345**	**10,228**	**4,013**	**42,555**	**2,399**	**18,674**	**1,401**	**2,391**	**231**	**246**	**2,782**	**8,329**
Under $5,000	997	411	2,110	587	1,108	713	2,099	290	255	30	14	458	96
$5,000 under $10,000	1,008	723	3,379	1,527	7,461	842	5,946	286	307	37	20	953	618
$10,000 under $15,000	538	460	1,907	819	6,509	447	4,849	230	221	41	39	537	724
$15,000 or more	836	751	2,832	1,080	29,693	397	5,780	595	1,608	123	173	834	6,891
Pecos County	**4,715**	**3,010**	**13,641**	**5,557**	**44,532**	**4,244**	**35,594**	**1,282**	**1,257**	**258**	**305**	**3,608**	**6,448**
Under $5,000	1,716	501	3,125	785	2,683	1,510	3,520	292	199	51	21	682	125
$5,000 under $10,000	1,163	848	3,791	1,710	8,690	1,084	8,094	236	153	36	28	1,092	721
$10,000 under $15,000	1,009	883	3,638	1,681	12,358	952	11,451	313	181	48	45	1,007	1,356
$15,000 or more	827	778	3,087	1,381	20,801	698	12,529	441	724	123	211	827	4,246
Polk County	**5,898**	**3,736**	**16,074**	**5,664**	**48,734**	**4,968**	**37,819**	**1,793**	**3,078**	**343**	**666**	**4,379**	**6,614**
Under $5,000	2,503	986	5,058	1,191	5,087	1,965	4,731	520	527	78	45	1,065	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,661	1,193	5,075	2,031	12,140	1,457	10,634	444	539	75	81	1,586	1,004
$10,000 under $15,000	990	868	3,438	1,495	12,090	918	10,932	353	361	58	49	986	1,345
$15,000 or more	744	689	2,503	947	19,417	628	11,522	476	1,651	132	491	742	4,064
Potter County	**41,966**	**23,982**	**106,328**	**36,338**	**430,024**	**37,785**	**339,525**	**15,528**	**18,346**	**3,273**	**7,483**	**33,973**	**65,185**
Under $5,000	14,666	3,145	23,446	4,130	30,905	13,019	30,752	3,050	2,030	462	396	6,918	1,376
$5,000 under $10,000	10,715	6,074	27,519	9,706	78,955	9,731	70,278	3,262	2,662	550	526	10,497	7,342
$10,000 under $15,000	8,089	6,881	26,516	10,974	99,943	7,634	92,163	3,361	2,177	475	385	8,069	11,354
$15,000 or more	8,496	7,882	28,847	11,528	220,221	7,401	146,332	5,855	11,477	1,786	6,176	8,489	45,113
Presidio County	**1,877**	**1,112**	**5,924**	**2,752**	**10,289**	**1,608**	**9,186**	**420**	**643**	**107**	**246**	**1,075**	**1,365**
Under $5,000	1,098	483	2,932	1,261	970	924	2,289	142	140	34	45	360	66
$5,000 under $10,000	464	356	1,865	1,007	3,272	426	2,978	89	57	13	28	400	221
$10,000 under $15,000	148	122	537	252	1,770	130	1,487	62	58	12	10	148	202
$15,000 or more	167	151	590	232	4,277	128	2,432	127	388	48	163	167	876

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Rains County	**1,342**	**933**	**3,612**	**1,098**	**8,942**	**1,081**	**7,966**	**474**	**508**	**50**	**86**	**989**	**1,007**
Under $5,000	616	331	1,371	275	962	439	1,259	198	148	15	17	278	48
$5,000 under $10,000	400	304	1,144	392	2,914	346	2,548	125	113	20	16	387	248
$10,000 under $15,000	210	192	715	290	2,569	196	2,430	81	75	*	*	208	282
$15,000 or more	116	106	382	141	2,497	100	1,729	70	172	15	53	116	429
Randall County	**20,025**	**12,071**	**51,165**	**16,873**	**229,279**	**17,536**	**177,006**	**9,193**	**10,263**	**2,050**	**4,194**	**16,495**	**35,531**
Under $5,000	6,414	1,379	9,778	1,308	11,119	5,506	12,686	1,744	1,392	265	427	3,005	652
$5,000 under $10,000	4,343	2,411	10,591	3,210	32,155	3,759	26,971	1,656	1,577	312	318	4,239	3,075
$10,000 under $15,000	3,834	3,246	12,098	4,686	47,581	3,556	42,876	1,861	1,255	315	324	3,826	5,418
$15,000 or more	5,434	5,035	18,698	7,669	138,424	4,715	94,473	3,932	6,039	1,158	3,125	5,425	26,386
Reagan County	**1,233**	**867**	**3,518**	**1,325**	**13,052**	**1,068**	**9,488**	**389**	**476**	**76**	**198**	**1,020**	**1,974**
Under $5,000	361	121	642	133	645	303	702	83	46	20	20	157	31
$5,000 under $10,000	331	252	1,001	409	2,548	299	2,280	79	56	*	*	323	233
$10,000 under $15,000	303	276	1,041	439	3,757	277	3,343	87	90	15	15	302	426
$15,000 or more	238	218	834	344	6,102	189	3,163	140	284	41	163	238	1,284
Real County	**628**	**381**	**1,647**	**507**	**3,957**	**468**	**2,623**	**242**	**408**	**37**	**45**	**430**	**462**
Under $5,000	333	141	696	148	613	241	548	95	90	13	8	145	27
$5,000 under $10,000	181	138	573	223	1,271	139	906	71	92	14	15	173	103
$10,000 under $15,000	63	55	210	79	776	52	575	38	58	*	*	62	86
$15,000 or more	51	47	168	57	1,297	36	594	38	168	10	22	50	246
Red River County	**4,806**	**3,060**	**12,946**	**4,270**	**30,752**	**3,958**	**28,283**	**1,467**	**1,922**	**217**	**349**	**3,431**	**3,746**
Under $5,000	2,379	1,116	5,222	1,212	3,098	1,796	5,130	568	564	56	37	1,076	188
$5,000 under $10,000	1,349	975	4,090	1,578	9,744	1,205	9,100	418	441	53	41	1,280	791
$10,000 under $15,000	659	581	2,201	906	7,950	611	7,392	229	308	38	46	656	883
$15,000 or more	419	388	1,433	574	9,960	346	6,661	252	609	70	225	419	1,884
Reeves County	**5,442**	**3,461**	**16,491**	**7,225**	**43,826**	**4,949**	**37,698**	**1,329**	**1,359**	**266**	**664**	**4,117**	**6,085**
Under $5,000	2,040	663	4,189	1,326	1,406	1,821	4,637	293	213	53	42	836	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,759	1,305	6,370	3,254	12,821	1,675	12,419	297	196	27	14	1,643	963
$10,000 under $15,000	916	820	3,419	1,630	11,156	868	10,356	298	201	41	46	913	1,216
$15,000 or more	727	673	2,513	1,015	18,443	585	10,286	441	749	145	562	725	3,696
Refugio County	**3,188**	**1,973**	**8,928**	**3,351**	**34,944**	**2,745**	**22,297**	**1,222**	**1,799**	**307**	**921**	**2,516**	**6,673**
Under $5,000	1,217	376	2,293	547	2,870	1,025	2,647	303	197	52	38	587	109
$5,000 under $10,000	827	580	2,592	1,059	6,055	731	5,171	239	230	55	49	790	516
$10,000 under $15,000	566	485	1,940	837	6,974	525	6,253	265	237	54	39	563	795
$15,000 or more	578	532	2,103	908	19,045	464	8,226	415	1,135	146	795	576	5,253
Roberts County	**351**	**239**	**1,006**	**321**	**3,225**	**243**	**1,963**	**176**	**331**	**39**	**64**	**267**	**719**
Under $5,000	123	47	250	54	679	78	205	49	36	*	*	41	7
$5,000 under $10,000	80	62	217	56	595	58	411	36	47	18	14	78	53
$10,000 under $15,000	61	54	220	91	758	53	591	28	35	*	*	61	85
$15,000 or more	87	76	319	120	2,551	54	756	63	213	21	50	87	574
Robertson County	**3,982**	**2,332**	**10,605**	**3,656**	**28,118**	**3,268**	**24,289**	**1,376**	**2,093**	**217**	**429**	**2,807**	**3,541**
Under $5,000	1,897	679	3,885	938	2,570	1,431	3,928	499	640	59	73	771	146
$5,000 under $10,000	996	678	2,944	1,124	7,287	864	6,405	351	365	56	74	951	615
$10,000 under $15,000	672	586	2,354	1,042	8,311	626	7,656	256	277	37	30	668	934
$15,000 or more	417	389	1,422	552	9,950	347	6,300	270	811	65	252	417	1,846

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Rockwall County	**3,406**	**2,170**	**9,289**	**3,332**	**40,147**	**2,982**	**33,060**	**1,554**	**3,116**	**232**	**709**	**2,757**	**5,789**
Under $5,000	1,087	292	1,894	362	1,664	890	2,140	318	324	29	15	464	93
$5,000 under $10,000	717	425	1,894	630	5,276	610	4,419	252	423	35	31	695	476
$10,000 under $15,000	611	513	2,010	839	7,628	569	6,859	274	325	30	29	609	859
$15,000 or more	991	940	3,491	1,501	25,579	913	19,642	710	2,044	138	634	989	4,361
Runnels County	**4,197**	**2,679**	**11,379**	**3,489**	**30,589**	**3,012**	**19,573**	**1,914**	**2,394**	**212**	**304**	**3,099**	**4,354**
Under $5,000	1,989	878	4,455	1,041	3,019	1,333	3,514	740	534	68	53	933	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,175	867	3,525	1,210	8,530	912	6,189	516	580	38	30	1,135	751
$10,000 under $15,000	579	513	1,896	723	7,089	474	5,250	307	400	37	37	578	851
$15,000 or more	454	421	1,503	515	11,951	293	4,620	351	880	69	184	453	2,577
Rusk County	**12,354**	**7,698**	**32,993**	**10,841**	**107,929**	**10,585**	**84,234**	**4,492**	**5,615**	**962**	**2,013**	**9,725**	**14,929**
Under $5,000	4,766	1,618	9,242	1,888	10,219	3,865	9,831	1,241	1,033	210	148	2,252	429
$5,000 under $10,000	3,493	2,397	9,979	3,496	25,435	3,082	21,872	1,090	1,213	208	228	3,386	2,191
$10,000 under $15,000	2,343	2,078	7,916	3,235	28,765	2,180	26,158	993	840	172	234	2,340	3,229
$15,000 or more	1,752	1,605	5,856	2,222	43,510	1,458	26,373	1,168	2,529	372	1,403	1,747	9,080
Sabine County	**2,453**	**1,593**	**6,703**	**2,315**	**17,650**	**2,052**	**14,326**	**663**	**846**	**118**	**250**	**1,832**	**1,999**
Under $5,000	1,081	484	2,277	556	2,267	843	1,986	207	192	21	12	478	88
$5,000 under $10,000	786	572	2,400	937	5,707	685	4,973	184	217	34	20	768	488
$10,000 under $15,000	360	327	1,247	514	4,381	334	3,951	138	157	19	27	360	480
$15,000 or more	226	210	779	308	5,295	190	3,416	134	280	44	191	226	943
San Augustine County	**2,467**	**1,465**	**6,599**	**2,331**	**17,397**	**2,034**	**13,889**	**732**	**904**	**124**	**237**	**1,791**	**1,981**
Under $5,000	1,166	445	2,426	640	2,511	894	2,276	242	194	35	14	519	93
$5,000 under $10,000	735	514	2,206	856	5,267	645	4,625	193	231	34	27	708	442
$10,000 under $15,000	322	282	1,118	489	3,871	294	3,449	140	105	11	16	322	431
$15,000 or more	244	224	849	346	5,748	201	3,539	157	374	44	180	242	1,015
San Jacinto County	**2,186**	**1,377**	**5,879**	**2,066**	**16,216**	**1,878**	**14,018**	**625**	**802**	**89**	**127**	**1,582**	**1,853**
Under $5,000	984	388	1,969	479	1,817	816	1,924	189	152	24	9	397	73
$5,000 under $10,000	562	399	1,633	594	4,110	485	3,517	157	193	21	23	546	353
$10,000 under $15,000	380	341	1,353	601	4,685	351	4,363	136	119	18	21	379	510
$15,000 or more	260	249	924	392	5,604	226	4,214	143	338	26	74	260	917
San Patricio County	**15,507**	**10,071**	**45,673**	**18,835**	**144,309**	**13,834**	**118,681**	**4,802**	**4,518**	**961**	**1,213**	**11,892**	**18,956**
Under $5,000	5,870	2,048	11,866	3,467	12,266	5,094	12,756	984	634	141	104	2,497	474
$5,000 under $10,000	3,903	2,776	12,871	5,887	28,324	3,555	26,083	866	686	138	137	3,672	2,224
$10,000 under $15,000	2,843	2,529	10,410	4,833	35,230	2,663	32,888	1,065	740	160	119	2,834	3,817
$15,000 or more	2,891	2,718	10,526	4,648	68,489	2,522	46,954	1,887	2,458	522	853	2,889	12,441
San Saba County	**1,891**	**1,226**	**5,014**	**1,345**	**11,904**	**1,261**	**7,476**	**740**	**1,095**	**121**	**129**	**1,277**	**1,553**
Under $5,000	1,010	516	2,296	423	1,512	614	1,655	328	241	37	19	422	75
$5,000 under $10,000	510	378	1,524	517	3,663	391	2,635	189	241	37	37	485	313
$10,000 under $15,000	199	179	625	217	2,398	158	1,724	100	141	*	*	198	286
$15,000 or more	172	153	569	188	4,331	98	1,462	123	472	47	73	172	879
Schleicher County	**844**	**566**	**2,341**	**789**	**7,623**	**649**	**5,241**	**328**	**482**	**75**	**89**	**663**	**1,156**
Under $5,000	335	147	695	141	436	237	600	106	83	11	21	156	28
$5,000 under $10,000	207	146	590	211	1,567	173	1,287	72	59	17	10	205	149
$10,000 under $15,000	170	154	577	238	2,141	151	1,842	64	43	17	14	170	253
$15,000 or more	132	119	479	199	3,479	88	1,512	86	297	30	44	132	726

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Scurry County	**6,476**	**4,245**	**17,934**	**6,366**	**73,919**	**5,461**	**46,093**	**2,493**	**3,023**	**447**	**1,103**	**5,157**	**13,351**
Under $5,000	2,263	748	4,359	1,065	4,489	1,910	4,655	568	391	63	59	1,005	208
$5,000 under $10,000	1,537	1,096	4,604	1,774	11,472	1,358	9,792	473	349	73	50	1,480	1,002
$10,000 under $15,000	1,281	1,135	4,328	1,808	15,840	1,166	13,788	483	287	55	65	1,278	1,831
$15,000 or more	1,395	1,266	4,643	1,719	42,118	1,027	17,858	969	1,996	256	929	1,394	10,310
Shackelford County	**1,204**	**783**	**3,159**	**869**	**11,853**	**907**	**6,580**	**463**	**648**	**92**	**185**	**959**	**2,003**
Under $5,000	476	196	954	139	937	340	900	154	117	25	17	244	49
$5,000 under $10,000	344	232	911	266	2,553	278	1,989	123	132	21	17	331	244
$10,000 under $15,000	214	200	729	285	2,604	183	2,083	84	69	10	9	214	304
$15,000 or more	170	155	565	179	5,759	106	1,608	102	330	36	142	170	1,406
Shelby County	**6,372**	**3,990**	**17,167**	**5,940**	**45,383**	**5,365**	**38,109**	**1,885**	**2,361**	**273**	**488**	**4,754**	**5,279**
Under $5,000	2,923	1,237	6,024	1,361	6,248	2,272	6,162	665	557	71	51	1,381	268
$5,000 under $10,000	1,903	1,343	5,758	2,288	13,563	1,681	12,109	513	524	58	52	1,829	1,103
$10,000 under $15,000	982	885	3,430	1,488	11,972	926	11,128	356	310	35	17	980	1,304
$15,000 or more	564	525	1,955	803	13,600	486	8,710	351	970	109	368	564	2,604
Sherman County	**1,272**	**847**	**3,572**	**1,284**	**15,774**	**922**	**7,578**	**502**	**834**	**97**	**329**	**1,056**	**2,991**
Under $5,000	407	138	747	148	317	288	739	117	67	11	2	206	46
$5,000 under $10,000	332	231	980	383	2,513	268	1,977	94	101	15	43	319	224
$10,000 under $15,000	225	200	766	317	2,738	192	2,173	93	82	20	17	223	307
$15,000 or more	308	278	1,079	436	10,206	174	2,689	198	584	51	267	308	2,414
Smith County	**39,170**	**23,721**	**104,898**	**37,313**	**422,833**	**34,540**	**315,773**	**14,974**	**18,820**	**3,547**	**11,141**	**31,858**	**66,872**
Under $5,000	13,146	3,237	22,513	4,423	28,564	11,334	27,277	2,987	2,129	526	435	6,171	1,183
$5,000 under $10,000	10,111	6,144	27,874	10,317	75,120	9,050	65,813	3,124	2,927	596	623	9,802	6,678
$10,000 under $15,000	7,829	6,814	26,377	11,029	96,756	7,319	88,108	3,350	2,397	545	738	7,811	10,726
$15,000 or more	8,084	7,526	28,134	11,544	222,393	6,837	134,575	5,513	11,367	1,880	9,345	8,074	48,285
Somervell County	**1,039**	**700**	**2,814**	**906**	**9,077**	**848**	**6,391**	**361**	**930**	**32**	**49**	**801**	**1,458**
Under $5,000	430	207	907	179	893	329	801	114	112	*	*	199	44
$5,000 under $10,000	287	210	832	285	2,145	244	1,763	99	164	19	16	280	196
$10,000 under $15,000	207	180	685	287	2,542	185	2,168	78	109	*	*	207	298
$15,000 or more	115	103	390	155	3,497	90	1,659	70	545	13	33	115	920
Starr County	**6,000**	**3,663**	**20,261**	**10,335**	**34,247**	**5,413**	**29,853**	**699**	**605**	**76**	**119**	**3,650**	**3,160**
Under $5,000	3,482	1,647	9,579	4,290	8,488	3,055	8,139	213	104	17	11	1,363	209
$5,000 under $10,000	1,735	1,328	7,422	4,312	12,167	1,663	11,901	171	113	20	5	1,505	755
$10,000 under $15,000	465	399	1,919	1,035	5,584	436	5,239	124	75	12	6	464	593
$15,000 or more	318	289	1,341	698	8,008	259	4,574	191	313	27	97	318	1,603
Stephens County	**3,147**	**1,923**	**8,143**	**2,418**	**26,572**	**2,533**	**17,957**	**1,234**	**2,081**	**272**	**482**	**2,408**	**3,942**
Under $5,000	1,307	454	2,515	429	1,849	997	2,359	400	511	68	118	595	117
$5,000 under $10,000	879	610	2,499	839	6,381	755	5,250	338	337	55	43	854	552
$10,000 under $15,000	524	470	1,705	647	6,326	462	5,320	201	250	41	60	523	730
$15,000 or more	437	389	1,424	503	12,016	319	5,028	295	983	108	261	436	2,543
Sterling County	**365**	**238**	**1,024**	**326**	**5,281**	**272**	**1,756**	**185**	**346**	**54**	**121**	**283**	**1,416**
Under $5,000	140	61	325	100	3	112	291	51	23	10	3	64	12
$5,000 under $10,000	88	63	265	88	637	73	523	32	28	10	11	83	52
$10,000 under $15,000	52	45	185	79	632	42	457	34	33	*	*	51	73
$15,000 or more	85	69	249	59	4,015	45	485	68	262	34	107	85	1,279

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Stonewall County	**789**	**529**	**2,114**	**593**	**5,505**	**554**	**3,858**	**251**	**311**	**27**	**58**	**591**	**861**
Under $5,000	374	188	864	176	152	232	602	94	68	12	8	183	33
$5,000 under $10,000	209	157	589	176	1,514	165	1,182	63	58	*	*	202	132
$10,000 under $15,000	112	102	354	126	1,370	94	1,028	36	41	*	*	112	166
$15,000 or more	94	82	307	115	2,469	63	1,046	58	144	15	50	94	530
Sutton County	**1,555**	**1,024**	**4,359**	**1,621**	**15,360**	**1,294**	**10,803**	**484**	**647**	**93**	**226**	**1,257**	**2,546**
Under $5,000	544	192	1,067	257	493	432	1,110	113	75	22	35	260	50
$5,000 under $10,000	406	298	1,216	488	3,004	356	2,529	107	116	10	8	393	259
$10,000 under $15,000	337	292	1,160	516	4,193	311	3,723	101	111	11	29	336	474
$15,000 or more	268	242	916	360	7,670	195	3,441	163	345	50	154	268	1,763
Swisher County	**3,526**	**2,283**	**9,967**	**3,487**	**33,985**	**2,444**	**16,972**	**1,489**	**2,255**	**258**	**584**	**2,741**	**5,673**
Under $5,000	1,337	491	2,681	597	1,056	913	2,282	448	390	47	49	614	127
$5,000 under $10,000	1,004	708	3,164	1,270	7,333	791	5,447	341	381	47	19	952	637
$10,000 under $15,000	552	489	1,987	842	6,729	431	4,871	240	229	39	47	546	748
$15,000 or more	633	595	2,135	778	18,867	309	4,372	460	1,255	125	469	629	4,161
Tarrant County	**294,523**	**167,765**	**756,096**	**271,041**	**3,173,146**	**271,212**	**2,688,754**	**114,224**	**121,447**	**20,847**	**50,580**	**239,893**	**469,122**
Under $5,000	98,133	19,437	156,730	31,587	215,067	88,052	208,976	20,906	13,642	2,989	2,175	45,600	9,175
$5,000 under $10,000	70,717	37,761	179,316	64,577	520,627	65,008	469,246	21,100	16,813	3,300	3,303	68,836	47,895
$10,000 under $15,000	55,696	45,580	177,394	72,437	689,846	53,129	642,433	24,385	15,833	3,225	3,297	55,576	77,788
$15,000 or more	69,977	64,987	242,656	102,440	1,747,606	65,023	1,368,099	47,833	75,159	11,333	41,805	69,881	334,264
Taylor County	**38,540**	**23,026**	**99,553**	**33,782**	**370,753**	**34,397**	**288,142**	**15,822**	**16,693**	**2,856**	**7,069**	**31,225**	**55,384**
Under $5,000	14,032	3,586	23,353	4,081	29,128	12,204	31,203	3,677	2,370	491	339	6,996	1,521
$5,000 under $10,000	11,043	7,282	30,335	10,836	80,643	10,093	72,148	3,898	2,684	548	508	10,789	7,088
$10,000 under $15,000	7,072	6,216	23,696	9,823	87,005	6,612	78,452	3,504	2,154	450	466	7,057	9,693
$15,000 or more	6,393	5,942	22,169	9,042	173,977	5,488	106,339	4,743	9,485	1,367	5,756	6,383	37,082
Terrell County	**637**	**416**	**1,785**	**636**	**6,452**	**539**	**5,059**	**249**	**360**	**41**	**62**	**482**	**1,166**
Under $5,000	247	95	512	124	164	187	426	66	95	*	*	97	16
$5,000 under $10,000	143	106	455	187	1,054	124	965	39	32	16	8	138	85
$10,000 under $15,000	100	88	336	139	1,248	97	1,269	41	24	*	*	100	144
$15,000 or more	147	127	482	186	3,986	131	2,399	103	209	25	54	147	921
Terry County	**4,436**	**2,974**	**12,563**	**4,578**	**47,526**	**3,437**	**28,077**	**1,774**	**2,316**	**305**	**349**	**3,492**	**8,188**
Under $5,000	1,589	615	3,213	820	2,140	1,217	3,081	442	261	49	11	705	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,163	818	3,554	1,436	8,531	977	6,793	348	355	48	19	1,115	736
$10,000 under $15,000	775	691	2,713	1,155	9,531	651	7,357	338	302	44	17	770	1,066
$15,000 or more	909	850	3,083	1,167	27,324	592	10,846	646	1,398	164	302	902	6,239
Throckmorton County	**786**	**512**	**2,125**	**580**	**4,846**	**540**	**3,278**	**306**	**455**	**49**	**81**	**579**	**699**
Under $5,000	371	169	830	163	108	237	623	104	82	15	7	175	30
$5,000 under $10,000	233	182	721	237	1,697	180	1,244	91	124	18	35	222	134
$10,000 under $15,000	95	84	310	109	1,162	73	751	50	86	*	*	95	140
$15,000 or more	87	77	264	71	2,095	50	660	61	163	16	39	87	395
Titus County	**6,642**	**4,245**	**17,948**	**6,226**	**59,253**	**5,782**	**49,154**	**2,268**	**2,545**	**389**	**959**	**5,133**	**7,653**
Under $5,000	2,582	859	4,873	984	5,232	2,094	5,166	625	588	79	65	1,136	207
$5,000 under $10,000	1,613	1,142	4,773	1,827	11,920	1,442	10,752	487	485	75	65	1,561	1,016
$10,000 under $15,000	1,351	1,198	4,501	1,858	16,692	1,277	15,649	498	413	51	51	1,345	1,863
$15,000 or more	1,096	1,046	3,801	1,557	25,409	969	17,587	658	1,059	184	778	1,091	4,567

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Tom Green County	**27,780**	**16,264**	**71,816**	**24,167**	**271,798**	**24,235**	**198,583**	**11,586**	**13,100**	**2,314**	**5,740**	**22,299**	**43,732**
Under $5,000	10,340	2,781	17,895	3,437	21,932	8,840	21,846	2,673	1,715	386	276	5,077	1,031
$5,000 under $10,000	7,699	4,886	21,170	7,588	56,104	6,921	48,823	2,798	2,192	428	381	7,499	4,920
$10,000 under $15,000	5,044	4,346	16,870	6,920	62,046	4,664	55,085	2,590	1,967	360	429	5,030	6,908
$15,000 or more	4,697	4,251	15,881	6,222	131,716	3,810	72,829	3,525	7,226	1,140	4,654	4,693	30,873
Travis County	**143,905**	**72,644**	**342,519**	**114,956**	**1,450,382**	**131,904**	**1,196,070**	**60,329**	**65,566**	**13,188**	**27,663**	**114,795**	**207,631**
Under $5,000	53,292	9,157	79,151	13,942	111,775	48,394	115,773	12,902	6,653	2,216	1,344	25,319	5,284
$5,000 under $10,000	35,966	17,223	85,108	28,836	260,688	33,139	234,559	12,231	8,992	2,100	2,025	34,987	24,654
$10,000 under $15,000	23,153	17,737	70,858	28,026	286,188	21,726	258,186	11,729	8,249	2,101	2,479	23,061	32,792
$15,000 or more	31,494	28,527	107,402	44,152	791,731	28,645	587,552	23,467	41,672	6,771	21,815	31,428	144,901
Trinity County	**2,483**	**1,495**	**6,484**	**2,123**	**17,679**	**2,026**	**14,027**	**737**	**1,153**	**124**	**377**	**1,817**	**2,207**
Under $5,000	1,167	474	2,386	508	2,065	881	2,234	278	362	31	28	529	94
$5,000 under $10,000	696	482	2,007	748	5,130	610	4,515	192	204	34	66	672	447
$10,000 under $15,000	377	317	1,251	526	4,567	347	4,126	124	133	18	48	373	514
$15,000 or more	243	222	840	341	5,917	188	3,152	143	454	41	235	243	1,152
Tyler County	**4,183**	**2,708**	**11,522**	**3,958**	**35,046**	**3,532**	**28,197**	**1,391**	**1,830**	**251**	**385**	**3,249**	**4,383**
Under $5,000	1,687	646	3,365	679	3,711	1,326	3,296	448	391	69	55	783	139
$5,000 under $10,000	1,143	827	3,440	1,291	8,398	984	7,048	315	352	66	53	1,117	716
$10,000 under $15,000	784	700	2,661	1,097	9,589	732	8,816	298	296	45	50	780	1,060
$15,000 or more	569	535	2,056	891	13,348	490	9,037	330	791	71	227	569	2,468
Upshur County	**7,642**	**4,846**	**20,319**	**6,941**	**62,364**	**6,715**	**53,879**	**2,490**	**2,258**	**389**	**492**	**5,955**	**7,361**
Under $5,000	3,004	1,011	5,480	1,022	6,070	2,489	5,931	682	447	80	74	1,387	250
$5,000 under $10,000	2,027	1,427	5,849	2,125	15,124	1,810	13,438	590	512	78	71	1,965	1,316
$10,000 under $15,000	1,629	1,484	5,585	2,391	20,020	1,561	19,055	620	387	69	60	1,621	2,189
$15,000 or more	982	924	3,405	1,403	21,150	855	15,455	598	912	162	287	982	3,606
Upton County	**1,557**	**1,098**	**4,537**	**1,731**	**15,981**	**1,368**	**12,309**	**510**	**577**	**100**	**144**	**1,235**	**2,581**
Under $5,000	522	204	1,034	237	726	419	977	132	87	17	10	216	44
$5,000 under $10,000	386	290	1,204	493	2,889	352	2,712	98	58	12	8	371	253
$10,000 under $15,000	359	325	1,299	604	4,445	346	4,247	103	46	16	9	358	493
$15,000 or more	290	279	1,000	397	7,921	251	4,373	177	386	55	117	290	1,791
Uvalde County	**6,458**	**3,819**	**17,828**	**6,671**	**50,757**	**5,397**	**36,664**	**2,104**	**3,726**	**401**	**1,331**	**4,587**	**7,409**
Under $5,000	3,032	1,028	6,208	1,739	3,840	2,491	6,415	598	634	80	138	1,275	242
$5,000 under $10,000	1,742	1,298	5,763	2,515	12,509	1,541	10,874	509	604	72	80	1,639	966
$10,000 under $15,000	828	714	2,886	1,221	10,029	729	8,439	378	455	54	93	822	1,102
$15,000 or more	856	779	2,971	1,196	24,379	636	10,936	619	2,033	195	1,020	851	5,099
Val Verde County	**10,801**	**6,693**	**32,341**	**14,273**	**81,985**	**9,919**	**71,658**	**2,898**	**3,419**	**466**	**684**	**7,791**	**9,305**
Under $5,000	4,775	1,770	10,567	3,849	10,199	4,313	11,460	573	484	80	58	2,016	416
$5,000 under $10,000	3,230	2,424	11,475	5,676	23,391	3,055	22,435	735	498	89	47	2,998	1,692
$10,000 under $15,000	1,501	1,305	5,651	2,748	18,295	1,428	17,007	633	386	85	116	1,493	1,885
$15,000 or more	1,295	1,194	4,648	2,000	30,100	1,123	20,756	957	2,051	212	463	1,284	5,312
Van Zandt County	**8,872**	**6,068**	**24,424**	**8,026**	**74,001**	**7,228**	**60,876**	**3,343**	**4,191**	**459**	**644**	**6,937**	**8,986**
Under $5,000	3,457	1,522	7,097	1,348	6,587	2,536	6,355	992	828	107	68	1,611	295
$5,000 under $10,000	2,414	1,788	7,054	2,433	17,821	2,015	14,576	847	1,066	110	138	2,330	1,520
$10,000 under $15,000	1,736	1,568	5,863	2,411	21,413	1,607	19,864	708	620	79	103	1,731	2,372
$15,000 or more	1,265	1,190	4,410	1,834	28,180	1,070	20,081	796	1,677	163	335	1,265	4,799

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Victoria County	**21,081**	**13,106**	**58,282**	**22,364**	**249,449**	**18,945**	**179,228**	**8,543**	**9,021**	**1,563**	**3,943**	**17,080**	**51,076**
Under $5,000	7,165	1,670	12,072	2,478	16,218	6,174	14,936	1,730	1,078	234	159	3,350	653
$5,000 under $10,000	5,107	3,373	14,843	5,905	37,547	4,651	34,395	1,604	1,326	228	262	4,927	3,227
$10,000 under $15,000	4,168	3,684	14,496	6,421	52,134	3,955	48,884	1,887	1,110	230	226	4,165	5,835
$15,000 or more	4,641	4,379	16,871	7,560	143,550	4,165	81,013	3,322	5,507	871	3,296	4,638	41,361
Walker County	**8,479**	**4,690**	**20,868**	**6,894**	**75,454**	**7,586**	**61,571**	**2,757**	**3,886**	**627**	**1,246**	**6,374**	**10,198**
Under $5,000	3,524	894	6,021	1,312	6,738	3,095	7,381	643	376	116	61	1,503	292
$5,000 under $10,000	2,203	1,354	5,907	2,111	16,195	2,000	14,410	590	636	105	111	2,127	1,454
$10,000 under $15,000	1,255	1,071	3,893	1,473	15,409	1,169	13,972	515	527	96	90	1,252	1,753
$15,000 or more	1,497	1,371	5,047	1,998	37,112	1,322	25,808	1,009	2,347	310	984	1,492	6,699
Waller County	**4,458**	**2,447**	**11,937**	**4,422**	**44,085**	**3,854**	**33,653**	**1,572**	**3,475**	**302**	**431**	**3,322**	**6,611**
Under $5,000	1,806	425	3,255	747	3,310	1,508	3,445	415	402	55	30	723	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,013	596	2,901	1,153	7,394	894	6,427	284	445	36	30	967	651
$10,000 under $15,000	708	575	2,391	1,039	8,683	662	8,001	275	333	46	58	704	962
$15,000 or more	931	851	3,390	1,483	24,698	790	15,780	598	2,295	165	313	928	4,868
Ward County	**4,590**	**3,022**	**13,012**	**5,019**	**47,793**	**4,162**	**38,486**	**1,459**	**1,540**	**333**	**592**	**3,782**	**7,131**
Under $5,000	1,467	394	2,569	557	2,901	1,285	3,104	280	232	45	28	691	132
$5,000 under $10,000	1,086	747	3,273	1,351	8,140	990	7,390	245	190	46	35	1,057	718
$10,000 under $15,000	1,069	958	3,784	1,688	13,292	1,012	12,422	343	215	55	53	1,067	1,511
$15,000 or more	968	923	3,386	1,423	23,460	875	15,570	591	903	187	476	967	4,770
Washington County	**6,749**	**3,930**	**17,284**	**5,314**	**57,578**	**5,462**	**42,257**	**3,584**	**5,089**	**623**	**1,859**	**5,153**	**8,050**
Under $5,000	2,907	952	5,577	1,008	5,764	2,165	5,440	1,261	1,231	151	104	1,378	267
$5,000 under $10,000	1,755	1,115	4,819	1,642	12,826	1,510	10,665	851	929	118	151	1,695	1,171
$10,000 under $15,000	1,144	993	3,645	1,404	14,080	1,037	12,015	721	710	86	113	1,138	1,652
$15,000 or more	943	870	3,243	1,260	24,908	750	14,137	751	2,219	268	1,491	942	4,960
Webb County	**25,240**	**13,819**	**80,220**	**39,729**	**187,875**	**23,414**	**152,678**	**5,284**	**4,919**	**783**	**1,633**	**17,167**	**23,262**
Under $5,000	12,948	4,351	31,076	13,225	33,126	12,039	32,268	1,238	557	141	76	5,565	994
$5,000 under $10,000	6,995	4,864	27,137	14,907	49,360	6,638	46,330	1,320	661	155	127	6,319	3,392
$10,000 under $15,000	2,718	2,309	11,482	6,255	33,279	2,554	30,370	1,050	547	115	58	2,705	3,440
$15,000 or more	2,579	2,295	10,525	5,342	72,110	2,183	43,710	1,676	3,154	372	1,372	2,578	15,436
Wharton County	**12,609**	**7,392**	**34,483**	**12,822**	**124,145**	**10,500**	**84,776**	**5,057**	**6,019**	**978**	**1,661**	**10,002**	**18,959**
Under $5,000	4,821	1,365	8,941	1,978	10,427	3,835	9,447	1,347	895	181	80	2,360	452
$5,000 under $10,000	3,204	1,943	9,224	3,627	23,471	2,767	19,657	1,043	1,154	176	152	3,074	2,091
$10,000 under $15,000	2,304	1,979	7,964	3,527	28,357	2,105	24,683	1,054	801	174	246	2,292	3,212
$15,000 or more	2,280	2,105	8,354	3,690	61,890	1,793	30,989	1,613	3,169	447	1,183	2,276	13,204
Wheeler County	**2,347**	**1,518**	**6,372**	**1,864**	**17,566**	**1,679**	**11,452**	**929**	**1,252**	**163**	**209**	**1,750**	**2,680**
Under $5,000	1,070	471	2,273	395	192	728	1,771	319	252	49	18	489	98
$5,000 under $10,000	559	398	1,655	553	4,071	423	2,828	217	263	31	31	545	372
$10,000 under $15,000	353	322	1,189	458	4,345	296	3,336	168	154	26	19	351	508
$15,000 or more	365	327	1,255	458	8,958	232	3,517	225	583	57	141	365	1,702
Wichita County	**44,958**	**26,542**	**115,551**	**39,261**	**471,978**	**40,139**	**346,049**	**17,403**	**21,740**	**3,585**	**11,054**	**36,743**	**78,962**
Under $5,000	15,649	3,675	25,394	4,299	33,987	13,665	33,916	3,531	2,594	566	671	7,695	1,645
$5,000 under $10,000	12,351	7,733	33,118	11,787	90,965	11,276	81,137	4,012	2,950	625	690	12,107	8,155
$10,000 under $15,000	8,515	7,364	27,846	11,268	104,798	7,993	94,788	3,951	2,532	589	743	8,505	11,855
$15,000 or more	8,443	7,770	29,193	11,907	242,228	7,205	136,208	5,909	13,664	1,805	8,950	8,436	57,307

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Wilbarger County	**5,386**	**3,318**	**14,108**	**4,239**	**49,685**	**4,279**	**31,305**	**2,092**	**2,609**	**344**	**1,219**	**4,288**	**7,355**
Under $5,000	2,179	761	4,221	743	4,815	1,674	4,282	605	500	69	48	1,119	218
$5,000 under $10,000	1,476	1,024	4,239	1,451	10,706	1,236	8,522	504	492	61	46	1,440	948
$10,000 under $15,000	874	763	2,843	1,065	10,701	761	8,598	393	414	51	76	872	1,247
$15,000 or more	857	770	2,805	980	23,463	608	9,903	590	1,203	163	1,049	857	4,942
Willacy County	**3,983**	**2,424**	**11,936**	**5,087**	**32,168**	**3,418**	**20,431**	**1,013**	**1,321**	**182**	**335**	**2,727**	**4,821**
Under $5,000	2,023	837	4,908	1,907	4,758	1,779	4,645	250	153	36	31	865	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,071	792	3,844	1,843	7,638	956	6,695	239	185	33	22	975	573
$10,000 under $15,000	437	380	1,623	751	5,299	384	4,352	186	191	22	14	435	584
$15,000 or more	452	415	1,561	586	14,473	299	4,739	338	792	91	268	452	3,513
Williamson County	**16,324**	**10,020**	**44,359**	**15,572**	**147,374**	**13,776**	**116,040**	**7,031**	**8,391**	**961**	**1,560**	**12,827**	**18,890**
Under $5,000	6,275	1,915	11,914	2,427	12,738	4,965	11,954	1,889	1,451	154	77	2,936	559
$5,000 under $10,000	4,095	2,641	11,676	4,371	29,839	3,559	24,985	1,512	1,546	182	160	3,948	2,658
$10,000 under $15,000	2,883	2,563	9,891	4,159	35,552	2,617	30,855	1,418	1,354	162	241	2,879	3,956
$15,000 or more	3,071	2,901	10,878	4,615	69,245	2,635	48,246	2,212	4,040	463	1,082	3,064	11,717
Wilson County	**4,624**	**2,993**	**13,273**	**4,988**	**34,153**	**3,692**	**27,923**	**1,630**	**1,459**	**192**	**272**	**3,454**	**3,992**
Under $5,000	2,029	903	4,465	1,107	3,831	1,443	4,027	530	370	41	25	925	175
$5,000 under $10,000	1,333	930	4,079	1,700	9,560	1,145	8,219	428	355	45	24	1,269	799
$10,000 under $15,000	765	688	2,863	1,345	9,322	702	8,404	342	230	31	17	763	1,001
$15,000 or more	497	472	1,866	836	11,440	402	7,273	330	504	75	206	497	2,017
Winkler County	**3,420**	**2,377**	**9,675**	**3,583**	**35,559**	**3,158**	**28,622**	**1,160**	**1,206**	**208**	**262**	**2,799**	**4,941**
Under $5,000	1,025	306	1,858	397	2,379	908	2,086	226	153	42	17	427	82
$5,000 under $10,000	843	628	2,532	989	6,317	782	5,663	204	180	39	27	821	564
$10,000 under $15,000	843	766	2,895	1,254	10,359	819	9,798	295	138	30	35	842	1,179
$15,000 or more	709	677	2,390	943	16,504	649	11,075	435	735	97	183	709	3,116
Wise County	**7,554**	**5,072**	**20,999**	**7,333**	**64,330**	**6,241**	**53,370**	**2,964**	**3,930**	**302**	**304**	**5,944**	**8,058**
Under $5,000	2,763	1,126	5,529	1,126	4,437	2,070	5,257	843	722	59	46	1,230	228
$5,000 under $10,000	2,094	1,488	6,151	2,290	15,522	1,771	13,032	727	846	62	51	2,023	1,340
$10,000 under $15,000	1,623	1,448	5,537	2,320	19,877	1,488	17,986	689	655	62	40	1,620	2,215
$15,000 or more	1,074	1,010	3,782	1,597	24,494	912	17,095	705	1,707	119	167	1,071	4,275
Wood County	**7,242**	**4,757**	**19,050**	**5,709**	**61,536**	**5,885**	**45,943**	**2,826**	**3,829**	**479**	**999**	**5,581**	**8,319**
Under $5,000	2,978	1,273	6,115	1,207	6,288	2,288	5,715	862	764	109	75	1,369	267
$5,000 under $10,000	1,964	1,415	5,482	1,739	14,332	1,618	11,483	738	833	110	131	1,915	1,263
$10,000 under $15,000	1,276	1,137	4,127	1,568	15,641	1,164	13,806	556	551	78	96	1,275	1,784
$15,000 or more	1,024	932	3,326	1,195	25,275	815	14,939	670	1,681	182	697	1,022	5,005
Yoakum County	**2,580**	**1,842**	**7,388**	**2,737**	**28,141**	**2,227**	**21,235**	**821**	**928**	**150**	**179**	**2,126**	**4,502**
Under $5,000	788	292	1,534	361	793	638	1,655	151	99	21	12	361	66
$5,000 under $10,000	596	432	1,776	685	4,450	532	3,896	159	139	21	21	572	377
$10,000 under $15,000	632	580	2,164	927	7,853	598	7,258	202	106	28	13	631	892
$15,000 or more	564	538	1,914	764	15,045	459	8,426	309	584	80	133	562	3,167
Young County	**6,200**	**4,016**	**16,522**	**5,009**	**58,080**	**5,024**	**37,907**	**2,430**	**3,380**	**468**	**1,562**	**4,863**	**9,049**
Under $5,000	2,470	936	4,815	767	4,690	1,899	4,839	734	575	114	68	1,180	262
$5,000 under $10,000	1,684	1,215	4,785	1,544	12,413	1,431	10,314	610	650	81	93	1,641	1,093
$10,000 under $15,000	1,121	1,011	3,748	1,502	13,719	1,005	11,679	466	478	61	79	1,120	1,551
$15,000 or more	925	854	3,174	1,196	27,258	689	11,075	620	1,677	212	1,322	922	6,143

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
TEXAS - Continued													
Zapata County	**1,296**	**844**	**3,835**	**1,466**	**8,362**	**991**	**6,032**	**337**	**537**	**56**	**71**	**893**	**866**
Under $5,000	668	344	1,652	533	1,602	497	1,352	113	98	18	14	290	49
$5,000 under $10,000	394	294	1,339	574	2,827	310	2,292	121	186	13	12	369	216
$10,000 under $15,000	133	115	468	199	1,596	114	1,247	49	74	10	13	133	174
$15,000 or more	101	91	376	160	2,337	70	1,141	54	179	15	32	101	427
Zavala County	**2,943**	**1,676**	**8,649**	**3,858**	**17,215**	**2,693**	**13,820**	**445**	**730**	**70**	**80**	**1,680**	**2,087**
Under $5,000	1,757	666	3,960	1,443	3,410	1,612	3,788	160	206	19	15	575	98
$5,000 under $10,000	763	634	3,053	1,620	5,414	722	5,209	114	71	12	7	684	345
$10,000 under $15,000	262	230	1,020	515	3,178	242	2,901	69	96	11	11	261	332
$15,000 or more	161	146	616	280	5,213	117	1,922	102	357	28	47	160	1,312
TEXAS	**4,520,786**	**2,590,118**	**11,979,123**	**4,442,317**	**46,586,287**	**4,061,895**	**38,146,891**	**1,685,259**	**1,982,566**	**353,603**	**909,857**	**3,608,250**	**6,905,273**
Under $5,000	1,606,153	401,135	2,825,531	654,947	3,199,638	1,396,613	3,420,037	348,166	251,755	54,903	54,535	737,634	148,389
$5,000 under $10,000	1,141,317	646,100	3,124,097	1,222,921	8,363,154	1,037,773	7,468,623	332,961	288,928	56,347	57,942	1,101,461	747,895
$10,000 under $15,000	804,708	654,145	2,644,363	1,126,521	9,949,394	757,548	9,135,832	342,479	244,238	53,257	58,176	802,316	1,126,291
$15,000 or more	968,608	888,738	3,385,132	1,437,928	25,074,101	869,961	18,122,399	661,653	1,197,645	189,096	739,204	966,839	4,882,698

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH													
Beaver County	**1,393**	**933**	**4,040**	**1,555**	**10,658**	**1,183**	**8,950**	**566**	**519**	**88**	**87**	**1,042**	**1,186**
Under $5,000	622	240	1,255	304	903	501	1,174	175	142	29	8	285	48
$5,000 under $10,000	327	265	1,072	433	2,427	278	1,950	130	132	23	14	313	194
$10,000 under $15,000	241	229	963	485	2,926	218	2,544	114	75	11	8	241	286
$15,000 or more	203	199	750	333	4,402	186	3,282	147	170	25	57	203	658
Box Elder County	**10,122**	**6,507**	**30,989**	**13,275**	**98,607**	**8,972**	**82,194**	**4,646**	**3,464**	**691**	**613**	**7,831**	**11,526**
Under $5,000	3,541	898	6,010	1,131	5,542	3,068	6,605	1,049	615	112	40	1,393	259
$5,000 under $10,000	2,147	1,474	6,503	2,515	16,024	1,843	13,232	919	819	112	83	2,020	1,293
$10,000 under $15,000	2,177	1,955	8,582	4,313	26,985	2,031	24,132	1,103	619	139	99	2,164	2,650
$15,000 or more	2,257	2,180	9,894	5,316	50,056	2,030	38,225	1,575	1,411	328	391	2,254	7,324
Cache County	**16,299**	**9,767**	**45,685**	**17,974**	**139,676**	**14,668**	**113,451**	**7,477**	**5,725**	**1,405**	**1,748**	**12,209**	**14,951**
Under $5,000	6,773	1,774	10,820	1,694	14,572	6,078	13,472	2,161	1,021	274	129	2,884	532
$5,000 under $10,000	3,917	2,750	11,319	4,091	28,807	3,471	24,259	1,789	1,445	321	232	3,746	2,329
$10,000 under $15,000	2,946	2,684	11,711	5,811	36,274	2,735	31,827	1,554	974	261	185	2,920	3,455
$15,000 or more	2,663	2,559	11,835	6,378	60,023	2,384	43,893	1,973	2,285	549	1,202	2,659	8,635
Carbon County	**5,879**	**3,734**	**15,978**	**5,939**	**59,679**	**5,387**	**50,831**	**2,637**	**1,932**	**404**	**363**	**4,697**	**7,693**
Under $5,000	1,963	500	3,140	486	4,136	1,723	3,651	558	370	65	38	815	146
$5,000 under $10,000	1,162	725	3,108	1,094	8,770	1,039	7,678	466	427	83	55	1,130	798
$10,000 under $15,000	1,442	1,255	4,981	2,232	17,969	1,401	17,042	710	310	80	36	1,441	1,983
$15,000 or more	1,312	1,254	4,749	2,127	28,804	1,224	22,460	903	825	176	234	1,311	4,766
Daggett County	**211**	**151**	**647**	**266**	**1,750**	**194**	**1,740**	**78**	**46**	**10**	**3**	**156**	**201**
Under $5,000	75	29	150	35	33	64	146	25	12	10	3	22	4
$5,000 under $10,000	54	45	179	79	411	51	375	15	6	•	•	52	33
$10,000 under $15,000	45	42	174	84	572	43	552	15	9	•	•	45	58
$15,000 or more	37	35	144	68	734	36	667	23	19	•	•	37	106
Davis County	**39,233**	**24,582**	**119,196**	**53,530**	**421,874**	**36,997**	**384,292**	**18,294**	**9,174**	**2,657**	**2,803**	**31,860**	**47,790**
Under $5,000	12,154	1,942	16,940	2,280	24,401	11,179	24,751	3,224	1,347	405	154	5,177	1,024
$5,000 under $10,000	7,875	4,825	21,683	8,425	58,970	7,315	53,816	3,071	1,637	428	229	7,540	4,861
$10,000 under $15,000	8,585	7,606	33,985	17,468	107,271	8,320	101,644	4,399	1,522	535	240	8,545	10,039
$15,000 or more	10,619	10,209	46,588	25,357	231,232	10,183	204,081	7,600	4,668	1,289	2,180	10,598	31,866
Duchesne County	**3,956**	**2,748**	**12,648**	**5,693**	**38,008**	**3,520**	**30,854**	**1,225**	**1,052**	**157**	**93**	**3,108**	**4,397**
Under $5,000	1,304	484	2,683	786	1,858	1,121	2,763	288	192	33	9	536	110
$5,000 under $10,000	1,008	751	3,243	1,432	7,607	903	6,787	242	199	41	12	943	582
$10,000 under $15,000	871	782	3,375	1,687	10,789	822	9,614	295	162	33	20	860	1,074
$15,000 or more	773	731	3,347	1,788	17,754	674	11,690	400	499	50	52	769	2,631
Emery County	**2,084**	**1,417**	**6,397**	**2,701**	**17,665**	**1,891**	**16,751**	**792**	**520**	**85**	**25**	**1,545**	**1,841**
Under $5,000	805	298	1,583	359	1,352	675	1,633	239	164	25	5	310	55
$5,000 under $10,000	483	373	1,586	676	3,580	454	3,553	173	114	18	6	442	254
$10,000 under $15,000	455	420	1,811	927	5,596	441	5,435	181	87	18	4	452	535
$15,000 or more	341	326	1,417	739	7,137	321	6,130	199	155	24	10	341	997
Garfield County	**1,194**	**766**	**3,499**	**1,404**	**7,473**	**1,061**	**6,937**	**427**	**387**	**52**	**20**	**772**	**709**
Under $5,000	579	232	1,205	311	699	492	1,134	167	98	18	4	195	33
$5,000 under $10,000	335	272	1,137	491	2,488	308	2,222	120	134	10	2	302	170
$10,000 under $15,000	175	163	705	362	2,135	168	1,976	74	65	14	6	170	204
$15,000 or more	105	99	452	240	2,151	93	1,605	66	90	10	8	105	302

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH - Continued													
Grand County	**2,394**	**1,434**	**6,502**	**2,499**	**21,193**	**2,181**	**17,792**	**894**	**790**	**175**	**235**	**1,821**	**2,442**
Under $5,000	904	219	1,457	245	1,676	805	1,676	208	228	37	15	357	64
$5,000 under $10,000	559	368	1,526	564	4,136	511	3,617	189	153	34	35	538	356
$10,000 under $15,000	516	460	1,929	933	6,387	492	5,851	230	114	33	25	514	661
$15,000 or more	415	387	1,590	757	8,994	373	6,648	267	295	71	160	412	1,361
Iron County	**4,890**	**3,027**	**13,923**	**5,586**	**40,934**	**4,391**	**33,569**	**2,182**	**1,787**	**338**	**370**	**3,612**	**4,376**
Under $5,000	2,050	581	3,494	696	4,106	1,810	3,947	601	290	64	20	850	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,183	892	3,687	1,471	8,864	1,067	7,754	532	349	63	45	1,115	672
$10,000 under $15,000	891	816	3,493	1,732	10,932	830	9,963	480	290	72	35	886	1,040
$15,000 or more	766	738	3,249	1,687	17,032	684	11,905	569	858	139	270	761	2,517
Juab County	**1,660**	**1,098**	**4,864**	**1,940**	**13,116**	**1,506**	**11,533**	**687**	**390**	**91**	**101**	**1,250**	**1,304**
Under $5,000	631	197	1,123	208	1,240	543	1,227	197	92	26	17	243	40
$5,000 under $10,000	445	350	1,438	602	3,397	411	3,104	166	87	11	7	427	271
$10,000 under $15,000	406	377	1,591	781	4,903	390	4,556	199	100	31	42	403	482
$15,000 or more	178	174	712	349	3,576	162	2,646	125	111	23	35	177	511
Kane County	**1,201**	**744**	**3,504**	**1,428**	**8,763**	**1,077**	**7,740**	**490**	**379**	**52**	**23**	**799**	**873**
Under $5,000	541	163	990	209	811	468	895	169	109	14	5	172	28
$5,000 under $10,000	284	231	993	445	2,102	263	1,826	112	96	22	7	252	143
$10,000 under $15,000	226	206	902	458	2,765	212	2,498	107	61	*	*	225	269
$15,000 or more	150	144	619	316	3,085	134	2,521	102	113	16	11	150	433
Millard County	**2,461**	**1,675**	**7,789**	**3,267**	**17,235**	**2,070**	**13,805**	**1,170**	**1,015**	**134**	**135**	**1,797**	**1,725**
Under $5,000	1,046	416	2,216	554	915	834	1,913	398	251	41	16	442	77
$5,000 under $10,000	701	578	2,525	1,120	5,202	605	4,002	322	285	34	23	646	374
$10,000 under $15,000	431	402	1,802	942	5,275	392	4,354	249	144	25	31	429	502
$15,000 or more	283	279	1,246	651	5,843	239	3,536	201	335	34	65	280	772
Morgan County	**1,404**	**964**	**4,541**	**2,059**	**14,815**	**1,280**	**13,293**	**676**	**474**	**85**	**107**	**1,148**	**1,679**
Under $5,000	430	137	754	151	743	362	884	141	86	15	6	192	36
$5,000 under $10,000	277	180	776	277	2,075	249	1,779	126	97	12	8	260	176
$10,000 under $15,000	341	306	1,375	711	4,293	328	3,996	171	81	16	8	340	418
$15,000 or more	356	341	1,636	920	7,704	341	6,634	238	210	42	85	356	1,049
Piute County	**373**	**267**	**1,180**	**463**	**2,185**	**298**	**1,773**	**157**	**133**	**18**	**23**	**225**	**186**
Under $5,000	191	105	499	142	243	135	271	66	46	*	*	53	9
$5,000 under $10,000	102	85	345	147	752	90	628	43	54	18	23	92	53
$10,000 under $15,000	53	50	207	101	640	49	558	30	16	*	*	53	64
$15,000 or more	27	27	129	73	550	24	316	18	17	*	*	27	60
Rich County	**551**	**368**	**1,624**	**628**	**3,297**	**472**	**3,121**	**233**	**228**	**27**	**16**	**386**	**325**
Under $5,000	253	114	581	173	142	203	550	87	67	11	2	100	15
$5,000 under $10,000	150	118	462	170	1,075	132	901	68	56	*	*	140	79
$10,000 under $15,000	111	102	423	200	1,366	105	1,193	51	47	16	14	109	136
$15,000 or more	37	34	158	85	714	32	477	27	58	*	*	37	95
Salt Lake County	**200,433**	**110,182**	**534,796**	**207,782**	**2,080,125**	**185,550**	**1,778,426**	**91,503**	**69,632**	**18,884**	**43,614**	**160,881**	**266,131**
Under $5,000	69,210	11,001	99,024	13,654	146,479	62,997	142,303	18,162	9,805	3,361	2,887	31,461	6,148
$5,000 under $10,000	44,966	22,640	108,611	36,082	331,640	41,097	292,873	18,382	12,708	3,587	3,421	43,456	30,020
$10,000 under $15,000	40,137	33,450	142,676	66,562	498,338	38,446	463,977	20,975	9,853	3,255	3,442	39,943	50,411
$15,000 or more	46,120	43,091	184,485	91,484	1,103,668	43,010	879,273	33,984	37,266	8,681	33,864	46,021	179,552

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH - Continued													
San Juan County	**2,200**	**1,328**	**7,018**	**3,375**	**16,326**	**1,978**	**13,425**	**692**	**584**	**115**	**180**	**1,486**	**1,648**
Under $5,000	989	321	2,076	706	1,532	871	1,894	191	112	30	34	326	61
$5,000 under $10,000	571	413	2,023	1,009	4,288	525	3,839	170	103	19	12	520	312
$10,000 under $15,000	368	328	1,650	943	4,504	350	4,118	153	82	30	37	368	409
$15,000 or more	272	266	1,269	717	6,002	232	3,574	178	287	36	97	272	866
Sanpete County	**3,851**	**2,453**	**11,306**	**4,419**	**26,648**	**3,298**	**20,921**	**1,686**	**1,525**	**323**	**279**	**2,726**	**2,722**
Under $5,000	1,801	683	3,648	830	3,180	1,486	3,401	646	405	96	29	746	129
$5,000 under $10,000	1,055	848	3,581	1,533	7,680	930	6,348	438	324	91	19	996	566
$10,000 under $15,000	634	577	2,549	1,283	7,645	584	6,483	344	295	67	37	624	750
$15,000 or more	361	345	1,528	773	8,143	298	4,689	258	501	69	194	360	1,277
Sevier County	**4,061**	**2,654**	**11,846**	**4,613**	**32,463**	**3,551**	**25,721**	**1,763**	**1,626**	**253**	**345**	**2,997**	**3,459**
Under $5,000	1,648	539	3,089	661	3,044	1,402	3,023	520	344	48	19	649	118
$5,000 under $10,000	1,108	880	3,533	1,353	8,313	969	6,838	465	540	66	42	1,052	649
$10,000 under $15,000	771	721	3,010	1,480	9,396	718	8,062	404	311	48	19	763	934
$15,000 or more	534	514	2,214	1,119	11,710	462	7,798	374	431	91	265	533	1,758
Summit County	**2,810**	**1,566**	**7,500**	**2,839**	**22,883**	**2,520**	**19,716**	**1,309**	**1,076**	**224**	**275**	**2,079**	**2,545**
Under $5,000	1,230	288	2,070	391	2,348	1,064	2,493	409	245	68	22	533	94
$5,000 under $10,000	626	402	1,715	605	4,640	562	4,077	286	224	45	48	596	379
$10,000 under $15,000	558	501	2,076	998	6,879	531	6,350	328	197	36	41	554	697
$15,000 or more	396	375	1,639	845	9,016	363	6,796	286	410	75	164	396	1,375
Tooele County	**8,165**	**5,161**	**23,853**	**10,051**	**85,658**	**7,685**	**80,655**	**3,504**	**1,566**	**365**	**146**	**6,641**	**9,965**
Under $5,000	2,415	543	3,719	532	4,904	2,128	4,676	626	284	51	13	949	176
$5,000 under $10,000	1,587	907	4,095	1,468	12,001	1,472	11,032	531	311	63	26	1,533	1,068
$10,000 under $15,000	2,149	1,799	7,990	3,995	26,696	2,121	25,918	998	287	78	19	2,146	2,715
$15,000 or more	2,014	1,912	8,049	4,056	42,057	1,964	39,029	1,349	684	173	88	2,013	6,006
Uintah County	**6,132**	**4,001**	**18,231**	**7,622**	**60,769**	**5,627**	**51,090**	**2,151**	**1,693**	**298**	**773**	**4,828**	**7,688**
Under $5,000	2,033	573	3,653	841	3,606	1,808	4,117	465	300	41	41	819	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,434	978	4,236	1,709	10,953	1,310	9,855	427	325	56	29	1,354	922
$10,000 under $15,000	1,424	1,272	5,399	2,634	17,683	1,367	16,482	519	300	59	25	1,416	1,798
$15,000 or more	1,241	1,178	4,943	2,438	28,527	1,142	20,636	740	768	142	678	1,239	4,820
Utah County	**53,074**	**32,404**	**152,636**	**64,349**	**472,621**	**49,106**	**410,127**	**22,148**	**14,988**	**3,324**	**4,029**	**39,826**	**50,352**
Under $5,000	21,530	5,705	33,703	5,878	44,596	19,830	42,913	5,485	2,577	675	371	8,983	1,617
$5,000 under $10,000	11,881	8,296	34,095	12,747	87,093	10,797	76,504	4,790	3,255	721	537	11,309	6,841
$10,000 under $15,000	9,602	8,692	39,625	20,810	119,181	9,124	110,008	4,793	2,523	624	480	9,502	10,929
$15,000 or more	10,061	9,711	45,213	24,914	221,751	9,355	180,702	7,080	6,633	1,304	2,641	10,032	30,965
Wasatch County	**2,422**	**1,479**	**7,034**	**2,896**	**19,420**	**2,159**	**16,554**	**976**	**799**	**126**	**135**	**1,728**	**1,910**
Under $5,000	1,008	270	1,682	288	1,836	879	1,877	281	148	28	17	345	61
$5,000 under $10,000	564	408	1,752	710	4,172	495	3,572	220	176	21	12	537	313
$10,000 under $15,000	506	466	2,004	1,006	6,198	479	5,659	250	146	39	46	502	594
$15,000 or more	344	335	1,596	892	7,214	306	5,446	225	329	38	60	344	942
Washington County	**5,626**	**3,530**	**17,156**	**7,157**	**43,821**	**4,715**	**32,756**	**2,418**	**2,961**	**345**	**588**	**3,834**	**4,338**
Under $5,000	2,545	843	4,916	1,164	4,838	2,095	4,681	741	645	78	45	917	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,436	1,139	5,054	2,201	10,644	1,206	8,362	656	722	85	76	1,295	708
$10,000 under $15,000	885	824	3,808	2,006	10,814	793	9,097	482	386	65	64	871	939
$15,000 or more	760	724	3,378	1,786	17,525	621	10,616	539	1,208	117	403	751	2,525

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
UTAH - Continued													
Wayne County	**535**	**378**	**1,606**	**631**	**3,575**	**422**	**2,719**	**224**	**259**	**34**	**35**	**387**	**378**
Under $5,000	247	127	547	139	380	173	502	78	52	10	6	114	22
$5,000 under $10,000	168	137	574	251	1,208	142	875	74	48	14	6	156	98
$10,000 under $15,000	76	71	300	149	919	69	762	38	48	•	•	74	93
$15,000 or more	44	43	185	92	1,068	38	580	34	111	10	23	43	165
Weber County	**49,151**	**29,015**	**134,824**	**52,438**	**500,416**	**45,341**	**439,862**	**22,741**	**15,972**	**4,108**	**8,688**	**39,218**	**60,312**
Under $5,000	16,807	3,454	25,442	3,823	36,586	14,998	33,839	4,669	2,542	778	434	7,297	1,402
$5,000 under $10,000	10,555	6,163	27,391	9,179	78,684	9,501	68,737	4,289	3,224	737	629	10,182	6,801
$10,000 under $15,000	10,289	8,546	36,565	17,092	127,175	9,892	118,332	5,383	2,718	775	567	10,253	12,961
$15,000 or more	11,500	10,852	45,426	22,344	257,971	10,950	218,954	8,400	7,488	1,818	7,058	11,486	39,148
UTAH	**433,765**	**254,333**	**1,210,812**	**488,379**	**4,281,650**	**399,100**	**3,690,601**	**193,746**	**140,694**	**34,868**	**65,854**	**340,889**	**514,651**
Under $5,000	155,325	32,676	238,469	38,671	316,699	139,792	312,412	42,026	22,587	6,437	4,390	67,165	12,766
$5,000 under $10,000	96,960	57,493	258,242	92,879	718,002	87,996	630,397	39,211	28,051	6,715	5,617	92,944	61,317
$10,000 under $15,000	87,311	75,102	325,661	158,185	1,082,505	83,451	1,002,985	44,629	21,821	6,373	5,537	86,813	107,085
$15,000 or more	94,169	89,062	388,440	198,644	2,164,444	87,861	1,744,807	67,880	68,235	15,343	50,310	93,967	333,483

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VERMONT													
Addison County	**9,050**	**5,433**	**24,868**	**9,214**	**78,749**	**7,583**	**59,444**	**4,982**	**4,392**	**1,112**	**2,822**	**7,192**	**9,333**
Under $5,000	3,399	1,099	6,612	1,617	7,045	2,651	6,360	1,417	767	258	238	1,633	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,536	1,557	7,061	2,628	18,617	2,194	15,018	1,350	991	260	376	2,453	1,625
$10,000 under $15,000	1,690	1,475	5,973	2,669	20,799	1,533	17,488	1,048	742	186	354	1,684	2,203
$15,000 or more	1,425	1,302	5,222	2,300	32,288	1,205	20,578	1,167	1,892	408	1,854	1,422	5,183
Bennington County	**12,696**	**6,644**	**32,307**	**10,890**	**118,095**	**11,017**	**86,001**	**6,679**	**6,966**	**1,923**	**9,250**	**9,857**	**15,054**
Under $5,000	4,828	982	8,014	1,445	10,619	4,095	9,083	1,770	1,030	443	379	2,094	421
$5,000 under $10,000	3,475	1,860	8,998	3,002	25,567	3,040	20,757	1,774	1,504	443	695	3,384	2,325
$10,000 under $15,000	2,308	1,919	7,784	3,270	28,454	2,106	24,296	1,430	1,082	319	747	2,298	3,143
$15,000 or more	2,085	1,883	7,511	3,173	53,455	1,776	31,865	1,705	3,350	718	7,429	2,081	9,165
Caledonia County	**8,985**	**5,259**	**23,712**	**8,255**	**75,367**	**7,792**	**60,184**	**4,820**	**3,800**	**1,028**	**2,217**	**7,098**	**8,838**
Under $5,000	3,395	994	6,240	1,310	7,600	2,782	6,408	1,334	778	241	146	1,576	303
$5,000 under $10,000	2,707	1,683	7,401	2,649	20,018	2,374	16,589	1,378	1,016	259	362	2,645	1,791
$10,000 under $15,000	1,681	1,458	5,721	2,407	20,621	1,577	18,311	1,096	733	201	323	1,676	2,265
$15,000 or more	1,202	1,124	4,350	1,889	27,128	1,059	18,876	1,012	1,273	327	1,386	1,201	4,479
Chittenden County	**38,305**	**20,587**	**99,358**	**36,985**	**394,080**	**34,886**	**337,125**	**22,213**	**14,543**	**4,921**	**8,295**	**30,675**	**50,517**
Under $5,000	13,363	2,343	20,277	3,147	28,610	11,686	25,751	5,228	2,361	809	501	5,988	1,188
$5,000 under $10,000	8,961	4,346	21,070	6,715	66,413	8,114	57,477	4,756	2,995	775	969	8,731	6,348
$10,000 under $15,000	6,788	5,388	22,072	9,459	84,012	6,442	76,098	4,493	2,420	760	796	6,774	9,189
$15,000 or more	9,193	8,510	35,939	17,664	215,045	8,644	177,799	7,736	6,767	2,577	6,029	9,182	33,792
Essex County	**2,181**	**1,324**	**5,902**	**2,157**	**16,501**	**1,968**	**14,562**	**964**	**658**	**127**	**132**	**1,697**	**1,743**
Under $5,000	849	264	1,618	379	1,837	725	1,657	278	176	45	30	384	74
$5,000 under $10,000	681	463	1,955	742	5,077	626	4,554	292	199	37	22	664	452
$10,000 under $15,000	433	394	1,538	689	5,286	416	4,903	224	89	15	22	431	576
$15,000 or more	218	203	791	347	4,301	201	3,448	170	194	30	58	218	641
Franklin County	**11,171**	**6,693**	**30,953**	**11,774**	**93,935**	**9,589**	**78,209**	**5,723**	**4,130**	**815**	**1,403**	**8,810**	**10,900**
Under $5,000	4,304	1,379	8,506	2,120	8,902	3,365	7,562	1,615	1,018	202	151	2,024	390
$5,000 under $10,000	2,992	1,821	8,322	3,170	22,157	2,633	18,645	1,459	976	179	183	2,914	1,985
$10,000 under $15,000	2,187	1,888	7,643	3,410	26,859	2,046	23,799	1,339	820	160	161	2,184	2,933
$15,000 or more	1,688	1,605	6,482	3,074	36,017	1,545	28,203	1,310	1,316	274	908	1,688	5,592
Grand Isle County	**1,380**	**904**	**3,877**	**1,383**	**11,280**	**1,162**	**9,259**	**784**	**630**	**151**	**295**	**1,080**	**1,245**
Under $5,000	519	212	1,087	249	915	392	871	230	148	38	29	238	42
$5,000 under $10,000	418	297	1,231	448	3,088	366	2,500	228	152	36	46	402	259
$10,000 under $15,000	236	204	848	381	2,932	215	2,491	158	147	34	61	233	303
$15,000 or more	207	191	711	305	4,345	189	3,397	168	183	43	159	207	641
Lamoille County	**5,581**	**3,090**	**14,320**	**5,011**	**46,803**	**4,837**	**35,511**	**2,924**	**2,754**	**614**	**1,920**	**4,251**	**5,595**
Under $5,000	2,310	639	4,118	904	4,777	1,935	4,297	863	417	135	107	1,032	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,542	943	4,203	1,541	11,452	1,363	9,391	775	568	147	163	1,504	1,035
$10,000 under $15,000	956	801	3,242	1,401	11,670	885	10,021	636	432	110	179	950	1,267
$15,000 or more	773	707	2,757	1,165	18,904	654	11,802	650	1,337	222	1,471	765	3,096
Orange County	**7,301**	**4,323**	**19,741**	**7,058**	**59,895**	**6,246**	**46,814**	**3,917**	**3,495**	**954**	**2,115**	**5,717**	**6,842**
Under $5,000	2,817	878	5,338	1,160	6,126	2,262	5,185	1,136	701	225	143	1,312	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,227	1,432	6,310	2,339	16,270	1,933	13,181	1,155	935	248	372	2,154	1,404
$10,000 under $15,000	1,323	1,146	4,660	2,044	16,202	1,227	13,860	839	601	201	368	1,317	1,733
$15,000 or more	934	867	3,433	1,515	21,297	824	14,588	787	1,258	280	1,232	934	3,448

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VERMONT - Continued													
Orleans County	**7,823**	**4,679**	**21,511**	**7,994**	**58,032**	**6,566**	**47,143**	**3,939**	**3,301**	**642**	**1,406**	**6,073**	**6,284**
Under $5,000	3,288	1,150	6,855	1,892	6,754	2,502	5,934	1,283	870	162	134	1,613	310
$5,000 under $10,000	2,441	1,634	7,173	2,824	17,990	2,157	15,172	1,196	876	166	184	2,374	1,540
$10,000 under $15,000	1,297	1,157	4,578	1,986	15,765	1,200	13,710	820	595	129	241	1,291	1,684
$15,000 or more	797	738	2,905	1,292	17,523	707	12,327	640	960	185	847	795	2,750
Rutland County	**21,961**	**11,919**	**56,393**	**19,392**	**196,577**	**19,111**	**155,353**	**11,887**	**10,141**	**2,624**	**6,277**	**17,542**	**24,216**
Under $5,000	7,851	1,723	13,243	2,334	17,273	6,443	14,025	3,128	1,876	611	449	3,591	701
$5,000 under $10,000	6,421	3,464	16,442	5,631	47,889	5,666	40,112	3,284	2,444	657	844	6,275	4,515
$10,000 under $15,000	4,234	3,536	14,225	6,033	51,875	3,951	45,319	2,688	1,816	444	744	4,225	5,775
$15,000 or more	3,455	3,196	12,483	5,394	79,540	3,051	55,897	2,787	4,005	912	4,240	3,451	13,225
Washington County	**19,381**	**10,370**	**49,858**	**17,429**	**179,281**	**17,122**	**147,497**	**10,927**	**9,278**	**2,429**	**5,000**	**15,434**	**21,998**
Under $5,000	6,836	1,466	11,374	1,917	14,980	5,692	12,550	2,856	1,688	501	371	3,044	596
$5,000 under $10,000	5,354	2,675	13,294	4,456	39,567	4,757	33,470	2,802	2,171	550	654	5,215	3,714
$10,000 under $15,000	3,691	2,980	12,146	5,117	45,243	3,457	40,250	2,396	1,686	454	591	3,683	5,001
$15,000 or more	3,500	3,249	13,044	5,939	79,491	3,216	61,227	2,873	3,733	924	3,384	3,492	12,687
Windham County	**14,818**	**7,549**	**36,022**	**11,462**	**129,079**	**13,007**	**100,352**	**8,046**	**6,989**	**2,230**	**5,811**	**11,553**	**15,719**
Under $5,000	5,751	1,158	9,187	1,426	12,536	4,895	10,650	2,247	1,171	568	444	2,592	502
$5,000 under $10,000	4,039	2,116	9,834	2,969	29,775	3,555	24,257	2,155	1,689	553	794	3,947	2,799
$10,000 under $15,000	2,651	2,138	8,602	3,517	32,536	2,471	28,214	1,717	1,193	401	676	2,643	3,671
$15,000 or more	2,377	2,137	8,399	3,550	54,232	2,086	37,231	1,927	2,936	708	3,897	2,371	8,747
Windsor County	**19,843**	**10,943**	**50,361**	**16,760**	**190,674**	**17,508**	**151,158**	**11,010**	**9,497**	**3,084**	**10,450**	**15,735**	**24,201**
Under $5,000	6,958	1,498	11,299	1,734	14,811	5,866	12,512	2,744	1,528	661	555	3,020	580
$5,000 under $10,000	5,010	2,624	12,455	4,024	37,325	4,426	31,176	2,510	2,051	681	952	4,864	3,511
$10,000 under $15,000	4,120	3,355	13,524	5,651	50,803	3,871	45,239	2,656	1,620	557	1,024	4,103	5,685
$15,000 or more	3,755	3,466	13,083	5,351	87,735	3,345	62,231	3,100	4,298	1,185	7,919	3,748	14,425
VERMONT	**180,476**	**99,717**	**469,183**	**165,764**	**1,648,352**	**158,394**	**1,328,616**	**98,815**	**80,579**	**22,654**	**57,395**	**142,714**	**202,485**
Under $5,000	66,468	15,785	113,768	21,634	142,786	55,291	122,845	26,129	14,531	4,899	3,679	30,141	5,882
$5,000 under $10,000	48,804	26,915	125,749	43,138	361,206	43,204	302,301	25,114	18,569	4,991	6,616	47,526	33,303
$10,000 under $15,000	33,595	27,839	112,556	48,034	413,057	31,397	364,000	21,540	13,976	3,971	6,288	33,492	45,429
$15,000 or more	31,609	29,178	117,110	52,958	731,303	28,502	539,470	26,032	33,503	8,793	40,812	31,555	117,871

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA													
Accomack County	**11,265**	**5,907**	**28,158**	**9,310**	**91,894**	**9,688**	**67,304**	**3,777**	**4,451**	**914**	**2,255**	**8,594**	**12,159**
Under $5,000	4,988	1,251	9,176	2,147	11,641	4,212	9,874	1,010	672	182	121	2,410	460
$5,000 under $10,000	3,129	1,832	8,668	3,210	22,398	2,750	18,610	1,011	1,044	221	286	3,038	1,996
$10,000 under $15,000	1,680	1,461	5,463	2,149	20,546	1,521	17,540	737	692	150	267	1,679	2,363
$15,000 or more	1,468	1,363	4,851	1,804	37,309	1,205	21,280	1,019	2,043	361	1,581	1,467	7,340
Albemarle County	**16,195**	**8,466**	**39,669**	**13,438**	**167,049**	**14,694**	**134,878**	**6,995**	**6,518**	**2,078**	**10,356**	**13,051**	**23,402**
Under $5,000	5,668	1,150	9,012	1,683	12,301	5,028	12,197	1,523	852	439	548	2,664	550
$5,000 under $10,000	4,469	2,166	10,669	3,614	32,521	4,125	29,157	1,598	1,094	385	530	4,359	3,097
$10,000 under $15,000	2,661	2,101	8,186	3,190	32,976	2,498	29,852	1,324	857	280	492	2,643	3,766
$15,000 or more	3,397	3,049	11,802	4,951	89,251	3,043	63,672	2,550	3,715	974	8,786	3,385	15,989
Alleghany County	**4,440**	**2,959**	**12,408**	**4,668**	**42,188**	**4,160**	**38,111**	**1,789**	**943**	**274**	**404**	**3,703**	**5,028**
Under $5,000	1,364	405	2,340	423	3,280	1,202	2,892	347	172	44	28	659	130
$5,000 under $10,000	1,275	913	3,793	1,503	9,580	1,215	9,038	416	234	47	45	1,243	815
$10,000 under $15,000	1,021	907	3,522	1,553	12,602	995	12,027	481	208	47	65	1,021	1,359
$15,000 or more	780	734	2,753	1,189	16,726	748	14,154	545	329	136	266	780	2,724
Amelia County	**2,757**	**1,584**	**7,386**	**2,806**	**23,610**	**2,429**	**18,754**	**917**	**683**	**253**	**306**	**2,237**	**2,868**
Under $5,000	1,086	303	1,989	468	2,679	913	2,309	235	162	52	25	595	113
$5,000 under $10,000	769	448	2,157	890	5,616	703	4,945	200	137	43	28	744	505
$10,000 under $15,000	491	443	1,775	822	6,021	459	5,366	193	115	46	40	488	654
$15,000 or more	411	390	1,465	626	9,294	354	6,134	289	269	112	213	410	1,596
Amherst County	**8,634**	**5,176**	**22,972**	**8,525**	**81,087**	**8,012**	**72,835**	**3,626**	**2,148**	**506**	**999**	**7,147**	**9,604**
Under $5,000	2,810	681	4,805	1,017	6,513	2,483	6,289	671	401	85	188	1,385	289
$5,000 under $10,000	2,312	1,320	6,092	2,283	16,932	2,168	15,392	845	477	99	98	2,252	1,541
$10,000 under $15,000	1,842	1,596	6,266	2,737	22,873	1,776	21,564	931	420	92	117	1,842	2,494
$15,000 or more	1,670	1,579	5,809	2,488	34,769	1,585	29,590	1,179	850	230	596	1,668	5,280
Appomattox County	**3,679**	**2,319**	**10,078**	**3,756**	**32,827**	**3,298**	**29,175**	**1,579**	**1,114**	**230**	**166**	**3,011**	**3,792**
Under $5,000	1,294	416	2,464	583	3,059	1,064	2,848	363	233	35	18	662	136
$5,000 under $10,000	986	601	2,699	1,014	7,235	898	6,456	381	312	49	29	953	638
$10,000 under $15,000	791	711	2,731	1,198	9,773	764	9,273	389	211	48	31	789	1,065
$15,000 or more	608	591	2,184	961	12,760	572	10,598	446	358	98	88	607	1,953
Arlington County	**85,892**	**33,818**	**176,820**	**45,960**	**1,178,846**	**77,007**	**987,586**	**50,423**	**51,249**	**15,579**	**22,516**	**75,515**	**198,219**
Under $5,000	20,372	2,191	27,644	2,860	40,774	17,541	42,529	7,495	4,205	1,649	1,581	10,388	2,262
$5,000 under $10,000	19,605	4,653	33,813	6,580	147,252	17,120	124,615	8,610	6,540	1,998	1,820	19,274	16,371
$10,000 under $15,000	16,216	5,832	32,230	8,216	199,628	14,833	174,577	9,719	7,208	2,381	2,326	16,181	27,423
$15,000 or more	29,699	21,142	83,133	28,304	791,192	27,513	645,865	24,599	33,296	9,551	16,789	29,672	152,163
Augusta County	**17,475**	**10,927**	**46,456**	**16,558**	**167,788**	**15,948**	**145,908**	**7,323**	**5,100**	**1,455**	**2,698**	**14,644**	**20,608**
Under $5,000	5,275	1,422	9,065	1,644	12,034	4,512	11,189	1,489	855	255	186	2,574	532
$5,000 under $10,000	5,087	3,004	13,056	4,593	37,263	4,715	33,815	1,846	1,205	284	239	4,970	3,425
$10,000 under $15,000	3,859	3,408	12,885	5,427	47,773	3,690	44,604	1,787	981	293	249	3,849	5,271
$15,000 or more	3,254	3,093	11,450	4,894	70,718	3,031	56,300	2,201	2,059	623	2,024	3,251	11,380
Bath County	**1,930**	**1,122**	**5,076**	**1,750**	**14,558**	**1,742**	**11,916**	**628**	**571**	**140**	**520**	**1,496**	**1,649**
Under $5,000	840	252	1,607	376	2,102	726	1,898	193	131	50	49	429	82
$5,000 under $10,000	619	443	1,827	693	4,508	592	4,164	164	111	19	28	599	382
$10,000 under $15,000	295	265	1,017	427	3,527	273	3,110	136	117	22	68	293	379
$15,000 or more	176	162	625	254	4,421	151	2,744	135	212	49	375	175	806

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Bedford County	**10,079**	**6,196**	**26,485**	**9,232**	**91,235**	**9,104**	**79,531**	**4,285**	**3,310**	**630**	**1,203**	**8,396**	**11,040**
Under $5,000	3,279	937	5,848	1,133	7,838	2,759	7,092	933	611	116	103	1,668	341
$5,000 under $10,000	3,113	1,908	8,231	2,985	22,731	2,879	20,607	1,157	756	141	128	3,046	2,059
$10,000 under $15,000	2,131	1,883	7,007	2,874	26,284	2,034	24,458	1,072	608	119	140	2,128	2,932
$15,000 or more	1,556	1,468	5,399	2,240	34,382	1,432	27,374	1,123	1,335	254	832	1,554	5,708
Bland County	**1,806**	**1,139**	**4,704**	**1,643**	**13,065**	**1,614**	**11,930**	**589**	**407**	**75**	**51**	**1,452**	**1,359**
Under $5,000	730	252	1,383	330	1,701	601	1,594	188	133	20	7	387	80
$5,000 under $10,000	603	445	1,723	651	4,541	559	4,174	183	119	24	18	594	410
$10,000 under $15,000	330	311	1,132	479	4,022	320	3,819	127	77	13	4	329	443
$15,000 or more	143	131	466	183	2,801	134	2,343	91	78	18	22	142	426
Botetourt County	**7,358**	**4,575**	**19,343**	**6,826**	**71,049**	**6,706**	**61,785**	**2,992**	**1,989**	**546**	**955**	**6,194**	**8,680**
Under $5,000	2,326	607	3,889	679	5,468	1,998	4,886	608	383	97	52	1,197	239
$5,000 under $10,000	2,017	1,211	5,234	1,851	14,860	1,843	13,233	675	467	113	107	1,987	1,360
$10,000 under $15,000	1,623	1,434	5,428	2,282	20,144	1,563	18,920	757	398	95	87	1,621	2,181
$15,000 or more	1,392	1,323	4,792	2,014	30,577	1,302	24,746	952	741	241	709	1,389	4,900
Brunswick County	**5,285**	**2,821**	**13,655**	**5,092**	**40,893**	**4,644**	**32,148**	**1,675**	**1,469**	**358**	**628**	**4,194**	**5,029**
Under $5,000	2,380	669	4,557	1,249	5,948	1,967	5,114	515	308	82	47	1,351	271
$5,000 under $10,000	1,567	972	4,535	1,906	11,344	1,443	9,905	468	320	84	59	1,507	994
$10,000 under $15,000	806	676	2,699	1,159	9,853	769	8,735	334	270	61	36	804	1,096
$15,000 or more	532	504	1,864	778	13,748	465	8,394	358	571	131	486	532	2,668
Buchanan County	**9,546**	**6,737**	**27,573**	**11,228**	**129,372**	**8,823**	**84,988**	**2,437**	**2,581**	**388**	**4,532**	**8,011**	**29,324**
Under $5,000	2,736	942	4,907	1,250	6,146	2,404	5,468	423	230	44	22	1,240	249
$5,000 under $10,000	2,335	1,659	6,780	2,795	17,628	2,179	16,038	401	252	41	53	2,296	1,632
$10,000 under $15,000	2,577	2,336	9,095	4,167	31,611	2,502	30,000	656	275	47	110	2,577	3,567
$15,000 or more	1,898	1,800	6,791	3,016	73,987	1,738	33,482	957	1,824	256	4,347	1,898	23,876
Buckingham County	**3,583**	**2,036**	**9,701**	**3,733**	**25,593**	**3,197**	**22,078**	**1,041**	**896**	**182**	**364**	**2,721**	**2,775**
Under $5,000	1,569	509	3,151	870	3,436	1,325	3,327	309	232	41	27	751	152
$5,000 under $10,000	1,102	694	3,278	1,419	7,964	1,020	7,103	288	207	45	35	1,059	679
$10,000 under $15,000	581	521	2,088	946	7,118	549	6,561	228	124	33	36	580	770
$15,000 or more	331	312	1,184	498	7,075	303	5,087	216	333	63	266	331	1,174
Campbell County	**18,832**	**11,413**	**49,204**	**17,585**	**190,152**	**17,413**	**168,686**	**8,460**	**5,089**	**1,417**	**2,502**	**15,823**	**23,906**
Under $5,000	5,693	1,339	9,296	1,669	13,309	4,958	11,926	1,596	824	206	155	2,794	583
$5,000 under $10,000	5,027	2,706	12,451	4,346	37,009	4,679	33,461	1,808	1,103	242	258	4,929	3,488
$10,000 under $15,000	3,881	3,357	12,683	5,244	48,267	3,747	45,216	1,937	903	231	217	3,871	5,357
$15,000 or more	4,231	4,011	14,774	6,326	91,567	4,029	78,083	3,119	2,259	738	1,872	4,229	14,478
Caroline County	**5,718**	**3,115**	**15,056**	**5,759**	**52,618**	**5,270**	**43,194**	**1,876**	**1,747**	**326**	**568**	**4,630**	**6,624**
Under $5,000	2,014	403	3,358	728	4,778	1,824	4,434	364	210	49	38	983	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,649	909	4,393	1,747	12,189	1,556	11,206	470	305	58	49	1,596	1,122
$10,000 under $15,000	1,135	944	3,951	1,802	13,965	1,071	12,730	424	290	63	108	1,133	1,539
$15,000 or more	920	859	3,354	1,482	21,686	819	14,824	618	942	156	373	918	3,767
Carroll County	**8,263**	**5,515**	**21,658**	**7,303**	**61,979**	**7,419**	**53,875**	**2,920**	**1,895**	**246**	**551**	**6,806**	**6,626**
Under $5,000	3,118	1,186	5,876	1,219	7,532	2,604	6,745	827	443	42	22	1,710	334
$5,000 under $10,000	2,857	2,157	8,080	2,957	20,914	2,683	19,150	944	528	59	56	2,811	1,817
$10,000 under $15,000	1,649	1,566	5,544	2,271	20,014	1,583	18,801	726	329	54	43	1,646	2,209
$15,000 or more	639	606	2,158	856	13,519	549	9,179	423	595	91	430	639	2,266

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Charles City County	**2,310**	**1,096**	**5,982**	**2,451**	**19,334**	**2,198**	**16,761**	**508**	**320**	**97**	**541**	**1,853**	**2,353**
Under $5,000	833	131	1,333	327	1,975	783	1,934	99	40	18	11	396	78
$5,000 under $10,000	789	368	2,071	897	5,809	764	5,543	131	57	20	10	770	549
$10,000 under $15,000	400	334	1,502	735	4,910	384	4,568	123	51	12	25	399	524
$15,000 or more	288	263	1,076	492	6,640	267	4,716	155	172	47	495	288	1,202
Charlotte County	**3,969**	**2,390**	**10,636**	**3,841**	**29,010**	**3,351**	**22,566**	**1,444**	**1,230**	**268**	**397**	**3,212**	**3,175**
Under $5,000	1,741	649	3,538	893	4,485	1,366	3,738	435	268	56	48	1,021	204
$5,000 under $10,000	1,264	864	3,657	1,440	9,051	1,132	7,558	471	324	59	67	1,229	792
$10,000 under $15,000	602	543	2,169	971	7,373	552	6,270	281	205	50	52	600	812
$15,000 or more	362	334	1,272	537	8,101	301	5,000	257	433	103	230	362	1,367
Chesterfield County	**36,739**	**22,068**	**97,061**	**36,372**	**472,937**	**34,848**	**426,184**	**18,009**	**10,586**	**3,805**	**5,539**	**31,301**	**66,259**
Under $5,000	9,393	1,118	12,834	1,719	19,341	8,653	18,593	2,516	1,045	375	225	4,107	792
$5,000 under $10,000	6,885	2,788	14,747	4,611	51,634	6,411	47,076	2,343	1,513	391	372	6,754	5,230
$10,000 under $15,000	7,171	5,618	21,855	8,780	89,845	6,945	84,889	3,538	1,586	536	384	7,157	10,150
$15,000 or more	13,290	12,544	47,625	21,262	312,117	12,839	275,626	9,612	6,442	2,503	4,558	13,283	50,087
Clarke County	**3,409**	**1,881**	**8,697**	**2,934**	**33,702**	**2,964**	**25,835**	**1,360**	**1,472**	**377**	**2,254**	**2,719**	**4,574**
Under $5,000	1,234	311	2,226	486	2,756	1,027	2,587	341	190	82	93	578	112
$5,000 under $10,000	958	524	2,460	865	6,987	851	5,949	324	262	63	98	931	655
$10,000 under $15,000	575	484	1,850	739	7,090	536	6,377	261	169	58	87	571	801
$15,000 or more	642	562	2,161	844	16,869	550	10,922	434	851	174	1,976	639	3,006
Craig County	**1,252**	**801**	**3,296**	**1,132**	**10,173**	**1,133**	**9,177**	**433**	**314**	**66**	**56**	**1,050**	**1,102**
Under $5,000	423	156	818	158	1,022	345	872	120	80	13	6	230	47
$5,000 under $10,000	418	276	1,099	394	3,177	398	3,039	128	71	21	12	409	291
$10,000 under $15,000	267	235	893	385	3,262	255	3,035	104	48	16	23	267	368
$15,000 or more	144	134	486	195	2,712	135	2,231	81	115	16	15	144	396
Culpeper County	**7,372**	**4,296**	**19,586**	**7,050**	**70,339**	**6,492**	**57,453**	**3,090**	**3,210**	**816**	**2,077**	**6,041**	**8,867**
Under $5,000	2,566	692	4,638	1,010	5,969	2,129	5,329	745	539	165	434	1,293	260
$5,000 under $10,000	2,006	1,154	5,257	1,897	14,693	1,807	12,937	694	635	153	151	1,954	1,339
$10,000 under $15,000	1,386	1,140	4,608	1,974	17,025	1,297	15,209	637	501	144	231	1,383	1,897
$15,000 or more	1,414	1,310	5,083	2,169	32,652	1,259	23,978	1,014	1,535	354	1,261	1,411	5,371
Cumberland County	**2,202**	**1,253**	**5,906**	**2,240**	**16,855**	**1,969**	**14,633**	**784**	**586**	**144**	**218**	**1,678**	**1,854**
Under $5,000	925	286	1,805	479	2,187	790	1,988	212	141	31	31	423	87
$5,000 under $10,000	645	406	1,919	808	4,642	597	4,177	208	130	36	28	623	393
$10,000 under $15,000	384	328	1,347	615	4,703	354	4,204	182	137	31	69	384	513
$15,000 or more	248	233	835	338	5,323	228	4,264	182	178	46	90	248	861
Dickenson County	**4,543**	**3,089**	**12,683**	**5,001**	**61,360**	**4,199**	**35,746**	**1,051**	**1,035**	**162**	**1,957**	**3,572**	**16,041**
Under $5,000	1,595	568	2,938	779	3,349	1,428	3,107	204	111	17	10	649	122
$5,000 under $10,000	1,127	831	3,255	1,286	8,432	1,067	7,762	219	142	24	20	1,104	757
$10,000 under $15,000	1,123	1,039	3,977	1,812	13,826	1,089	13,175	285	120	17	6	1,122	1,556
$15,000 or more	698	651	2,513	1,124	35,753	615	11,702	343	662	104	1,921	697	13,606
Dinwiddie County	**6,582**	**3,680**	**17,941**	**7,169**	**62,723**	**5,997**	**52,785**	**2,206**	**1,744**	**387**	**449**	**5,408**	**7,659**
Under $5,000	2,211	428	3,794	915	5,376	1,944	4,722	423	228	54	41	1,092	229
$5,000 under $10,000	1,797	940	4,869	2,027	13,401	1,632	11,811	475	354	66	54	1,745	1,253
$10,000 under $15,000	1,232	1,042	4,333	1,972	15,283	1,177	13,900	473	311	68	50	1,230	1,670
$15,000 or more	1,342	1,270	4,945	2,255	28,663	1,244	22,352	835	851	199	304	1,341	4,507

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Essex County	**3,166**	**1,732**	**8,185**	**2,910**	**30,429**	**2,795**	**22,037**	**1,162**	**1,076**	**313**	**620**	**2,581**	**4,103**
Under $5,000	1,157	243	1,927	382	2,816	1,012	2,468	241	137	50	35	601	119
$5,000 under $10,000	855	478	2,266	841	6,252	761	5,249	296	200	58	54	830	587
$10,000 under $15,000	610	512	2,102	925	7,516	563	6,517	251	191	50	66	607	832
$15,000 or more	544	499	1,890	762	13,845	459	7,803	374	548	155	465	543	2,565
Fairfax County	**200,587**	**109,825**	**515,110**	**194,775**	**3,157,216**	**188,460**	**2,809,538**	**117,859**	**84,623**	**31,018**	**36,858**	**167,874**	**496,040**
Under $5,000	52,739	3,972	64,426	5,843	95,823	48,420	98,719	18,336	6,872	3,092	1,961	21,004	4,240
$5,000 under $10,000	29,978	9,079	56,651	15,465	224,446	27,289	199,148	11,666	7,686	2,324	2,311	29,224	23,776
$10,000 under $15,000	26,695	14,920	67,051	23,933	331,865	25,072	301,507	14,317	8,415	2,804	2,721	26,559	40,826
$15,000 or more	91,175	81,854	326,982	149,534	2,505,082	87,679	2,210,164	73,540	61,650	22,798	29,865	91,087	427,198
Fauquier County	**11,074**	**6,273**	**29,582**	**10,988**	**120,969**	**9,741**	**95,289**	**4,757**	**7,337**	**1,265**	**6,676**	**9,057**	**16,705**
Under $5,000	3,692	870	6,418	1,380	7,810	3,130	7,744	978	689	230	402	1,768	354
$5,000 under $10,000	2,961	1,603	7,675	2,820	21,927	2,656	19,267	1,015	878	220	415	2,888	2,036
$10,000 under $15,000	1,772	1,412	5,887	2,535	21,942	1,624	19,362	849	666	152	317	1,764	2,442
$15,000 or more	2,649	2,388	9,602	4,253	69,290	2,331	48,916	1,915	5,104	663	5,542	2,637	11,873
Floyd County	**3,457**	**2,284**	**9,201**	**3,128**	**27,047**	**3,013**	**23,235**	**1,458**	**938**	**162**	**170**	**2,877**	**2,958**
Under $5,000	1,274	490	2,466	460	2,964	993	2,719	458	275	44	27	709	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,116	798	3,032	1,076	8,213	1,033	7,348	441	269	35	19	1,104	742
$10,000 under $15,000	727	675	2,508	1,079	8,793	693	8,205	308	172	31	18	726	956
$15,000 or more	340	321	1,195	513	7,077	294	4,963	251	222	52	106	338	1,117
Fluvanna County	**3,008**	**1,662**	**7,932**	**2,954**	**25,309**	**2,721**	**21,540**	**1,101**	**1,036**	**209**	**371**	**2,345**	**2,981**
Under $5,000	1,173	279	2,110	521	2,556	1,030	2,532	255	209	33	28	548	104
$5,000 under $10,000	831	488	2,322	920	5,995	765	5,289	284	210	51	48	796	526
$10,000 under $15,000	553	474	1,943	874	6,882	523	6,363	248	165	36	80	551	753
$15,000 or more	451	421	1,557	639	9,876	403	7,356	314	452	89	215	450	1,598
Franklin County	**10,817**	**6,690**	**28,705**	**10,348**	**98,322**	**9,718**	**83,254**	**4,692**	**3,331**	**568**	**1,001**	**9,213**	**11,814**
Under $5,000	3,365	953	5,935	1,249	8,161	2,814	7,120	997	572	90	49	1,832	374
$5,000 under $10,000	3,448	2,045	9,212	3,490	25,058	3,165	22,265	1,335	862	114	94	3,382	2,291
$10,000 under $15,000	2,296	2,055	7,704	3,217	28,355	2,186	25,861	1,166	625	107	89	2,292	3,173
$15,000 or more	1,708	1,637	5,854	2,392	36,748	1,553	28,008	1,194	1,272	257	769	1,707	5,976
Frederick County	**9,826**	**6,004**	**26,278**	**9,632**	**92,463**	**8,922**	**80,451**	**3,837**	**2,804**	**618**	**994**	**8,097**	**11,271**
Under $5,000	3,186	853	5,530	1,107	7,216	2,735	6,735	837	520	137	79	1,540	298
$5,000 under $10,000	2,836	1,693	7,507	2,771	21,121	2,612	18,903	939	592	119	95	2,761	1,955
$10,000 under $15,000	2,051	1,792	6,938	2,963	25,320	1,953	23,495	895	500	105	105	2,045	2,776
$15,000 or more	1,753	1,666	6,303	2,791	38,806	1,622	31,318	1,166	1,192	257	715	1,751	6,242
Giles County	**5,920**	**3,779**	**15,629**	**5,516**	**50,392**	**5,502**	**45,685**	**2,193**	**1,381**	**433**	**741**	**4,861**	**5,714**
Under $5,000	1,901	568	3,391	747	4,282	1,659	4,042	417	269	76	94	881	172
$5,000 under $10,000	2,058	1,394	5,746	2,170	15,640	1,955	14,784	687	390	115	67	2,020	1,412
$10,000 under $15,000	1,193	1,083	3,942	1,595	14,596	1,162	13,832	567	284	90	52	1,192	1,622
$15,000 or more	768	734	2,550	1,004	15,874	726	13,027	522	438	152	528	768	2,508
Gloucester County	**6,115**	**3,763**	**16,018**	**5,368**	**61,740**	**5,273**	**49,878**	**2,611**	**2,131**	**606**	**1,659**	**4,991**	**8,106**
Under $5,000	2,038	587	3,609	663	4,448	1,623	3,789	518	316	99	95	956	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,523	904	3,935	1,293	11,332	1,300	9,299	536	451	114	192	1,485	1,057
$10,000 under $15,000	1,255	1,065	4,071	1,657	15,472	1,174	13,889	618	347	85	94	1,252	1,731
$15,000 or more	1,299	1,207	4,403	1,755	30,488	1,176	22,901	939	1,017	308	1,278	1,298	5,122

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Goochland County	**3,888**	**2,123**	**10,070**	**3,730**	**40,392**	**3,522**	**32,172**	**1,514**	**1,529**	**390**	**1,856**	**3,150**	**5,941**
Under $5,000	1,358	259	2,217	466	2,884	1,177	2,746	308	168	78	72	657	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,060	559	2,751	1,079	7,729	989	6,953	314	195	53	40	1,026	723
$10,000 under $15,000	681	572	2,308	994	8,288	643	7,558	306	187	48	42	680	922
$15,000 or more	789	733	2,794	1,191	21,491	713	14,915	586	979	211	1,702	787	4,168
Grayson County	**5,384**	**3,469**	**13,595**	**4,340**	**36,210**	**4,892**	**32,988**	**1,837**	**1,168**	**191**	**298**	**4,314**	**3,606**
Under $5,000	2,321	894	4,474	993	5,587	1,984	5,765	586	322	48	41	1,292	276
$5,000 under $10,000	1,852	1,420	5,221	1,879	13,463	1,753	12,569	608	297	46	25	1,812	1,159
$10,000 under $15,000	914	870	2,931	1,121	10,934	888	10,390	415	171	31	9	914	1,217
$15,000 or more	297	285	969	347	6,226	267	4,264	228	378	66	223	296	954
Greene County	**2,145**	**1,311**	**5,695**	**2,093**	**18,172**	**1,969**	**16,380**	**810**	**578**	**111**	**151**	**1,777**	**2,026**
Under $5,000	687	193	1,171	233	1,563	591	1,475	175	120	21	16	336	73
$5,000 under $10,000	707	434	1,971	795	5,188	664	4,763	258	133	32	46	690	463
$10,000 under $15,000	438	386	1,499	647	5,395	421	5,021	185	104	23	31	438	604
$15,000 or more	313	298	1,054	418	6,026	293	5,121	192	221	35	58	313	886
Greensville County	**3,369**	**1,871**	**9,072**	**3,565**	**25,529**	**3,060**	**21,592**	**907**	**578**	**171**	**123**	**2,657**	**2,758**
Under $5,000	1,418	357	2,641	707	3,590	1,235	3,190	225	114	36	9	742	147
$5,000 under $10,000	1,039	672	3,156	1,376	7,640	962	6,839	237	154	38	20	1,004	652
$10,000 under $15,000	566	510	2,065	963	6,930	545	6,271	227	107	39	33	565	741
$15,000 or more	346	332	1,210	519	7,369	318	5,292	218	203	58	61	346	1,218
Halifax County	**10,145**	**5,869**	**26,561**	**9,593**	**76,842**	**8,796**	**63,348**	**3,411**	**2,513**	**483**	**991**	**8,251**	**8,676**
Under $5,000	4,131	1,301	8,004	2,029	10,363	3,275	8,363	915	488	92	64	2,323	479
$5,000 under $10,000	3,216	2,016	8,976	3,513	23,077	2,914	19,753	1,029	719	117	112	3,130	2,063
$10,000 under $15,000	1,842	1,661	6,303	2,703	22,572	1,762	20,530	807	440	89	92	1,842	2,506
$15,000 or more	956	891	3,278	1,348	20,830	845	14,702	660	866	185	723	956	3,628
Hanover County	**17,230**	**10,272**	**45,259**	**16,454**	**199,800**	**15,977**	**172,588**	**8,641**	**5,965**	**1,550**	**2,153**	**14,641**	**26,926**
Under $5,000	4,735	787	7,105	1,078	10,758	4,244	9,698	1,297	695	185	104	2,229	456
$5,000 under $10,000	3,920	1,785	9,001	2,994	28,796	3,603	25,387	1,470	974	218	235	3,846	2,853
$10,000 under $15,000	3,269	2,676	10,552	4,404	40,850	3,119	37,459	1,831	1,044	251	223	3,263	4,566
$15,000 or more	5,306	5,024	18,601	7,978	119,396	5,011	100,044	4,043	3,252	896	1,591	5,303	19,051
Henrico County	**65,618**	**34,544**	**158,416**	**51,813**	**804,150**	**60,466**	**677,807**	**33,628**	**28,671**	**9,119**	**25,312**	**55,539**	**123,091**
Under $5,000	18,059	2,101	25,229	3,197	36,166	16,192	35,983	5,454	2,878	1,192	1,115	8,308	1,730
$5,000 under $10,000	15,584	5,386	31,498	8,707	115,359	14,256	101,995	6,359	4,870	1,416	1,685	15,312	12,040
$10,000 under $15,000	12,177	8,855	34,918	12,931	151,872	11,539	138,792	6,707	4,080	1,355	1,851	12,144	17,949
$15,000 or more	19,798	18,202	66,771	26,978	500,753	18,479	401,037	15,108	16,843	5,156	20,661	19,775	91,372
Henry County	**20,515**	**12,113**	**53,377**	**19,726**	**191,578**	**19,376**	**173,191**	**7,565**	**4,355**	**1,092**	**5,257**	**17,243**	**23,795**
Under $5,000	6,429	1,389	10,398	2,186	15,487	5,845	14,543	1,286	650	157	460	3,301	703
$5,000 under $10,000	6,020	3,361	15,624	5,984	43,578	5,720	40,412	1,910	1,061	184	284	5,888	3,894
$10,000 under $15,000	4,723	4,198	15,815	6,695	58,229	4,600	55,483	2,133	944	211	387	4,713	6,282
$15,000 or more	3,343	3,165	11,540	4,861	74,284	3,211	62,753	2,236	1,700	540	4,126	3,341	12,916
Highland County	**873**	**553**	**2,259**	**701**	**5,794**	**689**	**4,524**	**393**	**356**	**77**	**89**	**702**	**615**
Under $5,000	391	174	823	182	860	267	710	144	115	24	11	224	45
$5,000 under $10,000	289	197	786	271	2,035	255	1,698	134	110	22	13	285	180
$10,000 under $15,000	131	121	430	155	1,607	117	1,348	70	71	16	23	131	187
$15,000 or more	62	61	220	93	1,292	50	768	45	60	15	42	62	203

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Isle of Wight County	**7,101**	**4,004**	**19,049**	**7,317**	**71,608**	**6,416**	**57,164**	**2,467**	**2,256**	**424**	**1,287**	**5,914**	**9,544**
Under $5,000	2,178	435	3,686	805	5,138	1,902	4,548	431	260	57	49	1,056	205
$5,000 under $10,000	2,058	1,012	5,375	2,140	15,064	1,869	13,311	556	418	101	119	1,997	1,389
$10,000 under $15,000	1,433	1,206	4,971	2,237	17,790	1,359	16,308	583	339	68	54	1,430	1,944
$15,000 or more	1,432	1,351	5,017	2,135	33,616	1,286	22,997	897	1,239	198	1,065	1,431	6,006
James City County	**5,877**	**2,920**	**14,384**	**5,086**	**56,951**	**5,426**	**49,707**	**2,298**	**2,045**	**592**	**1,442**	**4,617**	**8,170**
Under $5,000	2,175	288	3,239	620	2,102	1,986	4,394	471	277	98	113	958	178
$5,000 under $10,000	1,400	618	3,292	1,137	10,156	1,293	9,025	421	333	100	101	1,365	972
$10,000 under $15,000	990	808	3,212	1,338	12,261	926	11,018	454	281	92	142	984	1,373
$15,000 or more	1,312	1,206	4,641	1,991	32,432	1,221	25,270	952	1,154	302	1,086	1,310	5,647
King And Queen County	**2,056**	**1,187**	**5,291**	**1,837**	**19,058**	**1,831**	**14,588**	**784**	**793**	**151**	**253**	**1,710**	**2,569**
Under $5,000	731	206	1,357	315	1,894	633	1,673	171	122	27	15	398	86
$5,000 under $10,000	625	360	1,681	637	4,611	557	3,916	192	165	35	37	612	434
$10,000 under $15,000	381	326	1,202	478	4,689	359	4,215	186	117	26	18	381	548
$15,000 or more	319	295	1,051	407	7,864	282	4,784	235	389	63	183	319	1,501
King George County	**3,286**	**1,967**	**9,014**	**3,408**	**40,027**	**2,930**	**34,237**	**1,623**	**1,173**	**264**	**1,153**	**2,779**	**5,696**
Under $5,000	914	202	1,534	294	2,147	744	1,826	288	156	38	29	443	89
$5,000 under $10,000	727	396	1,924	684	5,413	621	4,538	262	189	27	35	693	486
$10,000 under $15,000	620	481	2,012	866	7,701	591	7,101	288	176	35	37	620	865
$15,000 or more	1,025	888	3,544	1,564	24,766	974	20,772	785	652	164	1,052	1,023	4,256
King William County	**3,045**	**1,697**	**7,893**	**2,820**	**31,334**	**2,760**	**25,492**	**1,300**	**1,145**	**300**	**878**	**2,516**	**4,386**
Under $5,000	1,027	199	1,701	341	2,384	899	2,222	271	153	57	22	527	107
$5,000 under $10,000	769	395	2,006	742	5,552	701	4,809	252	245	60	94	742	510
$10,000 under $15,000	560	467	1,889	828	6,948	530	6,278	266	153	37	37	559	795
$15,000 or more	689	636	2,297	909	16,450	630	12,183	511	594	146	725	688	2,974
Lancaster County	**3,781**	**2,184**	**9,667**	**2,841**	**35,189**	**3,055**	**21,749**	**1,667**	**2,282**	**640**	**2,541**	**2,978**	**4,769**
Under $5,000	1,521	418	2,826	592	3,769	1,267	3,038	385	227	97	126	763	142
$5,000 under $10,000	1,082	726	3,041	1,007	7,845	902	6,081	423	408	122	221	1,042	676
$10,000 under $15,000	569	485	1,816	646	6,986	461	5,058	335	370	124	231	567	798
$15,000 or more	609	555	1,984	596	16,589	425	7,572	524	1,277	297	1,963	606	3,153
Lee County	**6,179**	**4,056**	**16,550**	**5,747**	**48,689**	**5,266**	**37,112**	**1,626**	**1,284**	**221**	**2,515**	**4,545**	**7,459**
Under $5,000	3,011	1,407	6,563	1,768	6,581	2,315	5,677	565	379	51	15	1,421	243
$5,000 under $10,000	1,618	1,235	4,788	1,845	11,844	1,495	10,615	414	284	40	20	1,576	1,019
$10,000 under $15,000	969	870	3,217	1,336	11,667	940	11,172	314	156	29	34	967	1,292
$15,000 or more	581	544	1,982	798	18,597	516	9,648	333	465	101	2,446	581	4,905
Loudoun County	**18,930**	**11,484**	**52,228**	**20,190**	**254,382**	**17,227**	**220,110**	**9,448**	**8,625**	**1,944**	**8,053**	**16,033**	**35,342**
Under $5,000	4,904	877	7,619	1,309	9,192	4,263	9,790	1,354	929	272	433	2,146	423
$5,000 under $10,000	3,654	1,662	8,540	2,777	27,141	3,240	23,196	1,370	1,270	255	369	3,544	2,634
$10,000 under $15,000	2,992	2,151	9,233	3,853	37,474	2,778	33,489	1,488	1,143	263	357	2,978	4,237
$15,000 or more	7,380	6,794	26,836	12,251	180,575	6,946	153,635	5,236	5,283	1,154	6,894	7,365	28,048
Louisa County	**5,758**	**3,169**	**15,043**	**5,582**	**47,523**	**5,150**	**39,883**	**1,979**	**1,922**	**403**	**652**	**4,554**	**5,548**
Under $5,000	2,344	585	4,277	1,097	5,607	2,006	5,109	524	371	121	173	1,195	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,609	960	4,436	1,744	11,638	1,479	10,363	515	395	76	73	1,563	1,032
$10,000 under $15,000	975	858	3,436	1,527	12,000	925	11,042	400	316	65	54	970	1,292
$15,000 or more	830	766	2,894	1,214	18,278	740	13,369	540	840	141	352	826	2,991

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Lunenburg County	**4,217**	**2,311**	**10,843**	**3,889**	**31,716**	**3,715**	**26,066**	**1,428**	**1,160**	**276**	**407**	**3,274**	**3,635**
Under $5,000	1,861	531	3,633	986	4,583	1,560	4,043	403	241	68	36	962	197
$5,000 under $10,000	1,209	743	3,384	1,344	8,630	1,095	7,463	383	297	64	82	1,166	767
$10,000 under $15,000	697	613	2,340	982	8,393	670	7,683	305	178	42	27	696	930
$15,000 or more	450	424	1,486	577	10,110	390	6,877	337	444	102	262	450	1,741
Madison County	**3,250**	**1,962**	**8,691**	**3,081**	**27,321**	**2,789**	**21,334**	**1,373**	**1,242**	**306**	**780**	**2,596**	**3,385**
Under $5,000	1,274	408	2,488	598	2,948	1,023	2,600	404	298	67	55	642	127
$5,000 under $10,000	970	620	2,674	955	7,067	853	5,981	374	342	79	48	949	636
$10,000 under $15,000	587	535	2,051	897	7,284	549	6,458	285	219	56	77	586	815
$15,000 or more	419	399	1,478	631	10,022	364	6,295	310	383	104	600	419	1,807
Mathews County	**2,742**	**1,748**	**7,206**	**2,135**	**27,261**	**2,262**	**19,757**	**1,362**	**1,437**	**366**	**835**	**2,299**	**3,589**
Under $5,000	889	292	1,640	219	2,173	689	1,630	305	194	71	43	463	90
$5,000 under $10,000	746	476	1,946	560	5,503	611	4,078	334	290	70	101	734	508
$10,000 under $15,000	592	494	1,854	701	7,357	528	6,076	336	297	73	153	588	847
$15,000 or more	515	486	1,766	655	12,228	434	7,973	387	656	152	538	514	2,144
Mecklenburg County	**10,002**	**5,840**	**26,030**	**9,145**	**81,493**	**8,756**	**66,387**	**3,607**	**3,275**	**773**	**1,442**	**8,070**	**9,896**
Under $5,000	4,071	1,191	7,789	1,975	10,139	3,330	8,750	951	586	134	98	2,220	437
$5,000 under $10,000	3,000	1,965	8,514	3,305	21,684	2,740	18,882	954	705	166	167	2,925	1,912
$10,000 under $15,000	1,734	1,561	5,728	2,311	21,331	1,632	18,971	796	648	155	210	1,732	2,384
$15,000 or more	1,197	1,123	3,999	1,554	28,339	1,054	19,784	906	1,336	318	967	1,193	5,163
Middlesex County	**2,534**	**1,536**	**6,619**	**2,061**	**24,059**	**2,099**	**16,785**	**1,226**	**1,321**	**282**	**584**	**2,029**	**3,368**
Under $5,000	949	308	1,828	346	2,307	758	1,790	293	188	54	34	474	97
$5,000 under $10,000	721	447	1,941	624	5,271	590	3,969	341	294	85	119	693	485
$10,000 under $15,000	433	382	1,429	573	5,300	386	4,392	238	199	41	61	431	606
$15,000 or more	431	399	1,421	518	11,181	365	6,634	354	640	102	370	431	2,180
Montgomery County	**17,535**	**10,295**	**43,180**	**14,296**	**165,977**	**16,457**	**149,331**	**7,587**	**4,438**	**1,571**	**2,018**	**14,185**	**20,636**
Under $5,000	6,231	1,486	9,518	1,539	13,547	5,711	13,818	1,801	633	267	132	2,974	600
$5,000 under $10,000	4,692	2,874	11,662	3,767	34,783	4,432	32,173	1,731	963	248	201	4,610	3,230
$10,000 under $15,000	3,230	2,805	10,181	3,939	39,709	3,113	37,347	1,514	699	247	260	3,223	4,398
$15,000 or more	3,382	3,130	11,819	5,051	77,938	3,201	65,993	2,541	2,143	809	1,425	3,378	12,408
Nansemond County	**6,521**	**3,493**	**17,237**	**6,590**	**63,662**	**6,005**	**53,330**	**2,130**	**2,039**	**422**	**934**	**5,324**	**8,412**
Under $5,000	2,175	414	3,681	845	5,191	1,952	4,735	383	227	57	31	1,032	200
$5,000 under $10,000	1,853	884	4,851	1,950	13,417	1,720	12,159	449	357	73	70	1,808	1,214
$10,000 under $15,000	1,275	1,047	4,365	1,951	15,842	1,218	14,580	482	294	72	89	1,267	1,733
$15,000 or more	1,218	1,148	4,340	1,844	29,212	1,115	21,856	816	1,161	220	744	1,217	5,265
Nelson County	**4,061**	**2,244**	**10,619**	**3,956**	**30,831**	**3,674**	**27,014**	**1,381**	**1,037**	**210**	**325**	**3,191**	**3,296**
Under $5,000	1,592	456	2,949	709	3,657	1,352	3,326	363	222	46	19	762	148
$5,000 under $10,000	1,348	800	3,732	1,498	9,701	1,278	8,972	397	285	53	41	1,311	846
$10,000 under $15,000	689	594	2,431	1,096	8,452	655	7,801	327	198	44	92	686	918
$15,000 or more	432	394	1,507	653	9,021	389	6,915	294	332	67	173	432	1,384
New Kent County	**2,724**	**1,610**	**7,239**	**2,699**	**28,040**	**2,538**	**24,095**	**1,006**	**772**	**169**	**324**	**2,263**	**3,554**
Under $5,000	829	160	1,321	265	1,912	757	1,820	150	80	24	15	395	76
$5,000 under $10,000	703	367	1,902	771	5,176	648	4,575	208	150	27	25	679	473
$10,000 under $15,000	556	483	1,870	801	6,905	529	6,323	217	138	28	25	555	765
$15,000 or more	636	600	2,146	862	14,047	604	11,377	431	404	90	259	634	2,240

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
(Money amounts in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Northampton County	**5,246**	**2,532**	**12,993**	**4,439**	**41,809**	**4,609**	**29,569**	**1,605**	**1,895**	**460**	**910**	**3,855**	**5,646**
Under $5,000	2,443	547	4,462	1,101	5,628	2,155	4,882	432	285	89	72	1,096	210
$5,000 under $10,000	1,511	846	4,201	1,619	10,761	1,343	9,097	422	461	112	144	1,468	950
$10,000 under $15,000	672	570	2,242	931	8,170	622	7,039	287	278	61	87	671	938
$15,000 or more	620	569	2,088	788	17,250	489	8,551	464	871	198	607	620	3,548
Northumberland County	**3,563**	**2,032**	**9,114**	**2,759**	**33,023**	**2,896**	**20,843**	**1,539**	**2,031**	**439**	**1,409**	**2,785**	**4,557**
Under $5,000	1,415	389	2,587	496	3,346	1,159	2,617	368	264	71	44	669	129
$5,000 under $10,000	1,036	658	2,941	1,003	7,545	849	5,769	413	422	101	129	1,007	666
$10,000 under $15,000	553	469	1,801	664	6,801	454	5,126	305	386	71	160	550	776
$15,000 or more	559	516	1,785	596	15,331	434	7,331	453	959	196	1,076	559	2,986
Nottoway County	**5,296**	**2,859**	**13,492**	**4,772**	**46,027**	**4,755**	**38,101**	**2,007**	**1,680**	**486**	**762**	**4,257**	**5,708**
Under $5,000	2,061	440	3,565	801	4,952	1,763	4,402	506	318	94	57	1,063	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,441	799	3,808	1,421	10,462	1,317	9,201	467	403	103	94	1,403	946
$10,000 under $15,000	933	809	3,154	1,328	11,526	884	10,376	419	281	89	154	931	1,288
$15,000 or more	861	811	2,965	1,222	19,087	791	14,122	615	678	200	457	860	3,258
Orange County	**6,052**	**3,466**	**15,722**	**5,513**	**60,153**	**5,330**	**44,621**	**2,440**	**2,600**	**577**	**6,555**	**4,946**	**9,666**
Under $5,000	2,222	574	3,989	917	5,291	1,882	4,859	610	430	135	103	1,170	241
$5,000 under $10,000	1,651	953	4,362	1,568	11,963	1,489	10,419	589	484	119	172	1,607	1,079
$10,000 under $15,000	1,155	993	3,862	1,608	14,244	1,073	12,728	539	440	89	149	1,148	1,579
$15,000 or more	1,024	946	3,509	1,420	28,655	886	16,615	702	1,246	234	6,131	1,021	6,767
Page County	**6,734**	**4,060**	**17,241**	**5,812**	**56,090**	**6,051**	**48,468**	**2,521**	**2,059**	**519**	**582**	**5,344**	**6,597**
Under $5,000	2,475	742	4,486	948	5,458	2,098	5,125	693	445	123	57	1,151	231
$5,000 under $10,000	2,002	1,243	5,299	1,909	14,624	1,838	13,072	671	517	112	69	1,942	1,318
$10,000 under $15,000	1,340	1,207	4,338	1,699	16,599	1,272	15,275	570	380	118	95	1,335	1,871
$15,000 or more	917	868	3,118	1,256	19,409	843	14,996	587	717	166	361	916	3,177
Patrick County	**5,484**	**3,502**	**14,568**	**5,238**	**43,833**	**4,927**	**38,770**	**2,102**	**1,157**	**251**	**384**	**4,596**	**4,718**
Under $5,000	1,955	694	3,780	964	4,921	1,597	4,343	527	290	60	41	1,113	219
$5,000 under $10,000	1,773	1,172	4,867	1,820	12,729	1,646	11,472	628	335	55	52	1,730	1,119
$10,000 under $15,000	1,178	1,089	3,914	1,604	14,381	1,147	13,643	560	204	49	25	1,175	1,584
$15,000 or more	578	547	2,007	850	11,802	537	9,312	387	328	87	266	578	1,796
Pittsylvania County	**21,761**	**12,563**	**56,146**	**20,162**	**180,596**	**19,511**	**155,091**	**7,876**	**5,448**	**1,031**	**1,881**	**18,086**	**20,713**
Under $5,000	7,913	2,102	14,261	3,369	19,953	6,626	17,005	1,846	998	199	103	4,383	906
$5,000 under $10,000	6,723	3,924	17,768	6,720	48,500	6,148	42,566	2,215	1,455	221	217	6,583	4,458
$10,000 under $15,000	4,280	3,815	14,335	6,057	52,695	4,093	48,508	1,893	1,023	188	223	4,277	5,874
$15,000 or more	2,845	2,722	9,782	4,016	59,448	2,644	47,012	1,922	1,972	423	1,338	2,843	9,475
Powhatan County	**3,122**	**1,968**	**8,697**	**3,390**	**32,448**	**2,871**	**28,017**	**1,272**	**817**	**219**	**393**	**2,616**	**3,988**
Under $5,000	930	218	1,507	277	2,155	831	1,939	191	124	40	24	452	94
$5,000 under $10,000	746	425	2,000	764	5,468	682	4,902	255	157	45	42	721	499
$10,000 under $15,000	683	595	2,402	1,096	8,482	645	7,787	320	163	33	50	682	911
$15,000 or more	763	730	2,788	1,253	16,343	713	13,389	506	373	101	277	761	2,484
Prince Edward County	**5,030**	**2,685**	**12,778**	**4,406**	**41,409**	**4,426**	**33,388**	**1,996**	**2,026**	**537**	**975**	**3,970**	**5,087**
Under $5,000	2,081	556	3,931	1,019	5,210	1,768	4,531	515	342	93	71	1,066	214
$5,000 under $10,000	1,456	847	3,942	1,438	10,462	1,309	9,116	543	501	133	156	1,415	921
$10,000 under $15,000	840	691	2,745	1,115	10,281	776	8,988	442	327	95	109	837	1,166
$15,000 or more	653	591	2,160	834	15,456	573	10,753	496	856	216	639	652	2,786

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Prince George County	**6,921**	**4,161**	**19,231**	**7,996**	**69,637**	**6,601**	**63,359**	**2,420**	**1,366**	**343**	**347**	**5,946**	**8,432**
Under $5,000	1,994	334	2,933	559	5,031	1,841	4,757	315	157	34	14	1,053	233
$5,000 under $10,000	1,941	1,155	5,488	2,382	14,789	1,860	14,146	458	202	38	20	1,909	1,350
$10,000 under $15,000	1,503	1,265	5,312	2,499	18,568	1,471	17,671	663	281	62	32	1,501	2,041
$15,000 or more	1,483	1,407	5,498	2,556	31,249	1,429	26,785	984	726	209	281	1,483	4,808
Prince William County	**50,003**	**32,051**	**145,173**	**61,993**	**656,406**	**48,133**	**614,564**	**22,848**	**9,606**	**3,259**	**2,256**	**43,076**	**84,250**
Under $5,000	12,034	1,612	16,239	2,383	25,407	11,263	25,067	2,337	843	256	106	5,335	1,131
$5,000 under $10,000	8,605	4,209	20,511	7,495	64,502	8,104	59,865	2,384	1,232	265	122	8,416	6,187
$10,000 under $15,000	9,073	7,178	30,798	14,375	114,372	8,841	109,546	4,212	1,246	483	215	9,044	12,102
$15,000 or more	20,291	19,052	77,625	37,740	452,125	19,925	420,086	13,915	6,285	2,255	1,813	20,281	64,830
Pulaski County	**12,054**	**7,301**	**31,580**	**11,306**	**106,260**	**11,264**	**95,445**	**3,820**	**2,883**	**794**	**1,347**	**9,974**	**12,403**
Under $5,000	4,037	1,040	6,883	1,401	9,822	3,610	9,070	844	468	142	85	2,047	410
$5,000 under $10,000	3,770	2,372	10,332	3,932	27,888	3,564	26,015	990	649	153	168	3,683	2,479
$10,000 under $15,000	2,504	2,263	8,310	3,408	30,873	2,439	29,526	883	499	126	124	2,502	3,390
$15,000 or more	1,743	1,626	6,055	2,565	37,677	1,651	30,834	1,103	1,267	373	970	1,742	6,124
Rappahannock County	**1,956**	**1,126**	**5,041**	**1,754**	**17,946**	**1,700**	**14,259**	**780**	**995**	**179**	**410**	**1,575**	**2,357**
Under $5,000	732	231	1,415	357	1,638	601	1,552	210	152	48	76	373	67
$5,000 under $10,000	569	327	1,453	505	4,147	518	3,640	206	153	25	61	549	377
$10,000 under $15,000	338	274	1,100	466	4,143	312	3,697	144	122	26	31	336	467
$15,000 or more	317	294	1,073	426	8,018	269	5,370	220	568	80	242	317	1,446
Richmond County	**5,125**	**2,496**	**12,336**	**4,115**	**49,820**	**4,639**	**39,447**	**1,981**	**1,815**	**457**	**1,777**	**4,156**	**7,065**
Under $5,000	1,794	303	2,915	577	4,300	1,604	3,805	389	221	64	30	860	171
$5,000 under $10,000	1,482	647	3,529	1,231	10,794	1,353	9,472	490	318	95	102	1,451	1,049
$10,000 under $15,000	892	683	2,682	1,040	11,031	836	9,975	431	283	72	98	889	1,294
$15,000 or more	957	863	3,210	1,267	23,695	846	16,195	671	993	226	1,547	956	4,551
Roanoke County	**29,557**	**17,478**	**75,693**	**26,239**	**335,970**	**27,528**	**292,220**	**14,223**	**10,116**	**3,015**	**6,901**	**24,728**	**46,792**
Under $5,000	8,638	1,407	12,752	1,850	18,895	7,854	17,783	2,410	1,249	374	298	3,974	792
$5,000 under $10,000	6,649	3,330	15,671	5,012	49,290	6,057	43,540	2,570	1,946	469	577	6,507	4,679
$10,000 under $15,000	6,210	5,172	19,514	7,754	77,401	5,956	72,465	3,236	1,520	445	595	6,197	8,570
$15,000 or more	8,060	7,569	27,756	11,623	190,384	7,661	158,432	6,007	5,401	1,727	5,431	8,050	32,751
Rockbridge County	**5,975**	**3,668**	**15,671**	**5,515**	**48,520**	**5,400**	**42,383**	**2,224**	**1,742**	**481**	**840**	**4,792**	**5,315**
Under $5,000	2,138	608	3,765	766	4,651	1,804	4,555	568	339	123	67	1,011	201
$5,000 under $10,000	1,975	1,346	5,578	2,145	14,439	1,867	13,311	630	441	115	109	1,925	1,226
$10,000 under $15,000	1,123	1,020	3,777	1,555	13,761	1,074	12,693	499	325	85	109	1,118	1,492
$15,000 or more	739	694	2,551	1,049	15,669	655	11,824	527	637	158	555	738	2,396
Rockingham County	**19,714**	**11,939**	**50,839**	**17,434**	**174,645**	**17,656**	**144,961**	**8,374**	**6,118**	**1,650**	**2,593**	**16,460**	**21,079**
Under $5,000	6,649	1,782	11,394	2,111	15,747	5,702	14,915	2,032	1,133	318	189	3,527	742
$5,000 under $10,000	6,122	3,810	16,036	5,636	44,764	5,609	39,671	2,341	1,623	383	230	6,004	4,103
$10,000 under $15,000	4,072	3,650	13,293	5,326	49,921	3,856	45,548	1,965	1,020	321	221	4,063	5,597
$15,000 or more	2,871	2,697	10,116	4,361	64,213	2,489	44,827	2,036	2,342	628	1,953	2,866	10,637
Russell County	**7,927**	**5,429**	**21,870**	**8,234**	**74,817**	**7,146**	**61,114**	**2,401**	**1,636**	**323**	**527**	**6,436**	**11,700**
Under $5,000	2,904	1,146	5,610	1,388	6,544	2,348	5,702	643	386	79	38	1,453	271
$5,000 under $10,000	2,023	1,504	5,852	2,272	15,016	1,910	14,040	510	287	38	18	1,986	1,321
$10,000 under $15,000	1,867	1,686	6,303	2,820	22,958	1,821	22,129	623	258	59	47	1,864	2,572
$15,000 or more	1,133	1,093	4,015	1,754	30,299	1,067	19,243	625	705	147	424	1,133	7,536

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Scott County	**7,371**	**4,963**	**19,635**	**6,811**	**59,618**	**6,458**	**51,920**	**2,576**	**1,831**	**248**	**412**	**6,056**	**7,666**
Under $5,000	2,737	1,137	5,459	1,272	5,587	2,068	5,006	661	430	51	21	1,459	254
$5,000 under $10,000	2,267	1,633	6,418	2,429	16,724	2,120	15,325	650	461	61	27	2,231	1,499
$10,000 under $15,000	1,570	1,437	5,191	2,142	19,370	1,533	18,437	742	369	59	36	1,569	2,216
$15,000 or more	797	756	2,567	968	17,937	737	13,152	523	571	77	328	797	3,697
Shenandoah County	**9,976**	**5,740**	**25,304**	**8,312**	**83,606**	**8,806**	**70,047**	**4,255**	**3,568**	**721**	**981**	**8,199**	**9,860**
Under $5,000	3,524	974	6,263	1,059	8,448	2,890	7,290	1,153	784	168	112	1,823	368
$5,000 under $10,000	3,240	1,866	8,306	2,890	23,687	2,932	20,708	1,284	914	184	153	3,171	2,209
$10,000 under $15,000	1,951	1,719	6,385	2,583	23,967	1,850	21,885	943	615	123	89	1,948	2,699
$15,000 or more	1,261	1,181	4,350	1,780	27,504	1,134	20,164	875	1,255	246	627	1,257	4,584
Smyth County	**11,150**	**6,956**	**29,054**	**10,232**	**87,658**	**10,251**	**75,290**	**3,513**	**2,515**	**558**	**1,581**	**8,775**	**10,450**
Under $5,000	4,523	1,488	8,159	1,806	10,912	3,977	10,133	936	473	93	58	2,247	452
$5,000 under $10,000	3,525	2,572	10,332	4,051	25,570	3,335	23,677	1,007	568	107	97	3,429	2,146
$10,000 under $15,000	1,980	1,834	6,625	2,720	24,067	1,926	22,818	815	413	96	98	1,977	2,633
$15,000 or more	1,122	1,062	3,938	1,655	27,109	1,013	18,662	755	1,061	262	1,328	1,122	5,219
Southampton County	**5,665**	**3,171**	**15,193**	**5,760**	**52,906**	**4,875**	**37,531**	**1,971**	**1,896**	**423**	**836**	**4,552**	**7,159**
Under $5,000	2,187	586	4,095	1,028	5,400	1,846	4,754	427	243	67	38	1,133	222
$5,000 under $10,000	1,556	865	4,461	1,906	11,412	1,382	9,715	416	355	76	114	1,501	1,029
$10,000 under $15,000	935	799	3,214	1,403	11,454	844	9,658	423	310	68	78	931	1,277
$15,000 or more	987	921	3,423	1,423	24,640	803	13,404	705	988	212	606	987	4,631
Spotsylvania County	**7,810**	**4,632**	**20,730**	**7,706**	**84,355**	**7,144**	**69,100**	**3,198**	**3,088**	**478**	**3,905**	**6,416**	**11,360**
Under $5,000	2,417	509	3,928	780	5,291	2,112	4,746	560	363	70	48	1,077	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,934	1,048	4,960	1,801	14,492	1,786	13,076	626	462	68	72	1,884	1,356
$10,000 under $15,000	1,615	1,368	5,308	2,261	20,012	1,548	18,437	739	476	100	88	1,613	2,214
$15,000 or more	1,844	1,707	6,534	2,864	44,560	1,698	32,841	1,273	1,787	240	3,697	1,842	7,574
Stafford County	**10,101**	**6,077**	**27,294**	**10,436**	**110,133**	**9,336**	**97,335**	**4,250**	**3,248**	**574**	**829**	**8,475**	**13,914**
Under $5,000	2,838	554	4,498	871	6,293	2,494	5,702	705	468	86	45	1,272	258
$5,000 under $10,000	2,427	1,302	5,993	2,073	18,034	2,205	15,970	824	646	98	85	2,374	1,707
$10,000 under $15,000	2,112	1,709	6,996	3,090	26,303	2,038	24,596	983	514	93	71	2,108	2,902
$15,000 or more	2,724	2,512	9,807	4,402	59,503	2,599	51,067	1,738	1,620	297	628	2,721	9,047
Surry County	**2,027**	**1,069**	**5,473**	**2,145**	**17,287**	**1,774**	**13,261**	**631**	**554**	**129**	**153**	**1,600**	**2,105**
Under $5,000	777	178	1,412	351	1,783	667	1,609	147	80	18	8	372	81
$5,000 under $10,000	580	305	1,583	626	4,316	509	3,644	167	146	36	27	559	390
$10,000 under $15,000	384	320	1,408	680	4,716	357	4,121	141	91	23	14	383	514
$15,000 or more	286	266	1,070	488	6,472	241	3,887	176	237	52	104	286	1,120
Sussex County	**3,970**	**2,031**	**10,490**	**4,082**	**36,281**	**3,478**	**26,257**	**1,209**	**1,439**	**307**	**728**	**3,224**	**4,918**
Under $5,000	1,464	312	2,606	674	3,519	1,259	3,255	277	188	44	61	757	149
$5,000 under $10,000	1,212	611	3,320	1,380	8,973	1,096	7,887	276	303	59	45	1,173	827
$10,000 under $15,000	696	568	2,482	1,163	8,518	634	7,307	256	233	63	46	696	947
$15,000 or more	598	540	2,082	865	15,271	489	7,808	400	715	141	576	598	2,995
Tazewell County	**14,215**	**9,401**	**38,374**	**14,112**	**144,013**	**13,047**	**115,895**	**4,507**	**3,300**	**1,009**	**4,143**	**11,667**	**22,331**
Under $5,000	4,710	1,515	8,398	1,911	11,159	4,121	9,973	920	569	174	137	2,237	455
$5,000 under $10,000	3,806	2,659	10,578	3,945	28,157	3,516	25,417	1,022	662	202	313	3,739	2,547
$10,000 under $15,000	3,333	3,011	11,253	4,819	40,826	3,224	38,586	1,160	515	158	260	3,328	4,585
$15,000 or more	2,366	2,216	8,145	3,437	63,871	2,186	41,919	1,405	1,554	475	3,433	2,363	14,744

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Warren County	**7,321**	**4,254**	**18,629**	**6,179**	**67,847**	**6,621**	**58,335**	**3,012**	**2,509**	**555**	**973**	**5,991**	**8,349**
Under $5,000	2,418	601	4,129	747	5,365	2,096	4,940	644	366	93	67	1,138	221
$5,000 under $10,000	2,062	1,146	5,182	1,739	15,377	1,877	13,632	752	632	129	116	2,017	1,445
$10,000 under $15,000	1,496	1,264	4,819	1,948	18,396	1,428	17,183	697	454	89	111	1,493	2,067
$15,000 or more	1,345	1,243	4,499	1,745	28,709	1,220	22,580	919	1,057	244	679	1,343	4,616
Washington County	**14,936**	**9,439**	**39,445**	**13,544**	**125,889**	**13,167**	**105,155**	**5,191**	**4,089**	**888**	**1,872**	**11,983**	**15,787**
Under $5,000	5,825	2,072	11,211	2,448	13,705	4,689	11,505	1,339	884	153	78	2,975	561
$5,000 under $10,000	4,564	3,231	13,068	4,929	33,464	4,222	29,871	1,407	953	181	153	4,468	2,878
$10,000 under $15,000	2,615	2,321	8,531	3,457	31,906	2,500	29,742	1,101	655	147	142	2,612	3,517
$15,000 or more	1,932	1,815	6,635	2,710	46,814	1,756	34,037	1,344	1,597	407	1,499	1,928	8,831
Westmoreland County	**4,944**	**2,647**	**12,819**	**4,397**	**43,769**	**4,140**	**32,103**	**1,965**	**1,869**	**439**	**732**	**3,775**	**5,672**
Under $5,000	2,077	513	3,817	898	4,851	1,692	4,021	538	356	100	64	955	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,282	735	3,652	1,345	9,327	1,055	7,101	508	387	92	110	1,238	794
$10,000 under $15,000	758	627	2,486	1,012	9,338	681	7,810	328	278	58	65	757	1,031
$15,000 or more	827	772	2,864	1,142	20,253	712	13,171	591	848	189	493	825	3,658
Wise County	**12,792**	**8,398**	**35,069**	**13,472**	**165,824**	**11,912**	**107,010**	**3,396**	**2,752**	**510**	**4,195**	**10,188**	**39,226**
Under $5,000	4,541	1,544	8,230	2,023	10,622	4,082	9,606	691	436	75	59	2,023	390
$5,000 under $10,000	3,049	2,089	8,552	3,319	22,534	2,875	20,816	677	414	66	61	2,980	2,034
$10,000 under $15,000	2,900	2,593	10,206	4,653	35,522	2,818	33,918	793	373	72	74	2,886	3,928
$15,000 or more	2,302	2,172	8,081	3,477	97,146	2,137	42,670	1,235	1,529	297	4,001	2,299	32,874
Wythe County	**8,333**	**5,215**	**21,672**	**7,453**	**68,215**	**7,566**	**58,374**	**3,067**	**2,410**	**608**	**1,321**	**6,759**	**7,960**
Under $5,000	3,129	982	5,699	1,245	7,534	2,681	6,980	800	487	120	103	1,619	328
$5,000 under $10,000	2,716	1,923	7,615	2,813	19,925	2,535	18,112	913	579	133	123	2,655	1,735
$10,000 under $15,000	1,551	1,423	5,220	2,162	18,941	1,493	17,755	666	428	108	133	1,548	2,074
$15,000 or more	937	887	3,138	1,233	21,815	857	15,527	688	916	247	962	937	3,823
York County	**12,268**	**7,334**	**32,537**	**12,117**	**143,080**	**11,440**	**126,613**	**5,924**	**4,023**	**1,217**	**1,438**	**10,277**	**19,124**
Under $5,000	3,629	568	5,134	714	7,645	3,264	7,414	904	438	158	93	1,690	343
$5,000 under $10,000	2,491	1,231	5,869	1,904	18,340	2,262	15,884	904	569	141	128	2,445	1,759
$10,000 under $15,000	2,300	1,905	7,498	3,163	28,819	2,208	26,526	1,202	591	184	135	2,296	3,166
$15,000 or more	3,848	3,630	14,036	6,336	88,276	3,706	76,789	2,914	2,425	734	1,082	3,846	13,856
Alexandria City	**62,462**	**24,682**	**131,857**	**39,505**	**796,918**	**57,915**	**695,091**	**30,206**	**25,444**	**8,088**	**13,575**	**54,124**	**125,985**
Under $5,000	15,632	1,582	21,768	3,288	35,280	14,014	33,626	4,418	2,833	925	835	7,595	1,638
$5,000 under $10,000	15,281	3,567	27,657	7,472	115,106	14,053	103,877	5,143	3,201	1,084	1,179	15,033	12,790
$10,000 under $15,000	12,324	5,028	26,165	7,958	151,533	11,653	139,583	6,171	3,541	1,298	1,511	12,294	20,319
$15,000 or more	19,225	14,505	56,267	20,787	494,999	18,195	418,005	14,474	15,869	4,781	10,050	19,202	91,238
Bedford City	**2,756**	**1,571**	**6,926**	**2,252**	**25,568**	**2,466**	**21,437**	**1,265**	**1,137**	**274**	**552**	**2,277**	**3,245**
Under $5,000	926	204	1,528	251	2,225	783	1,888	277	173	59	43	466	97
$5,000 under $10,000	822	465	2,085	705	5,963	737	5,197	337	248	64	66	806	546
$10,000 under $15,000	536	465	1,742	678	6,642	506	6,075	286	208	38	56	534	745
$15,000 or more	472	437	1,571	618	10,738	440	8,277	365	508	113	387	471	1,857
Bristol City	**5,687**	**3,355**	**14,758**	**5,143**	**52,480**	**5,222**	**44,730**	**2,056**	**1,881**	**379**	**949**	**4,569**	**6,839**
Under $5,000	2,057	529	3,649	832	5,068	1,831	4,479	405	244	66	55	979	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,653	1,034	4,462	1,604	12,105	1,526	10,766	530	474	83	94	1,616	1,071
$10,000 under $15,000	1,092	959	3,558	1,430	13,502	1,051	12,657	489	311	67	104	1,091	1,490
$15,000 or more	885	833	3,089	1,277	21,805	814	16,828	632	852	163	696	883	4,082

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Buena Vista City	**2,284**	**1,419**	**6,068**	**2,212**	**19,364**	**2,147**	**17,652**	**770**	**551**	**116**	**197**	**1,917**	**2,090**
Under $5,000	693	170	1,157	226	1,573	630	1,497	142	87	22	19	337	65
$5,000 under $10,000	802	524	2,198	838	5,919	759	5,509	234	147	20	18	791	516
$10,000 under $15,000	503	458	1,729	747	6,132	491	5,817	205	89	30	34	503	645
$15,000 or more	286	267	984	401	5,740	267	4,829	189	228	44	126	286	864
Charlottesville City	**18,299**	**8,481**	**40,771**	**12,054**	**197,307**	**16,674**	**158,666**	**9,228**	**8,875**	**2,878**	**11,564**	**14,707**	**28,960**
Under $5,000	6,464	924	9,045	1,201	13,577	5,832	13,442	2,117	1,189	545	502	2,982	621
$5,000 under $10,000	4,647	1,790	9,525	2,498	33,742	4,253	29,901	2,042	1,357	507	679	4,559	3,431
$10,000 under $15,000	2,884	1,974	7,716	2,534	35,676	2,678	31,852	1,717	1,143	447	954	2,871	4,305
$15,000 or more	4,304	3,793	14,485	5,821	114,312	3,911	83,471	3,352	5,186	1,379	9,429	4,295	20,603
Chesapeake City	**36,964**	**22,130**	**99,857**	**38,526**	**383,401**	**34,776**	**345,600**	**13,173**	**6,960**	**1,757**	**1,532**	**30,634**	**46,054**
Under $5,000	11,044	1,933	16,875	3,108	24,930	10,026	23,145	1,844	905	199	165	4,965	989
$5,000 under $10,000	8,726	4,745	22,688	8,573	64,824	8,089	58,924	2,383	1,239	219	144	8,499	5,774
$10,000 under $15,000	8,135	6,886	27,411	12,026	101,250	7,912	94,958	3,338	1,221	338	137	8,116	10,765
$15,000 or more	9,059	8,566	32,883	14,819	192,397	8,749	168,573	5,608	3,595	1,001	1,086	9,054	28,526
Clifton Forge City	**1,781**	**1,024**	**4,598**	**1,545**	**16,856**	**1,590**	**14,734**	**801**	**621**	**185**	**300**	**1,452**	**2,126**
Under $5,000	627	134	1,069	197	1,565	525	1,259	189	142	48	36	310	66
$5,000 under $10,000	448	258	1,218	437	3,328	392	2,838	178	156	42	54	436	298
$10,000 under $15,000	361	302	1,135	438	4,466	345	4,137	190	140	32	40	361	512
$15,000 or more	345	330	1,176	473	7,497	328	6,500	244	183	63	170	345	1,250
Colonial Heights City	**7,081**	**4,229**	**18,170**	**6,327**	**84,209**	**6,584**	**74,032**	**3,593**	**2,257**	**545**	**615**	**6,038**	**11,374**
Under $5,000	1,887	248	2,578	250	4,183	1,669	3,626	575	309	57	31	865	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,414	637	3,070	861	10,560	1,282	9,366	577	403	61	42	1,397	1,057
$10,000 under $15,000	1,483	1,169	4,482	1,764	18,504	1,424	17,006	749	364	88	49	1,481	2,123
$15,000 or more	2,297	2,175	8,040	3,452	50,962	2,209	44,034	1,692	1,181	339	493	2,295	8,021
Covington City	**3,405**	**2,004**	**8,784**	**3,014**	**30,340**	**3,152**	**27,019**	**1,366**	**980**	**273**	**505**	**2,768**	**3,574**
Under $5,000	1,151	283	1,953	351	2,789	1,006	2,401	304	167	42	23	541	104
$5,000 under $10,000	943	564	2,566	972	7,053	883	6,464	304	196	55	72	917	640
$10,000 under $15,000	791	685	2,602	1,071	9,666	772	9,158	379	200	63	58	790	1,071
$15,000 or more	520	472	1,663	620	10,832	491	8,996	379	417	113	352	520	1,759
Danville City	**19,822**	**10,024**	**47,148**	**15,448**	**182,699**	**18,406**	**156,030**	**7,753**	**6,177**	**1,558**	**4,192**	**16,056**	**23,916**
Under $5,000	7,452	1,232	11,735	2,282	18,241	6,803	16,540	1,539	839	258	212	3,792	780
$5,000 under $10,000	5,330	2,551	12,406	4,057	38,622	4,966	34,939	1,925	1,221	258	285	5,236	3,733
$10,000 under $15,000	3,533	2,954	11,074	4,313	43,690	3,391	40,538	1,743	1,000	279	397	3,524	4,941
$15,000 or more	3,507	3,287	11,933	4,796	82,146	3,246	64,013	2,546	3,117	763	3,298	3,504	14,462
Emporia City	**2,012**	**1,074**	**5,034**	**1,683**	**18,995**	**1,805**	**14,026**	**774**	**768**	**234**	**407**	**1,610**	**2,629**
Under $5,000	772	173	1,407	351	1,914	685	1,677	163	102	36	33	386	76
$5,000 under $10,000	571	309	1,494	529	4,168	522	3,592	199	183	46	42	555	383
$10,000 under $15,000	306	256	950	359	3,771	283	3,334	153	117	43	62	306	433
$15,000 or more	363	336	1,183	444	9,142	315	5,423	259	366	109	270	363	1,737
Fairfax City	**13,108**	**7,226**	**34,377**	**13,549**	**206,538**	**12,328**	**184,743**	**7,714**	**5,548**	**1,876**	**1,926**	**10,836**	**32,147**
Under $5,000	3,648	270	4,422	425	6,756	3,338	6,812	1,269	519	161	57	1,454	306
$5,000 under $10,000	1,764	515	3,232	833	13,174	1,595	11,779	691	444	132	102	1,705	1,416
$10,000 under $15,000	1,700	970	4,314	1,564	21,118	1,601	19,348	927	476	161	108	1,689	2,571
$15,000 or more	5,996	5,471	22,409	10,727	165,490	5,794	146,804	4,827	4,109	1,422	1,659	5,988	27,854

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Falls Church City	**13,091**	**6,230**	**30,389**	**9,873**	**181,016**	**11,998**	**154,337**	**7,276**	**6,420**	**1,996**	**2,972**	**11,044**	**28,771**
Under $5,000	3,571	315	4,625	529	6,589	3,216	6,863	1,228	542	240	130	1,583	329
$5,000 under $10,000	2,503	723	4,748	1,237	18,876	2,230	16,352	1,039	737	212	237	2,454	2,015
$10,000 under $15,000	2,153	1,097	5,108	1,657	26,783	2,006	23,743	1,176	804	259	208	2,149	3,419
$15,000 or more	4,864	4,095	15,908	6,450	128,768	4,546	107,379	3,833	4,337	1,285	2,397	4,858	23,008
Franklin City	**2,874**	**1,562**	**7,319**	**2,642**	**30,457**	**2,637**	**24,402**	**1,098**	**1,256**	**279**	**1,791**	**2,326**	**4,387**
Under $5,000	1,004	160	1,580	321	2,263	894	2,031	216	119	38	31	477	94
$5,000 under $10,000	707	354	1,752	639	5,154	658	4,671	196	181	47	74	688	484
$10,000 under $15,000	561	472	1,823	749	6,886	535	6,304	235	130	35	67	559	778
$15,000 or more	602	576	2,164	933	16,154	550	11,396	451	826	159	1,619	602	3,031
Fredericksburg City	**7,488**	**4,200**	**18,498**	**6,122**	**86,828**	**6,793**	**72,872**	**3,655**	**3,172**	**739**	**1,239**	**6,262**	**12,029**
Under $5,000	2,162	355	3,268	515	4,828	1,879	4,211	622	351	98	59	975	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,751	748	3,793	1,106	13,144	1,569	11,281	695	596	106	121	1,719	1,333
$10,000 under $15,000	1,386	1,062	4,006	1,461	17,237	1,302	15,643	702	508	117	131	1,384	2,026
$15,000 or more	2,189	2,035	7,431	3,040	51,619	2,043	41,737	1,636	1,717	418	928	2,184	8,471
Galax City	**3,000**	**1,822**	**7,354**	**2,261**	**24,795**	**2,731**	**19,889**	**1,055**	**1,034**	**224**	**1,137**	**2,420**	**3,163**
Under $5,000	1,248	388	2,185	449	3,198	1,112	3,007	283	151	43	44	685	148
$5,000 under $10,000	957	709	2,610	859	6,985	896	6,401	310	220	45	65	940	606
$10,000 under $15,000	477	426	1,461	529	5,742	455	5,170	224	149	32	45	477	656
$15,000 or more	318	299	1,098	424	8,870	268	5,311	238	514	104	983	318	1,753
Hampton City	**44,551**	**25,061**	**116,633**	**44,498**	**471,847**	**42,310**	**428,029**	**18,487**	**11,276**	**3,260**	**3,740**	**37,630**	**58,933**
Under $5,000	12,906	1,803	18,872	3,387	30,317	11,921	28,698	2,635	1,259	365	253	6,213	1,321
$5,000 under $10,000	11,065	5,461	27,026	9,779	82,253	10,424	75,773	3,358	1,822	493	401	10,864	7,599
$10,000 under $15,000	9,669	7,745	31,599	13,787	120,116	9,427	113,575	4,675	1,901	567	374	9,645	13,062
$15,000 or more	10,911	10,052	39,136	17,545	239,161	10,538	209,983	7,819	6,294	1,835	2,712	10,908	36,951
Harrisonburg City	**6,186**	**3,139**	**14,341**	**4,248**	**61,906**	**5,595**	**48,817**	**3,049**	**2,850**	**816**	**1,581**	**4,991**	**9,058**
Under $5,000	2,300	375	3,420	452	5,472	2,057	4,833	743	438	147	96	1,136	237
$5,000 under $10,000	1,631	771	3,663	1,006	11,709	1,447	9,877	726	644	165	193	1,604	1,148
$10,000 under $15,000	1,004	822	2,958	1,050	12,407	948	11,257	598	349	123	148	1,003	1,462
$15,000 or more	1,251	1,171	4,300	1,740	32,318	1,143	22,850	982	1,419	381	1,144	1,248	6,211
Hopewell City	**9,077**	**5,235**	**23,531**	**8,582**	**96,149**	**8,504**	**85,777**	**3,713**	**2,343**	**602**	**646**	**7,667**	**12,366**
Under $5,000	2,686	432	4,021	631	6,282	2,391	5,497	671	383	104	52	1,308	247
$5,000 under $10,000	2,051	987	4,817	1,600	15,535	1,900	13,940	632	477	102	61	2,023	1,538
$10,000 under $15,000	2,020	1,619	6,476	2,759	24,928	1,968	23,425	862	396	107	73	2,017	2,817
$15,000 or more	2,320	2,197	8,217	3,592	49,404	2,245	42,915	1,548	1,087	289	460	2,319	7,764
Lexington City	**2,224**	**1,137**	**5,326**	**1,610**	**21,700**	**1,946**	**16,619**	**1,146**	**1,112**	**416**	**1,343**	**1,733**	**3,059**
Under $5,000	854	158	1,358	217	1,821	723	1,588	299	180	71	63	385	73
$5,000 under $10,000	607	339	1,474	429	4,438	534	3,680	277	213	83	132	587	407
$10,000 under $15,000	308	239	900	307	3,809	286	3,350	193	153	54	113	306	439
$15,000 or more	455	401	1,594	657	11,632	403	8,001	377	566	208	1,035	455	2,140
Lynchburg City	**22,426**	**11,444**	**55,285**	**18,555**	**238,761**	**20,510**	**196,975**	**10,537**	**9,288**	**3,063**	**9,804**	**18,293**	**33,228**
Under $5,000	7,705	1,212	11,897	2,051	18,370	6,950	16,553	2,102	1,132	490	368	3,731	768
$5,000 under $10,000	5,560	2,412	12,899	4,113	40,551	5,054	35,359	2,147	1,714	547	882	5,435	3,879
$10,000 under $15,000	3,872	2,992	11,950	4,610	48,005	3,643	43,339	2,129	1,453	462	939	3,848	5,465
$15,000 or more	5,289	4,828	18,539	7,781	131,835	4,863	101,724	4,159	4,989	1,564	7,615	5,279	23,116

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Martinsville City	**8,261**	**4,137**	**20,113**	**6,893**	**84,534**	**7,614**	**69,543**	**3,286**	**2,925**	**1,097**	**4,191**	**6,634**	**12,301**
Under $5,000	3,062	481	4,779	958	7,308	2,773	6,748	681	309	184	157	1,495	323
$5,000 under $10,000	2,123	1,037	5,293	1,908	15,249	1,961	13,644	700	490	181	313	2,067	1,374
$10,000 under $15,000	1,510	1,193	4,659	1,828	18,477	1,446	17,305	724	416	144	224	1,507	2,039
$15,000 or more	1,566	1,426	5,382	2,199	43,500	1,434	31,846	1,181	1,710	588	3,497	1,565	8,565
Newport News City	**55,522**	**30,151**	**139,101**	**50,363**	**582,600**	**52,747**	**526,244**	**22,459**	**14,630**	**4,330**	**6,650**	**46,304**	**75,440**
Under $5,000	17,238	2,444	25,491	4,855	39,560	15,994	38,757	3,245	1,744	545	371	8,288	1,768
$5,000 under $10,000	13,638	6,573	32,437	11,423	101,074	12,918	94,193	3,748	2,171	609	594	13,396	9,629
$10,000 under $15,000	11,341	8,832	35,123	14,412	140,666	11,033	132,966	5,556	2,372	717	577	11,324	15,741
$15,000 or more	13,305	12,302	46,050	19,673	301,300	12,802	260,328	9,910	8,343	2,459	5,108	13,296	48,302
Norfolk City	**103,094**	**51,300**	**249,775**	**85,039**	**966,535**	**95,221**	**818,232**	**37,237**	**31,440**	**8,508**	**22,661**	**84,856**	**127,196**
Under $5,000	36,059	5,678	55,743	10,693	90,135	32,597	83,737	7,124	3,984	1,411	1,033	18,466	4,052
$5,000 under $10,000	31,098	15,969	77,987	27,504	227,970	28,781	206,202	9,202	6,079	1,658	1,754	30,512	20,873
$10,000 under $15,000	18,643	14,157	58,167	23,720	229,056	17,824	209,225	8,539	4,879	1,463	1,858	18,605	25,950
$15,000 or more	17,294	15,496	57,878	23,122	419,374	16,019	319,068	12,372	16,498	3,976	18,016	17,273	76,321
Norton City	**1,476**	**897**	**3,912**	**1,450**	**15,093**	**1,357**	**12,179**	**452**	**417**	**125**	**266**	**1,181**	**2,154**
Under $5,000	538	153	917	200	1,269	485	1,133	86	50	19	20	252	50
$5,000 under $10,000	351	233	1,023	414	2,566	325	2,306	86	60	19	12	343	223
$10,000 under $15,000	287	235	946	407	3,493	274	3,278	103	76	18	29	286	397
$15,000 or more	300	276	1,026	429	7,765	273	5,462	177	231	69	205	300	1,484
Petersburg City	**17,550**	**8,174**	**42,518**	**15,294**	**172,476**	**16,351**	**148,128**	**6,202**	**5,711**	**1,393**	**3,123**	**14,465**	**22,701**
Under $5,000	5,999	798	9,442	2,151	14,796	5,475	13,486	1,137	654	232	164	3,014	625
$5,000 under $10,000	4,810	1,785	11,224	4,189	35,798	4,493	32,681	1,326	1,054	244	280	4,715	3,515
$10,000 under $15,000	3,066	2,230	9,388	3,867	37,798	2,931	34,489	1,330	882	225	393	3,061	4,333
$15,000 or more	3,675	3,361	12,464	5,087	84,084	3,452	67,472	2,409	3,121	692	2,286	3,675	14,228
Portsmouth City	**42,118**	**21,698**	**104,385**	**36,104**	**395,720**	**38,769**	**348,494**	**14,521**	**10,717**	**2,661**	**4,296**	**34,168**	**48,128**
Under $5,000	14,730	2,514	23,232	4,463	36,238	13,163	32,991	2,785	1,545	430	287	7,112	1,443
$5,000 under $10,000	11,032	5,178	26,893	8,996	80,391	9,937	70,314	3,403	2,355	520	538	10,715	7,313
$10,000 under $15,000	8,247	6,529	26,331	10,899	101,888	7,926	94,356	3,306	1,867	480	510	8,236	11,216
$15,000 or more	8,109	7,477	27,929	11,746	177,203	7,743	150,833	5,027	4,950	1,231	2,961	8,105	28,156
Radford City	**3,820**	**2,246**	**9,645**	**3,254**	**39,872**	**3,538**	**35,344**	**1,604**	**1,162**	**415**	**539**	**3,178**	**5,313**
Under $5,000	1,171	223	1,796	276	2,294	1,032	2,343	308	178	56	28	547	105
$5,000 under $10,000	965	514	2,290	705	7,139	889	6,371	350	262	78	72	952	682
$10,000 under $15,000	785	660	2,439	957	9,745	761	9,220	347	208	63	46	781	1,123
$15,000 or more	899	849	3,120	1,316	20,694	856	17,410	599	514	218	393	898	3,403
Richmond City	**110,918**	**46,592**	**247,861**	**77,897**	**1,131,228**	**102,229**	**945,114**	**44,843**	**42,050**	**12,435**	**53,927**	**90,917**	**162,297**
Under $5,000	37,824	4,238	56,337	10,263	88,661	34,414	81,309	8,608	4,760	2,011	1,734	18,418	3,814
$5,000 under $10,000	31,006	9,678	64,054	19,679	226,512	28,643	203,122	10,454	7,968	2,423	3,526	30,494	23,244
$10,000 under $15,000	19,140	12,613	52,889	19,367	236,295	18,108	216,420	9,394	6,548	2,157	3,858	19,089	28,391
$15,000 or more	22,948	20,063	74,581	28,588	579,760	21,064	444,263	16,387	22,774	5,844	44,809	22,916	106,848
Roanoke City	**39,730**	**19,743**	**93,279**	**28,788**	**385,262**	**36,263**	**325,443**	**16,717**	**15,785**	**4,115**	**12,885**	**32,420**	**54,886**
Under $5,000	14,070	2,366	22,027	3,694	29,470	12,506	30,354	3,636	2,528	726	962	6,984	1,438
$5,000 under $10,000	10,840	4,884	24,820	7,586	79,307	9,856	69,855	3,916	3,188	796	1,064	10,649	7,655
$10,000 under $15,000	7,601	5,923	22,610	8,398	93,901	7,261	87,064	3,798	2,453	674	899	7,586	10,784
$15,000 or more	7,219	6,570	23,822	9,110	182,584	6,640	138,170	5,367	7,616	1,919	9,960	7,201	35,009

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
VIRGINIA - Continued													
Salem City	**9,522**	**5,487**	**23,478**	**7,729**	**104,859**	**8,864**	**88,151**	**4,342**	**3,347**	**841**	**2,095**	**7,994**	**15,330**
Under $5,000	2,804	488	4,137	559	6,320	2,506	5,822	756	406	118	72	1,322	296
$5,000 under $10,000	2,434	1,212	5,463	1,629	18,116	2,274	16,307	925	608	137	151	2,395	1,767
$10,000 under $15,000	2,068	1,739	6,381	2,472	25,633	1,991	24,031	1,045	498	121	113	2,061	2,880
$15,000 or more	2,216	2,048	7,497	3,069	54,790	2,093	41,991	1,616	1,835	465	1,759	2,216	10,387
South Boston City	**2,653**	**1,403**	**6,452**	**2,102**	**24,754**	**2,406**	**20,163**	**1,071**	**946**	**267**	**767**	**2,187**	**3,263**
Under $5,000	993	182	1,674	354	2,585	886	2,222	262	142	45	40	545	109
$5,000 under $10,000	743	390	1,810	618	5,446	687	4,823	251	167	46	61	726	514
$10,000 under $15,000	463	407	1,446	532	5,757	431	5,102	220	196	40	66	463	667
$15,000 or more	454	424	1,522	598	10,966	402	8,016	338	441	136	600	453	1,973
Staunton City	**9,247**	**4,962**	**22,247**	**6,912**	**94,131**	**8,478**	**78,011**	**4,182**	**3,657**	**1,030**	**3,098**	**7,717**	**12,784**
Under $5,000	2,972	474	4,472	629	6,929	2,669	6,241	830	509	174	210	1,492	363
$5,000 under $10,000	2,484	1,122	5,608	1,623	18,068	2,262	15,750	982	853	201	250	2,441	1,745
$10,000 under $15,000	1,769	1,474	5,353	1,964	22,109	1,685	20,247	916	637	167	218	1,763	2,520
$15,000 or more	2,022	1,892	6,814	2,696	47,025	1,862	35,773	1,454	1,658	488	2,420	2,021	8,156
Suffolk City	**10,897**	**5,759**	**28,105**	**10,541**	**102,617**	**10,108**	**86,472**	**3,523**	**3,141**	**700**	**1,152**	**8,670**	**13,309**
Under $5,000	3,968	744	6,661	1,574	9,445	3,596	8,555	674	392	121	78	1,840	359
$5,000 under $10,000	2,905	1,418	7,601	3,038	20,964	2,724	19,134	710	556	104	132	2,812	1,865
$10,000 under $15,000	1,991	1,681	6,796	2,984	24,637	1,908	22,630	809	458	127	118	1,986	2,666
$15,000 or more	2,033	1,916	7,047	2,945	47,571	1,880	36,153	1,330	1,735	348	824	2,032	8,419
Virginia Beach City	**81,103**	**47,573**	**214,943**	**82,572**	**937,220**	**76,204**	**818,364**	**35,987**	**24,138**	**8,095**	**15,503**	**67,842**	**126,473**
Under $5,000	23,543	2,886	31,171	3,971	46,943	21,713	50,056	4,896	2,497	952	1,117	10,740	2,323
$5,000 under $10,000	18,363	9,898	45,897	16,733	138,308	17,095	126,531	6,004	3,315	1,053	1,109	17,984	12,756
$10,000 under $15,000	15,746	12,910	52,487	23,118	195,781	15,126	182,262	7,938	3,191	1,267	1,057	15,696	20,938
$15,000 or more	23,451	21,879	85,388	38,750	556,188	22,270	459,515	17,149	15,135	4,823	12,220	23,422	90,456
Waynesboro City	**7,111**	**4,061**	**18,042**	**6,174**	**78,762**	**6,602**	**68,041**	**3,370**	**2,571**	**960**	**1,626**	**5,847**	**10,875**
Under $5,000	2,162	373	3,230	471	4,701	1,929	4,313	681	322	132	75	925	187
$5,000 under $10,000	1,712	813	3,969	1,249	12,673	1,574	11,262	618	453	119	96	1,688	1,235
$10,000 under $15,000	1,413	1,159	4,454	1,770	17,540	1,356	16,291	681	404	144	147	1,412	1,984
$15,000 or more	1,824	1,716	6,389	2,684	43,848	1,743	36,175	1,390	1,392	565	1,308	1,822	7,469
Williamsburg City	**5,016**	**2,408**	**11,587**	**3,714**	**53,923**	**4,646**	**45,132**	**2,246**	**2,270**	**684**	**1,483**	**3,970**	**7,514**
Under $5,000	1,814	184	2,449	346	3,968	1,667	3,598	449	201	103	45	789	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,137	481	2,434	714	8,345	1,039	7,236	414	336	126	153	1,119	827
$10,000 under $15,000	790	575	2,341	882	9,816	744	8,746	406	284	104	200	788	1,132
$15,000 or more	1,275	1,168	4,363	1,772	31,794	1,196	25,552	977	1,449	351	1,085	1,274	5,397
Winchester City	**9,494**	**4,928**	**22,969**	**7,356**	**100,727**	**8,528**	**80,158**	**4,363**	**4,248**	**1,051**	**2,961**	**7,750**	**15,213**
Under $5,000	3,278	595	5,146	760	7,633	2,850	6,816	969	588	190	127	1,582	317
$5,000 under $10,000	2,447	1,130	5,537	1,683	18,096	2,222	15,961	944	763	173	210	2,405	1,802
$10,000 under $15,000	1,734	1,337	5,273	2,017	21,391	1,615	18,989	935	736	161	320	1,730	2,500
$15,000 or more	2,035	1,866	7,013	2,896	53,607	1,841	38,392	1,515	2,161	527	2,304	2,033	10,594
VIRGINIA	**1,922,360**	**1,045,434**	**4,831,256**	**1,703,342**	**21,258,051**	**1,769,039**	**18,218,987**	**841,099**	**665,460**	**191,358**	**429,547**	**1,594,495**	**3,006,018**
Under $5,000	607,418	111,346	946,442	171,782	1,358,164	538,943	1,280,604	152,430	82,531	26,864	22,308	291,267	59,861
$5,000 under $10,000	477,994	231,605	1,143,082	390,053	3,525,362	439,181	3,149,277	161,723	112,324	28,815	31,723	467,715	337,989
$10,000 under $15,000	354,988	269,079	1,082,276	434,663	4,390,031	338,020	4,040,361	170,724	97,756	28,652	33,760	354,072	504,371
$15,000 or more	481,960	433,404	1,659,456	706,844	11,984,494	452,895	9,748,745	356,222	372,849	107,027	341,756	481,441	2,103,797

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON													
Adams County	**4,934**	**2,885**	**13,440**	**5,068**	**62,362**	**4,126**	**33,249**	**2,406**	**3,110**	**618**	**347**	**3,996**	**11,192**
Under $5,000	1,682	360	2,865	697	2,253	1,473	3,527	535	319	85	30	790	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,104	660	2,974	1,070	8,257	975	6,791	438	370	101	31	1,073	747
$10,000 under $15,000	913	755	3,129	1,359	11,165	810	8,905	468	400	118	50	904	1,247
$15,000 or more	1,235	1,110	4,472	1,942	40,687	868	14,026	965	2,021	314	236	1,229	9,047
Asotin County	**5,449**	**3,220**	**14,465**	**5,038**	**54,414**	**4,722**	**42,018**	**2,653**	**2,818**	**532**	**568**	**4,415**	**7,082**
Under $5,000	1,844	426	3,047	506	3,861	1,565	3,503	587	435	91	36	846	159
$5,000 under $10,000	1,231	686	3,165	1,040	9,291	1,070	7,688	536	612	102	54	1,198	851
$10,000 under $15,000	1,191	1,017	4,001	1,661	14,757	1,076	12,755	647	532	125	92	1,189	1,635
$15,000 or more	1,183	1,091	4,252	1,831	26,505	1,011	18,072	883	1,239	214	386	1,182	4,437
Benton County	**29,202**	**17,795**	**78,406**	**29,119**	**339,797**	**26,886**	**301,155**	**15,632**	**11,485**	**2,920**	**2,312**	**23,920**	**47,351**
Under $5,000	8,894	1,686	13,270	1,912	17,914	7,886	17,425	2,854	1,500	394	163	3,796	715
$5,000 under $10,000	5,439	2,903	13,199	4,170	40,059	4,848	35,433	2,247	1,871	374	267	5,283	3,760
$10,000 under $15,000	5,622	4,529	17,817	7,326	70,710	5,415	67,628	3,208	1,664	412	191	5,604	8,106
$15,000 or more	9,247	8,677	34,120	15,711	211,114	8,737	180,669	7,323	6,450	1,740	1,691	9,237	34,770
Chelan County	**17,294**	**9,796**	**43,195**	**13,404**	**169,577**	**15,234**	**128,159**	**8,745**	**9,597**	**1,513**	**1,890**	**13,517**	**24,020**
Under $5,000	6,553	1,441	10,435	1,363	13,384	5,780	13,111	2,217	1,469	270	131	2,914	535
$5,000 under $10,000	3,991	2,351	9,984	2,818	29,229	3,447	23,665	1,869	2,134	305	291	3,875	2,674
$10,000 under $15,000	3,104	2,590	9,901	3,849	38,430	2,853	33,226	1,773	1,695	267	238	3,089	4,353
$15,000 or more	3,646	3,414	12,875	5,374	88,534	3,154	58,157	2,886	4,299	671	1,230	3,639	16,458
Clallam County	**16,268**	**9,829**	**42,075**	**13,476**	**164,779**	**13,649**	**122,239**	**8,423**	**11,020**	**1,824**	**3,420**	**13,034**	**22,953**
Under $5,000	5,419	1,402	9,037	1,365	9,576	4,463	9,601	1,841	1,545	313	205	2,338	450
$5,000 under $10,000	3,766	2,238	9,582	2,730	27,875	3,033	21,237	1,818	2,440	404	430	3,635	2,521
$10,000 under $15,000	3,349	2,720	10,542	4,082	41,532	2,980	34,603	1,875	2,102	387	523	3,331	4,752
$15,000 or more	3,734	3,469	12,914	5,299	85,796	3,173	56,798	2,889	4,933	720	2,262	3,730	15,230
Clark County	**57,532**	**34,907**	**154,196**	**56,599**	**644,566**	**52,356**	**561,065**	**28,937**	**25,156**	**4,314**	**8,365**	**48,218**	**85,823**
Under $5,000	16,254	3,487	25,799	4,200	34,575	14,022	31,758	4,951	3,581	589	446	7,340	1,392
$5,000 under $10,000	12,171	6,147	29,086	9,097	90,949	10,681	78,137	5,181	5,058	683	561	11,815	8,533
$10,000 under $15,000	13,063	10,364	41,886	17,745	163,227	12,486	152,382	6,877	4,052	830	666	13,034	17,990
$15,000 or more	16,044	14,909	57,425	25,557	355,815	15,167	298,788	11,928	12,465	2,212	6,692	16,029	57,908
Columbia County	**1,695**	**964**	**4,308**	**1,315**	**21,068**	**1,392**	**10,255**	**891**	**1,169**	**164**	**198**	**1,361**	**4,082**
Under $5,000	636	142	1,085	196	1,554	555	1,271	223	135	20	10	315	59
$5,000 under $10,000	384	228	981	278	2,837	314	2,090	193	202	38	21	373	274
$10,000 under $15,000	282	245	916	350	3,463	253	2,871	150	146	20	6	281	402
$15,000 or more	393	349	1,326	491	13,214	270	4,023	325	686	86	161	392	3,347
Cowlitz County	**27,804**	**17,140**	**73,606**	**26,382**	**318,051**	**25,480**	**273,268**	**13,798**	**11,167**	**2,307**	**4,833**	**23,411**	**44,766**
Under $5,000	7,767	1,592	11,870	1,680	16,614	6,807	15,052	2,332	1,448	301	142	3,498	675
$5,000 under $10,000	5,529	2,853	12,801	3,750	41,843	4,941	36,458	2,319	2,041	380	268	5,422	4,134
$10,000 under $15,000	6,516	5,206	20,734	8,659	81,554	6,267	76,653	3,306	1,632	463	277	6,507	9,365
$15,000 or more	7,992	7,489	28,201	12,293	178,040	7,465	145,105	5,841	6,046	1,163	4,146	7,984	30,592
Douglas County	**6,927**	**4,433**	**18,864**	**6,517**	**73,468**	**5,981**	**55,009**	**3,600**	**3,673**	**583**	**556**	**5,601**	**10,070**
Under $5,000	2,270	580	3,729	551	4,302	1,952	4,389	771	534	100	44	1,015	186
$5,000 under $10,000	1,477	956	3,991	1,276	10,975	1,255	8,732	713	687	104	110	1,420	961
$10,000 under $15,000	1,400	1,231	4,811	2,014	17,427	1,280	15,340	762	627	101	75	1,392	1,898
$15,000 or more	1,780	1,666	6,333	2,676	40,764	1,494	26,548	1,354	1,825	278	327	1,774	7,025

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON - Continued													
Ferry County	**1,451**	**870**	**3,979**	**1,508**	**11,118**	**1,262**	**9,708**	**575**	**574**	**71**	**114**	**1,049**	**1,329**
Under $5,000	586	202	1,110	253	781	487	1,157	180	143	16	3	205	42
$5,000 under $10,000	399	264	1,213	508	2,928	356	2,636	144	172	23	13	383	237
$10,000 under $15,000	276	230	986	459	3,363	257	3,010	116	113	16	23	273	359
$15,000 or more	190	174	670	288	4,046	162	2,905	135	146	16	75	188	691
Franklin County	**10,472**	**6,155**	**27,647**	**10,279**	**121,464**	**9,258**	**86,978**	**4,875**	**4,713**	**734**	**805**	**8,471**	**18,173**
Under $5,000	3,523	735	5,575	1,087	6,997	3,135	7,235	966	524	100	36	1,621	314
$5,000 under $10,000	2,218	1,224	5,627	1,989	16,445	2,000	14,481	833	646	119	75	2,142	1,526
$10,000 under $15,000	1,925	1,588	6,348	2,706	24,009	1,806	21,905	965	565	116	45	1,911	2,690
$15,000 or more	2,806	2,608	10,097	4,497	74,013	2,317	43,357	2,111	2,978	399	649	2,797	13,643
Garfield County	**1,181**	**754**	**3,203**	**1,046**	**18,419**	**866**	**7,421**	**736**	**1,150**	**219**	**248**	**1,022**	**3,756**
Under $5,000	319	73	516	72	748	258	566	137	80	25	14	167	31
$5,000 under $10,000	252	159	633	179	1,937	217	1,538	132	102	27	22	246	191
$10,000 under $15,000	192	152	616	243	2,365	153	1,716	121	123	21	17	191	288
$15,000 or more	418	370	1,438	552	13,369	238	3,601	346	845	146	195	418	3,246
Grant County	**16,278**	**9,890**	**44,228**	**16,512**	**186,006**	**14,011**	**123,048**	**7,581**	**7,455**	**1,130**	**1,632**	**12,990**	**29,692**
Under $5,000	5,666	1,484	9,703	1,981	9,060	4,854	11,495	1,656	1,088	180	78	2,550	520
$5,000 under $10,000	3,796	2,309	10,231	3,670	28,228	3,374	24,011	1,513	1,320	164	126	3,661	2,550
$10,000 under $15,000	3,066	2,598	10,622	4,753	37,943	2,802	32,962	1,587	1,055	184	79	3,044	4,156
$15,000 or more	3,750	3,499	13,672	6,108	110,775	2,981	54,580	2,825	3,992	602	1,349	3,735	22,466
Grays Harbor County	**23,159**	**13,770**	**60,021**	**20,501**	**239,297**	**20,545**	**190,677**	**11,391**	**11,068**	**2,069**	**5,347**	**18,589**	**34,108**
Under $5,000	7,699	1,963	12,884	2,187	16,636	6,554	14,400	2,480	1,622	362	198	3,285	635
$5,000 under $10,000	5,166	2,931	12,707	3,863	38,589	4,534	32,507	2,282	2,197	357	241	5,027	3,674
$10,000 under $15,000	5,033	4,034	16,071	6,644	62,312	4,745	56,596	2,684	1,648	370	382	5,019	7,179
$15,000 or more	5,261	4,842	18,359	7,807	121,760	4,712	87,174	3,945	5,601	980	4,526	5,258	22,620
Island County	**12,709**	**8,215**	**34,296**	**11,898**	**126,205**	**10,976**	**99,225**	**6,711**	**7,309**	**1,295**	**1,816**	**10,789**	**15,557**
Under $5,000	3,818	1,035	6,219	856	10,144	3,164	8,456	1,309	1,036	189	123	2,039	481
$5,000 under $10,000	3,880	2,641	10,709	3,688	28,595	3,327	23,770	1,736	1,692	295	251	3,756	2,392
$10,000 under $15,000	2,466	2,138	8,398	3,556	30,359	2,230	25,688	1,570	1,330	290	278	2,453	3,208
$15,000 or more	2,545	2,401	8,970	3,798	57,107	2,255	41,311	2,096	3,251	521	1,164	2,541	9,476
Jefferson County	**4,568**	**2,682**	**11,519**	**3,403**	**42,246**	**3,657**	**30,141**	**2,506**	**3,064**	**447**	**773**	**3,554**	**5,483**
Under $5,000	1,693	474	2,913	430	3,457	1,322	2,780	628	460	82	42	732	140
$5,000 under $10,000	1,085	662	2,734	671	7,964	813	5,604	611	710	129	144	1,039	721
$10,000 under $15,000	941	763	2,966	1,147	11,651	823	9,536	580	553	74	93	937	1,337
$15,000 or more	849	783	2,906	1,155	19,174	699	12,221	687	1,341	162	494	846	3,285
King County	**491,969**	**249,100**	**1,176,953**	**382,649**	**5,819,721**	**442,724**	**4,858,216**	**281,116**	**273,849**	**61,021**	**136,946**	**409,627**	**878,000**
Under $5,000	148,778	20,543	209,431	23,383	322,142	128,838	289,172	54,980	31,774	9,256	6,712	69,180	13,764
$5,000 under $10,000	105,248	37,535	210,370	50,774	779,586	91,821	658,495	51,761	47,610	10,319	10,809	102,919	80,395
$10,000 under $15,000	93,290	61,485	257,745	95,046	1,160,385	87,625	1,052,872	57,281	40,596	10,102	10,968	93,048	140,050
$15,000 or more	144,653	129,537	499,407	213,446	3,557,608	134,440	2,857,677	117,094	153,869	31,344	108,457	144,480	643,791
Kitsap County	**43,229**	**26,623**	**114,193**	**38,380**	**480,394**	**37,447**	**398,860**	**24,191**	**20,634**	**3,644**	**6,346**	**35,960**	**63,849**
Under $5,000	12,362	2,895	19,483	2,477	28,268	10,118	23,712	4,459	2,855	505	286	5,559	1,117
$5,000 under $10,000	9,825	5,656	24,297	6,306	73,136	7,788	55,742	5,078	4,642	676	480	9,396	6,441
$10,000 under $15,000	9,112	7,135	28,277	11,108	114,149	8,384	100,760	5,392	3,790	704	518	9,086	13,079
$15,000 or more	11,930	10,937	42,136	18,489	264,841	11,157	218,646	9,262	9,347	1,759	5,062	11,919	43,212

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON - Continued													
Kittitas County	**8,877**	**4,828**	**21,316**	**6,617**	**77,977**	**7,666**	**61,535**	**4,488**	**4,500**	**872**	**1,462**	**6,720**	**10,988**
Under $5,000	3,801	961	6,091	927	6,061	3,228	7,358	1,321	854	185	96	1,702	329
$5,000 under $10,000	1,905	1,127	4,600	1,277	13,877	1,631	11,480	922	942	184	130	1,854	1,315
$10,000 under $15,000	1,535	1,220	4,825	1,910	18,983	1,410	16,656	939	776	145	163	1,531	2,204
$15,000 or more	1,636	1,520	5,800	2,503	39,056	1,397	26,041	1,306	1,928	358	1,073	1,633	7,140
Klickitat County	**5,074**	**3,193**	**13,718**	**4,794**	**48,729**	**4,384**	**36,918**	**2,316**	**2,359**	**353**	**487**	**3,975**	**6,843**
Under $5,000	1,765	535	3,175	562	3,520	1,447	3,335	595	464	73	28	715	138
$5,000 under $10,000	1,295	855	3,578	1,249	9,787	1,130	8,291	533	500	73	70	1,251	886
$10,000 under $15,000	1,132	976	3,817	1,659	13,850	1,066	12,663	527	335	59	70	1,128	1,538
$15,000 or more	882	827	3,148	1,324	21,572	741	12,629	661	1,060	148	319	881	4,281
Lewis County	**18,485**	**11,388**	**49,114**	**17,097**	**177,796**	**16,073**	**147,931**	**9,309**	**9,568**	**1,361**	**1,569**	**14,854**	**24,148**
Under $5,000	6,210	1,727	10,698	1,820	10,024	5,111	11,565	2,221	1,802	272	139	2,706	643
$5,000 under $10,000	4,497	2,760	11,700	3,760	33,590	3,828	27,905	2,009	2,122	297	236	4,385	3,107
$10,000 under $15,000	3,931	3,296	12,863	5,415	48,674	3,684	44,382	2,153	1,499	251	211	3,921	5,551
$15,000 or more	3,847	3,605	13,853	6,102	85,508	3,450	64,079	2,926	4,145	541	983	3,842	14,847
Lincoln County	**4,155**	**2,590**	**11,242**	**3,476**	**59,675**	**2,868**	**22,673**	**2,725**	**4,744**	**1,105**	**1,076**	**3,574**	**11,253**
Under $5,000	1,165	280	1,952	286	2,418	878	1,972	562	406	155	54	611	125
$5,000 under $10,000	947	564	2,494	714	7,152	697	4,800	561	694	201	90	923	674
$10,000 under $15,000	734	599	2,381	894	9,008	590	6,462	468	525	150	61	732	1,071
$15,000 or more	1,309	1,147	4,415	1,582	41,097	703	9,439	1,134	3,119	599	871	1,308	9,383
Mason County	**8,725**	**5,529**	**23,054**	**7,523**	**90,495**	**7,442**	**70,824**	**4,386**	**5,177**	**766**	**1,242**	**7,014**	**12,119**
Under $5,000	2,806	776	4,758	732	6,132	2,297	4,871	862	769	131	76	1,171	224
$5,000 under $10,000	1,982	1,207	4,976	1,348	14,921	1,605	11,218	971	1,160	167	138	1,913	1,351
$10,000 under $15,000	1,938	1,625	6,330	2,564	23,929	1,756	20,642	1,048	1,014	169	119	1,933	2,674
$15,000 or more	1,999	1,921	6,990	2,879	45,513	1,784	34,093	1,505	2,234	299	909	1,997	7,870
Okanogan County	**10,240**	**6,151**	**27,388**	**9,486**	**90,178**	**8,934**	**69,334**	**4,904**	**5,568**	**721**	**832**	**7,706**	**11,497**
Under $5,000	4,025	1,206	7,455	1,529	7,341	3,457	7,808	1,331	1,050	170	84	1,603	287
$5,000 under $10,000	2,571	1,640	7,272	2,588	19,115	2,256	16,003	1,157	1,335	126	106	2,470	1,659
$10,000 under $15,000	1,852	1,613	6,212	2,585	22,764	1,705	19,790	1,037	945	128	96	1,844	2,561
$15,000 or more	1,792	1,692	6,449	2,784	40,958	1,516	25,733	1,379	2,238	297	546	1,789	6,990
Pacific County	**6,176**	**3,687**	**15,597**	**4,698**	**55,047**	**5,158**	**42,005**	**3,230**	**3,490**	**595**	**827**	**4,798**	**7,035**
Under $5,000	2,349	679	4,077	579	4,947	1,865	3,940	882	669	134	84	1,017	193
$5,000 under $10,000	1,453	919	3,711	1,028	10,816	1,171	8,016	757	881	124	114	1,412	1,032
$10,000 under $15,000	1,266	1,058	3,999	1,552	15,709	1,160	13,476	730	587	123	187	1,263	1,843
$15,000 or more	1,108	1,031	3,810	1,539	23,575	962	16,573	861	1,353	214	442	1,106	3,967
Pend Oreille County	**2,450**	**1,646**	**6,899**	**2,536**	**19,903**	**2,095**	**16,656**	**1,104**	**1,092**	**141**	**113**	**1,876**	**2,247**
Under $5,000	946	382	1,933	477	1,824	749	1,716	321	228	28	18	397	74
$5,000 under $10,000	643	480	1,918	702	4,817	561	4,100	274	300	32	26	621	405
$10,000 under $15,000	525	465	1,828	805	6,445	487	5,833	274	243	31	22	524	711
$15,000 or more	336	319	1,220	552	6,817	298	5,007	235	321	50	47	334	1,057
Pierce County	**158,290**	**89,973**	**402,819**	**140,558**	**1,652,322**	**144,104**	**1,389,905**	**74,833**	**65,557**	**12,776**	**25,418**	**130,523**	**225,829**
Under $5,000	51,759	10,862	78,777	11,738	122,388	45,680	109,626	13,948	8,624	1,946	1,039	25,041	5,325
$5,000 under $10,000	38,190	20,571	93,856	30,405	281,513	34,264	245,014	15,083	12,722	2,415	1,999	37,270	25,896
$10,000 under $15,000	31,431	24,484	98,970	40,868	390,712	29,785	356,102	17,567	10,430	2,335	2,074	31,347	44,519
$15,000 or more	36,910	34,056	131,216	57,547	857,709	34,375	679,163	28,235	33,781	6,080	20,306	36,865	150,089

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON - Continued													
San Juan County	**2,332**	**1,354**	**5,644**	**1,380**	**24,383**	**1,668**	**12,055**	**1,546**	**3,223**	**459**	**1,992**	**1,760**	**3,729**
Under $5,000	929	261	1,561	217	1,947	702	1,469	441	353	95	109	387	76
$5,000 under $10,000	530	329	1,332	293	3,913	356	2,294	374	638	95	132	505	342
$10,000 under $15,000	397	326	1,189	365	4,863	295	2,893	310	566	90	178	396	551
$15,000 or more	476	438	1,562	505	13,660	315	5,399	421	1,666	179	1,573	472	2,760
Skagit County	**22,022**	**13,046**	**56,380**	**18,387**	**220,133**	**18,998**	**168,240**	**11,735**	**12,338**	**2,035**	**3,065**	**17,569**	**29,587**
Under $5,000	7,796	1,869	12,568	1,843	17,152	6,559	14,670	2,842	1,932	369	179	3,487	653
$5,000 under $10,000	4,977	2,930	12,606	3,702	37,068	4,161	29,302	2,507	2,740	442	451	4,849	3,405
$10,000 under $15,000	4,552	3,846	14,719	5,910	56,558	4,168	49,164	2,676	2,245	387	298	4,540	6,440
$15,000 or more	4,697	4,401	16,487	6,932	109,355	4,110	75,104	3,710	5,421	837	2,137	4,693	19,089
Skamania County	**2,117**	**1,294**	**5,743**	**2,057**	**23,674**	**1,902**	**17,866**	**973**	**1,157**	**198**	**1,163**	**1,687**	**3,486**
Under $5,000	690	172	1,108	169	1,477	589	1,211	197	139	30	13	278	52
$5,000 under $10,000	461	281	1,183	352	3,464	412	2,980	192	213	28	19	446	313
$10,000 under $15,000	447	367	1,511	645	5,525	414	4,998	215	187	31	39	445	622
$15,000 or more	519	474	1,941	891	13,208	487	8,677	369	618	109	1,092	518	2,499
Snohomish County	**99,090**	**58,589**	**261,294**	**95,057**	**1,080,561**	**89,842**	**929,615**	**49,966**	**39,660**	**7,469**	**9,443**	**82,105**	**144,080**
Under $5,000	29,462	6,054	45,853	7,208	63,214	25,563	57,269	9,028	5,662	1,110	577	13,106	2,541
$5,000 under $10,000	21,451	10,520	49,993	15,213	159,470	18,916	136,238	9,241	8,084	1,369	1,242	20,910	15,207
$10,000 under $15,000	21,872	17,437	70,230	29,698	273,373	20,756	251,863	12,033	7,012	1,425	1,020	21,810	30,586
$15,000 or more	26,305	24,578	95,218	42,938	584,504	24,607	484,245	19,664	18,902	3,565	6,604	26,279	95,746
Spokane County	**118,782**	**65,267**	**297,854**	**100,592**	**1,209,196**	**105,901**	**980,335**	**59,595**	**58,631**	**12,429**	**21,866**	**95,153**	**167,330**
Under $5,000	41,970	7,980	63,409	9,151	93,967	36,811	83,544	13,075	8,153	2,306	1,786	19,170	3,732
$5,000 under $10,000	27,602	14,551	66,584	20,007	202,526	24,112	170,636	12,736	11,926	2,566	2,537	26,859	18,647
$10,000 under $15,000	22,612	18,310	72,591	29,774	281,818	21,135	254,577	13,010	9,380	2,123	2,357	22,546	31,695
$15,000 or more	26,598	24,426	95,270	41,660	630,885	23,843	471,578	20,774	29,172	5,434	15,186	26,578	113,256
Stevens County	**7,488**	**4,884**	**21,044**	**7,758**	**63,509**	**6,223**	**49,591**	**3,504**	**3,864**	**532**	**555**	**5,623**	**8,126**
Under $5,000	2,970	1,154	5,974	1,404	5,844	2,301	5,504	1,033	809	119	74	1,191	226
$5,000 under $10,000	1,989	1,409	5,936	2,308	14,880	1,700	12,518	889	879	115	90	1,907	1,253
$10,000 under $15,000	1,418	1,265	4,992	2,177	17,370	1,273	14,965	748	596	113	132	1,414	1,889
$15,000 or more	1,111	1,056	4,142	1,869	25,415	949	16,604	834	1,580	185	259	1,111	4,758
Thurston County	**36,727**	**21,228**	**94,933**	**32,241**	**398,567**	**32,528**	**331,497**	**19,884**	**19,343**	**3,735**	**5,873**	**30,021**	**53,675**
Under $5,000	11,400	2,420	17,748	2,515	24,773	9,788	21,661	3,798	2,445	558	304	4,959	945
$5,000 under $10,000	8,394	4,217	20,111	5,829	62,305	7,120	51,140	3,964	4,273	775	810	8,156	5,799
$10,000 under $15,000	6,965	5,428	21,953	8,794	86,884	6,393	76,725	4,200	3,412	679	694	6,942	9,752
$15,000 or more	9,968	9,163	35,121	15,103	224,605	9,227	181,971	7,922	9,213	1,723	4,065	9,964	37,179
Wahkiakum County	**1,290**	**874**	**3,628**	**1,287**	**12,907**	**1,067**	**10,409**	**698**	**786**	**103**	**116**	**1,068**	**1,670**
Under $5,000	414	157	821	152	797	288	637	186	180	25	5	198	39
$5,000 under $10,000	246	159	658	208	1,791	213	1,398	111	125	21	13	240	159
$10,000 under $15,000	312	262	1,004	422	3,924	289	3,516	167	131	17	5	312	461
$15,000 or more	318	296	1,145	505	6,395	277	4,858	234	350	40	93	318	1,011
Walla Walla County	**16,880**	**8,992**	**41,693**	**13,149**	**178,912**	**14,558**	**120,127**	**8,849**	**10,165**	**1,713**	**2,656**	**13,025**	**28,324**
Under $5,000	6,650	1,287	10,153	1,355	14,366	5,837	12,777	2,338	1,323	320	156	2,944	544
$5,000 under $10,000	3,639	2,013	9,157	2,725	26,808	3,113	21,642	1,786	1,822	321	219	3,511	2,433
$10,000 under $15,000	2,920	2,398	9,515	3,840	36,092	2,679	31,418	1,718	1,357	247	171	2,912	4,052
$15,000 or more	3,671	3,294	12,868	5,229	101,646	2,929	54,290	3,007	5,663	825	2,110	3,658	21,295

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WASHINGTON - Continued													
Whatcom County	**34,425**	**19,427**	**86,200**	**28,417**	**335,131**	**29,907**	**263,984**	**18,382**	**18,357**	**2,972**	**4,601**	**27,009**	**45,133**
Under $5,000	12,834	2,895	20,366	3,065	26,666	10,879	23,875	4,533	2,872	588	306	5,659	1,078
$5,000 under $10,000	7,480	4,166	18,185	5,231	54,794	6,276	43,857	3,952	4,023	597	545	7,276	5,110
$10,000 under $15,000	6,764	5,531	21,610	8,779	84,287	6,251	74,448	4,138	3,132	553	511	6,742	9,618
$15,000 or more	7,347	6,835	26,039	11,342	169,384	6,501	121,804	5,759	8,330	1,234	3,239	7,332	29,327
Whitman County	**13,472**	**7,374**	**32,672**	**9,941**	**164,307**	**11,252**	**91,081**	**8,191**	**8,800**	**1,835**	**2,152**	**10,531**	**29,756**
Under $5,000	5,191	1,091	7,537	909	10,790	4,658	10,322	2,273	870	298	122	2,323	427
$5,000 under $10,000	2,710	1,559	6,443	1,657	19,995	2,297	15,889	1,559	1,287	263	213	2,644	1,930
$10,000 under $15,000	1,986	1,546	6,185	2,337	24,470	1,744	19,728	1,309	1,153	288	229	1,980	2,881
$15,000 or more	3,585	3,178	12,507	5,038	109,052	2,553	45,142	3,050	5,490	986	1,588	3,584	24,518
Yakima County	**54,900**	**32,144**	**144,069**	**50,308**	**540,726**	**48,273**	**404,600**	**25,363**	**26,792**	**4,300**	**7,671**	**42,912**	**79,929**
Under $5,000	20,860	5,457	36,181	7,213	41,527	18,254	43,226	6,091	4,080	792	588	9,387	1,798
$5,000 under $10,000	13,425	8,200	36,124	12,380	98,469	11,757	82,799	5,633	5,640	860	802	12,965	8,797
$10,000 under $15,000	9,921	8,479	33,305	14,056	122,743	9,189	108,887	5,412	4,027	698	737	9,882	13,656
$15,000 or more	10,694	10,008	38,459	16,659	277,987	9,073	169,688	8,227	13,045	1,950	5,544	10,678	55,678
WASHINGTON	**1,404,118**	**782,486**	**3,540,895**	**1,200,453**	**15,417,080**	**1,251,415**	**12,567,869**	**740,748**	**714,177**	**141,875**	**270,689**	**1,149,027**	**2,214,067**
Under $5,000	451,755	88,725	691,166	99,047	969,442	390,174	886,964	150,984	94,232	22,582	14,533	206,242	40,814
$5,000 under $10,000	313,348	152,860	726,701	210,853	2,319,792	272,370	1,946,534	144,615	136,811	25,671	24,175	305,030	222,300
$10,000 under $15,000	276,251	209,311	845,795	337,756	3,436,783	258,474	3,098,598	160,041	112,171	24,642	23,894	275,437	396,970
$15,000 or more	362,764	331,590	1,277,233	552,797	8,691,063	330,397	6,635,773	285,108	370,963	68,980	208,087	362,318	1,553,983

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA													
Barbour County	**4,386**	**2,842**	**11,919**	**4,252**	**37,227**	**3,939**	**31,473**	**1,858**	**1,155**	**326**	**297**	**3,533**	**4,515**
Under $5,000	1,685	631	3,309	792	4,101	1,431	3,710	515	264	76	39	870	169
$5,000 under $10,000	1,222	867	3,566	1,338	8,874	1,121	7,855	460	278	87	49	1,186	767
$10,000 under $15,000	875	770	2,965	1,259	10,821	828	9,958	455	240	61	47	875	1,250
$15,000 or more	604	574	2,079	863	13,431	559	9,950	428	373	102	162	602	2,329
Berkeley County	**15,300**	**8,977**	**39,872**	**14,051**	**146,665**	**13,948**	**127,201**	**5,678**	**4,188**	**984**	**1,273**	**12,544**	**19,068**
Under $5,000	5,089	1,207	8,657	1,573	11,983	4,381	10,427	1,244	786	174	102	2,428	486
$5,000 under $10,000	3,925	2,275	10,283	3,662	29,298	3,564	25,816	1,266	907	204	229	3,841	2,772
$10,000 under $15,000	3,353	2,784	10,935	4,632	41,438	3,249	38,966	1,337	713	173	159	3,345	4,781
$15,000 or more	2,933	2,711	9,997	4,184	63,946	2,754	51,992	1,831	1,782	433	783	2,930	11,029
Boone County	**7,660**	**5,474**	**21,666**	**8,311**	**73,796**	**7,182**	**67,174**	**2,225**	**1,283**	**249**	**357**	**6,413**	**9,271**
Under $5,000	2,206	850	4,108	975	5,166	1,949	4,511	393	194	47	21	994	196
$5,000 under $10,000	2,035	1,453	5,753	2,204	15,683	1,901	14,437	443	226	51	41	2,001	1,474
$10,000 under $15,000	2,168	1,971	7,421	3,236	26,019	2,133	25,178	739	245	47	43	2,167	2,930
$15,000 or more	1,251	1,200	4,384	1,896	26,928	1,199	23,048	650	618	104	252	1,251	4,671
Braxton County	**3,523**	**2,299**	**9,791**	**3,657**	**27,362**	**3,099**	**23,023**	**1,285**	**884**	**204**	**269**	**2,708**	**3,222**
Under $5,000	1,455	634	3,174	929	3,509	1,200	2,953	363	180	46	35	670	126
$5,000 under $10,000	1,069	769	3,255	1,332	7,778	974	6,950	367	202	51	36	1,043	669
$10,000 under $15,000	578	507	1,934	806	7,083	546	6,527	287	166	33	33	577	817
$15,000 or more	421	389	1,428	590	8,992	379	6,593	268	336	74	165	418	1,610
Brooke County	**10,935**	**6,904**	**29,172**	**10,405**	**123,895**	**10,147**	**111,104**	**4,991**	**2,766**	**774**	**1,218**	**9,378**	**16,984**
Under $5,000	2,860	567	4,366	556	6,700	2,488	5,389	877	424	103	61	1,327	264
$5,000 under $10,000	2,181	1,152	5,265	1,615	16,228	1,939	13,905	864	612	154	174	2,157	1,613
$10,000 under $15,000	2,511	2,001	7,629	3,037	31,673	2,440	29,978	1,120	432	121	128	2,511	3,883
$15,000 or more	3,383	3,184	11,912	5,197	69,294	3,280	61,832	2,130	1,298	396	855	3,383	11,224
Cabell County	**39,012**	**23,083**	**99,258**	**32,498**	**412,476**	**35,006**	**335,218**	**16,885**	**15,370**	**3,334**	**10,005**	**32,042**	**61,994**
Under $5,000	12,944	3,107	21,461	3,781	30,872	11,108	25,993	3,236	2,100	506	354	6,150	1,228
$5,000 under $10,000	9,789	5,629	24,827	7,824	71,968	8,657	61,725	3,666	3,037	579	690	9,629	6,752
$10,000 under $15,000	7,766	6,483	24,244	9,350	95,967	7,370	88,499	3,837	2,414	526	746	7,755	11,243
$15,000 or more	8,513	7,864	28,726	11,543	213,669	7,871	159,001	6,146	7,819	1,723	8,215	8,508	42,771
Calhoun County	**2,151**	**1,413**	**5,819**	**1,996**	**15,260**	**1,877**	**12,491**	**783**	**544**	**140**	**215**	**1,626**	**1,698**
Under $5,000	929	412	2,035	557	2,305	766	1,996	247	131	40	23	423	82
$5,000 under $10,000	730	547	2,176	821	5,257	659	4,658	266	173	43	26	711	448
$10,000 under $15,000	336	305	1,083	422	4,029	317	3,658	155	56	17	8	336	464
$15,000 or more	156	149	525	196	3,669	135	2,179	115	184	40	158	156	704
Clay County	**2,303**	**1,534**	**6,477**	**2,520**	**17,372**	**2,100**	**14,964**	**635**	**483**	**149**	**116**	**1,731**	**2,018**
Under $5,000	944	424	2,033	626	2,234	830	1,991	150	80	29	6	392	73
$5,000 under $10,000	684	501	2,114	891	5,132	636	4,678	181	109	46	14	665	447
$10,000 under $15,000	489	438	1,703	751	5,901	469	5,571	206	92	44	16	488	669
$15,000 or more	186	171	627	252	4,105	165	2,724	98	202	30	80	186	829
Doddridge County	**1,826**	**1,183**	**5,080**	**1,833**	**13,495**	**1,598**	**11,251**	**668**	**350**	**135**	**154**	**1,426**	**1,441**
Under $5,000	751	285	1,496	333	1,881	616	1,527	196	102	33	25	370	70
$5,000 under $10,000	573	438	1,833	738	4,150	521	3,671	200	105	31	34	555	336
$10,000 under $15,000	334	302	1,172	522	4,029	318	3,682	156	45	27	18	333	449
$15,000 or more	168	158	579	240	3,435	143	2,371	116	98	44	77	168	586

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued													
Fayette County	**15,359**	**9,578**	**40,857**	**14,762**	**137,275**	**14,041**	**116,930**	**5,234**	**3,450**	**787**	**1,707**	**12,119**	**18,264**
Under $5,000	5,714	1,849	10,454	2,423	13,524	4,985	11,495	1,216	610	128	67	2,559	477
$5,000 under $10,000	3,921	2,574	10,821	3,992	29,154	3,575	25,861	1,204	746	165	127	3,841	2,701
$10,000 under $15,000	3,545	3,101	11,985	5,160	43,121	3,445	40,568	1,413	598	155	123	3,542	4,941
$15,000 or more	2,179	2,054	7,597	3,187	51,476	2,036	39,006	1,401	1,496	339	1,390	2,177	10,145
Gilmer County	**2,034**	**1,342**	**5,490**	**1,892**	**15,283**	**1,790**	**13,086**	**830**	**464**	**162**	**169**	**1,551**	**1,709**
Under $5,000	847	354	1,795	469	1,903	705	1,759	222	128	50	24	377	66
$5,000 under $10,000	607	463	1,802	671	4,411	542	3,835	242	144	39	26	594	378
$10,000 under $15,000	356	311	1,124	440	4,352	335	3,895	204	78	37	19	356	521
$15,000 or more	224	214	769	312	4,617	208	3,597	162	114	36	100	224	744
Grant County	**2,864**	**1,888**	**7,871**	**2,870**	**26,900**	**2,442**	**18,415**	**1,051**	**692**	**156**	**1,465**	**2,273**	**5,701**
Under $5,000	1,179	496	2,525	688	2,566	895	2,348	335	177	49	22	604	111
$5,000 under $10,000	853	638	2,498	966	6,222	784	5,462	287	165	33	22	838	537
$10,000 under $15,000	515	468	1,765	759	6,318	488	5,769	222	117	21	10	514	715
$15,000 or more	317	286	1,083	457	11,794	275	4,836	207	233	53	1,411	317	4,338
Greenbrier County	**11,246**	**6,876**	**29,585**	**10,274**	**93,834**	**10,074**	**76,476**	**3,870**	**2,960**	**900**	**1,910**	**8,870**	**12,498**
Under $5,000	4,495	1,496	8,556	2,037	10,577	3,884	9,590	992	543	209	174	2,217	441
$5,000 under $10,000	3,392	2,356	9,704	3,608	24,823	3,099	21,941	1,080	610	210	224	3,301	2,184
$10,000 under $15,000	1,966	1,740	6,522	2,676	23,926	1,866	21,833	859	477	144	280	1,964	2,722
$15,000 or more	1,393	1,284	4,803	1,953	34,508	1,225	23,112	939	1,330	337	1,232	1,388	7,151
Hampshire County	**4,115**	**2,585**	**11,050**	**3,885**	**32,268**	**3,602**	**27,095**	**1,590**	**1,077**	**277**	**417**	**3,338**	**3,710**
Under $5,000	1,562	597	3,113	688	3,649	1,239	3,264	478	249	59	49	821	156
$5,000 under $10,000	1,372	937	3,895	1,489	10,016	1,262	8,930	478	303	77	48	1,336	883
$10,000 under $15,000	738	643	2,477	1,049	8,897	702	8,124	330	168	55	58	738	1,000
$15,000 or more	443	408	1,565	659	9,706	399	6,777	304	357	86	262	443	1,671
Hancock County	**15,899**	**9,762**	**41,577**	**14,412**	**191,163**	**14,485**	**170,012**	**7,865**	**5,092**	**1,401**	**2,114**	**13,648**	**27,728**
Under $5,000	4,122	714	6,040	667	9,355	3,524	7,459	1,311	743	172	105	1,918	357
$5,000 under $10,000	2,863	1,472	6,775	1,828	21,005	2,356	16,634	1,256	1,152	299	300	2,820	2,103
$10,000 under $15,000	3,276	2,361	9,293	3,512	41,261	3,142	38,459	1,535	826	213	200	3,274	5,201
$15,000 or more	5,638	5,215	19,469	8,405	119,542	5,463	107,460	3,763	2,371	717	1,509	5,636	20,067
Hardy County	**3,184**	**2,010**	**8,561**	**3,006**	**21,172**	**2,733**	**18,457**	**1,084**	**806**	**206**	**202**	**2,439**	**2,255**
Under $5,000	1,388	569	2,972	803	2,818	1,088	2,893	384	212	59	35	664	121
$5,000 under $10,000	1,078	777	3,128	1,181	7,674	985	7,016	337	244	51	30	1,060	650
$10,000 under $15,000	485	443	1,657	706	5,875	458	5,347	197	106	38	29	482	660
$15,000 or more	233	221	804	316	4,805	202	3,201	166	244	58	108	233	824
Harrison County	**26,685**	**16,423**	**70,099**	**23,896**	**266,695**	**23,796**	**216,832**	**12,267**	**8,510**	**3,085**	**6,157**	**21,963**	**38,884**
Under $5,000	8,572	2,302	15,055	2,873	20,388	7,113	16,640	2,612	1,468	541	406	3,974	782
$5,000 under $10,000	7,378	4,518	19,405	6,566	54,728	6,583	47,270	3,043	1,906	713	747	7,260	5,170
$10,000 under $15,000	5,857	5,083	19,046	7,738	71,779	5,632	66,528	3,088	1,513	608	596	5,851	8,333
$15,000 or more	4,878	4,520	16,593	6,719	119,800	4,468	86,394	3,524	3,623	1,223	4,408	4,878	24,599
Jackson County	**7,463**	**5,230**	**21,501**	**8,309**	**75,975**	**6,846**	**68,206**	**3,336**	**1,835**	**403**	**411**	**6,155**	**9,768**
Under $5,000	2,290	794	4,179	878	5,026	1,941	4,414	662	353	75	33	1,019	189
$5,000 under $10,000	1,632	1,146	4,665	1,740	12,059	1,487	10,845	579	405	83	73	1,597	1,074
$10,000 under $15,000	1,761	1,583	6,037	2,619	22,201	1,716	21,324	905	317	72	53	1,761	2,549
$15,000 or more	1,780	1,707	6,620	3,072	36,689	1,702	31,623	1,190	760	173	252	1,778	5,956

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued													
Jefferson County	**9,071**	**5,323**	**23,975**	**8,609**	**87,016**	**8,115**	**72,639**	**3,398**	**2,477**	**683**	**1,527**	**7,443**	**11,120**
Under $5,000	3,018	805	5,474	1,225	7,031	2,576	6,224	731	424	125	87	1,465	282
$5,000 under $10,000	2,542	1,465	6,828	2,533	18,781	2,305	16,383	768	538	149	202	2,471	1,721
$10,000 under $15,000	1,806	1,494	5,941	2,515	22,271	1,682	20,109	750	463	114	179	1,805	2,579
$15,000 or more	1,705	1,559	5,732	2,336	38,933	1,552	29,923	1,149	1,052	295	1,059	1,702	6,538
Kanawha County	**87,210**	**51,789**	**219,826**	**72,708**	**950,531**	**79,582**	**803,020**	**39,179**	**28,854**	**8,238**	**22,591**	**72,344**	**140,713**
Under $5,000	27,193	6,126	43,162	7,131	63,832	23,681	54,087	6,984	3,754	1,132	697	12,650	2,541
$5,000 under $10,000	20,879	11,140	50,557	15,986	154,089	18,787	134,290	7,565	5,150	1,356	1,584	20,598	15,004
$10,000 under $15,000	18,518	15,387	57,020	21,932	229,966	17,800	214,912	9,484	4,565	1,265	1,560	18,499	27,206
$15,000 or more	20,620	19,136	69,087	27,659	502,644	19,314	399,731	15,146	15,385	4,485	18,750	20,597	95,962
Lewis County	**6,002**	**3,583**	**15,597**	**5,198**	**49,103**	**5,305**	**40,626**	**2,333**	**1,441**	**725**	**1,115**	**4,819**	**6,018**
Under $5,000	2,347	766	4,529	1,003	6,078	1,940	5,089	616	321	203	158	1,198	254
$5,000 under $10,000	1,745	1,106	4,765	1,698	12,564	1,587	10,900	627	361	190	191	1,713	1,130
$10,000 under $15,000	1,165	1,028	3,834	1,554	14,157	1,118	12,980	560	228	136	154	1,164	1,643
$15,000 or more	745	683	2,469	943	16,304	660	11,657	530	531	196	612	744	2,991
Lincoln County	**5,265**	**3,647**	**15,052**	**5,912**	**41,400**	**4,908**	**37,464**	**1,550**	**807**	**139**	**189**	**4,124**	**4,617**
Under $5,000	2,051	900	4,413	1,338	5,135	1,819	4,583	347	182	25	12	950	180
$5,000 under $10,000	1,589	1,233	4,967	2,108	11,772	1,530	11,191	418	137	32	23	1,552	994
$10,000 under $15,000	1,062	976	3,770	1,694	12,974	1,036	12,461	450	169	29	7	1,059	1,446
$15,000 or more	563	538	1,902	772	11,519	523	9,229	335	319	53	147	563	1,997
Logan County	**13,728**	**9,189**	**38,281**	**14,883**	**135,823**	**12,928**	**117,789**	**4,203**	**2,892**	**494**	**1,317**	**11,118**	**19,497**
Under $5,000	4,583	1,659	8,666	2,310	10,955	4,193	9,929	790	350	70	46	2,067	403
$5,000 under $10,000	3,538	2,383	10,241	4,166	26,387	3,341	24,516	870	477	84	70	3,457	2,379
$10,000 under $15,000	3,212	2,906	11,193	5,015	38,967	3,146	37,249	1,128	387	63	44	3,202	4,391
$15,000 or more	2,395	2,241	8,181	3,392	59,514	2,248	46,095	1,415	1,678	277	1,157	2,392	12,324
McDowell County	**12,841**	**8,514**	**36,074**	**14,192**	**121,566**	**12,033**	**106,625**	**3,556**	**2,444**	**637**	**1,348**	**10,331**	**16,046**
Under $5,000	4,348	1,537	8,226	2,180	10,459	3,928	9,204	738	387	108	78	1,904	371
$5,000 under $10,000	3,085	2,057	8,848	3,544	23,074	2,876	20,927	670	434	110	126	3,022	2,110
$10,000 under $15,000	3,357	2,978	11,956	5,558	40,947	3,288	39,271	980	385	91	67	3,354	4,633
$15,000 or more	2,051	1,942	7,044	2,910	47,086	1,941	37,223	1,168	1,238	328	1,077	2,051	8,932
Marion County	**22,165**	**13,778**	**57,427**	**19,129**	**216,242**	**20,060**	**184,135**	**10,478**	**6,773**	**1,945**	**3,110**	**18,388**	**29,288**
Under $5,000	6,967	1,883	12,060	2,244	16,787	5,945	13,685	2,263	1,181	359	218	3,287	644
$5,000 under $10,000	5,900	3,453	15,045	4,887	43,871	5,277	37,761	2,577	1,602	423	395	5,809	4,219
$10,000 under $15,000	5,191	4,574	16,827	6,771	63,618	4,997	59,269	2,705	1,336	366	343	5,187	7,399
$15,000 or more	4,107	3,868	13,495	5,227	91,966	3,841	73,420	2,933	2,654	797	2,154	4,105	17,026
Marshall County	**13,854**	**8,680**	**36,434**	**12,634**	**135,426**	**12,716**	**120,278**	**6,064**	**3,314**	**934**	**1,796**	**11,580**	**17,403**
Under $5,000	4,081	1,010	6,858	1,146	9,401	3,450	7,739	1,163	671	180	160	1,863	373
$5,000 under $10,000	3,540	2,085	8,930	2,942	26,372	3,261	23,525	1,427	746	202	235	3,488	2,551
$10,000 under $15,000	3,443	2,958	10,978	4,421	42,432	3,351	40,127	1,624	701	183	178	3,440	4,990
$15,000 or more	2,790	2,627	9,668	4,125	57,221	2,654	48,887	1,850	1,196	369	1,223	2,789	9,489
Mason County	**8,292**	**5,562**	**22,889**	**8,412**	**77,808**	**7,623**	**69,145**	**3,348**	**2,074**	**412**	**480**	**6,843**	**9,594**
Under $5,000	2,684	898	4,901	1,037	6,462	2,295	5,528	702	383	67	27	1,278	257
$5,000 under $10,000	2,181	1,518	6,147	2,277	16,341	2,046	15,037	734	398	67	43	2,144	1,470
$10,000 under $15,000	1,927	1,720	6,520	2,800	23,812	1,864	22,719	894	419	81	41	1,925	2,698
$15,000 or more	1,500	1,426	5,321	2,298	31,193	1,418	25,861	1,018	874	197	369	1,496	5,169

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued													
Mercer County	**21,658**	**13,544**	**56,475**	**19,480**	**217,397**	**19,728**	**177,899**	**8,468**	**5,870**	**2,050**	**6,621**	**17,684**	**32,684**
Under $5,000	7,348	2,195	13,115	2,972	17,961	6,483	15,280	1,731	939	341	275	3,481	697
$5,000 under $10,000	5,953	3,769	15,878	5,551	44,023	5,425	38,782	2,083	1,252	438	636	5,853	4,071
$10,000 under $15,000	4,661	4,158	15,110	6,057	57,025	4,486	52,882	2,129	1,005	351	512	4,655	6,553
$15,000 or more	3,696	3,422	12,372	4,900	98,388	3,334	70,955	2,525	2,674	920	5,198	3,695	21,363
Mineral County	**8,429**	**5,589**	**23,319**	**8,684**	**77,282**	**7,672**	**69,206**	**3,616**	**1,924**	**554**	**601**	**6,951**	**9,138**
Under $5,000	2,629	825	4,755	1,027	6,135	2,207	5,276	730	377	103	54	1,216	243
$5,000 under $10,000	2,246	1,502	6,386	2,445	16,753	2,050	14,986	845	474	123	89	2,184	1,502
$10,000 under $15,000	2,157	1,940	7,333	3,152	26,594	2,088	25,252	1,082	380	119	74	2,155	2,997
$15,000 or more	1,397	1,322	4,845	2,060	27,800	1,327	23,692	959	693	209	384	1,396	4,396
Mingo County	**8,982**	**5,960**	**25,455**	**10,226**	**85,467**	**8,328**	**70,898**	**2,343**	**1,583**	**349**	**2,170**	**7,007**	**12,801**
Under $5,000	3,335	1,329	6,749	2,012	7,811	2,945	6,871	484	250	63	37	1,433	265
$5,000 under $10,000	2,286	1,583	6,756	2,804	17,080	2,153	15,737	502	296	50	76	2,220	1,519
$10,000 under $15,000	2,026	1,791	7,250	3,377	24,538	1,983	23,590	595	271	50	67	2,020	2,713
$15,000 or more	1,335	1,257	4,700	2,033	36,038	1,247	24,700	762	766	186	1,990	1,334	8,304
Monongalia County	**22,287**	**13,082**	**54,894**	**17,871**	**225,741**	**20,346**	**187,306**	**10,140**	**6,179**	**2,206**	**5,244**	**18,292**	**33,384**
Under $5,000	7,601	1,834	11,874	1,853	17,937	6,678	15,721	2,298	957	392	247	3,688	756
$5,000 under $10,000	5,759	3,354	13,768	4,106	42,499	5,267	37,702	2,326	1,186	424	479	5,687	4,154
$10,000 under $15,000	4,483	3,811	14,009	5,520	55,186	4,310	51,315	2,216	924	327	368	4,477	6,490
$15,000 or more	4,444	4,083	15,243	6,392	110,119	4,091	82,568	3,300	3,112	1,063	4,150	4,440	21,984
Monroe County	**3,419**	**2,294**	**9,282**	**3,228**	**25,521**	**2,964**	**21,768**	**1,190**	**804**	**237**	**269**	**2,728**	**2,762**
Under $5,000	1,357	587	2,878	731	3,251	1,061	2,901	341	226	58	49	687	136
$5,000 under $10,000	1,136	855	3,242	1,187	8,434	1,055	7,653	374	223	55	43	1,115	754
$10,000 under $15,000	615	558	2,087	873	7,435	575	6,662	267	181	52	36	615	835
$15,000 or more	311	294	1,075	437	6,401	273	4,552	208	174	72	141	311	1,037
Morgan County	**3,326**	**2,138**	**8,933**	**3,172**	**29,637**	**3,007**	**25,682**	**1,248**	**974**	**210**	**208**	**2,697**	**3,618**
Under $5,000	1,149	379	2,055	389	2,698	971	2,300	314	202	34	25	540	105
$5,000 under $10,000	976	651	2,768	1,063	7,250	894	6,399	303	228	44	28	958	653
$10,000 under $15,000	677	609	2,324	994	8,330	656	7,693	297	165	43	27	675	938
$15,000 or more	524	499	1,786	726	11,359	486	9,290	334	379	89	128	524	1,922
Nicholas County	**7,633**	**5,052**	**21,375**	**8,268**	**74,226**	**7,022**	**61,653**	**2,531**	**1,478**	**404**	**1,424**	**6,147**	**10,924**
Under $5,000	2,743	968	5,320	1,386	6,754	2,388	5,934	621	268	87	49	1,309	265
$5,000 under $10,000	1,876	1,295	5,316	2,040	13,702	1,765	12,409	539	289	67	27	1,829	1,217
$10,000 under $15,000	1,708	1,547	5,975	2,678	21,075	1,661	19,966	591	220	59	40	1,706	2,394
$15,000 or more	1,306	1,242	4,764	2,164	32,695	1,208	23,344	780	701	191	1,308	1,303	7,048
Ohio County	**25,104**	**13,363**	**61,138**	**19,137**	**261,866**	**22,206**	**204,202**	**13,249**	**10,000**	**3,705**	**16,305**	**20,747**	**39,612**
Under $5,000	8,434	1,394	12,736	1,578	20,149	7,159	16,051	3,057	1,534	741	706	4,158	853
$5,000 under $10,000	6,117	2,923	13,924	3,777	45,026	5,379	37,717	2,997	2,060	798	1,385	6,052	4,523
$10,000 under $15,000	5,335	4,330	16,525	6,427	65,871	5,046	59,864	3,111	1,605	597	1,357	5,325	7,850
$15,000 or more	5,218	4,716	17,953	7,355	130,820	4,622	90,570	4,084	4,801	1,569	12,857	5,212	26,386
Pendleton County	**2,538**	**1,556**	**6,642**	**2,229**	**15,961**	**2,109**	**13,325**	**1,021**	**701**	**123**	**133**	**1,955**	**1,600**
Under $5,000	1,202	504	2,526	606	2,727	897	2,478	413	213	42	15	639	119
$5,000 under $10,000	838	602	2,406	896	5,933	761	5,271	320	229	29	13	819	509
$10,000 under $15,000	357	323	1,251	553	4,282	335	3,771	176	109	24	13	357	470
$15,000 or more	141	127	459	174	3,019	116	1,805	112	150	28	92	140	502

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued													
Pleasants County	**2,369**	**1,553**	**6,581**	**2,435**	**23,039**	**2,169**	**20,434**	**1,050**	**702**	**161**	**310**	**2,020**	**2,818**
Under $5,000	731	213	1,325	304	1,966	622	1,719	205	116	31	22	400	90
$5,000 under $10,000	579	370	1,609	574	4,319	524	3,787	231	180	35	36	562	389
$10,000 under $15,000	589	529	2,037	888	7,238	577	6,943	281	106	27	29	588	811
$15,000 or more	470	441	1,610	669	9,516	446	7,985	333	300	68	223	470	1,528
Pocahontas County	**2,915**	**1,740**	**7,460**	**2,493**	**20,553**	**2,557**	**17,040**	**976**	**588**	**230**	**253**	**2,198**	**2,323**
Under $5,000	1,356	495	2,641	613	3,223	1,127	2,789	332	162	71	47	657	136
$5,000 under $10,000	908	651	2,630	985	6,669	824	5,913	293	166	73	66	891	589
$10,000 under $15,000	405	364	1,357	561	4,878	388	4,492	183	92	32	30	404	557
$15,000 or more	246	230	832	334	5,783	218	3,846	168	168	54	110	246	1,041
Preston County	**8,441**	**5,498**	**23,218**	**8,663**	**73,611**	**7,699**	**61,878**	**3,093**	**1,809**	**492**	**545**	**6,789**	**9,557**
Under $5,000	3,032	1,111	5,899	1,473	7,243	2,639	6,671	758	338	96	59	1,436	293
$5,000 under $10,000	2,567	1,777	7,382	2,836	18,806	2,373	16,956	886	481	136	108	2,512	1,654
$10,000 under $15,000	1,738	1,564	5,979	2,605	21,118	1,677	19,838	744	313	82	76	1,737	2,377
$15,000 or more	1,104	1,046	3,958	1,749	26,444	1,010	18,413	705	677	178	302	1,104	5,233
Putnam County	**10,382**	**7,480**	**29,233**	**10,835**	**108,581**	**9,678**	**99,562**	**4,697**	**2,380**	**467**	**515**	**8,955**	**13,404**
Under $5,000	2,639	796	4,547	893	6,347	2,267	5,358	686	403	60	22	1,255	252
$5,000 under $10,000	2,543	1,800	7,035	2,530	19,243	2,356	17,478	906	535	70	49	2,508	1,753
$10,000 under $15,000	2,892	2,665	9,670	4,042	35,863	2,829	34,453	1,476	481	95	53	2,887	4,049
$15,000 or more	2,308	2,219	7,981	3,370	47,128	2,226	42,273	1,629	961	242	391	2,305	7,350
Raleigh County	**23,929**	**15,320**	**63,962**	**23,232**	**246,107**	**22,029**	**199,972**	**8,949**	**6,685**	**1,434**	**4,651**	**19,466**	**38,021**
Under $5,000	8,219	2,553	14,709	3,454	20,206	7,280	17,435	1,898	981	202	134	3,870	792
$5,000 under $10,000	6,050	3,997	16,730	6,186	45,275	5,579	40,607	1,899	1,071	229	238	5,943	4,143
$10,000 under $15,000	5,295	4,675	17,683	7,495	64,632	5,154	61,188	2,255	890	208	159	5,290	7,357
$15,000 or more	4,365	4,095	14,840	6,097	115,994	4,016	80,742	2,897	3,743	795	4,120	4,363	25,729
Randolph County	**8,609**	**5,369**	**22,974**	**8,148**	**74,137**	**7,752**	**60,232**	**3,107**	**2,090**	**722**	**1,226**	**6,879**	**9,821**
Under $5,000	3,272	1,089	6,090	1,433	8,057	2,838	7,163	777	383	149	87	1,610	313
$5,000 under $10,000	2,694	1,896	7,982	3,078	19,605	2,486	17,348	846	443	176	174	2,629	1,684
$10,000 under $15,000	1,523	1,341	5,066	2,074	18,521	1,432	16,519	690	385	130	161	1,522	2,135
$15,000 or more	1,120	1,043	3,836	1,563	27,954	996	19,202	794	879	267	804	1,118	5,689
Ritchie County	**3,325**	**2,089**	**9,075**	**3,247**	**26,411**	**2,973**	**21,712**	**1,257**	**882**	**231**	**379**	**2,640**	**3,072**
Under $5,000	1,306	439	2,505	583	3,333	1,122	2,912	336	199	49	47	647	132
$5,000 under $10,000	1,002	739	3,020	1,171	7,358	930	6,618	360	228	52	46	978	630
$10,000 under $15,000	680	600	2,388	1,027	8,302	628	7,362	322	186	56	72	679	947
$15,000 or more	337	311	1,162	466	7,418	293	4,820	239	269	74	214	336	1,363
Roane County	**4,458**	**2,975**	**12,127**	**4,256**	**34,942**	**3,973**	**29,780**	**1,810**	**1,050**	**319**	**564**	**3,553**	**3,926**
Under $5,000	1,724	729	3,537	878	4,382	1,430	3,819	496	265	78	37	866	173
$5,000 under $10,000	1,511	1,101	4,496	1,732	10,942	1,405	10,178	572	296	75	56	1,466	914
$10,000 under $15,000	764	703	2,519	1,004	9,331	734	8,726	405	196	54	31	762	1,065
$15,000 or more	459	442	1,575	642	10,287	404	7,057	337	293	112	440	459	1,774
Summers County	**3,993**	**2,469**	**10,314**	**3,446**	**30,162**	**3,549**	**25,990**	**1,342**	**915**	**253**	**345**	**3,056**	**3,565**
Under $5,000	1,769	670	3,417	787	4,219	1,487	3,739	411	257	78	33	857	166
$5,000 under $10,000	1,113	806	3,192	1,148	8,093	1,004	6,993	355	257	66	59	1,090	712
$10,000 under $15,000	656	566	2,198	934	8,048	626	7,446	297	131	35	22	654	923
$15,000 or more	455	427	1,507	577	9,802	432	7,812	279	270	74	231	455	1,764

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued													
Taylor County	**4,713**	**2,968**	**12,677**	**4,568**	**39,730**	**4,318**	**35,221**	**1,721**	**903**	**337**	**382**	**3,806**	**4,648**
Under $5,000	1,679	542	3,171	731	4,190	1,472	3,670	414	208	62	44	812	165
$5,000 under $10,000	1,370	921	3,880	1,466	10,009	1,259	9,008	451	212	84	87	1,332	879
$10,000 under $15,000	1,034	906	3,427	1,435	12,627	992	11,781	456	201	81	98	1,032	1,455
$15,000 or more	630	599	2,199	936	12,904	595	10,762	400	282	110	153	630	2,149
Tucker County	**2,448**	**1,577**	**6,716**	**2,399**	**18,764**	**2,181**	**15,977**	**821**	**561**	**133**	**127**	**1,957**	**2,085**
Under $5,000	942	345	1,847	394	2,327	779	1,893	259	161	37	26	469	88
$5,000 under $10,000	811	599	2,396	919	5,878	756	5,295	231	134	42	20	793	501
$10,000 under $15,000	474	426	1,704	765	5,783	448	5,327	199	96	23	10	474	647
$15,000 or more	221	207	769	321	4,776	198	3,462	132	170	31	71	221	849
Tyler County	**3,268**	**2,255**	**9,620**	**3,635**	**31,770**	**2,897**	**26,696**	**1,384**	**908**	**337**	**1,800**	**2,743**	**4,049**
Under $5,000	970	352	1,901	379	2,282	787	1,847	298	169	72	71	467	82
$5,000 under $10,000	898	627	2,618	950	6,694	783	5,666	332	250	88	139	877	603
$10,000 under $15,000	814	733	2,994	1,391	10,141	791	9,612	376	149	66	120	813	1,124
$15,000 or more	586	543	2,107	915	12,653	536	9,571	378	340	111	1,470	586	2,240
Upshur County	**6,147**	**4,054**	**16,826**	**5,989**	**56,444**	**5,470**	**46,004**	**2,592**	**1,773**	**502**	**656**	**4,969**	**8,023**
Under $5,000	2,145	788	4,217	1,023	5,252	1,796	4,380	609	341	105	61	1,015	196
$5,000 under $10,000	1,855	1,324	5,239	1,852	13,793	1,665	11,997	718	456	129	96	1,811	1,240
$10,000 under $15,000	1,273	1,119	4,316	1,839	15,509	1,214	14,428	647	277	81	68	1,270	1,754
$15,000 or more	874	823	3,054	1,275	21,890	795	15,199	618	699	187	431	873	4,833
Wayne County	**11,559**	**7,600**	**31,491**	**11,495**	**104,578**	**10,622**	**91,960**	**4,346**	**2,766**	**466**	**994**	**9,419**	**12,937**
Under $5,000	3,968	1,433	7,723	1,951	9,810	3,463	8,403	860	466	81	55	1,890	363
$5,000 under $10,000	3,236	2,240	9,089	3,366	23,861	2,991	21,467	1,031	658	83	76	3,175	2,139
$10,000 under $15,000	2,419	2,104	8,052	3,412	29,631	2,340	27,976	1,127	479	80	56	2,418	3,392
$15,000 or more	1,936	1,823	6,627	2,766	41,276	1,828	34,114	1,328	1,163	222	807	1,936	7,043
Webster County	**2,838**	**1,866**	**8,032**	**3,167**	**20,903**	**2,620**	**18,182**	**687**	**421**	**68**	**86**	**2,100**	**2,309**
Under $5,000	1,271	551	2,683	786	3,113	1,126	2,815	200	97	15	16	568	108
$5,000 under $10,000	807	610	2,553	1,087	5,822	765	5,339	195	110	15	6	772	481
$10,000 under $15,000	475	435	1,715	792	5,762	460	5,431	148	62	10	10	475	642
$15,000 or more	285	270	1,081	502	6,206	269	4,597	144	152	28	54	285	1,078
Wetzel County	**6,666**	**4,428**	**18,843**	**7,146**	**67,685**	**6,044**	**59,778**	**3,010**	**1,848**	**610**	**753**	**5,578**	**8,824**
Under $5,000	1,984	586	3,617	761	4,630	1,637	3,799	602	335	108	63	934	181
$5,000 under $10,000	1,681	1,094	4,606	1,656	12,488	1,520	10,911	649	417	119	141	1,645	1,158
$10,000 under $15,000	1,498	1,324	5,050	2,165	18,589	1,454	17,661	712	316	112	86	1,497	2,137
$15,000 or more	1,503	1,424	5,570	2,564	31,978	1,433	27,407	1,047	780	271	463	1,502	5,348
Wirt County	**1,362**	**957**	**3,957**	**1,553**	**11,325**	**1,241**	**10,245**	**542**	**271**	**59**	**131**	**1,131**	**1,249**
Under $5,000	453	189	888	201	1,054	383	983	132	64	15	11	231	44
$5,000 under $10,000	439	333	1,337	554	3,323	412	3,117	163	88	18	19	430	289
$10,000 under $15,000	318	293	1,177	544	3,925	306	3,684	150	81	12	9	318	431
$15,000 or more	152	142	555	254	3,023	140	2,461	97	38	14	92	152	485
Wood County	**32,875**	**20,328**	**87,574**	**31,259**	**343,546**	**30,153**	**293,202**	**15,792**	**10,113**	**2,479**	**6,451**	**27,510**	**47,240**
Under $5,000	9,930	2,250	15,957	2,594	23,591	8,648	19,624	2,969	1,592	378	310	4,730	945
$5,000 under $10,000	8,305	4,863	21,738	7,528	62,033	7,571	54,747	3,320	2,175	480	542	8,149	5,849
$10,000 under $15,000	7,506	6,500	24,900	10,484	93,255	7,235	87,140	4,066	1,792	404	470	7,501	10,689
$15,000 or more	7,134	6,715	24,979	10,653	164,667	6,699	131,691	5,437	4,554	1,217	5,129	7,130	29,757

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued													
Wyoming County	**8,912**	**6,508**	**25,839**	**10,247**	**87,211**	**8,462**	**78,618**	**2,276**	**1,198**	**258**	**400**	**7,420**	**11,101**
Under $5,000	2,595	1,009	4,867	1,255	6,219	2,370	5,521	386	213	42	17	1,158	228
$5,000 under $10,000	2,285	1,714	6,806	2,765	17,675	2,176	16,505	439	247	42	47	2,234	1,617
$10,000 under $15,000	2,540	2,348	8,875	3,929	30,516	2,495	29,480	690	242	42	23	2,537	3,404
$15,000 or more	1,492	1,437	5,291	2,298	32,801	1,421	27,112	761	496	132	313	1,491	5,852
WEST VIRGINIA	**606,958**	**379,080**	**1,605,232**	**565,014**	**5,975,632**	**551,744**	**5,055,544**	**249,502**	**170,360**	**47,275**	**115,474**	**497,144**	**830,520**
Under $5,000	202,087	59,027	357,166	74,309	481,564	174,032	411,773	52,384	28,113	8,255	5,682	95,462	18,885
$5,000 under $10,000	158,144	98,948	422,875	148,859	1,170,300	143,783	1,032,605	56,041	35,809	9,569	10,539	155,203	108,662
$10,000 under $15,000	131,502	113,577	430,002	177,951	1,617,841	126,656	1,513,444	61,308	28,590	7,972	9,219	131,347	187,248
$15,000 or more	115,225	107,528	395,189	163,895	2,705,927	107,273	2,097,722	79,769	77,848	21,479	90,034	115,132	515,725

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN													
Adams County	**3,619**	**2,283**	**9,966**	**3,458**	**29,800**	**3,015**	**23,801**	**1,882**	**1,566**	**235**	**169**	**2,739**	**3,371**
Under $5,000	1,466	525	2,904	537	3,178	1,085	2,421	620	467	73	32	622	116
$5,000 under $10,000	951	649	2,655	906	6,979	814	5,588	469	447	67	61	920	604
$10,000 under $15,000	686	621	2,459	1,113	8,532	643	7,437	420	250	39	27	682	920
$15,000 or more	516	488	1,948	902	11,111	473	8,355	373	402	56	49	515	1,731
Ashland County	**6,014**	**3,272**	**15,569**	**5,431**	**40,948**	**5,128**	**38,735**	**2,744**	**2,081**	**585**	**670**	**4,506**	**5,442**
Under $5,000	2,595	659	4,544	751	751	2,071	4,581	865	571	179	124	1,138	223
$5,000 under $10,000	1,571	962	4,247	1,526	11,528	1,370	9,550	726	556	144	146	1,525	1,056
$10,000 under $15,000	1,070	912	3,758	1,710	13,236	985	11,609	557	367	103	104	1,066	1,498
$15,000 or more	778	739	3,020	1,444	16,935	702	12,995	596	587	159	296	777	2,665
Barron County	**13,436**	**8,005**	**36,143**	**12,561**	**108,777**	**10,873**	**79,536**	**7,223**	**6,253**	**957**	**769**	**10,338**	**13,239**
Under $5,000	5,634	1,788	10,807	2,045	12,156	4,291	9,692	2,528	1,699	237	104	2,644	499
$5,000 under $10,000	3,590	2,361	9,986	3,533	26,281	2,970	19,664	1,776	1,637	212	120	3,488	2,350
$10,000 under $15,000	2,367	2,112	8,397	3,757	29,151	2,078	22,965	1,467	1,036	193	109	2,364	3,259
$15,000 or more	1,845	1,744	6,953	3,226	41,189	1,534	27,215	1,452	1,881	315	436	1,842	7,131
Bayfield County	**4,644**	**2,675**	**12,358**	**4,189**	**33,314**	**3,830**	**25,767**	**2,254**	**1,827**	**450**	**455**	**3,380**	**3,526**
Under $5,000	2,212	765	4,293	799	4,890	1,703	3,707	856	517	153	67	990	191
$5,000 under $10,000	1,206	813	3,479	1,233	8,840	1,024	6,885	633	495	123	119	1,172	780
$10,000 under $15,000	706	616	2,590	1,205	8,575	655	7,387	389	258	81	134	700	917
$15,000 or more	520	481	1,996	952	11,009	448	7,788	376	557	93	135	518	1,638
Brown County	**63,791**	**36,132**	**173,293**	**66,846**	**681,795**	**57,489**	**582,412**	**40,441**	**29,179**	**6,792**	**13,621**	**52,403**	**87,582**
Under $5,000	20,351	3,270	30,430	3,642	44,208	17,222	37,132	9,434	5,187	1,252	843	9,311	1,833
$5,000 under $10,000	12,903	5,818	28,897	8,439	96,175	11,291	79,484	7,691	6,324	1,203	1,348	12,615	9,699
$10,000 under $15,000	14,675	12,058	50,736	23,361	183,650	14,011	168,625	10,139	5,005	1,235	1,239	14,638	20,073
$15,000 or more	15,862	14,986	63,230	31,404	357,762	14,965	297,171	13,177	12,663	3,102	10,191	15,839	55,977
Buffalo County	**4,918**	**3,087**	**14,043**	**5,153**	**41,763**	**3,828**	**29,140**	**2,912**	**2,491**	**408**	**474**	**3,932**	**5,069**
Under $5,000	1,898	662	3,912	780	4,030	1,327	3,043	946	717	118	55	945	179
$5,000 under $10,000	1,332	889	3,861	1,431	9,963	1,056	7,089	765	683	113	69	1,300	918
$10,000 under $15,000	995	872	3,610	1,678	12,180	864	9,422	647	437	74	89	995	1,359
$15,000 or more	693	664	2,660	1,264	15,590	581	9,586	554	654	103	261	692	2,613
Burnett County	**3,974**	**2,456**	**10,500**	**3,343**	**28,347**	**3,232**	**21,565**	**2,061**	**1,741**	**352**	**359**	**2,897**	**2,989**
Under $5,000	1,839	724	3,746	735	4,033	1,384	3,107	759	479	97	51	807	143
$5,000 under $10,000	1,116	810	3,259	1,123	8,251	933	6,284	602	575	116	92	1,076	698
$10,000 under $15,000	637	565	2,136	890	7,775	576	6,347	397	336	70	42	632	855
$15,000 or more	382	357	1,359	595	8,288	339	5,827	303	351	69	174	382	1,293
Calumet County	**11,285**	**6,606**	**31,787**	**12,254**	**119,620**	**9,633**	**93,489**	**7,805**	**6,211**	**1,319**	**2,178**	**9,436**	**15,446**
Under $5,000	3,466	741	5,897	755	8,005	2,653	6,003	2,006	1,299	277	180	1,691	334
$5,000 under $10,000	2,488	1,153	5,717	1,661	18,557	2,096	14,168	1,602	1,363	244	259	2,431	1,922
$10,000 under $15,000	2,554	2,063	8,972	4,209	31,625	2,343	26,751	1,871	1,140	246	190	2,539	3,539
$15,000 or more	2,777	2,649	11,201	5,629	61,433	2,541	46,567	2,326	2,409	552	1,549	2,775	9,651
Chippewa County	**17,433**	**10,806**	**49,765**	**19,033**	**160,957**	**14,442**	**125,425**	**10,094**	**7,758**	**1,598**	**2,320**	**14,040**	**19,447**
Under $5,000	6,076	1,852	11,416	2,038	13,273	4,490	10,247	2,754	1,898	390	222	2,847	563
$5,000 under $10,000	4,490	2,721	12,422	4,596	33,374	3,786	26,261	2,470	2,045	355	303	4,345	3,056
$10,000 under $15,000	3,796	3,275	13,870	6,548	46,757	3,467	39,667	2,436	1,457	305	309	3,780	5,065
$15,000 or more	3,071	2,958	12,057	5,851	67,553	2,699	49,250	2,434	2,358	548	1,486	3,068	10,763

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
Clark County	**11,109**	**6,806**	**31,701**	**12,055**	**86,480**	**8,593**	**60,449**	**6,349**	**5,333**	**917**	**1,088**	**8,685**	**10,273**
Under $5,000	4,684	1,752	9,969	2,390	9,868	3,222	7,636	2,301	1,561	260	180	2,362	465
$5,000 under $10,000	3,192	2,101	9,427	3,767	23,597	2,623	17,389	1,780	1,445	237	162	3,111	2,149
$10,000 under $15,000	1,967	1,754	7,314	3,453	24,066	1,691	17,949	1,280	1,040	162	150	1,953	2,690
$15,000 or more	1,266	1,199	4,991	2,445	28,949	1,057	17,475	988	1,287	258	596	1,259	4,969
Columbia County	**17,047**	**9,674**	**45,065**	**15,266**	**157,523**	**14,221**	**121,598**	**9,985**	**8,999**	**1,835**	**2,157**	**13,332**	**19,463**
Under $5,000	6,336	1,497	11,075	1,508	12,744	4,834	10,446	3,083	2,291	461	245	2,722	519
$5,000 under $10,000	3,986	2,148	9,863	2,916	29,608	3,342	22,900	2,238	2,297	418	399	3,903	2,846
$10,000 under $15,000	3,308	2,810	11,228	4,852	41,209	3,021	34,824	2,041	1,504	309	258	3,293	4,646
$15,000 or more	3,417	3,219	12,899	5,990	73,962	3,024	53,428	2,623	2,907	647	1,255	3,414	11,452
Crawford County	**5,602**	**3,326**	**15,622**	**5,723**	**42,282**	**4,283**	**30,616**	**2,997**	**2,361**	**383**	**395**	**4,314**	**4,914**
Under $5,000	2,469	879	5,231	1,262	4,977	1,683	3,795	1,066	675	91	48	1,228	231
$5,000 under $10,000	1,541	1,016	4,523	1,742	11,276	1,222	8,007	805	673	89	49	1,499	1,031
$10,000 under $15,000	951	830	3,404	1,563	11,655	836	9,299	600	392	78	42	947	1,290
$15,000 or more	641	601	2,464	1,156	14,374	542	9,515	526	621	125	256	640	2,362
Dane County	**126,064**	**63,268**	**302,690**	**99,191**	**1,381,594**	**113,621**	**1,168,534**	**78,259**	**62,562**	**16,584**	**28,314**	**101,914**	**186,977**
Under $5,000	42,946	5,935	60,213	5,637	90,371	37,074	81,556	19,519	9,838	2,986	2,357	19,499	3,883
$5,000 under $10,000	26,825	10,154	53,194	12,395	198,314	23,760	167,869	15,009	12,000	2,734	2,845	26,259	20,621
$10,000 under $15,000	21,545	15,348	62,618	23,922	267,908	20,129	237,568	14,765	10,043	2,557	2,692	21,440	31,226
$15,000 or more	34,748	31,831	126,665	57,237	825,001	32,658	681,541	28,966	30,681	8,307	20,420	34,716	131,247
Dodge County	**27,876**	**16,157**	**74,641**	**26,225**	**280,369**	**23,561**	**219,296**	**17,542**	**14,754**	**2,864**	**4,171**	**22,583**	**36,200**
Under $5,000	9,145	1,990	15,434	1,907	19,392	7,079	14,771	4,779	3,113	684	380	4,015	768
$5,000 under $10,000	6,330	3,146	14,974	4,365	47,421	5,233	36,088	3,841	3,676	589	611	6,188	4,813
$10,000 under $15,000	6,167	5,130	20,746	9,047	76,663	5,644	65,178	4,073	2,693	536	578	6,151	8,711
$15,000 or more	6,234	5,891	23,487	10,906	136,893	5,605	103,259	4,849	5,272	1,055	2,602	6,229	21,908
Door County	**9,241**	**5,283**	**23,854**	**7,429**	**81,299**	**7,399**	**57,569**	**6,243**	**5,746**	**1,165**	**2,433**	**7,158**	**10,247**
Under $5,000	3,625	982	6,471	754	7,888	2,642	5,482	2,081	1,368	308	189	1,621	309
$5,000 under $10,000	2,340	1,368	5,939	1,803	17,424	1,897	12,764	1,532	1,397	294	365	2,272	1,666
$10,000 under $15,000	1,887	1,632	6,371	2,665	23,261	1,679	18,822	1,414	1,060	200	268	1,877	2,639
$15,000 or more	1,389	1,301	5,073	2,207	32,726	1,181	20,501	1,216	1,921	363	1,611	1,388	5,633
Douglas County	**16,155**	**8,880**	**40,830**	**13,927**	**147,269**	**14,667**	**128,416**	**8,011**	**6,216**	**1,299**	**1,795**	**12,664**	**17,897**
Under $5,000	5,988	1,285	9,651	1,381	13,274	5,067	10,910	2,056	1,211	302	179	2,598	483
$5,000 under $10,000	3,723	2,030	8,992	2,757	27,643	3,377	24,031	1,788	1,282	259	289	3,633	2,642
$10,000 under $15,000	3,536	2,869	11,648	5,063	43,816	3,440	41,278	1,980	1,007	228	218	3,528	4,890
$15,000 or more	2,908	2,696	10,539	4,726	62,536	2,783	52,197	2,187	2,716	510	1,109	2,905	9,882
Dunn County	**9,988**	**6,185**	**26,889**	**9,191**	**87,314**	**8,057**	**64,595**	**5,900**	**4,707**	**726**	**723**	**7,938**	**10,461**
Under $5,000	3,866	1,292	7,379	1,298	8,610	2,892	6,811	1,842	1,273	188	72	1,885	375
$5,000 under $10,000	2,575	1,692	6,987	2,350	19,162	2,103	14,382	1,444	1,145	161	112	2,514	1,780
$10,000 under $15,000	1,903	1,649	6,424	2,755	23,370	1,669	18,591	1,258	839	120	75	1,897	2,630
$15,000 or more	1,644	1,552	6,099	2,788	36,172	1,393	24,811	1,356	1,450	257	464	1,642	5,676
Eau Claire County	**26,131**	**15,142**	**67,647**	**22,945**	**265,853**	**22,969**	**222,784**	**15,496**	**11,549**	**2,912**	**5,097**	**21,164**	**34,527**
Under $5,000	9,041	2,002	14,603	1,804	20,733	7,354	16,378	3,838	2,237	563	325	4,249	797
$5,000 under $10,000	5,641	3,075	13,580	3,878	41,603	4,804	33,674	3,208	2,657	583	562	5,487	3,942
$10,000 under $15,000	5,638	4,624	18,419	7,865	69,947	5,363	63,534	3,715	1,914	524	460	5,625	7,760
$15,000 or more	5,811	5,441	21,045	9,398	133,570	5,448	109,198	4,735	4,741	1,242	3,750	5,803	22,028

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
Florence County	**1,236**	**760**	**3,415**	**1,224**	**10,750**	**1,042**	**8,048**	**589**	**458**	**121**	**170**	**917**	**1,441**
Under $5,000	511	169	1,002	211	996	412	934	184	129	33	22	205	38
$5,000 under $10,000	305	206	901	341	2,234	243	1,648	149	116	32	42	292	201
$10,000 under $15,000	231	205	804	349	2,863	217	2,533	121	74	23	47	231	313
$15,000 or more	189	180	708	323	4,657	170	2,933	135	139	33	59	189	889
Fond Du Lac County	**33,881**	**19,206**	**89,530**	**31,782**	**339,378**	**29,622**	**277,592**	**21,719**	**16,485**	**3,390**	**4,825**	**27,439**	**43,234**
Under $5,000	11,157	2,100	17,954	2,085	23,561	9,005	19,291	5,743	3,583	779	517	4,923	957
$5,000 under $10,000	7,504	3,595	16,936	4,742	56,254	6,504	45,807	4,524	3,815	682	651	7,332	5,733
$10,000 under $15,000	7,743	6,427	26,323	11,709	96,201	7,260	85,081	5,374	3,094	624	644	7,713	10,719
$15,000 or more	7,477	7,084	28,317	13,246	163,362	6,853	127,413	6,078	5,993	1,305	3,013	7,471	25,825
Forest County	**2,685**	**1,681**	**7,461**	**2,733**	**18,602**	**2,301**	**15,168**	**1,181**	**961**	**151**	**342**	**1,935**	**1,857**
Under $5,000	1,221	486	2,474	542	2,747	973	2,133	439	290	47	33	514	98
$5,000 under $10,000	831	612	2,608	1,093	6,097	748	5,208	361	277	35	32	790	502
$10,000 under $15,000	420	377	1,550	724	5,152	391	4,512	232	159	28	54	418	547
$15,000 or more	213	206	829	374	4,606	189	3,315	149	235	41	223	213	710
Grant County	**17,327**	**10,538**	**49,663**	**18,811**	**159,371**	**13,437**	**113,030**	**10,312**	**10,064**	**1,683**	**1,829**	**13,769**	**19,418**
Under $5,000	6,546	2,017	12,791	2,480	13,373	4,568	10,188	3,241	2,518	438	198	3,136	608
$5,000 under $10,000	4,103	2,504	11,161	3,828	30,131	3,161	21,018	2,331	2,698	379	286	3,981	2,792
$10,000 under $15,000	3,115	2,653	10,869	4,868	38,397	2,704	30,317	1,968	1,667	282	195	3,096	4,306
$15,000 or more	3,563	3,364	14,842	7,635	77,470	3,004	51,507	2,772	3,181	584	1,150	3,556	11,712
Green County	**11,693**	**6,723**	**31,100**	**10,377**	**111,813**	**9,191**	**76,351**	**7,679**	**8,771**	**1,872**	**2,017**	**9,450**	**14,709**
Under $5,000	4,130	1,052	7,556	1,210	8,324	2,971	6,536	2,336	1,752	507	259	1,971	396
$5,000 under $10,000	2,917	1,551	7,337	2,241	21,277	2,280	14,704	1,794	2,235	456	395	2,845	2,055
$10,000 under $15,000	2,277	1,897	7,564	3,149	28,195	1,960	21,692	1,576	1,534	319	321	2,270	3,246
$15,000 or more	2,369	2,223	8,643	3,777	54,017	1,980	33,419	1,973	3,250	590	1,042	2,364	9,012
Green Lake County	**7,201**	**4,291**	**19,227**	**6,150**	**64,598**	**5,763**	**45,480**	**4,429**	**4,408**	**860**	**1,436**	**5,573**	**8,205**
Under $5,000	2,742	791	5,174	675	5,939	1,962	4,391	1,497	1,154	236	125	1,179	234
$5,000 under $10,000	1,874	1,130	4,827	1,454	13,885	1,540	10,335	1,096	1,069	195	214	1,814	1,311
$10,000 under $15,000	1,402	1,249	4,784	2,015	17,275	1,264	14,289	910	709	145	178	1,399	1,939
$15,000 or more	1,183	1,121	4,442	2,006	27,499	997	16,465	926	1,476	284	919	1,181	4,721
Iowa County	**7,123**	**4,155**	**20,086**	**7,525**	**56,772**	**5,358**	**38,552**	**4,077**	**4,042**	**641**	**608**	**5,457**	**6,763**
Under $5,000	3,009	981	6,171	1,393	5,875	2,041	4,608	1,492	1,088	196	84	1,416	277
$5,000 under $10,000	1,915	1,194	5,529	2,123	14,070	1,481	9,811	1,043	1,107	142	112	1,854	1,279
$10,000 under $15,000	1,199	1,037	4,420	2,076	14,653	997	10,929	762	626	107	107	1,191	1,612
$15,000 or more	1,000	943	3,966	1,933	22,174	839	13,204	780	1,221	196	305	996	3,595
Iron County	**2,548**	**1,473**	**6,534**	**2,097**	**18,087**	**2,164**	**14,430**	**1,265**	**1,074**	**199**	**182**	**1,854**	**1,949**
Under $5,000	1,162	371	2,136	349	2,449	935	1,891	456	318	63	37	482	90
$5,000 under $10,000	662	455	1,847	618	4,829	564	3,770	337	332	63	60	648	433
$10,000 under $15,000	499	438	1,712	748	6,087	475	5,543	294	174	31	31	499	682
$15,000 or more	225	209	839	382	4,722	190	3,226	178	250	42	54	225	744
Jackson County	**5,700**	**3,441**	**15,371**	**5,378**	**45,442**	**4,742**	**35,671**	**2,802**	**2,320**	**480**	**536**	**4,433**	**5,346**
Under $5,000	2,402	815	4,841	1,104	5,061	1,841	4,409	941	601	115	55	1,176	225
$5,000 under $10,000	1,490	977	4,148	1,472	11,146	1,269	8,850	734	658	112	73	1,452	1,018
$10,000 under $15,000	1,065	941	3,646	1,574	13,056	973	10,907	593	378	97	54	1,064	1,481
$15,000 or more	743	708	2,736	1,228	16,179	659	11,505	534	683	156	354	741	2,622

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
Jefferson County	**24,011**	**14,056**	**63,935**	**21,934**	**241,386**	**20,583**	**196,222**	**15,227**	**12,704**	**2,850**	**4,007**	**19,506**	**30,680**
Under $5,000	7,912	1,765	13,364	1,578	16,886	6,054	13,284	4,150	2,899	672	415	3,543	688
$5,000 under $10,000	5,434	2,775	12,843	3,634	40,474	4,632	31,825	3,272	3,001	632	581	5,312	4,012
$10,000 under $15,000	5,159	4,296	17,206	7,361	64,238	4,823	56,583	3,476	2,330	515	517	5,147	7,191
$15,000 or more	5,506	5,220	20,522	9,361	119,788	5,074	94,530	4,329	4,474	1,031	2,494	5,504	18,789
Juneau County	**7,050**	**4,128**	**18,830**	**6,395**	**55,709**	**5,741**	**42,549**	**3,739**	**3,283**	**631**	**669**	**5,293**	**6,583**
Under $5,000	3,064	983	5,951	1,097	6,470	2,253	5,047	1,426	960	207	121	1,360	265
$5,000 under $10,000	1,850	1,206	5,223	1,880	13,672	1,577	10,854	895	816	135	119	1,799	1,213
$10,000 under $15,000	1,234	1,077	4,320	1,917	15,172	1,118	12,758	736	529	113	99	1,232	1,688
$15,000 or more	902	862	3,336	1,501	20,395	793	13,890	682	978	176	330	902	3,417
Kenosha County	**47,958**	**26,445**	**124,201**	**44,448**	**556,214**	**43,604**	**485,735**	**27,415**	**20,072**	**4,429**	**6,145**	**40,258**	**75,224**
Under $5,000	13,581	2,109	20,324	2,037	30,568	11,349	24,073	5,526	3,450	839	483	6,037	1,157
$5,000 under $10,000	9,097	3,415	18,681	4,637	67,917	8,008	57,003	4,536	4,000	789	780	8,958	7,127
$10,000 under $15,000	10,475	7,232	30,717	12,515	130,691	10,038	120,828	6,094	3,403	735	698	10,464	15,688
$15,000 or more	14,805	13,689	54,479	25,259	327,038	14,209	283,831	11,259	9,219	2,066	4,184	14,799	51,252
Kewaunee County	**7,143**	**4,265**	**19,784**	**7,316**	**65,447**	**5,813**	**49,357**	**4,890**	**4,165**	**940**	**869**	**5,891**	**8,047**
Under $5,000	2,359	646	4,418	741	5,222	1,645	3,715	1,397	1,002	237	100	1,157	225
$5,000 under $10,000	2,001	1,087	5,028	1,716	14,985	1,680	11,654	1,291	1,042	202	147	1,957	1,503
$10,000 under $15,000	1,597	1,391	5,684	2,609	19,675	1,446	16,226	1,193	827	206	134	1,591	2,218
$15,000 or more	1,186	1,141	4,654	2,250	25,565	1,042	17,762	1,009	1,294	295	488	1,186	4,101
La Crosse County	**31,582**	**17,421**	**80,570**	**27,378**	**309,425**	**28,053**	**259,323**	**18,644**	**13,997**	**3,341**	**6,052**	**25,484**	**39,252**
Under $5,000	11,198	1,987	17,054	1,745	25,615	9,370	20,774	4,847	2,870	721	554	5,285	1,046
$5,000 under $10,000	7,545	3,961	17,876	5,192	55,611	6,662	46,222	4,178	3,291	651	695	7,385	5,316
$10,000 under $15,000	6,321	5,367	20,951	8,858	78,315	5,962	70,047	4,253	2,463	547	556	6,309	8,666
$15,000 or more	6,518	6,106	24,689	11,583	149,884	6,059	122,280	5,366	5,373	1,422	4,247	6,505	24,224
Lafayette County	**6,474**	**3,760**	**18,427**	**6,943**	**53,404**	**4,621**	**32,372**	**3,866**	**4,224**	**726**	**600**	**5,079**	**6,507**
Under $5,000	2,608	780	5,240	1,107	4,747	1,715	3,866	1,355	1,107	230	101	1,271	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,690	1,046	4,841	1,769	12,442	1,215	7,940	976	1,111	180	133	1,644	1,159
$10,000 under $15,000	1,218	1,040	4,405	2,049	14,987	962	9,985	789	846	132	96	1,210	1,722
$15,000 or more	958	894	3,941	2,018	21,228	729	10,581	746	1,160	184	270	954	3,379
Langlade County	**6,824**	**4,066**	**19,073**	**7,159**	**55,906**	**5,705**	**43,001**	**3,697**	**2,796**	**528**	**666**	**5,281**	**6,598**
Under $5,000	2,756	841	5,335	1,133	5,775	2,123	4,791	1,201	770	146	89	1,295	258
$5,000 under $10,000	1,943	1,307	5,778	2,262	14,421	1,669	11,643	1,028	738	129	131	1,867	1,274
$10,000 under $15,000	1,276	1,122	4,602	2,106	15,557	1,177	13,358	791	502	93	117	1,272	1,691
$15,000 or more	849	796	3,358	1,658	20,153	736	13,209	677	786	160	329	847	3,375
Lincoln County	**9,165**	**5,587**	**25,221**	**9,250**	**80,605**	**7,951**	**67,858**	**5,097**	**3,437**	**774**	**851**	**7,249**	**9,309**
Under $5,000	3,307	970	6,111	1,058	7,312	2,568	5,604	1,499	892	211	106	1,463	278
$5,000 under $10,000	2,488	1,519	6,643	2,363	18,443	2,201	15,443	1,295	923	186	109	2,430	1,703
$10,000 under $15,000	1,946	1,722	6,977	3,229	24,121	1,844	21,650	1,193	629	152	115	1,938	2,610
$15,000 or more	1,424	1,376	5,490	2,600	30,729	1,338	25,161	1,110	993	225	521	1,418	4,718
Manitowoc County	**31,763**	**18,149**	**84,637**	**30,472**	**317,129**	**28,005**	**259,010**	**20,765**	**14,857**	**3,630**	**6,009**	**26,152**	**40,225**
Under $5,000	10,033	1,890	16,012	1,611	22,833	8,054	17,253	5,385	3,265	816	420	4,584	907
$5,000 under $10,000	7,554	3,520	17,067	5,043	56,420	6,711	47,136	4,624	3,393	720	641	7,407	5,778
$10,000 under $15,000	7,549	6,428	26,121	11,772	93,479	7,142	82,953	5,286	2,822	710	605	7,536	10,444
$15,000 or more	6,627	6,311	25,437	12,046	144,397	6,098	111,668	5,470	5,377	1,384	4,343	6,625	23,096

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
Marathon County	**38,754**	**23,141**	**105,928**	**39,915**	**386,043**	**34,013**	**321,782**	**23,680**	**15,276**	**3,777**	**6,179**	**31,835**	**48,367**
Under $5,000	12,502	2,906	21,090	3,316	27,442	10,030	21,909	5,921	3,233	844	437	5,849	1,180
$5,000 under $10,000	9,374	4,970	23,297	8,006	69,767	8,210	57,562	5,339	3,446	730	657	9,129	6,754
$10,000 under $15,000	8,924	7,703	31,097	14,117	110,703	8,376	97,841	5,947	2,822	653	581	8,911	12,192
$15,000 or more	7,954	7,562	30,444	14,476	178,131	7,397	144,470	6,473	5,775	1,550	4,504	7,946	28,241
Marinette County	**13,812**	**8,026**	**36,781**	**13,012**	**119,438**	**11,810**	**95,632**	**7,417**	**5,524**	**1,123**	**1,973**	**10,771**	**14,265**
Under $5,000	5,294	1,456	9,348	1,461	11,617	4,167	8,914	2,261	1,403	297	176	2,362	437
$5,000 under $10,000	3,608	2,126	9,374	3,111	26,398	3,088	21,296	1,863	1,554	263	280	3,508	2,453
$10,000 under $15,000	2,830	2,475	9,963	4,550	34,842	2,667	31,046	1,694	931	195	239	2,821	3,848
$15,000 or more	2,080	1,969	8,096	3,890	46,581	1,888	34,376	1,599	1,636	368	1,278	2,080	7,527
Marquette County	**3,777**	**2,298**	**10,138**	**3,287**	**28,337**	**3,021**	**21,551**	**2,260**	**1,970**	**273**	**203**	**2,852**	**3,171**
Under $5,000	1,555	578	3,193	554	2,900	1,091	2,494	848	589	84	35	669	120
$5,000 under $10,000	1,129	734	3,022	969	8,266	934	6,244	668	650	88	62	1,095	761
$10,000 under $15,000	632	551	2,189	958	7,638	589	6,453	393	275	37	28	627	839
$15,000 or more	461	435	1,734	306	9,533	407	6,360	351	456	64	78	461	1,451
Menominee County	**705**	**341**	**2,224**	**1,126**	**4,451**	**663**	**4,016**	**332**	**95**	**35**	**6**	**485**	**364**
Under $5,000	336	64	650	223	767	312	694	109	26	14	2	135	25
$5,000 under $10,000	231	151	896	495	1,698	217	1,543	128	41	21	4	212	119
$10,000 under $15,000	101	92	502	303	1,251	99	1,157	66	15	*	*	101	120
$15,000 or more	37	34	176	105	735	35	622	29	13	*	*	37	100
Milwaukee County	**440,354**	**209,383**	**1,044,964**	**336,051**	**4,862,355**	**398,606**	**4,166,768**	**263,865**	**218,710**	**51,200**	**120,591**	**363,520**	**676,146**
Under $5,000	137,396	17,436	205,911	23,412	312,809	115,132	253,852	60,719	37,266	9,643	7,693	62,468	12,459
$5,000 under $10,000	96,746	29,297	187,064	44,706	716,325	86,066	606,106	51,049	44,102	9,566	11,561	95,089	76,620
$10,000 under $15,000	87,659	56,247	241,022	91,114	1,092,445	84,152	1,004,870	56,203	34,578	8,681	10,722	87,502	133,763
$15,000 or more	118,553	106,403	410,967	176,819	2,740,776	113,256	2,301,940	95,894	102,764	23,310	90,615	118,461	453,304
Monroe County	**11,996**	**7,055**	**32,588**	**11,655**	**102,603**	**9,773**	**79,230**	**6,380**	**5,307**	**1,026**	**868**	**9,259**	**12,445**
Under $5,000	4,756	1,379	9,067	1,802	10,221	3,508	7,835	2,082	1,546	305	123	2,122	418
$5,000 under $10,000	3,074	1,906	8,463	3,031	22,718	2,533	17,392	1,547	1,307	206	157	2,978	2,089
$10,000 under $15,000	2,290	1,994	7,967	3,509	28,190	2,088	23,638	1,324	895	201	144	2,285	3,148
$15,000 or more	1,876	1,776	7,091	3,313	41,474	1,644	30,365	1,427	1,559	314	444	1,874	6,790
Oconto County	**10,051**	**6,046**	**27,853**	**10,222**	**79,754**	**8,245**	**62,392**	**5,447**	**3,951**	**806**	**850**	**7,679**	**8,928**
Under $5,000	4,147	1,385	8,150	1,580	8,886	3,073	6,920	1,896	1,191	234	132	1,874	363
$5,000 under $10,000	2,711	1,784	7,613	2,793	20,006	2,293	15,903	1,410	1,037	204	146	2,620	1,801
$10,000 under $15,000	1,941	1,688	7,056	3,331	23,917	1,776	20,478	1,193	698	158	129	1,936	2,594
$15,000 or more	1,252	1,189	5,034	2,518	26,945	1,103	19,091	948	1,025	210	443	1,249	4,170
Oneida County	**11,240**	**6,576**	**29,917**	**10,185**	**100,252**	**9,530**	**80,225**	**6,456**	**5,479**	**1,129**	**2,119**	**8,523**	**11,972**
Under $5,000	4,514	1,216	7,839	1,135	9,719	3,574	7,632	2,000	1,292	297	327	1,889	351
$5,000 under $10,000	2,558	1,639	6,882	2,095	18,855	2,098	14,183	1,499	1,428	289	356	2,478	1,669
$10,000 under $15,000	2,233	1,903	7,744	3,443	27,761	2,080	24,614	1,404	855	199	255	2,227	3,007
$15,000 or more	1,935	1,818	7,452	3,512	43,917	1,778	33,796	1,553	1,904	344	1,181	1,929	6,945
Outagamie County	**46,248**	**26,789**	**127,085**	**48,947**	**490,679**	**41,110**	**410,586**	**29,677**	**21,228**	**5,184**	**9,288**	**38,216**	**62,895**
Under $5,000	14,399	2,614	22,441	2,683	32,316	11,794	25,668	7,011	4,315	1,038	613	6,607	1,306
$5,000 under $10,000	9,701	4,426	21,787	6,367	72,281	8,471	59,363	5,802	4,747	974	1,053	9,497	7,318
$10,000 under $15,000	11,123	9,258	39,263	18,401	138,757	10,550	125,978	7,669	3,838	962	997	11,097	15,147
$15,000 or more	11,025	10,491	43,594	21,496	247,325	10,295	199,577	9,195	8,328	2,210	6,625	11,015	39,124

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
Ozaukee County	**25,637**	**15,028**	**70,016**	**26,689**	**348,688**	**23,191**	**292,589**	**17,932**	**13,906**	**3,704**	**8,695**	**21,311**	**50,645**
Under $5,000	7,399	879	10,263	738	15,382	6,228	12,874	4,088	2,064	550	340	3,198	595
$5,000 under $10,000	3,989	1,431	7,741	1,670	29,518	3,464	24,001	2,481	2,210	456	562	3,891	3,144
$10,000 under $15,000	4,456	3,385	13,978	5,864	56,181	4,194	50,158	3,189	1,898	472	554	4,444	6,413
$15,000 or more	9,793	9,333	38,034	18,417	247,607	9,305	205,556	8,174	7,734	2,226	7,239	9,778	40,493
Pepin County	**2,575**	**1,561**	**7,333**	**2,776**	**21,506**	**1,989**	**14,744**	**1,406**	**1,284**	**207**	**193**	**2,062**	**2,518**
Under $5,000	1,001	333	1,994	388	2,276	721	1,658	468	385	64	57	513	98
$5,000 under $10,000	725	458	2,015	737	5,330	574	3,850	390	375	45	33	703	496
$10,000 under $15,000	489	426	1,837	890	5,984	410	4,517	272	205	34	26	487	666
$15,000 or more	360	344	1,487	761	7,916	284	4,719	276	319	64	77	359	1,258
Pierce County	**10,056**	**6,027**	**27,879**	**10,404**	**96,028**	**8,375**	**75,838**	**5,634**	**4,713**	**728**	**526**	**8,114**	**11,491**
Under $5,000	3,479	953	6,336	1,053	7,578	2,619	6,053	1,582	1,133	145	76	1,617	322
$5,000 under $10,000	2,465	1,404	6,254	2,064	18,257	2,070	14,501	1,310	1,072	144	107	2,398	1,724
$10,000 under $15,000	2,034	1,686	7,032	3,201	25,217	1,832	21,139	1,181	901	147	77	2,025	2,775
$15,000 or more	2,078	1,984	8,257	4,086	44,976	1,854	34,145	1,561	1,607	292	266	2,074	6,670
Polk County	**10,908**	**6,788**	**30,144**	**10,538**	**92,528**	**8,786**	**69,822**	**6,027**	**5,252**	**870**	**845**	**8,485**	**10,767**
Under $5,000	4,288	1,499	8,641	1,675	9,268	3,141	7,184	2,003	1,437	251	110	1,961	386
$5,000 under $10,000	2,848	1,875	7,907	2,734	21,104	2,322	15,766	1,491	1,412	197	150	2,762	1,906
$10,000 under $15,000	2,110	1,838	7,326	3,216	26,034	1,878	21,520	1,279	907	163	99	2,100	2,849
$15,000 or more	1,662	1,576	6,270	2,913	36,122	1,445	25,352	1,254	1,496	259	486	1,662	5,626
Portage County	**17,957**	**10,116**	**47,723**	**17,843**	**176,313**	**15,776**	**146,806**	**10,696**	**6,871**	**1,582**	**2,519**	**14,488**	**22,463**
Under $5,000	6,482	1,435	10,510	1,541	14,471	5,272	11,994	2,882	1,471	323	190	3,115	609
$5,000 under $10,000	4,026	2,098	9,594	3,125	29,521	3,552	24,808	2,288	1,397	267	277	3,938	2,890
$10,000 under $15,000	3,718	3,094	13,129	6,156	46,273	3,506	41,814	2,492	1,180	264	250	3,705	5,072
$15,000 or more	3,731	3,489	14,490	7,021	86,048	3,446	68,190	3,034	2,823	728	1,802	3,730	13,892
Price County	**5,304**	**3,242**	**14,505**	**5,117**	**42,329**	**4,378**	**33,162**	**2,965**	**2,312**	**403**	**506**	**4,107**	**4,947**
Under $5,000	2,145	772	4,277	794	4,662	1,550	3,377	1,035	696	121	63	993	192
$5,000 under $10,000	1,471	940	4,054	1,458	10,874	1,253	8,568	784	625	107	102	1,431	1,013
$10,000 under $15,000	1,072	946	3,825	1,757	13,059	1,015	11,535	654	368	63	59	1,067	1,428
$15,000 or more	616	584	2,349	1,108	13,734	560	9,682	492	623	112	282	616	2,314
Racine County	**70,094**	**37,991**	**182,846**	**66,842**	**811,453**	**63,702**	**697,639**	**41,088**	**29,327**	**7,208**	**16,423**	**57,872**	**111,446**
Under $5,000	21,212	3,034	31,848	3,666	47,095	17,928	38,037	9,068	5,078	1,211	823	9,301	1,769
$5,000 under $10,000	13,473	4,810	27,812	7,426	99,969	11,926	84,627	6,836	5,984	1,157	1,266	13,203	10,416
$10,000 under $15,000	14,205	10,410	43,885	18,545	177,604	13,633	163,820	8,570	4,637	1,185	1,309	14,178	20,644
$15,000 or more	21,204	19,737	79,301	37,205	486,785	20,215	411,155	16,614	13,628	3,655	13,025	21,190	78,617
Richland County	**6,161**	**3,746**	**16,750**	**5,769**	**48,500**	**4,802**	**35,195**	**3,125**	**2,961**	**470**	**547**	**4,777**	**5,772**
Under $5,000	2,616	997	5,609	1,316	5,669	1,824	4,537	1,122	859	121	51	1,285	247
$5,000 under $10,000	1,784	1,154	4,949	1,789	13,052	1,485	10,067	847	746	119	105	1,736	1,195
$10,000 under $15,000	959	838	3,266	1,376	11,779	831	9,349	552	435	69	95	955	1,342
$15,000 or more	802	757	2,926	1,288	18,000	662	11,242	604	921	161	296	801	2,988
Rock County	**53,506**	**30,374**	**141,259**	**50,658**	**561,905**	**47,673**	**479,517**	**30,324**	**22,424**	**5,518**	**8,186**	**43,786**	**71,368**
Under $5,000	16,887	2,918	25,993	2,978	35,282	13,925	29,749	7,064	4,368	1,158	661	7,431	1,446
$5,000 under $10,000	10,859	4,905	24,295	6,593	80,472	9,389	66,236	5,520	4,984	1,042	1,145	10,642	8,068
$10,000 under $15,000	12,311	9,858	40,352	17,455	153,406	11,705	139,921	7,408	3,816	940	1,009	12,278	17,262
$15,000 or more	13,449	12,693	50,619	23,632	292,745	12,654	243,611	10,332	9,256	2,378	5,371	13,435	44,592

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
Rusk County	**5,005**	**3,094**	**14,112**	**5,315**	**36,022**	**4,033**	**26,944**	**2,400**	**1,783**	**329**	**365**	**3,753**	**3,921**
Under $5,000	2,263	896	4,857	1,262	4,879	1,669	3,848	867	581	98	63	1,070	209
$5,000 under $10,000	1,465	1,040	4,520	1,846	10,759	1,237	8,339	702	470	75	68	1,413	931
$10,000 under $15,000	809	717	2,982	1,400	9,866	729	8,285	474	330	70	47	802	1,055
$15,000 or more	468	441	1,753	807	10,518	398	6,472	357	402	86	187	468	1,726
St Croix County	**13,836**	**8,499**	**39,287**	**15,275**	**142,797**	**11,876**	**117,606**	**7,831**	**6,251**	**1,086**	**1,677**	**11,174**	**17,379**
Under $5,000	4,585	1,148	8,099	1,411	9,572	3,602	8,005	2,009	1,374	225	68	2,057	411
$5,000 under $10,000	2,972	1,694	7,715	2,636	22,176	2,532	17,969	1,524	1,332	187	135	2,862	2,037
$10,000 under $15,000	2,848	2,405	9,955	4,556	35,629	2,601	30,897	1,692	1,057	191	148	2,833	3,831
$15,000 or more	3,431	3,252	13,518	6,672	75,420	3,141	60,735	2,606	2,488	483	1,326	3,422	11,100
Sauk County	**16,680**	**9,398**	**43,966**	**15,040**	**148,453**	**13,845**	**112,123**	**9,763**	**9,074**	**1,773**	**2,414**	**12,983**	**18,294**
Under $5,000	6,506	1,641	11,614	1,868	13,734	5,019	10,981	3,101	2,246	462	364	2,926	557
$5,000 under $10,000	4,079	2,273	10,445	3,348	29,981	3,423	23,118	2,301	2,171	398	372	3,975	2,848
$10,000 under $15,000	3,185	2,752	10,963	4,779	39,311	2,876	32,748	2,014	1,630	306	397	3,177	4,386
$15,000 or more	2,910	2,732	10,944	5,045	65,427	2,527	45,276	2,347	3,027	607	1,281	2,905	10,503
Sawyer County	**4,147**	**2,514**	**10,987**	**3,536**	**29,868**	**3,362**	**21,898**	**2,153**	**2,108**	**467**	**774**	**2,952**	**3,241**
Under $5,000	1,998	768	4,073	828	4,371	1,535	3,534	822	640	135	55	854	158
$5,000 under $10,000	1,136	828	3,274	1,107	8,167	944	6,238	616	551	131	108	1,087	681
$10,000 under $15,000	578	511	2,019	870	7,052	517	5,848	362	341	91	102	576	751
$15,000 or more	435	407	1,621	731	10,278	366	6,278	353	576	110	509	435	1,651
Shawano County	**12,275**	**7,691**	**34,418**	**12,458**	**102,621**	**9,809**	**75,117**	**7,317**	**6,041**	**1,250**	**1,325**	**9,692**	**12,140**
Under $5,000	4,737	1,674	9,628	1,964	10,693	3,408	7,732	2,403	1,645	318	103	2,260	450
$5,000 under $10,000	3,517	2,368	10,036	3,679	26,027	2,901	19,755	2,023	1,586	330	198	3,419	2,358
$10,000 under $15,000	2,451	2,152	8,787	4,051	30,105	2,169	24,146	1,612	1,109	224	160	2,446	3,368
$15,000 or more	1,570	1,497	5,967	2,764	35,796	1,331	23,484	1,279	1,701	378	864	1,567	5,964
Sheboygan County	**39,449**	**22,968**	**104,106**	**35,701**	**417,310**	**35,006**	**346,382**	**26,302**	**20,445**	**4,693**	**8,768**	**32,824**	**54,733**
Under $5,000	11,974	2,183	19,043	1,587	27,815	9,626	20,705	6,593	4,430	1,047	614	5,501	1,047
$5,000 under $10,000	8,611	3,930	18,898	4,821	64,729	7,573	53,254	5,284	4,509	903	950	8,477	6,670
$10,000 under $15,000	9,648	8,075	31,663	13,460	119,845	9,192	108,118	6,798	3,618	860	769	9,635	13,541
$15,000 or more	9,216	8,780	34,502	15,833	204,921	8,615	164,305	7,627	7,888	1,883	6,435	9,211	33,475
Taylor County	**6,028**	**3,796**	**17,587**	**6,969**	**48,231**	**4,706**	**36,291**	**3,510**	**2,648**	**430**	**460**	**4,772**	**5,777**
Under $5,000	2,389	957	5,212	1,346	4,912	1,618	4,285	1,163	737	119	72	1,205	277
$5,000 under $10,000	1,838	1,208	5,520	2,310	13,735	1,527	10,481	1,022	756	100	86	1,772	1,265
$10,000 under $15,000	1,092	961	4,014	1,895	13,294	953	10,505	740	483	82	71	1,087	1,480
$15,000 or more	709	670	2,841	1,418	16,290	608	11,020	585	672	129	231	708	2,755
Trempealeau County	**9,209**	**5,499**	**25,548**	**9,224**	**73,394**	**7,234**	**52,502**	**4,933**	**4,102**	**555**	**482**	**7,236**	**8,529**
Under $5,000	3,799	1,285	7,800	1,695	8,293	2,702	6,429	1,698	1,190	136	53	1,919	367
$5,000 under $10,000	2,531	1,631	7,120	2,565	18,691	2,039	13,798	1,336	1,209	139	84	2,447	1,753
$10,000 under $15,000	1,677	1,453	5,995	2,741	20,513	1,484	16,401	1,001	689	104	68	1,669	2,284
$15,000 or more	1,202	1,130	4,633	2,223	25,897	1,009	15,874	898	1,014	176	277	1,201	4,125
Vernon County	**8,931**	**5,629**	**24,863**	**8,554**	**68,322**	**6,476**	**47,230**	**5,020**	**4,200**	**619**	**585**	**6,976**	**7,817**
Under $5,000	3,822	1,513	8,232	1,691	8,198	2,343	5,371	1,861	1,393	167	80	1,936	378
$5,000 under $10,000	2,494	1,729	7,131	2,544	18,294	1,903	12,245	1,364	1,192	149	82	2,432	1,707
$10,000 under $15,000	1,597	1,415	5,617	2,502	19,521	1,365	14,764	1,008	752	120	104	1,593	2,226
$15,000 or more	1,018	972	3,883	1,817	22,309	865	14,850	787	863	183	319	1,015	3,506

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
Vilas County	**5,583**	**3,348**	**14,549**	**4,247**	**42,391**	**4,267**	**28,043**	**3,317**	**3,870**	**719**	**1,180**	**4,032**	**4,818**
Under $5,000	2,584	928	5,074	814	5,546	1,883	4,076	1,252	940	211	144	1,084	216
$5,000 under $10,000	1,521	1,062	4,211	1,242	11,016	1,153	7,339	946	1,132	204	223	1,475	952
$10,000 under $15,000	821	749	2,901	1,196	10,081	700	7,640	555	629	125	202	818	1,069
$15,000 or more	657	609	2,363	995	15,748	531	8,988	564	1,169	179	611	655	2,581
Walworth County	**26,459**	**14,325**	**67,543**	**22,507**	**263,439**	**22,841**	**213,503**	**15,454**	**13,703**	**3,118**	**5,426**	**21,033**	**34,114**
Under $5,000	9,320	1,829	15,041	1,833	19,420	7,486	16,503	4,307	2,819	712	515	4,080	775
$5,000 under $10,000	6,163	2,892	14,058	3,812	45,373	5,254	36,039	3,369	3,348	687	795	6,008	4,441
$10,000 under $15,000	5,017	4,057	16,279	6,739	62,441	4,623	54,426	3,113	2,289	548	698	4,998	7,023
$15,000 or more	5,959	5,547	22,165	10,123	136,205	5,478	106,535	4,665	5,247	1,171	3,418	5,947	21,875
Washburn County	**4,410**	**2,680**	**11,741**	**3,920**	**33,789**	**3,617**	**26,137**	**2,262**	**2,025**	**373**	**441**	**3,238**	**3,951**
Under $5,000	2,003	741	3,972	802	4,299	1,529	3,408	829	553	102	65	872	164
$5,000 under $10,000	1,157	816	3,319	1,149	8,412	967	6,432	599	605	96	86	1,121	729
$10,000 under $15,000	700	607	2,419	1,063	8,599	640	7,399	412	263	65	64	696	943
$15,000 or more	550	516	2,031	906	12,479	481	8,898	422	604	110	226	549	2,115
Washington County	**28,493**	**17,061**	**78,937**	**30,233**	**337,385**	**25,313**	**285,385**	**19,342**	**14,043**	**3,222**	**5,471**	**23,951**	**44,397**
Under $5,000	7,790	1,236	11,764	1,015	16,934	6,240	13,421	4,291	2,671	568	301	3,387	679
$5,000 under $10,000	5,459	2,233	11,457	2,990	40,612	4,725	33,055	3,323	3,007	483	424	5,336	4,205
$10,000 under $15,000	6,119	4,884	20,043	8,792	76,719	5,743	68,681	4,295	2,355	547	428	6,107	8,629
$15,000 or more	9,125	8,708	35,673	17,436	203,120	8,605	170,228	7,433	6,010	1,624	4,318	9,121	30,884
Waukesha County	**100,378**	**58,730**	**272,756**	**104,783**	**1,348,786**	**92,002**	**1,162,560**	**67,555**	**46,919**	**13,524**	**26,943**	**83,052**	**192,749**
Under $5,000	29,070	3,200	38,912	2,809	60,587	25,364	52,032	14,255	6,218	1,979	1,499	12,229	2,372
$5,000 under $10,000	15,294	5,592	30,119	6,881	112,339	13,267	91,882	8,989	7,568	1,721	2,052	14,912	11,720
$10,000 under $15,000	17,097	12,887	52,745	21,834	215,935	16,137	194,031	11,766	6,533	1,739	2,175	17,036	24,625
$15,000 or more	38,917	37,051	150,980	73,259	959,925	37,234	824,615	32,545	26,600	8,085	21,217	38,875	154,032
Waupaca County	**14,746**	**8,877**	**39,891**	**13,670**	**128,124**	**12,192**	**98,319**	**8,761**	**7,320**	**1,537**	**1,958**	**11,743**	**15,313**
Under $5,000	5,510	1,669	10,383	1,659	12,490	4,120	9,601	2,726	1,854	407	188	2,631	502
$5,000 under $10,000	4,033	2,474	10,767	3,587	30,014	3,401	23,397	2,312	2,081	411	374	3,928	2,811
$10,000 under $15,000	3,000	2,639	10,453	4,600	36,916	2,731	31,219	1,950	1,242	273	283	2,987	4,100
$15,000 or more	2,203	2,095	8,288	3,824	48,704	1,940	34,102	1,773	2,143	446	1,113	2,197	7,900
Waushara County	**5,995**	**3,653**	**16,057**	**5,182**	**48,412**	**4,841**	**35,912**	**3,357**	**2,930**	**583**	**723**	**4,545**	**5,680**
Under $5,000	2,488	887	4,894	746	5,366	1,798	3,989	1,203	840	171	85	1,096	211
$5,000 under $10,000	1,656	1,093	4,673	1,644	12,253	1,389	9,431	893	798	158	139	1,605	1,094
$10,000 under $15,000	1,086	948	3,659	1,528	13,312	984	10,974	684	493	88	87	1,080	1,496
$15,000 or more	765	725	2,831	1,264	17,481	670	11,518	577	799	166	412	764	2,879
Winnebago County	**50,321**	**28,508**	**130,575**	**45,098**	**537,012**	**44,744**	**451,757**	**31,648**	**23,691**	**6,038**	**14,439**	**41,491**	**70,212**
Under $5,000	15,814	2,719	24,087	2,199	36,034	12,816	28,019	7,619	4,625	1,182	810	7,233	1,437
$5,000 under $10,000	11,017	5,127	24,337	6,577	82,164	9,736	68,604	6,340	4,934	1,131	1,220	10,797	8,246
$10,000 under $15,000	11,392	9,334	37,234	15,792	141,912	10,848	128,857	7,691	4,289	1,064	1,227	11,368	15,878
$15,000 or more	12,098	11,328	44,917	20,530	276,902	11,344	226,277	9,998	9,843	2,661	11,182	12,093	44,651
Wood County	**25,463**	**15,267**	**70,770**	**27,102**	**262,011**	**22,796**	**223,717**	**15,112**	**10,320**	**2,683**	**6,531**	**20,703**	**33,663**
Under $5,000	8,275	1,875	13,814	2,046	17,928	6,829	14,794	3,773	2,151	619	417	3,675	698
$5,000 under $10,000	5,556	2,971	13,671	4,460	41,421	4,943	34,952	3,030	2,228	489	508	5,413	3,999
$10,000 under $15,000	5,847	4,906	20,455	9,400	72,980	5,595	66,880	3,692	1,878	464	479	5,833	8,049
$15,000 or more	5,785	5,515	22,830	11,196	129,682	5,429	107,091	4,617	4,063	1,111	5,127	5,782	20,917

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WISCONSIN - Continued													
WISCONSIN	**1,796,234**	**986,253**	**4,653,054**	**1,631,442**	**18,776,874**	**1,576,940**	**15,602,392**	**1,086,339**	**857,511**	**196,869**	**365,469**	**1,458,735**	**2,479,111**
Under $5,000	598,670	118,356	971,542	130,069	1,304,066	483,388	1,058,615	277,379	170,307	40,470	26,775	271,575	53,132
$5,000 under $10,000	398,274	182,035	905,566	263,196	2,950,878	344,705	2,401,290	220,068	187,911	37,320	39,035	389,294	295,868
$10,000 under $15,000	363,165	280,483	1,156,971	490,668	4,516,567	341,115	4,019,111	236,439	142,777	33,309	35,632	362,174	518,571
$15,000 or more	436,125	405,379	1,618,975	747,509	10,005,363	407,732	8,123,376	352,453	356,516	85,770	264,027	435,692	1,611,540

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WYOMING													
Albany County	**9,881**	**5,319**	**23,488**	**7,502**	**89,160**	**9,065**	**76,130**	**5,101**	**4,281**	**1,099**	**1,752**	**7,561**	**11,862**
Under $5,000	4,042	877	6,038	870	7,570	3,639	8,307	1,425	757	258	154	1,775	333
$5,000 under $10,000	2,174	1,265	5,063	1,389	15,942	2,004	14,101	1,034	791	201	197	2,128	1,539
$10,000 under $15,000	1,696	1,367	5,357	2,167	20,992	1,614	19,113	1,024	650	166	171	1,690	2,402
$15,000 or more	1,969	1,810	7,030	3,076	44,656	1,808	34,609	1,618	2,083	474	1,230	1,968	7,588
Big Horn County	**3,961**	**2,536**	**11,186**	**4,051**	**35,674**	**3,331**	**25,347**	**1,803**	**1,677**	**389**	**505**	**3,067**	**4,701**
Under $5,000	1,499	536	2,958	600	2,395	1,199	2,884	535	347	95	74	654	128
$5,000 under $10,000	1,099	783	3,210	1,163	8,231	974	6,901	457	440	93	95	1,059	721
$10,000 under $15,000	696	606	2,535	1,163	8,552	637	7,202	352	280	71	51	690	930
$15,000 or more	667	611	2,483	1,125	16,496	521	8,360	459	610	130	285	664	2,922
Campbell County	**5,497**	**3,279**	**14,638**	**5,508**	**75,087**	**4,849**	**48,280**	**2,023**	**2,274**	**364**	**644**	**4,565**	**15,677**
Under $5,000	1,634	353	2,517	464	2,371	1,422	3,291	371	165	36	16	738	151
$5,000 under $10,000	1,084	548	2,545	859	8,092	982	7,219	301	197	42	22	1,053	805
$10,000 under $15,000	1,153	915	3,639	1,508	14,466	1,081	13,201	399	287	57	41	1,149	1,694
$15,000 or more	1,626	1,463	5,937	2,677	50,158	1,364	24,569	952	1,625	229	565	1,625	13,027
Carbon County	**6,915**	**3,951**	**17,781**	**6,278**	**68,429**	**6,281**	**58,717**	**2,763**	**3,197**	**645**	**2,227**	**5,448**	**10,193**
Under $5,000	2,416	470	3,841	673	2,042	2,101	4,529	655	587	143	174	996	199
$5,000 under $10,000	1,374	774	3,468	1,156	10,288	1,246	8,863	495	474	112	137	1,331	985
$10,000 under $15,000	1,400	1,129	4,383	1,803	17,573	1,341	16,371	561	403	105	91	1,396	2,087
$15,000 or more	1,725	1,578	6,089	2,646	38,526	1,593	28,954	1,052	1,733	285	1,825	1,725	6,922
Converse County	**3,095**	**1,909**	**8,417**	**2,995**	**30,775**	**2,628**	**24,255**	**1,291**	**1,777**	**274**	**768**	**2,449**	**4,619**
Under $5,000	1,077	349	2,078	466	1,108	839	2,004	339	308	53	38	449	86
$5,000 under $10,000	672	390	1,691	536	4,919	586	4,172	247	276	49	49	657	466
$10,000 under $15,000	628	511	2,030	832	7,821	581	6,929	249	273	52	88	626	916
$15,000 or more	718	659	2,618	1,161	16,927	622	11,150	456	920	120	593	717	3,151
Crook County	**1,835**	**1,139**	**5,080**	**1,827**	**15,257**	**1,376**	**10,255**	**844**	**1,058**	**152**	**398**	**1,388**	**2,488**
Under $5,000	784	328	1,674	432	271	532	1,216	279	221	37	20	351	61
$5,000 under $10,000	437	289	1,255	462	3,245	359	2,561	197	217	29	24	424	293
$10,000 under $15,000	317	255	1,085	477	3,971	275	3,100	166	185	31	33	317	470
$15,000 or more	297	267	1,066	456	7,770	210	3,378	202	435	55	321	296	1,664
Fremont County	**11,341**	**6,720**	**30,563**	**11,453**	**102,840**	**10,149**	**87,745**	**4,905**	**4,179**	**874**	**1,615**	**8,618**	**13,646**
Under $5,000	4,312	1,151	7,590	1,635	6,480	3,703	8,468	1,240	732	176	320	1,688	325
$5,000 under $10,000	2,519	1,547	6,866	2,502	18,640	2,249	16,332	1,026	968	162	155	2,433	1,691
$10,000 under $15,000	2,391	2,037	8,181	3,636	29,849	2,280	27,583	1,135	703	179	167	2,382	3,380
$15,000 or more	2,119	1,985	7,926	3,680	47,871	1,917	35,362	1,504	1,776	357	973	2,115	8,250
Goshen County	**4,381**	**2,679**	**11,610**	**3,776**	**43,098**	**3,435**	**24,459**	**2,144**	**2,440**	**330**	**519**	**3,430**	**6,641**
Under $5,000	1,674	516	3,142	651	2,250	1,335	3,184	586	432	69	25	755	157
$5,000 under $10,000	1,132	769	3,199	1,075	8,354	934	6,269	530	582	74	51	1,104	747
$10,000 under $15,000	746	620	2,442	952	9,162	624	6,876	406	478	59	37	742	1,074
$15,000 or more	829	774	2,827	1,098	23,332	542	8,130	622	948	128	406	829	4,663
Hot Springs County	**2,007**	**1,094**	**5,075**	**1,650**	**15,572**	**1,739**	**13,175**	**947**	**929**	**185**	**231**	**1,488**	**2,132**
Under $5,000	840	205	1,464	255	493	696	1,521	285	201	45	24	334	62
$5,000 under $10,000	475	297	1,260	413	3,489	411	2,881	226	213	40	40	462	319
$10,000 under $15,000	378	313	1,250	510	4,669	355	4,107	218	220	41	40	378	545
$15,000 or more	314	279	1,101	472	6,921	277	4,666	218	295	59	127	314	1,206

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County
[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WYOMING - Continued													
Johnson County	**2,414**	**1,386**	**6,319**	**2,078**	**21,117**	**1,896**	**13,861**	**1,260**	**1,599**	**330**	**880**	**1,879**	**3,488**
Under $5,000	977	306	1,859	399	481	744	1,782	406	302	87	50	456	87
$5,000 under $10,000	616	373	1,620	490	4,452	486	3,177	315	343	84	87	602	415
$10,000 under $15,000	436	364	1,449	596	5,315	378	4,264	231	216	55	79	436	612
$15,000 or more	385	343	1,391	593	10,869	288	4,638	308	738	104	664	385	2,374
Laramie County	**26,019**	**14,713**	**66,468**	**23,369**	**276,275**	**23,820**	**230,528**	**12,869**	**11,020**	**2,582**	**4,604**	**21,618**	**39,046**
Under $5,000	8,268	1,481	12,294	1,779	18,996	7,353	17,389	2,376	1,325	341	196	3,996	858
$5,000 under $10,000	6,374	3,489	15,752	5,256	46,838	5,805	41,395	2,582	1,967	432	309	6,259	4,354
$10,000 under $15,000	5,061	3,959	16,185	6,757	62,802	4,790	57,670	2,927	1,629	470	504	5,049	7,179
$15,000 or more	6,316	5,784	22,237	9,577	147,639	5,872	114,074	4,984	6,099	1,339	3,595	6,314	26,655
Lincoln County	**3,526**	**2,300**	**10,652**	**4,390**	**32,146**	**2,987**	**26,630**	**1,666**	**1,945**	**241**	**438**	**2,767**	**4,061**
Under $5,000	1,270	461	2,623	678	1,534	978	2,260	483	433	48	74	569	126
$5,000 under $10,000	798	565	2,572	1,109	5,979	687	5,006	329	321	48	31	746	481
$10,000 under $15,000	798	660	2,854	1,350	9,905	741	8,871	397	271	47	35	795	1,094
$15,000 or more	660	614	2,603	1,253	14,728	581	10,493	457	920	98	298	657	2,360
Natrona County	**23,630**	**13,440**	**60,318**	**21,249**	**285,678**	**21,325**	**218,578**	**11,261**	**12,534**	**2,788**	**6,170**	**19,511**	**47,703**
Under $5,000	7,433	1,238	10,947	1,584	15,505	6,565	15,024	2,181	1,265	458	345	3,430	682
$5,000 under $10,000	4,817	2,377	11,122	3,406	35,619	4,299	31,025	1,838	1,654	449	557	4,726	3,488
$10,000 under $15,000	4,665	3,630	14,447	5,855	58,412	4,424	53,897	2,344	1,636	433	461	4,649	6,828
$15,000 or more	6,715	6,195	23,802	10,404	176,142	6,037	118,632	4,898	7,979	1,448	4,807	6,706	36,705
Niobrara County	**1,152**	**684**	**3,054**	**919**	**7,741**	**797**	**5,416**	**641**	**979**	**144**	**198**	**892**	**1,590**
Under $5,000	531	225	1,166	260	690	316	779	261	195	44	21	283	47
$5,000 under $10,000	315	206	902	310	2,270	245	1,591	160	213	27	21	304	202
$10,000 under $15,000	166	128	513	182	2,010	143	1,564	104	190	27	30	165	234
$15,000 or more	140	125	473	167	4,151	93	1,482	116	381	46	126	140	1,107
Park County	**7,766**	**4,618**	**20,500**	**7,074**	**84,303**	**6,583**	**55,569**	**3,902**	**4,591**	**916**	**2,439**	**6,105**	**13,119**
Under $5,000	2,758	612	4,484	695	5,054	2,316	4,991	998	684	179	120	1,169	238
$5,000 under $10,000	1,793	1,133	4,703	1,463	13,257	1,525	10,652	830	843	168	138	1,731	1,207
$10,000 under $15,000	1,526	1,297	5,163	2,217	18,953	1,384	16,398	804	620	174	190	1,521	2,150
$15,000 or more	1,689	1,576	6,150	2,699	47,039	1,358	23,528	1,270	2,444	395	1,991	1,684	9,524
Platte County	**2,830**	**1,763**	**7,630**	**2,565**	**23,219**	**2,230**	**16,854**	**1,414**	**1,740**	**263**	**378**	**2,078**	**3,805**
Under $5,000	1,187	454	2,430	540	56	847	2,023	492	495	71	130	473	91
$5,000 under $10,000	695	478	1,964	694	5,114	596	4,234	308	295	64	38	662	448
$10,000 under $15,000	524	452	1,766	738	6,386	473	5,397	286	324	46	47	521	716
$15,000 or more	424	379	1,470	593	11,775	314	5,200	328	626	82	163	422	2,550
Sheridan County	**8,144**	**4,517**	**20,456**	**6,446**	**85,054**	**6,797**	**57,982**	**4,299**	**5,680**	**1,152**	**6,160**	**6,462**	**14,611**
Under $5,000	3,059	713	5,068	758	4,772	2,434	5,510	1,170	827	256	428	1,443	272
$5,000 under $10,000	1,934	1,117	4,914	1,465	14,200	1,620	11,184	980	959	234	334	1,875	1,339
$10,000 under $15,000	1,506	1,224	4,827	1,932	18,636	1,369	16,200	860	751	173	251	1,502	2,146
$15,000 or more	1,645	1,463	5,647	2,291	47,446	1,374	25,088	1,289	3,143	489	5,147	1,642	10,854
Sublette County	**1,655**	**1,030**	**4,553**	**1,651**	**14,607**	**1,353**	**11,464**	**834**	**1,497**	**190**	**1,054**	**1,296**	**2,674**
Under $5,000	612	217	1,224	308	1,300	443	1,103	250	352	47	240	272	56
$5,000 under $10,000	394	255	1,057	360	2,930	338	2,409	187	186	34	90	379	266
$10,000 under $15,000	342	284	1,180	521	4,231	312	3,661	159	163	36	47	340	480
$15,000 or more	307	274	1,092	462	8,746	260	4,291	238	796	73	677	305	1,872

Table 3—Selected Income and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by State and County

[Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Number of joint returns	Number of exemptions		Adjusted gross income	Salaries and wages		Interest		Dividends		Total tax	
			Total	Dependent exemptions		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
WYOMING - Continued													
Sweetwater County	**12,477**	**7,306**	**32,491**	**12,004**	**152,227**	**11,760**	**133,359**	**5,429**	**3,590**	**850**	**1,047**	**10,500**	**22,765**
Under $5,000	3,482	544	4,992	688	7,141	3,175	6,764	1,006	584	128	54	1,553	301
$5,000 under $10,000	2,119	960	4,582	1,330	15,777	1,975	14,498	736	595	125	108	2,076	1,614
$10,000 under $15,000	2,627	1,936	7,771	3,129	33,190	2,558	32,170	1,107	570	133	68	2,624	4,063
$15,000 or more	4,249	3,866	15,146	6,857	96,119	4,052	79,927	2,580	1,841	464	817	4,247	16,787
Teton County	**3,558**	**1,614**	**7,852**	**2,416**	**33,905**	**3,015**	**21,843**	**1,769**	**2,767**	**478**	**3,318**	**2,795**	**5,517**
Under $5,000	1,546	278	2,251	354	2,525	1,335	3,401	538	432	128	308	810	163
$5,000 under $10,000	862	403	1,855	526	6,201	741	4,997	423	343	90	135	842	630
$10,000 under $15,000	505	382	1,518	588	6,252	449	5,112	295	343	65	173	505	736
$15,000 or more	645	551	2,228	948	18,927	490	8,333	513	1,649	195	2,702	638	3,988
Uinta County	**3,642**	**2,183**	**9,894**	**3,772**	**34,345**	**3,299**	**29,967**	**1,392**	**1,309**	**199**	**142**	**2,901**	**4,366**
Under $5,000	1,220	287	2,036	386	1,934	1,050	2,258	347	291	42	16	510	93
$5,000 under $10,000	804	460	2,030	692	5,881	733	5,267	300	271	48	25	779	550
$10,000 under $15,000	891	755	3,050	1,371	11,158	850	10,610	342	272	32	17	886	1,261
$15,000 or more	727	681	2,778	1,323	15,372	666	11,832	403	475	77	84	726	2,462
Washakie County	**3,088**	**1,932**	**8,473**	**3,103**	**34,752**	**2,686**	**22,649**	**1,448**	**1,374**	**384**	**857**	**2,507**	**5,615**
Under $5,000	1,055	273	1,845	386	1,920	903	2,062	343	206	67	31	493	92
$5,000 under $10,000	725	474	2,012	709	5,396	646	4,704	294	260	77	63	709	481
$10,000 under $15,000	628	542	2,183	957	7,819	581	6,786	310	212	60	39	626	873
$15,000 or more	680	643	2,433	1,051	19,617	556	9,097	501	696	180	724	679	4,169
Weston County	**2,460**	**1,534**	**6,666**	**2,342**	**21,888**	**2,028**	**16,743**	**1,099**	**1,185**	**225**	**650**	**1,914**	**3,354**
Under $5,000	922	335	1,804	367	410	693	1,620	352	220	48	18	402	75
$5,000 under $10,000	614	391	1,662	588	4,568	522	3,663	232	259	41	57	591	430
$10,000 under $15,000	488	412	1,639	712	5,952	446	5,231	211	168	33	29	486	695
$15,000 or more	436	396	1,561	675	10,958	367	6,229	304	538	103	546	435	2,154
WYOMING	**151,274**	**87,646**	**393,164**	**138,418**	**1,583,151**	**133,429**	**1,229,805**	**71,104**	**73,623**	**15,054**	**36,996**	**121,239**	**243,672**
Under $5,000	52,598	12,209	86,325	15,228	83,208	44,618	102,372	16,918	11,363	2,856	2,880	23,599	4,683
$5,000 under $10,000	33,826	19,343	85,304	27,953	249,682	29,963	213,100	14,027	12,667	2,723	2,761	32,932	23,471
$10,000 under $15,000	29,568	23,778	95,447	39,953	368,075	27,686	332,311	14,887	10,842	2,545	2,688	29,475	42,564
$15,000 or more	35,282	32,316	126,088	55,284	882,186	31,162	582,022	25,272	38,751	6,930	28,667	35,233	172,954

Appendix

A
Explanation of classifications and terms, **438**

B
Sources and limitations of the data, **440**

C
Differences in data between this report and *Statistics of Income—1974, Individual Income Tax Returns*, **442**

D
1974 tax forms, **445**

Appendix A

Explanation of Classifications and Terms

Classifications

Counties

In most States, counties were the primary Governmental subdivisions; but in Louisiana these divisions were known as parishes. The District of Columbia had no counties. There were also no counties in Alaska. In their place, data are shown for their statistical equivalents, designated "census divisions", the boundaries for which normally followed geographic lines. In addition to counties, Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia also included certain cities which were independent of counties.

Size of adjusted gross income

The amount of adjusted gross income reported by the taxpayer on the return was the basis for classifying data by size. Returns with deficit (and returns on which income equalled loss) were included in the "Under $5,000" income class. The adjusted gross deficit shown on these returns was netted against the adjusted gross income for this size class.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs)

The definitions of standard metropolitan statistical areas were established by the Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget. Each standard metropolitan statistical area contained a city with at least 50,000 inhabitants (or an economically integrated community of at least 50,000, if it contained a city of at least 25,000). For all parts of the country except New England, the SMSA was defined to include the whole county in which the central city was located, as well as such adjacent whole counties as were determined to be metropolitan in character and economically and socially integrated with the county of the central city.

In New England, however, the city and town are considered to be administratively more important than the county, and they were used as the building blocks in defining SMSAs. An example of a New England SMSA was the Hartford, Connecticut SMSA. It consisted of the city of Hartford, 21 additional towns within Hartford County, one town in Litchfield County, three towns in Middlesex County, one town in New London County, and ten towns in Tolland County.

States

Tax payers were classified according to the State in which they lived, including the District of Columbia. Military service men and women who filed from Army Post Office and Fleet Post Office addresses, residents of Puerto Rico, U. S. citizens living abroad, and taxpayers with no address information were excluded from the tabulations.

Explanation of Terms

Adjusted gross income

This amount was the result of reducing gross income from all sources subject to tax by adjustments such as the following:

(1) Ordinary and necessary expenses of operating a trade or business.

(2) Employee business and moving expenses,

(3) Expense deductions attributable to rents and royalties,

(4) Expenses of outside salesman attributable to earning a salary, commission, or other compensation,

(5) Depreciation and depletion allowed life tenants and income beneficiaries of property held in trust,

(6) Exclusion of allowable sick pay if the sick pay was included in gross salary,

(7) Deductible losses from sales of capital assets and other property.

(8) Deductible half of the excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss,

(9) Business "net operating loss" carryover,

(10) Contributions to retirement funds by the self-employed, and

(11) Exclusion of $100 per taxpayer of eligible dividend income.

A deficit in adjusted gross income occurred when the allowable deductions or losses exceeded gross income. Negative amounts were subtracted from the total amount shown for adjusted gross income.

Dividends in adjusted gross income

Total domestic and foreign dividends less the dividend exclusion equalled dividends in adjusted gross income. Except on joint returns, a taxpayer could exclude up to $100 of eligible dividends from adjusted gros income. On joint returns the maximum exclusion was $200 if both husband and wife received eligible dividends, each excluding up to $100 of his or her respective dividend income.

Taxpayers were instructed to exclude capital gain distributions from regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts; nontaxable distributions of stock or stock rights; returns of capital; or liquidation distributions; as well as so-called dividends on deposits or withdrawable accounts in mutual saving banks, cooperative banks, saving and loan associations, and credit unions.

Interest

Interest received was the taxable portion of interest received from bonds, debentures, notes, mortgages, personal loans, and bank deposits. So-called dividends from savings accounts were also included as interest received. Excluded was the interest on State or local Government obligations which was tax-exempt and therefore did not have to be reported on the tax return.

Number of dependent exemptions

Included in total exemptions are those allowed for qualified dependents who had less than $750 gross income ($750 or more if in the second category below) and who received more than half their support from the taxpayer. An exception to the support test for a dependent provided that where the individual was supported by several persons, none of whom contributed more than half of total support, any one of the group who had contributed more than 10 percent could claim the exemption if the others who contributed more than 10 percent agreed not to claim the exemption.

The total number of exemptions shown in this report includes some duplication. This occurred in the case of—

(1) taxpayers who were claimed as dependents and had less than $750 in gross income, but filed a return to obtain a refund of tax withheld on wages, and

(2) dependents under 19 years of age or students who were either required to file a return because their gross income was $2,050 or more, or because they had less than $2,050 of gross income and filed a return only to obtain a refund of tax withheld on wages.

In each of these instances individuals

were counted twice, as taxpayers filing their own returns and as dependents on another taxpayer's return.

To qualify as a dependent, an individual must have been a citizen, resident or national of the United States; a resident of Canada, Mexico, Panama, or the Panama Canal Zone, for some part of the year; or an alien child adopted by and living with a U. S. citizen abroad.

An exemption could be claimed for a dependent who was born or who died during the year if the support and other tests were met for the part of the year during which the dependent was alive.

Number of exemptions

In the computation of taxable income, a $750 deduction from adjusted gross income was allowed for each exemption. The figure appearing under this heading in the tables represents the total number of exemptions claimed.

An exemption was allowed for each taxpayer and each dependent shown on a return (on joint returns husband and wife were each regarded as a taxpayer). If either husband or wife filed a separate return, the other spouse's exemption could be claimed on that return only if he or she did not file a return, had no gross income, and was not the dependent of another taxpayer. Additional exemptions were allowed for the taxpayer or spouse who indicated either or both of the following conditions: (1) age 65 or over, (2) blindness. Additional information on this subject is provided in Appendix C.

Number of joint returns

These were either returns on which married taxpayers reported their combined income or returns of married taxpayers where only one spouse had income, but exemptions for both were claimed. Generally, the filing of a joint return resulted in a tax saving because of "income splitting" which was automatically provided for in the joint return tax rate schedule.

Number of returns

Number of returns represented tax returns (Forms 1040 and 1040A) filed by individual income taxpayers, either separately or jointly (in the case of most married couples), during calendar year 1975. Most of the returns were for tax year 1974 and were filed by taxpayers with calendar-year accounting periods. A small number of prior-year delinquent and noncalendar year returns were also included, as explained in Appendix C. In the few instances where the same taxpayer filed more than one return during 1975, only the most recent return was counted, and only the data on that return were tabulated.

Salaries and wages

Gross salaries and wages as reported on the tax return were amounts of compensation for personal services prior to statutory adjustments (such as sick pay exclusion and certain expenses connected with employment). Also, the tax return instructions called for the inclusion of employer-paid commissions, bonuses, tips, fees, excess reimbursement over employee business expenses, and the value of nonmonetary payments for services, e.g., merchandise, accommodations, or property to the extent reported by the taxpayer as salaries and wages. However, excluded were portions of salaries and wages earned abroad which were tax-exempt under special provisions of the law.

Total tax

Total tax was the taxpayer's liability representing the sum of income tax after credits, additional tax for tax preferences ("minimum tax"), self-employment tax due under the social security law, tax from recomputing prior-year investment and work incentive (WIN) credits, and social security taxes on tip income.

As the name "income tax after credits" implies, this amount was net of the retirement income credit, the investment credit, the foreign tax credit, the contributions to political candidates credit, and the work incentive program (WIN) credit.

Appendix B

Sources and Limitations of the Data

Sources of the Data

Data in this report were based on the Internal Revenue Service Individual Master File (IMF) for 1974 which contained records of the tax transactions of individual income taxpayers. Returns with military and foreign addresses and returns with no addresses were excluded from the tabulations.

A 1974 return was defined as a Form 1040 or Form 1040A posted to the IMF during calendar year 1975. Most of these returns covered income received during calendar year 1974. A small number of noncalendar-year and prior-year delinquent returns were included as well. The latter group may be thought of as a substitute for 1974 returns filed after 1975.

A relatively small number of taxpayers filed more than one return during calendar year 1975 (e.g., one current-year return plus a prior-year delinquent return). However, only the current-year return was used for the statistics.

Individuals who had tax withheld from wages, but whose income was less than that required for filing, usually filed to obtain a refund of tax withheld, so that by taking these exceptions into account about 205.3 million individuals were covered by the tax system in 1974, as compared to a total population estimated at 212 million by the Bureau of the Census.[2]

Limitations of the Data

Response and taxpayer reporting

The accuracy of the data was affected by any taxpayer reporting errors as well as any systemic errors introduced in processing the data even though efforts were made throughout the revenue processing system to eliminate such errors.

A preliminary check of the tax return data was performed by tax examiners prior to transcribing the return to computer tape. For instance, if the taxpayer forgot to enter on the return total wages shown on Form W-2, the tax examiner entered this figure onto the return.

After a return record was first transcribed and entered onto tape, but before it was posted to the Individual Master File (IMF), it was subjected to validity and mathematical vertification tests. The validity tests were a series of checks on the internal consistency of the return records. As examples, if an amount was shown for refund, but none for withholding; if tax withholding was greater than total wages; or if the number of exemptions claimed was inconsistent with the marital status or number of taxpayer names shown—then the return record was considered invalid and was read out for comparison with the return and correction. If it could not be corrected, correspondence with the taxpayer was initiated. Once the discrepancy was resolved, the corrected data was entered onto the IMF.

Mathematical verification involved a recomputation of tax liability in order to verify balance due or refund requested on the basis of the income, marital status, deduction, and exemption data given by the taxpayer. If the recomputed tax liability differed from that indicated on the return record, the record was also read out for correction or for correspondence with the taxpayer. Corrections made by tax examiners during examination of the return or as a result of the validity or mathematical verification tests are reflected in the tabulations.

Geographic Classifications

The primary source of the geographic classifications in this report was the entry for county of residence given by each taxpayer. Whenever the taxpayer failed to complete the entry, a residence code developed by the Census Bureau and based on the individual address information was used.

Since SMSAs in the New England area were composed of Census "minor civil divisions" (MCDs), the Census Bureau residence code was used to determine whether the taxpayer lived within a particular New England SMSA.

Relationship between number of individuals and number of individual income tax returns

Tax returns and the personal exemptions (excluding age and blindness) claimed on them covered about 97 percent of the U. S. population (see footnote 2 and Sources of the Data). Nevertheless, there are limitations in using the statistics as the basis for estimating the population of an area, i.e., by counting two taxpayers for each joint return, one taxpayer each for all other types of returns, and adding the number of exemptions for dependents.

First, some married persons who did not receive any income during the tax year were not counted because their spouses elected to file separate instead of joint returns.[3] By law, the non-filing spouse could only be claimed as a taxpayer exemption on the separate return and so is omitted from the computation described above. As a result, in the IRS estimate of the population given in footnote 2, only one taxpayer exemption was counted for each married person filing a separate return.

Second, there were also factors introduced in revenue processing which had the effect of understating the population. A factor affecting the number of joint returns was that the Individual Master File used for this report would reflect any taxpayer or audit-initiated changes, and the sample used in the regular report would not. A less significant factor affecting the number of dependent exemptions was that the Master File system, in order to facilitate processing, generally recognized a maximum of nine exemptions for each type of dependent claimed per tax return (although under certain conditions up to 18 could be counted).

Third, there was the tax law itself. Many individuals did not have to file income tax returns for themselves and their families because they did not meet the income requirements for filing a tax return and may not have filed a return to obtain a refund of income tax withheld (see Introduction).

There was one countering factor, how-

[2] The IRS estimate (about 205.3 million) is obtained by counting two taxpayers for each joint return, one taxpayer each for all other types of returns, and adding the number of dependents' exemptions. The total "number of exemptions" (about 215.1 million) shown in this report also includes exemptions for age and blindness; the excess of exemptions over 205.3 million represents the approximate number of age and blindness exemptions. Other limitations in comparing tax return counts with the U.S. population are discussed later in this Appendix. The Census figure included armed forces stationed abroad. The Census estimate, it should be noted, was for July 1, 1974, while IRS exemptions include persons who were alive at any time during the taxable year.

[3] According to *Statistics of Income—1974, Individual Income Tax Returns*, there were an estimated 179,478 returns classified in the category, married persons filing separately, where one spouse claimed both taxpayer exemptions.

ever. The tax filing population was overstated because some dependents who earned small amounts of income were counted twice in the tax filing population: once as a taxpayer submitting a return, and once as dependent on the parent's or guardian's return (see Appendix A, Number of dependent exemptions).

Appendix C

Differences in Data Between this Report and Statistics of Income--1974, Individual Income Tax Returns

Detailed statistics from individual income tax returns are published annually in *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns*. For 1974, this report was based on a specially selected sample of roughly 190,000 edited returns. A description of the sample and of the systemic limitations of the data for the regular *Statistics of Income* is shown in section 7 of the 1974 report.

The *Statistics of Income* sample was designed primarily to produce national and State estimates. Therefore, in producing this supplemental report on local area data, the Internal Revenue Service Master File of all individual income tax returns had to be used. Since the data in the two reports were based on two different files of returns, the national and State totals shown in this report are not identical with those in the regular *Statistics of Income* report for 1974. This difference in coverage is described below.

In addition, the data in this report, based on the Master File, reflect the coverage, definitions, processing procedures, and classifications established for revenue processing which were not necessarily the same as those used in statistical processing. The limitations of data from the Master File are explained in Appendix B to this report. The most important differences between the two types of processing systems are as follows:

Coverage

Both the regular report for 1974 and this supplemental report were based on individual income tax returns filed during 1975. However, there were small differences in the handling of certain special types of returns.

Prior year delinquent returns

In the annual *Statistics of Income*, these returns were accepted as representing a reasonable estimate of delinquent returns that would eventually be filed for 1974. If the same taxpayer filed two returns during the year, i.e., a current-year return and a prior-year delinquent return, both had a certain probability of being selected for the sample.

In this report, prior-year returns were also included in the tabulations. However, if the same taxpayer filed both a prior-year and a current-year return during 1975, only the current-year return was used.

Returns with no information on income and tax

In the regular report, these returns were included in the statistical sample, but were excluded from the tabulations. Such returns were both included and tabulated for this supplemental report.

Definitions

Three of the items shown in this report are defined somewhat differently from similar items in the regular report.

Number of exemptions

In this report, number of exemptions include the personal exemptions for the taxpayer (taxpayer and spouse on joint returns) as well as additional exemptions allowed for age and blindness. In the regular report, age and blindness exemptions were shown separately from personal exemptions.

Total tax

In addition to "income tax after credits," total tax as shown in this report also includes additional tax for tax preferences ("minimum tax"), self-employment tax, tax from recomputing prior-year investment and work incentive (WIN) credits, and social security tax on tip income. "Income tax after credits," the measure of tax used in most tables in the regular report, does not include these amounts, although they are presented separately in some of the tables.

In Table C-1 of this appendix, the number of exemptions and the amounts of income and tax shown for the regular report have been adjusted for comparison purposes to conform to the definitions used in the supplemental report (see Footnotes, Table C-1).

Salaries and wages

In Master File processing, no attempt was made to "edit" salaries and wages if they were reported elsewhere on the return because the editing did not affect the amount of tax due. In the regular report, items reported in "miscellaneous income" belonging in wages and salaries, such as fees, commissions, bonuses, merchandise, meals and living quarters in lieu of wages, and other items were transferred whenever possible during statistical editing unless they were connected with self-employment.

Processing Methods

Even for items which were defined the same way for both reports, differences occurred because of procedures used for handling certain tax items on the return. Such differences occurred in the case of the number of dependent exemptions.

For Master File revenue processing, a maximum of nine dependent exemptions was recorded for each category of persons living with the taxpayer (i.e., children living at home, children living away, parents with same address, parents with different addresses, and other dependents), although deductions were allowed for all eligible exemptions. For the regular Statistics of Income, an exact count was recorded for those returns sampled. As a result, there is a difference in dependent exemptions shown in this report as compared to the regular report for 1974 (see Table C-1).

Another procedural difference was that for the regular report, a sample of unrevised returns was used while the returns on the Individual Master File used in this report reflect any corrections made during revenue processing or any taxpayer or IRS-initiated changes made prior to August 1976, when the computer tape file used for this report was created.

All other items in Table C-1 differ slightly in the National totals with similar differences appearing in individual income classes. As indicated earlier in this Appendix, differences of this magnitude can be ascribed to sampling variability to which the regular data are subject. Also, controls maintained over the selection of the sampled returns for the regular report and processing of the same data under both systems did not completely eliminate the possibility of error. In addition, practical operating considerations necessitated allowances of tolerances in processing data.

State, County, and SMSA Classifications

State classifications in the regular *Statistics of Income* report for 1974 were based on the taxpayer's mailing address shown on the preprinted address label or by the taxpayer on the return. In the supplemental report, SMSA, State, and county classifications were based on the taxpayer's entry for county of residence. Only in cases where no entry was given by the taxpayer for county of residence or the indicated county was one which was partially included in one of the New England SMSAs shown in this report was the taxpayer's mailing address used.

Table C-1.—Comparison of Data in this Supplemental Report with Identical Items: From 1974—Regular Statistics of Income Report, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income [1]

(Money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report	Supplemental report	
		Total	Percent of regular report		Total	Percent of regular report		Total	Percent of regular report
	Number of returns			Number of joint returns			Number of exemptions [2]		
Total	83,340,190	82,469,288	99.0	44,226,527	44,568,824	100.8	215,051,059	211,682,254	98.4
Under $5,000	26,766,673	26,552,162	99.2	4,771,422	5,346,423	112.1	44,015,906	43,401 811	98.6
$5,000 under $10,000	20,586,617	20,161,866	97.9	9,398,955	9,519,397	101.3	50,517,702	48,986,254	97.0
$10,000 under $15,000	15,670,258	15,602,838	99.6	11,629,562	11,592,822	99.7	48,844,354	48,269,468	98.8
$15,000 or more	20,316,642	20,152,422	99.2	18,426,588	18,110,182	99.3	71,673,097	71,024,721	99.1
	Number of dependent exemptions			Adjusted gross income			Salaries and wages		
				Amount			Returns		
Total	77,585,069	75,363,114	97.1	905,523,258	896,182,659	99.0	75,088,066	73,789,537	98.3
Under $5,000	8,641,515	8,081,946	93.5	58,769,715	57,251.599	97.4	23.108,401	22,715,065	98.3
$5,000 under $10,000	17,368,618	16,540,255	95.2	152,018,321	148,836,208	97.9	18,400,096	17,913,383	97.8
$10,000 under $15,000	20,263,788	19,808,858	97.8	194,265.937	193,337,168	99.5	14,765,901	14,641.132	99.2
$15,000 or more	31,311,148	30,932,055	98.8	500,469,285	496,757,684	99.3	18,813,668	18,519,957	98.4
	Salaries and wages			Dividends in adjusted gross income					
	Amount			Returns			Amount		
Total	758,628,834	745,017,421	98.2	8,703,385	8,608,643	98.9	20,887,969	20,453,461	97.9
Under $5,000	54,981,593	53,296.771	96.9	1,432.350	1,416,949	98.9	1,167,894	1,143 335	97.7
$5,000 under $10,000	131,415,016	127,834,919	97.3	1,578,988	1,540 360	97.6	1,732,662	1,726,785	99.7
$10,000 under $15,000	176,776.564	174,772,037	98.9	1,368,060	1.380 751	100.9	1,613,495	1,667.132	103.3
$15,000 or more	395,455,661	389,113,694	98.4	4,323,987	4,270,583	94.1	16,373,918	15,916,209	97.2
	Interest						Total tax [3]		
	Returns			Amount			Returns		
Total	39,953,519	39,523,740	98.9	39,543,264	38,799,023	98.1	68,642,466	67,535,455	98.4
Under $5,000	8,054,003	8,010,862	99.5	5,230,771	5,268,200	100.7	12.710,043	12,292,250	96.7
$5,000 under $10,000	8,351,421	8,151.555	97.6	7,783,977	7.164.007	92.0	20,034,953	19,577.302	97.7
$10,000 under $15,000	8,347,085	8,273,194	99.1	5.799,621	5,870,283	101.2	15,612,715	15,546,763	99.6
$15,000 or more	15,201,010	15,088,129	99.3	20,728,895	20,496,533	98.9	20,284,755	20,119,140	99.2
	Total tax [3]								
	Amount								
Total	127,003,402	125,875,568	99.1						
Under $5,000	2,532,923	2,447,986	96.6						
$5,000 under $10,000	14,320,819	14,030,986	98.0						
$10,000 under $15,000	22,160,280	22,057,160	99.5						
$15,000 or more	87,989,380	87,339,436	99.3						

[1] Data in the supplemental report were based on the IRS Master File of individual returns. Data in the regular report were based on a specially selected sample of edited returns.

[2] Includes exemptions for age, blindness, and dependents.

[3] Includes income tax after credits, additional tax for tax preferences, tax from recomputed prior-year investment credit, tax from recomputed prior-year WIN credit, and social security tax on tip income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to total because of rounding. The regular report referred to in this table is Statistics of Income—1974, Individual Income Tax Returns.

Table C-2.—Comparison of Data in this Supplemental Report with Identical Items From 1974—Regular Statistics of Income Report, By States [1]

(Money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

States	Number of returns			Number of exemptions [2]			Adjusted gross income		
	Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report	Supplemental report		Regular report	Supplemental report	
		Number	Percent of regular report		Number	Percent of regular report		Number	Percent of regular report
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
United States Total	83,340,190	82,469,288	99.0	215,051,059	211,682,254	98.4	905,523,258	896,182,659	99.0
Alabama	1,199,322	1,200,748	100.1	3,252,802	3,220,960	99.0	11,516,193	11,533,976	100.2
Alaska	135,805	139,615	102.8	346,687	356,815	102.9	1,927,477	1,998,066	103.7
Arizona	846,830	835,420	98.7	2,271,080	2,227,522	98.1	8,767,939	8,562,395	97.7
Arkansas	714,219	698,242	97.8	1,898,278	1,870,997	98.6	6,361,258	6,199,800	97.5
California	8,628,620	8,505,321	98.6	22,265,804	21,714,442	97.5	98,290,598	96,436,338	98.1
Colorado	1,072,658	1,037,734	96.7	2,670,348	2,571,623	96.3	11,344,966	11,042,911	97.3
Connecticut	1,322,210	1,289,120	97.5	3,203,583	3,212,542	100.3	15,979,831	15,884,687	99.4
Delaware	235,634	234,420	99.5	614,840	599,837	97.6	2,791,872	2,778,528	99.5
District of Columbia	271,147	315,919	116.5	585,987	683,906	116.7	3,101,014	3,475,020	112.1
Florida	3,251,070	3,190,195	98.1	8,372,430	8,066,969	96.4	33,637,083	33,062,590	98.3
Georgia	1,826,061	1,799,121	98.5	4,747,283	4,621,954	97.4	18,155,405	17,913,576	98.7
Hawaii	346,824	360,986	104.1	835,791	885,967	106.0	3,957,025	4,065,121	102.7
Idaho	304,570	300,409	98.6	847,268	821,382	96.9	2,954,195	2,973,177	100.6
Illinois	4,607,394	4,547,141	98.7	11,635,258	11,608,674	99.8	55,336,515	55,043,236	99.5
Indiana	2,078,103	2,048,433	98.6	5,336,613	5,384,235	100.9	22,676,257	22,479,891	99.1
Iowa	1,115,781	1,113,461	99.8	2,906,445	2,943,414	101.3	11,999,121	12,001,449	100.0
Kansas	908,598	889,970	97.9	2,313,911	2,296,211	99.2	9,542,851	9,487,925	99.4
Kentucky	1,161,929	1,159,855	99.8	3,091,400	3,068,382	98.2	16,500,738	16,314,435	98.9
Louisiana	1,255,677	1,236,781	98.5	3,481,067	3,382,832	97.2	12,578,190	12,375,109	98.4
Maine	418,675	405,075	96.8	1,069,069	1,053,505	98.5	3,632,615	3,580,567	98.6
Maryland	1,667,193	1,660,106	99.6	4,185,387	4,157,375	99.3	20,607,692	20,356,934	98.8
Massachusetts	2,405,044	2,359,827	98.1	5,842,126	5,748,276	98.4	25,908,895	25,590,423	98.8
Michigan	3,461,045	3,421,204	98.8	9,291,509	8,924,739	96.1	41,428,202	40,521,115	97.8
Minnesota	1,539,115	1,527,895	99.3	4,032,072	3,959,176	99.3	11,270,079	11,350,191	100.7
Mississippi	716,595	710,473	99.1	2,024,806	1,947,851	96.2	6,283,219	6,222,212	99.0
Missouri	1,824,516	1,796,054	98.4	4,797,927	4,670,489	97.3	18,765,705	18,488,202	98.5
Montana	285,967	288,221	100.8	745,099	752,898	101.0	2,706,029	2,735,690	101.1
Nebraska	617,232	610,631	98.9	1,591,778	1,589,060	99.8	6,320,636	6,282,576	99.4
Nevada	273,920	264,912	96.7	659,501	645,999	98.0	2,951,926	2,878,260	97.5
New Hampshire	333,090	337,905	101.4	841,829	855,961	101.7	3,351,650	3,344,242	99.8
New Jersey	2,975,200	2,979,182	100.1	7,630,866	7,584,897	99.4	36,483,615	36,439,411	99.9
New Mexico	413,774	407,987	98.6	1,132,016	1,107,534	97.8	3,669,952	3,649,034	99.4
New York	7,071,649	6,944,389	98.2	18,201,236	17,654,592	97.0	85,418,681	83,356,643	97.6
North Carolina	2,050,821	2,032,991	99.1	5,195,684	5,198,078	100.0	19,389,548	19,306,122	99.6
North Dakota	246,594	239,524	97.1	666,355	646,947	97.1	2,503,886	2,510,390	100.3
Ohio	4,269,911	4,246,559	99.5	10,748,885	10,782,300	100.3	46,311,553	46,482,449	100.4
Oklahoma	994,564	980,291	98.6	2,605,126	2,558,604	98.2	9,563,818	9,375,270	98.0
Oregon	926,784	911,551	98.4	2,338,747	2,284,030	97.7	9,762,818	9,412,000	96.4
Pennsylvania	4,658,276	4,634,600	99.5	11,857,852	11,595,364	97.8	50,195,510	49,926,351	99.5
Rhode Island	391,868	382,178	97.5	981,743	924,562	94.2	3,881,446	3,837,837	98.9
South Carolina	1,037,470	1,013,129	97.7	2,674,126	2,621,193	98.0	9,563,442	9,335,302	97.6
South Dakota	255,912	252,789	98.4	694,723	683,683	98.4	2,293,360	2,271,718	99.1
Tennessee	1,565,032	1,537,261	98.2	4,026,212	3,962,836	98.4	14,878,811	14,569,272	97.9
Texas	4,584,947	4,520,786	98.6	12,155,604	11,979,123	98.5	47,187,719	46,586,287	98.7
Utah	437,409	433,765	99.2	1,256,107	1,210,812	96.4	4,354,327	4,281,650	98.3
Vermont	178,424	180,476	101.2	487,206	469,183	96.3	1,647,506	1,648,352	100.1
Virginia	1,948,336	1,922,360	98.7	5,012,672	4,831,256	96.4	21,642,154	21,258,051	98.2
Washington	1,415,381	1,404,118	99.2	3,569,018	3,540,895	99.2	15,477,438	15,417,080	99.6
West Virginia	611,905	606,958	99.2	1,632,195	1,605,232	98.3	6,047,539	5,975,632	98.8
Wisconsin	1,820,627	1,796,234	98.7	4,681,377	4,653,054	99.4	18,970,698	18,776,874	99.0
Wyoming	151,250	151,274	100.0	387,435	393,164	101.5	1,593,167	1,583,151	99.4
Other [3]	508,212	605,691	119.2	1,357,896	1,550,922	114.2	4,041,094	5,205,146	128.8

[1] Data in the supplemental report were based on the IRS Master File of individual returns. Data in the regular report were based on a specially selected sample of edited returns.

[2] Includes exemptions for age, blindness, and dependents.

[3] For the regular report, includes U. S. citizens abroad, Puerto Rico, and returns with APO or FPO addresses. For the supplemental report, also includes returns not elsewhere classifiable.

NOTE: Detail may not add to total because of rounding. The regular report referred to in this table is Statistics of Income—1974, Individual Income Tax Returns.

Appendix D

1974 Tax Forms

In the following facsimiles of the individual income tax returns the items used in this report have been checked.

Form **1040** US Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service **Individual Income Tax Return** **1974**

For the year January 1–December 31, 1974, or other taxable year beginning ....., 1974, ending ....., 19.....

Please print or type

Name (If joint return, give first names and initials of both) | Last name

Present home address (Number and street, including apartment number, or rural route)

City, town or post office, State and ZIP code

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE ✓

Your social security number

Spouse's social security no.

Occupation: Yours ► Spouse's ►

Filing Status (check only one)

1 ☐ Single
2 ☑ Married filing joint return (even if only one had income)
3 ☐ Married filing separately. If spouse is also filing give spouse's social security number in designated space above and enter full name here ►
4 ☐ Unmarried Head of Household (See instructions on page 5) ►
5 ☐ Widow(er) with dependent child (Year spouse died ► 19)

Exemptions Regular / 65 or over / Blind

6a Yourself ☐ ☐ ☐ Enter number of boxes checked ►
b Spouse ☐ ☐ ☐
c First names of your dependent children who lived with you ✓ Enter number ►
d Number of other dependents (from line 27) ►
7 Total exemptions claimed ►

8 **Presidential Election Campaign Fund** ► Do you wish to designate $1 of your taxes for this fund? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If joint return, does your spouse wish to designate $1? ☐ Yes ☐ No
Note: If you check the "Yes" box(es) it will not increase your tax or reduce your refund.

Please attach Copy B of Forms W-2 here

Income

9	Wages, salaries, tips, and other employee compensation (Attach Forms W-2. If unavailable, see instructions on page 3.)	9	✓
10a	Dividends (See instructions on pages 6 and 13) $....., 10b Less exclusion $....., Balance ► *(If gross dividends and other distributions are over $400, list in Part I of Schedule B.)*	10c	✓
11	Interest income. [If $400 or less, enter total without listing in Schedule B / If over $400, enter total and list in Part II of Schedule B]	11	✓
12	Income other than wages, dividends, and interest (from line 38)	12	
13	Total (add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12)	13	
14	Adjustments to income (such as "sick pay," moving expenses, etc. from line 43)	14	
15	Subtract line 14 from line 13 (adjusted gross income)	15	✓

- **If you do not itemize deductions and line 15 is under $10,000, find tax in Tables and enter on line 16.**
- **If you itemize deductions or line 15 is $10,000 or more, go to line 44 to figure tax.**
- CAUTION. If you have unearned income and can be claimed as a dependent on your parent's return, check here ► ☐ and see instructions on page 7.

Please attach Check or Money Order here

Tax, Payments and Credits

16	Tax, check if from: ☐ Tax Tables 1–12 ☐ Schedule D ☐ Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z ☐ Schedule G OR ☐ Form 4726		16	
17	Total credits (from line 54)		17	
18	Income tax (subtract line 17 from line 16)		18	
19	Other taxes (from line 61)		19	
20	Total (add lines 18 and 19)		20	✓
21a	Total Federal income tax withheld (attach Forms W-2 or W-2P to front)	21a		
b	1974 estimated tax payments (include amount allowed as credit from 1973 return)	b		
c	Amount paid with Form 4868, Application for Automatic Extension of Time to File U.S. Individual Income Tax Return	c		
d	Other payments (from line 65)	d		
22	Total (add lines 21a, b, c, and d)		22	

Pay amount on line 23 in full with this return. Write social security number on check or money order and make payable to Internal Revenue Service.

Balance Due or Refund

23	If line 20 is larger than line 22, enter **BALANCE DUE IRS** ► (Check here ► ☐, if Form 2210, Form 2210F, or statement is attached. See instructions on page 7.)	23	
24	If line 22 is larger than line 20, enter amount **OVERPAID** ►	24	
25	Amount of line 24 to be **REFUNDED TO YOU** ►	25	
26	Amount of line 24 to be credited on 1975 estimated tax. ► 26		

If all of overpayment (line 24) is to be refunded (line 25), make no entry on line 26.

Sign here

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.

Your signature — Date

Spouse's signature (if filing jointly, BOTH must sign even if only one had income)

Preparer's signature (other than taxpayer) — Date

Address (and ZIP Code) — Preparer's Emp. Ident. or Soc. Sec. No.

Form 1040 (1974) Page 2

Other Dependents

(a) NAME	(b) Relationship	(c) Months lived in your home. If born or died during year, write B or D.	(d) Did dependent have income of $750 or more?	(e) Amount YOU furnished for dependent's support. If 100% write ALL.	(f) Amount furnished by OTHERS including dependent.
				$	$
				$	$

27 Total number of dependents listed in column (a). Enter here and on line 6d . . . . . ▶

Part I Income other than Wages, Dividends, and Interest

28	Business income or (loss) (attach Schedule C)	28	
29	Net gain or (loss) from sale or exchange of capital assets (attach Schedule D)	29	
30	Net gain or (loss) from Supplemental Schedule of Gains and Losses (attach Form 4797)	30	
31	Pensions, annuities, rents, royalties, partnerships, estates or trusts, etc. (attach Schedule E)	31	
32	Farm income or (loss) (attach Schedule F)	32	
33	Fully taxable pensions and annuities (not reported on Schedule E—see instructions on page 8)	33	
34	50% of capital gain distributions (not reported on Schedule D—see instructions on page 8)	34	
35	State income tax refunds (does not apply if refund is for year in which you took the standard deduction—others see instructions on page 8)	35	
36	Alimony received	36	
37	Other (state nature and source—see instructions on page 8) ▶	37	
38	**Total** (add lines 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37). **Enter here and on line 12** ▶	38	

Part II Adjustments to Income

39	"Sick pay." (From Forms W-2 and W-2P. If not shown on Forms W-2 or W-2P, attach Form 2440 or statement.)	39	
40	Moving expense (attach Form 3903)	40	
41	Employee business expense (attach Form 2106 or statement)	41	
42	Payments as a self-employed person to a retirement plan, etc.—see instructions on page 9	42	
43	**Total adjustments** (add lines 39, 40, 41, and 42). **Enter here and on line 14** ▶	43	

Part III Tax Computation (Do not use this part if you use Tax Tables 1–12 to find your tax.)

44	Adjusted gross income (from line 15)	44	
45	(a) If you itemize deductions, check here ▶ ☐ and enter total from Schedule A, line 41 and attach Schedule A (b) If you do not itemize deductions, check here ▶ ☐ and enter 15% of line 44, but do NOT enter more than $2,000. ($1,000 if line 3 checked)	45	
46	Subtract line 45 from line 44	46	
47	Multiply total number of exemptions claimed on line 7, by $750	47	
48	**Taxable income.** Subtract line 47 from line 46	48	

(Figure your tax on the amount on line 48 by using Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z, or if applicable, the alternative tax from Schedule D, income averaging from Schedule G, or maximum tax from Form 4726.) Enter tax on line 16.

Part IV Credits

49	Retirement income credit (attach Schedule R)	49	
50	Investment credit (attach Form 3468)	50	
51	Foreign tax credit (attach Form 1116)	51	
52	Credit for contributions to candidates for public office—see instructions on page 9	52	
53	Work Incentive (WIN) credit (attach Form 4874)	53	
54	**Total credits** (add lines 49, 50, 51, 52, and 53). **Enter here and on line 17** ▶	54	

Part V Other Taxes

55	Self-employment tax (attach Schedule SE)	55	
56	Tax from recomputing prior-year investment credit (attach Form 4255)	56	
57	Tax from recomputing prior-year Work Incentive (WIN) credit (attach schedule)	57	
58	Minimum tax. Check here ▶ ☐, if Form 4625 is attached	58	
59	Social security tax on tip income not reported to employer (attach Form 4137)	59	
60	Uncollected employee social security tax on tips (from Forms W-2)	60	
61	**Total** (add lines 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, and 60). **Enter here and on line 19** ▶	61	

Part VI Other Payments

62	Excess FICA tax withheld (two or more employers—see instructions on page 9)	62	
63	Credit for Federal tax on special fuels, nonhighway gasoline and lubricating oil (attach Form 4136)	63	
64	Credit from a Regulated Investment Company (attach Form 2439)	64	
65	**Total** (add lines 62, 63, and 64). **Enter here and on line 21d** ▶	65	

Foreign Accounts

Did you, at any time during the taxable year, have any interest in or signature or other authority over a bank, securities, or other financial account in a foreign country (except in a U.S. military banking facility operated by a U.S. financial institution)? . . . . . ▶ ☐ Yes ☐ No

If "Yes," attach Form 4683. (For definitions, see Form 4683.)

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1974—O-548-293 E.I. 13-2687299

Short Form 1040A U.S. Individual Income Tax Return

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service **1974**

Please print or type

Name (If joint return, give first names and initials of both) | Last name

Present home address (Number and street, including apartment number, or rural route)

City, town or post office, State and ZIP code

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE ✓

Your social security number

Spouse's social security no.

Occupation: Yours ▶ Spouse's ▶

Filing Status (check only one)

1 ☐ Single
2 ☑ Married filing joint return (even if only one had income)
3 ☐ Married filing separately. If spouse is also filing, give spouse's social security number in designated space above and enter full name here ▶
4 ☐ Unmarried Head of Household (See instructions on page 5) ▶
5 ☐ Widow(er) with dependent child (Year spouse died ▶ 19)

Exemptions Regular / 65 or over / Blind

6a Yourself ☐ ☐ ☐ b Spouse ☐ ☐ ☐ — Enter number of boxes checked ▶

c First names of your dependent children who lived with you

Enter number ▶

d Number of other dependents (from line 26) ▶

7 Total exemptions claimed ▶ ✓

8 Presidential Election Campaign Fund ▶ Do you wish to designate $1 of your taxes for this fund? Yes / No
If joint return, does your spouse wish to designate $1? Yes / No

Note: If you check the "Yes" box(es) it will not increase your tax or reduce your refund.

Attach Copy B of Forms W-2 and Check or Money Order here

9	Wages, salaries, tips, and other employee compensation. (Attach Forms W-2. If unavailable, see Instructions on page 3.)	9	✓
10a	Dividends (if over $400, use Form 1040—see instructions) $ ..... 10b Less Exclusion $ ..... Balance ▶	10c	✓
11	Interest income (if over $400, use Form 1040)	11	✓
12	Total (add lines 9, 10c, and 11) **(Adjusted Gross Income)**	12	✓

- **If you want IRS to figure your tax, skip the rest of this page and see instructions on page 3.**
- **If line 12 is under $10,000, find tax in Tables 1–12 and enter on line 17, on back. Skip lines 13, 14, 15, and 16.**

13	**If line 12 is $10,000 or more,** enter 15% of line 12 but not more than $2,000 ($1,000 if line 3 checked)	13	
14	Subtract line 13 from line 12	14	
15	Multiply total number of exemptions claimed on line 7 by $750	15	
16	Taxable income (subtract line 15 from line 14) (Figure tax on amount on line 16 using Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z, and enter on line 17, on back.)	16	

Form 1040A (1974) Page **2**

17	Tax, check if from: ☐ Tax Tables 1–12 **OR** ☐ Tax Rate Schedule X, Y, or Z	17	
18	Credit for contributions to candidates for public office (see instructions on page 4)	18	
19	Income tax (subtract line 18 from line 17). If less than zero, enter zero	19	✓
20a	Total Federal income tax withheld (attach Forms W-2 to front)	20a	
b	Excess FICA tax withheld (two or more employers—see instructions on page 4)	b	
c	1974 estimated tax payments (include amount allowed as credit from 1973 return)	c	
21	Total (add lines 20a, b, and c)	21	
22	If line 19 is larger than line 21, enter **BALANCE DUE IRS** Pay in full with return. Write social security number on check or money order and make payable to Internal Revenue Service ▶	22	
23	If line 21 is larger than line 19, enter amount **OVERPAID** ▶	23	
24	Amount of line 23 to be **REFUNDED TO YOU** ▶	24	
25	Amount of line 23 to be credited on 1975 estimated tax ▶ 25	If all of overpayment (line 23) is to be refunded (line 24), make no entry on line 25.	

Other Dependents

(a) NAME	(b) Relationship	(c) Months lived in your home. If born or died during year, write B or D.	(d) Did dependent have income of $750 or more?	(e) Amount YOU furnished for dependent's support. If 100% write ALL.	(f) Amount furnished by OTHERS including dependent.
				$	$

26 Total number of dependents listed in column (a). Enter here and on line 6d ▶

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.

Sign here

Your signature Date

Spouse's signature (if filing jointly, BOTH must sign even if only one had income)

Preparer's signature (other than taxpayer) Date

Address (and ZIP Code) Preparer's Emp. Ident. or Soc. Sec. No.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1974—O-548-290 52-07-88-972

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1977 720-346/9567 1-3